


*

UMASS/AMHERST

*



312066 0285 1664 1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 110 OF THE REVISED
LAWS, CHAPTER 742 OF THE ACTS OF 1914, AND
THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1917.

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.
1918.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1918.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four, Acts of 1903, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates, excepting those of foreign corporations, required by law to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-three, Acts of 1908, as amended by chapter two hundred and five, General Acts of 1915, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1917 is \$165,550,550, and by increase of capital, \$145,684,485 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 2,320.

The number of annual certificates of condition filed by public service corporations is 211, of which 19 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year, and by trading corporations is 9,314, of which 123 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1917 from the Corporation division of this office was \$236,570, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$29.

Respectfully,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

AS CORPORATIONS, under Section 20, Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Elizabeth Islands Telephone Company, The, .	Gosnold, . . .	\$5,000	\$100	50	Jan. 25, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Lynnfield Water Company,	Lynn,	3,000	100	30	May 2, 1917.	May 8, 1917.
Mixer Brothers Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	5	6,000	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Salter's Point Water Company,	Dartmouth,	10,000	100	100	Apr. 7, 1917.	May 31, 1917.
4 corporations,	Total,	\$48,000				

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION AS AN ELECTRIC CORPORATION, under Section 10 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Pepperell Electric Light and Power Company, The.	Pepperell, . . .	\$150,000	¹ \$100 ² 100	¹ 750 ² 750	Sept. 24, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.

¹ Preferred.

² Common.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, under The Business Corporation Law, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
A. B. Lewis Company, The, .	Springfield, . . .	\$7,000	\$100	70	\$7,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.
A. Bass Company,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	3,000	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
A. C. Fisher Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 20, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.
A. E. Foss Co., The,	Boston,	10,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 500 ² 500	¹ 5,000 ² 5,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.

¹ Preferred.

² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
A. E. Little Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	\$6,500,000	¹ \$100 ² 100 ³ 10	¹ 20,000 ² 15,000 ³ 300,000	¹ \$100 ² 900	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
A. F. Gay Company Inc., . .	Brockton, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	13,050	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
A. F. Rich Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	300	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
A. G. McIntosh Company, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
A. H. Crafts Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	20,000	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1916.
A. H. Phillips, Inc., . . .	Springfield, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 100 ² 100 ³ 100	¹ 3,500 ² 1,500 ³ 5,000	¹ 200,000 ² 150,000 ³ 500,000	Feb. 27, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
A. J. Harris Co., . . .	Lowell, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.
A. J. Purcell Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
A. J. Tower Sales Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
A. Kentros Company, Incorporated.	Worcester, . . .	4,000	100	40	4,000	May 25, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
A. L. Foster Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
A. M. Hatch Lumber Company, Inc.	Somerville, . . .	25,000	⁴ 100 ³ 100	⁴ 125 ³ 125	³ 1,200	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
A. M. Wright, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	⁴ 5 ³ 5	⁴ 650 ³ 350	⁴ 1,800 ³ 900	Oct. 29, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
A. P. Soucy Mfg. Co., The, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
A. Sampatakos Company, . . .	Lowell, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
A. T. Purdy Company, . . .	Newton, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Feb. 22, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
A to Z Remedies Company, . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	10	4,000	40,000	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
A. W. Dodd & Company, Incorporated.	Gloucester, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	30	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.
A. W. Platin Shoe Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Abbott Pharmacal Company, Inc., The.	Melrose, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,200	July 20, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.
Aberdeen Pharmacy Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	3,000	July 6, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Aberthaw Construction Company,	Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.	300,000	⁵ 25 ⁶ 25	⁵ 8,000 ⁶ 4,000	⁵ 200,000 ⁶ 100,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Acadia Mills, . . .	Methuen, . . .	2,000,000	100	20,000	500	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Accounting Supply Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	2,500	⁴ 10 ³ 10	⁴ 150 ³ 100	⁴ 1,500 ³ 1,000	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.
Acme Grocery Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	2,800	100	28	2,800	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Acme Laundry Company, Inc., .	Chatham, . . .	10,000	100	100	8,000	Dec. 14, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Acme Stain and Blacking Co., .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 10, 1917.	May 12, 1917.
Acme Trucking Company, . . .	Ayer, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.
Acton Associates, Incorporated, ⁷	Acton, . . .	35,000	10	3,500	15,000	Feb. 22, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Acushnet Park Amusement Company.	New Bedford, . . .	12,000	100	120	12,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Adams and Swett Cleansing Company.	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	300	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Adams-Holland Electric Company,	Revere, . . .	25,000	⁴ 100 ³ 100	⁴ 200 ³ 50	³ 300	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.

¹ First preferred.³ Common.⁵ Common, Class A.⁷ Corporation chartered for forty years.² Second preferred.⁴ Preferred.⁶ Common, Class B.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Advance Industrial Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	¹ \$100	¹ 100	¹ \$8,900	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.
Advance Photoplay Co. . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 100	² 150	² 9,000	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.
Affa Specialty Co.,	Worcester, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 27, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
Afford Shoe Company,	Bridgewater, .	25,000	¹ 100	¹ 100	¹ 10,000	Feb. 2, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Agawam Cranberry Company, The.	Middleborough, .	75,000	¹ 100	¹ 250	² 15,000	July 10, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Agawam Hotel Company, . . .	Ipswich, . . .	2,000	² 100	² 500	² 5,100	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Agawam Live Stock Company, .	Agawam, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Aiken Drug Company,	Lowell, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1917.
Al-Insanyeh Publishing Co. (The Humanity).	Fall River, . .	5,000	5	1,000	2,650	May 29, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Alden & Russell Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 26, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Aldson Food Products Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	9,900	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.
Alexander Amusement Company, .	Boston, . . .	2,400	100	24	2,400	Aug. 15, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.
Alexander H. Bill Company, . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	300	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.
Alger Company, The,	Taunton, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,000	Aug. 7, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
Allen-Chapman Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Allen Hall Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Allen W. Phillips Smelting Company.	Attleboro, . .	50,000	5	10,000	5,000	May 14, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
Alpha Amusement Company, . .	Lowell, . . .	50,000	¹ 25	¹ 1,200	-	June 28, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Alsop Heel Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 25	² 800	25,000	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.
American Automobile Society Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	100	1,000	Oct. 25, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
American Broaching Machine Co.,	Marlborough, .	60,000	¹ 100	¹ 200	¹ 5,000	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
American Brush Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 400	² 27,300	July 10, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.
American Cap Company,	Boston, . . .	4,000	100	400	4,000	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
American Cement Ship Co., . .	Boston, . . .	99,000	100	990	300	July 24, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
American Cinekrome Corporation,	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	100	10,000	1,000,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
American Clothing Company, . .	Brockton, . . .	25,000	100	250	6,000	Jan. 18, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
American Coasting Company, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	14,200	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.
American Concrete Products Co.,	Boston, . . .	500,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,000	¹ 100,000	Oct. 31, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1917.
American Crucible Company, . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	² 100	² 4,000	² 400,000	June 15, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
American Electric Welding Company.	Boston, . . .	15,000	¹ 10	¹ 5,000	¹ 50,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
American-European Importing Company.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	500,000	100	5,000	500,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
American Extender Putty Co., . .	Somerville, . .	15,000	100	150	12,100	July 2, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
American Flyer Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	June 22, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
American Guaranteed Tooth Company.	Boston, . . .	75,000	¹ 25	¹ 1,000	¹ 25,000	July 11, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
			² 25	² 2,000	² 50,000		

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
American Isinglass Company, .	Gloucester, . . .	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$5,200	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
American Pop Corn Works Inc., .	Chelsea, . . .	1,000	100	10	300	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
American Reed & Willow Furniture Co.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 28, 1917.	July 28, 1917.
American Refining Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	30	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
American Shoe Pattern Manufacturers, Inc.	Lynn, . . .	5,000	10	500	150	Apr. 18, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
American Supply Company Inc., .	Boston, . . .	400,000	¹ 10 ² 10 ³ 10	¹ 10,000 ² 20,000 ³ 10,000	¹ 100,000 ² 200,000 ³ 100,000	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
American Tie Plate Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	48,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
American Whaley Engine Company.	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	⁴ 100 ³ 100	⁴ 2,500 ³ 7,500	⁴ 45,000 ³ 750,000	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
American Woolen Products Company.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	25,000	100	250	10,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.
Amesbury Development Company. ⁵	Amesbury, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Andersen Conservatories, Inc., .	Woburn, . . .	30,000	⁴ 10 ³ 10	⁴ 2,000 ³ 1,000	³ 10,000	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Anthony Bros. Inc., . . .	Marblehead, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 11, 1917.	June 12, 1917.
Anthony S. Lewis Company, The,	New Bedford, . . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Antilian Realty Associates, Incorporated, The. ⁶	Springfield, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	800	Sept. 20, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.
Antrim Safety Lock Company, Inc.	Worcester, . . .	30,000	100	300	15,000	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.
Anzac Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	500	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Appell-Bradstreet Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Jan. 27, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Arabian Manufacturing Company,	Bedford, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.
Arcade Apparel Shop, Inc., .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Arcadia Print Works, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Arcadia, R. I.	350,000	⁴ 100 ³ 100	⁴ 1,500 ³ 2,000	³ 300	June 12, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Archer-Strauss Rubber Company,	Framingham, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.
Argo Tile and Pottery Co., The, .	Everett, . . .	75,000	⁴ 100 ³ 100	⁴ 400 ³ 350	⁴ 40,000 ³ 35,000	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
Arizona Eastern Mining Company,	Taunton, Mass., and Newport, R. I.	⁴ 100,000	⁴ 5	⁴ 20,000	⁴ 530	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Arkin Fastener Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Arnold-Fisher Company, . . .	Woburn, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	May 1, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Aroostook Pulp and Paper Company.	Boston, . . .	500,000	⁴ 100 ³ 100	⁴ 2,000 ³ 3,000	⁴ 300	Dec. 14, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Art Craft Roofing Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	May 12, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
Ashland Warehousing Company, .	Ashland, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	300	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Assets Corporation, ⁶ . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	300	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Associated Service Corporation, The.	New Bedford, . . .	10,000	100	100	6,000	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Astor Dress M'fg. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Athol Coal Company, . . .	Athol, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.
Athol Co-operative Store, Inc., The.	Athol, . . .	3,000	10	300	3,000	June 4, 1917.	June 6, 1917.

¹ First preferred.² Second preferred.³ Common.⁴ Preferred.⁵ Corporation chartered until Mch. 1, 1967.⁶ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Athol Homes Corporation, ¹	Athol, . . .	\$150,000	\$100	1,500	\$50,000	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
Atlantic Chemical Company, .	Boston, . . .	800,000	² 100	² 3,000	² 225,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Atlantic Contracting & Supply Co. ¹	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	2,100	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
Atlantic Drug Company, . . .	Quincy, . . .	2,500	50	50	2,500	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.
Atlantic Hide and Leather Company.	Boston, . . .	125,000	10	12,500	125,000	Apr. 25, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Atlantic Insurance Agency, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	25	400	10,000	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.
Atlantic Maritime Shipbuilding & Navigation Company, The.	Boston, . . .	500,000	5	100,000	15	May 4, 1917.	May 14, 1917.
Atlantic Monthly Press, Inc., The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,800	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.
Atlantic Transportation Co., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	5,000	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.
Attleboro Dairy Association, Inc.,	Attleboro, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
Atwood Fruit Product Company,	Somerville, . . .	25,000	² 10	² 1,000	² 30	Nov. 23, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Auburn Worsted Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	³ 10	³ 1,500	10,000	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.
Austin-Sutherland Lumber Co., Inc., The.	Lawrence, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Feb. 16, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Auto Consignment Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 7, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Auto Parts Mfg. Co. Inc., . . .	Waltham, . . .	50,000	100	500	4,800	June 22, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
Autocraft Corporation, The, .	Boston, . . .	450,000	100	4,500	450,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Automatic Electric Piano Company	Everett, . . .	25,000	² 10	² 1,000	² 10,000	June 12, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Automobile Service Stations, Incorporated.	Springfield, . . .	5,000	³ 10	³ 1,500	³ 15,000	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.
Avery Japanning Company, .	Boston, . . .	80,000	100	800	40,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Ayer Lunch Company, . . .	Ayer, . . .	3,300	² 100	² 15	² 1,500	Sept. 20, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.
Azk Publishing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	³ 100	³ 18	³ 1,800	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
B & B Iron Works, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	July 13, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
B. & K. Co.,	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 19, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
B. C. Company,	Revere, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
B. Cohen & Sons, Inc., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	25	800	125	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.
B. E. Cole Co. Inc.,	Boston, . . .	400,000	² 100	² 2,000	² 40,000	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1917.
B. F. Wood Music Company, The,	Boston, . . .	100,000	³ 100	³ 2,000	³ 65,000	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.
B. H. Roberts Co., Inc., The, .	Fall River, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 31, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
B. J. Mulligan & Son, Inc., .	Salem, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.
B. L. Roberts Company, The, .	Worcester, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
B. Rutstein & Sons Company, .	Boston, . . .	110,000	100	1,100	100,000	Nov. 20, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.
B. Spector Company,	Worcester, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	July 6, 1917.	July 7, 1917.
B. T. Mowry Inc.,	Taunton, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.
Bachman Garage Co.,	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 1, 1917.	May 2, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Bachrach Lumber Company, .	Chelsea, . . .	\$5,000	\$10	500	\$5,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
Back Bay Taxi Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.
Backus Corporation, The, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 300	² 30,000	Apr. 25, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
Bacon, Rollins Company, . .	Lynn, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 300	² 300	June 6, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Baggage Shop, Inc., The, . .	Worcester, . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.
Baham Co., . . .	Newton, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 18, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Bahn Advertising Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	50	400	5,000	Oct. 27, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Bailey, Barnes Company, Inc.,	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 14, 1917.	June 15, 1917.
Baker & Cassidy Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Baker & Kimball, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 400 ² 100	¹ 40,000 ² 10,000	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Baker Extract Company, . . .	Springfield, .	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Mch. 31, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
Baker Machine Company, . . .	New Bedford, .	12,000	100	120	12,000	July 13, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Baker-Whittle Company, . . .	Springfield, .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.
Bancroft Razor Company, The, .	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	6,700	Nov. 25, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Bancroft Walker Co., . . .	Haverhill, . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	¹ 12,500 ² 25,000	June 8, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Bank Buildings Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.
Bankers Realty Company, ³ . .	Boston, . . .	750,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 3,000 ² 4,500	¹ 300,000 ² 450,000	June 22, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
Barker Lumber Company of Woburn Massachusetts.	Woburn, . . .	61,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 560 ² 50	¹ 56,000 ² 5,000	May 10, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
Barr Sanatorium, Inc., The, .	Methuen, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,100	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Barrett and Curtis Construction Company, ⁴	Springfield, .	35,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 100	¹ 25,000 ² 10,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Barrett's Drug Store, Incorporated.	Shrewsbury, .	10,000	100	100	4,800	June 1, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Barron-Tuttle Tanning Company,	Salem, . . .	7,500	100	75	7,500	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Bartels & Thelen Company, . .	Chelsea, . . .	200,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 635 ² 1,365	¹ 63,500 ² 135,500	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Bartlett Investment Co., ⁵ . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	4,600	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.
Basle Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	5,000	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.
Basler Shoe & Leather Co., . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	100	250	8,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.
Battleship Baseball Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 150 ² 350	¹ 15,000 ² 35,000	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Bay Head Orchard Company, ⁶ .	Boston, Mass., and Bay Head Park, Fla.	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.
Bay State Black Fox Association Inc.	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	May 15, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
Bay State Candy Box Company,	Chelsea, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 150 ² 350	¹ 7,000 ² 35,000	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
Bay State Heel Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	50	100	3,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Bay State Insulated Wire and Cable Company,	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,500 ² 500	² 500	July 20, 1917.	July 21, 1917.
Bay State Shoe Company, Inc., .	Chelsea, . . .	10,000	100	100	6,000	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years from June 22, 1917.⁵ Corporation chartered for twenty years.² Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Feb. 1, 1917.⁶ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Bay State Smelting and Refining Co.	Chelsea, . . .	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$25,000	June 1, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Bay State Stevedoring Company, The.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Bay State Theatre Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	June 12, 1917.	June 12, 1917.
Bay View Auto Parts Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.
Beacon Accessories Corporation,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Beacon Development Inc., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	25,000	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Beacon Hill Garage Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Beacon Hill Shoe Company, . . .	Somerville, . . .	1,200	400	3	1,200	Aug. 30, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
Beacon Souvenir Post Card Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	3,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Beacon Tire Company of Boston, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Aug. 18, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Beacon Warehouse Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	July 18, 1917.	July 19, 1917.
Beauchemin Brothers Laundry; Inc. .	Wareham, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	13,000	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Beaufort Renting Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	5	400	15	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
Becker Milling Machine Company.	Boston, . . .	2,250,000	² 100	² 15,000	³ 300	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Beckwith Elevator Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	9,000	³ 100	³ 7,500	9,000	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Bekkenhuis & Smalle, Inc., . . .	Malden, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 100	³ 15,000	July 10, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
Belchertown Laundry & Supply Company.	Belchertown, . . .	10,000	³ 100	³ 150	1,500	Jan. 24, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Bell Refrigerator & Store Fixture Company.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	3,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Bellevue Cab Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	8,000	100	80	8,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Bellows Falls Skirt Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Bellows Falls, Vt.	5,000	50	100	5,000	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Belmont Stone and Sand Company. ¹	Waltham, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.
Bennett Bros. Co.,	Lowell, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	20,170	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Benson Trucking Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.
Benton Securities Corporation, . .	Boston, . . .	227,700	100	2,277	227,700	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.
Berkovich-Mishel Leather Company.	Salem, . . .	50,000	100	500	40,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.
Berkshire Morris Plan Company, The.	Pittsfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Berlin Knitting Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	² 10	² 7,500	³ 15	June 14, 1917.	June 15, 1917.
Bernard Company, The,	Boston, . . .	40,000	² 100	² 200	² 20,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Bernard's Incorporated,	Springfield, . . .	5,000	³ 100	³ 200	³ 20,000	Oct. 20, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Bernitz Method Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.
Berry Sales Co., Inc., The,	Boston, . . .	15,000	² 10	² 750	³ 3,760	July 12, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Besse & Bryant Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Nashua, N. H.	12,000	100	120	12,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Ashworth Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Bangor, Me.	26,000	100	260	26,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Besse-Avery Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Kansas City, Mo.	\$35,000	\$100	350	\$35,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Boeker Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	30,000	100	300	30,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Boynton Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Meriden, Conn.	20,000	100	200	20,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Brewster Company Incorporated. ¹	Springfield, . .	65,000	50	1,300	13,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Clarke Company Incorporated.	Springfield, . .	12,000	100	120	12,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Eldridge Company Inc., .	Springfield, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	24,000	100	240	24,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Leland Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and New Britain, Conn.	20,000	100	200	20,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Richey Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	24,000	100	240	24,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Besse-Sprague Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y.	30,000	100	300	30,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Beverly Mattress Company, The,	Beverly . . .	12,000	50	240	12,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Bigheart Petroleum Refining Company. ¹	Boston, Mass., and Tulsa, Okla.	750,000	² 100	² 3,750	² 250,000	July 19, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Billy Possum Nut Co., . . .	Wakefield, . .	3,500	³ 100	³ 3,750	³ 375,000	May 16, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
Bio-Chemic Fertilizer Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Black & White Cab Company, .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	300	May 2, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Black Rock Company, ⁴ . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	5	200	1,000	June 28, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Blackinton Realty Company, ⁴ .	No. Adams, . .	62,500	² 100	² 400	² 40,000	Sept. 22, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
Blackstone Oil Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	³ 100	³ 225	³ 22,500	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Blackstone Provision Company, .	Boston, . . .	2,000	5	200,000	1,000,000	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.
Blacmont Lumber Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Sandwich, N. H.	50,000	² 100	² 450	² 5,000	May 11, 1917.	May 11, 1917.
Blake-Alden-Keenan Company, .	Haverhill, . .	5,000	³ 5	³ 1,000	5,000	July 23, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
Blake-Libby Co., . . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Blanchard Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
Blevney Machine Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Newark, N. J. .	300,000	² 100	² 1,500	³ 300	July 7, 1917.	July 11, 1917.
Bliss-Holbrook Company . . .	Attleboro, . .	10,000	³ 100	³ 1,500	5,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Blouse Shop, Limited, The, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	5,000	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Blue Stone Quarry Incorporated, .	New Bedford, .	30,000	100	300	10,300	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Bluebird Photo Plays of New England Inc.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Bolton Worsted Mills, Inc., .	Methuen, . . .	80,000	100	800	60,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Bonwit Teller Company of Mass.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
Boston Auto Top Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	300	Jan. 2, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Dec. 27, 1916.² Common.³ Preferred.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Is- sued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organi- zation.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Boston Bag Wood Co., . . .	Chelsea, . . .	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$4,000	June 21, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Boston Belting Corporation, . .	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 50	¹ 10,000	² 500	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.
Boston Brokerage Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 5,000	2,100	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Boston Cost Recorder Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	100	50,000	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 2, 1916.
Boston District Steam Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	5	10,000	300	May 18, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
Boston-Domestic Appliance Co., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 19, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.
Boston Electric Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	100	1,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Boston Excavating Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Boston Fabric Shoe Co., : . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100	¹ 150	² 10,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Boston Fair, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 25	² 400	100,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Boston Fish Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Boston Floral Supply Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 27, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.
Boston Flour Company, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 24, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Boston Grand Opera Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	July 16, 1917.	July 28, 1917.
Boston Handle Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	45,000	Aug. 20, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.
Boston Hide & Leather Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Boston Hotel Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Boston Jobbing House Inc., The, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	11,000	Apr. 18, 1917.	May 7, 1917.
Boston Metal Fireproofing Com- pany.	Boston, . . .	65,000	¹ 100	¹ 150	² 50,000	Mch. 30, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
Boston-Miami Lead & Zinc Com- pany.	Boston, . . .	900,000	² 100	² 500	900,000	Dec. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Boston Motion Picture Supply Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	90,000	5,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Boston-Norfolk Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	400	Sept. 14, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.
Boston Paper Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 21, 1917.	June 22, 1917.
Boston Plumbing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Boston Polish Company, . . .	Brookline, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	25,000	July 16, 1917.	July 23, 1917.
Boston Produce Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
Boston School for Secretaries, Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 50	¹ 240	¹ 12,000	May 12, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
Boston Standard Coat and Suit Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 50	² 160	² 8,000	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Boston Starter and Specialty Com- pany.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	2,000	June 22, 1917.	June 23, 1917.
Boston Store, Incorporated, The, .	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	5	2,000	15	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.
Boston Stove Foundry Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	27,000	Nov. 2, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Boston Waterproofing & Indurat- ing Fibre Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Boston West Africa Trading Co., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Boston Wood Fibre Products Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Boulevard Company, . . .	Revere, . . .	\$5,000	\$100	50	\$5,000	May 19, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Boulevard Pharmacy Inc., . .	Malden, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1917.
Bowdoin Company, The, ¹ . . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,200	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Bowers Arms and Munitions Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Aug. 10, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.
Bowler Brothers (Limited), . .	Worcester, . . .	1,000,000	100	10,000	600	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.
Boyd's Inc., . . .	Malden, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.
Boylston Coal Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 29, 1917.	July 18, 1917.
Boylston Dental Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	200	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.
Brackett Coal Company, . . .	Newton, . . .	54,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 440 ³ 100	² 44,000 ³ 10,000	Oct. 29, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.
Bradley Motor Company Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Brennan Mfg. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	² 10 ³ 10	² 1,500 ³ 1,500	² 15,000 ³ 15,000	May 11, 1917.	May 12, 1917.
Breweries Drug Store, Inc., . .	Springfield, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Brimfield Brick Company, . . .	Brimfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 17, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Bristol Block Company, ⁴ . . .	Brockton, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Bristol Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,200	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Bristol Electric Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Bristol Lace and Braid Company,	Fall River, . . .	50,000	100	500	10,000	May 31, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Brittain & Cannon Company, . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	1,100	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Britton-Ransom Motors Corporation.	Cambridge, . . .	50,000	100	500	40,400	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Broadbent's Drug Shop, Inc., . .	Worcester, . . .	5,000	100	50	4,000	June 1, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Brockton Heel Company Inc., . .	Brockton, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo.	2,500,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 12,500 ³ 12,500	² 1,250,000 ³ 1,250,000	May 31, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
Brockton Spa, Inc., The, . . .	Brockton, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	9,000	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Broheco Farm Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.
Brooker Building Finish Company, The.	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Brooks Reed Gallery, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Brown Brothers' Leather Company.	Boston, . . .	3,000	10	300	3,000	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.
Browne-Mandile Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 8, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Brunswick Hotel Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 31, 1917.	May 31, 1917.
Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, Inc.	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	70,000	June 30, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
Bryant-Besse Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn.	8,000	100	80	8,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Bryant G. Smith & Sons Co., . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 300 ³ 450	² 10,000 ³ 45,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Bugbee and Niles Co., . . .	North Attleborough,	50,000	100	500	300	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Builders Mortgage & Loan Company.	Cambridge, . . .	100,000	5	20,000	2,000	Jan. 24, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for forty-five years from Mch. 15, 1917.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Building Trades' Credit Agency, Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	¹ \$100	¹ 150	¹ \$15,000	May 24, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Buildings Care Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	² 100	² 350	20,000	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Bunker Amusement Company, . .	Lowell, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 1, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Bunker Hill Breweries Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	500,000	¹ 100	¹ 2,500	¹ 200,000	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
Burden-Bryant Company, The, .	Springfield, . .	45,000	¹ 100	¹ 150	² 30,000	Apr. 27, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
Burncoat Estates, Incorporated, ³	Worcester, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 300	32,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Burns Wharf, Incorporated, ⁴ . .	Boston, . . .	120,000	100	1,200	120,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Bussey Garage, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Busy Bee Confectionery Company.	Chelsea, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,500	Sept. 14, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.
Butler Products Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 100	¹ 60	² 4,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Butman Grain Co.,	Lynn,	50,000	² 20	² 200	50,000	June 15, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
Buttrick Lumber Corporation, . .	Waltham, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	90,000	July 7, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Byer Upholstering Company, . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	3,000	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Byrnes-Eldridge Motor Company,	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 15, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
C. B. Edwards Co., The,	Haverhill, . . .	20,000	100	200	8,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
C. B. Faith Company,	Everett, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
C. C. Temple Company, ³	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 200	² 300	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
C. E. Fay Co.,	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 100	² 300	100,000	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
C. E. Perry Co. Inc.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
C. G. Gunther's Sons Inc., . . .	Gloucester, . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
C. H. Smith Co.,	Springfield, . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 24, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
C. J. Kelly Co.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	2,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
C. J. Leary & Sons Inc.,	Fall River, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
C. L. Forbush & Son Co.,	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	4,000	June 25, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
C. R. P. Company,	Ayer,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 16, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
C. S. Ransom, Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	20,300	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.
C. S. Russell Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	30,000	100	300	30,000	Nov. 16, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
C. W. Rackliffe Co. Inc., ⁵ . . .	Holyoke, . . .	90,000	100	900	90,000	Jan. 29, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.
C. W. Ware, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	45,000	¹ 100	¹ 2,000	¹ 20,000	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
C. W. White & Co., Inc.,	Boston, . . .	70,000	² 100	² 2,500	² 25,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Cafe Milano Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100	¹ 100	¹ 10,000	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Cain Confectionery Company, . .	Somerville, . .	50,000	² 100	² 150	² 15,000	Aug. 31, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Cambridge Smelting Company, . .	Cambridge, . .	50,000	100	500	15,900	Oct. 19, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.
Cambridge Tobacco Co.,	Cambridge, . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁵ Corporation chartered for forty years.² Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for ten years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Cambridge Trucking Company, .	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	¹ \$10 ² 10	¹ 4,900 ² 100	² \$1,000	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
Camden Garage Company, .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	300	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.
Camdoro Realty Company, ³ .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	260	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
Cameo Distributing Co., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 6, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Cameo Sales Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Campbell & Wiswell, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 400 ² 400	¹ 3,400 ² 3,600	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.
Campbell Electric Corporation, .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	10	500	1,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.
Campbell-Jones Company, .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,400	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Campello Fruit Company, .	Brookton, . . .	5,000	5	1,000	3,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Canadian Columbia Counter Company.	Boston, Mass., and Montreal, Que.	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Cann's Sea Grill, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.
Canton Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Canton Engineering Company, .	Canton, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
Cape Cod Auto Co., ³ . . .	Hyannis, . . .	150,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 12,500 ² 2,500	¹ 125,000 ² 25,000	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.
Cape Cod Fish Products Company.	Provincetown, .	125,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 750 ² 500	² 50,000	Sept. 25, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.
Cape Cod Food Conserve Co., .	Falmouth, . . .	100,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 600 ² 400	¹ 60,000 ² 40,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.
Cape Fish Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	300	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Cape Supply Company, . . .	Rockport, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 5, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Capital Chemical Company, .	Chelsea, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 14, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Capitol Motors Corporation, .	Fall River, . . .	250,000	10	25,000	128,200	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.
Carancho Company, The, . . .	Brookline, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Feb. 28, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Carbone, Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Cardon-Webster Shoe Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 150 ² 100	² 7,500	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Carletonwood Motor Mart, Inc., .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 20, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
Carrigan Supply Company, .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,200	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Carter-Crane Company, Inc., The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	5,090	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Carton Belting Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	90,000	100	900	300	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Carver Cotton Gin Company, .	E. Bridgewater, .	600,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 3,000 ² 3,000	¹ 300,000 ² 300,000	May 17, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Cashin Co. Inc., . . .	Lowell, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Castle Amusement Company, .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Cellset Brush Company, The, .	Fitchburg, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Cementum Cloth Company, .	Watertown, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Central Automobile Tire Company.	Boston, . . .	26,000	100	260	300	Mch. 30, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Per Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Central Directory Middlesex County Nurses and Forbes School of Nursing for Trained Attendants, Inc.	Somerville, . .	\$10,000	¹ \$100 ² 100	¹ 50 ² 50	² \$400	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Central News and Delicatessen Company.	Fall River, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Central Tobacco Company, .	Worcester, . .	20,000	5	4,000	6,000	June 6, 1917.	July 14, 1917.
Century Cloak & Suit Manufacturing Co. ³	Boston, . . .	4,000	100	40	4,000	July 20, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.
Cestus Food Products Co., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Chace Export Company, . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Nov. 22, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Chain Stores Securities Corporation.	Boston, . . .	8,200	100	82	8,200	May 5, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
Chandler College for the Training of Business Women and Commercial Teachers, (Incorporated).	Boston, . . .	65,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 5,000 ² 1,500	¹ 26,000 ² 15,000	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.
Chapman & Soden Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	16,000	100	160	16,000	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
Chardon St. Stables, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	30	July 30, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Chas. A. Hartwell, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	100	1,500	300	Feb. 27, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.
Charles A. Jackson, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.
Charles Bonanno Steam Laundry Co.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Charles D. Farnsworth, Inc.,	West Springfield, .	20,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,000 ² 1,000	¹ 10,000 ² 10,000	Nov. 18, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Charles F. Wilson Inc., . .	Fitchburg, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Charles L. Cordeau Company, .	Lowell, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	June 27, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Charles Spring and Forge Company.	Cambridge, . .	10,000	10	1,000	1,250	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Charles Wirth & Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.
Charlestown Furniture Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Charlsam Real Estate Co., ⁴	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	June 28, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Charter Baking Co., The, . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	July 5, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Chase Steel Wool Co., . . .	Leominster, . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Feb. 23, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Chauncy Fur Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
Chelsea Foundry Company, .	Chelsea, . . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	Aug. 15, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Chelsea Storage Company, Inc., The. ³	Chelsea, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 23, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
Cheney Grain Company, . .	Worcester, . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.
Chesapeake and Ohio Coal Agency Company.	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	June 5, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Chester Kent & Co. Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Chestnut Hill Company, ⁵ . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	50	1,200	250	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Chisholm Development Company, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	300	Mch. 5, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Christensen & Company, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 13, 1917.	July 14, 1917.
Churchill Motor Company, .	Worcester, . .	60,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 200 ² 1,000	¹ 10,000 ² 50,000	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Dec. 19, 1916.² Common.⁴ Corporation chartered until June 1, 1967.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Cinderella Producing Company, The.	Lawrence, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	\$1,000	\$10	100	\$1,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
City Coal Company of Haverhill, The.	Haverhill, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Aug. 6, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
City Realty Company, ¹ . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Clair Brothers, Incorporated, . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	July 16, 1917.	July 17, 1917.
Clapp & Tilton Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	185,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.
Clark & MacKusick Company, . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	100	600	300	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.
Clark Motor-Truck Sales Company.	West Springfield, . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 16, 1917.	July 19, 1917.
Clark Wine Company, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Clayton Manufacturing Company, The.	Waltham, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Clearing House Delivery & Express Company Inc.	Springfield, . . .	5,000	50	100	2,250	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.
Cleaves, Hardy and Ross, Incorporated.	Lawrence, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,300	May 3, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Clover Worsted Mills, . . .	Franklin, . . .	150,000	100	1,500	110,000	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.
Coaker-Colburn Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.
Coastal Towing and Shipping Co., The.	Boston, . . .	200,000	50	4,000	150,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Coaster Operating Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50	1,000	150	May 22, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Coca Cola Bottling Company of Boston.	Boston, . . .	130,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 300 ³ 1,000	² 300 ³ 1,000	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Coca Cola Bottling Co., of Springfield, Mass.	Springfield, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	16,250	May 4, 1917.	May 8, 1917.
Cohannet Company, The, . . .	Taunton, . . .	1,000,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 5,000 ³ 5,000	² 500,000 ³ 500,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.
Colburn and Grant Company, . .	Norwood, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Colby Box Toe Co., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	50,000	100	500	4,000	June 26, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Colby Motor Car Company, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Cold Spring Brewing Company, . .	Lawrence, . . .	300,000	100	3,000	900	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
Collier Motor Sales Co., of New England.	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.
Colonial Brass Company, . . .	Middleborough, . .	150,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 500 ³ 1,000	² 30,000 ³ 100,000	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.
Colonial Club Associates Inc., ⁴ .	Boston, . . .	30,000	10	3,000	450	May 19, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Colonial Handkerchief Company, .	Worcester, . . .	25,000	100	250	5,000	May 14, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Colonial Products Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	—	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Colonial Rubber Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 10 ³ 10	² 1,500 ³ 1,000	² 15,000 ³ 10,000	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Colrain Fruit Growers Co-operative Association, The.	Colrain, . . .	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
Columbia Automatic Street Lighting Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Aug. 22, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.
Columbia Ice Cream Horn Company, The.	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Comfort Powder Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Commercial Trading Company Incorporated.	Springfield, . . .	120,000	100	1,200	120,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1967.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Commercial Utilities & Manufacturing Company.	Worcester, . .	\$50,000	¹ \$100 ² 100 ³ 100	¹ 250 ² 150 ³ 100	¹ \$10,000 ² 15,000 ³ 10,000	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Commercial Welding and Machine Company.	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.
Common Interstate Express Company.	Fitchburg, . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	May 2, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
Commonwealth Audit Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 100 ⁴ 100	¹ 100 ⁴ 100	⁴ 300	May 15, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
Commonwealth Cigar Company, .	Boston, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 11, 1917.	July 11, 1917.
Commonwealth Lumber Company.	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	300	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.
Commonwealth Market Inc., .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Commonwealth Sausage Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	8,300	May 16, 1917.	May 21, 1917.
Commonwealth Teaming & Rigging Co. Inc.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.
Community Stores Company, .	Worcester, . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Congress Hall Lunch Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Company, Incorporated, The.	Beverly, . . .	15,000	50	300	15,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Connecticut Valley Machine Co.,	Northampton, .	3,000	¹ 100 ⁴ 100	¹ 5 ⁴ 25	¹ 500 ⁴ 2,500	Jan. 18, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Conner Implement Company, .	Somerville, . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Connolly Company, . . .	Beverly, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Conrad & Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	300	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Conrad B. Shevlin Company, ⁵ .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.
Consolidated Leather Co., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100.	500	10,000	July 24, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
Consolidated Lobster Company, The.	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Consolidated Rubber Company, .	Cambridge, . .	20,000	¹ 100 ⁴ 100	¹ 100 ⁴ 100	¹ 10,000 ⁴ 10,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Consumers Italian Co-Operative Society of Somerville, Inc.	Somerville, . .	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Aug. 30, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
Consumers Leather and Finding Company, The.	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 50 ⁴ 50	¹ 500 ⁴ 500	¹ 25,000 ⁴ 25,000	Oct. 26, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.
Continental Wrecking Co., ⁵ .	Boston, . . .	100,000	50	2,000	1,000	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Cook & Tyndall Co., . . .	Brockton, . .	40,000	100	400	40,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
Cookson-Foresman Electric Company.	Newton, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Cooperative Coal Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.
Co-operative General Store, Inc., .	Adams, . . .	3,000	5	600	3,000	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 23, 1917.
Co-operative Real Estate Company. ⁵	Worcester, . .	20,000	¹ 50 ⁴ 50	¹ 200 ⁴ 200	¹ 10,000 ⁴ 10,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
Copley Motor Devices Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
Corash Fashion Tailoring Company.	Worcester, . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.
Cordingley & Co., Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.
Corey Hill Pharmacy, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	4,000	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Cornhill Realty Company, ⁵ .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	July 7, 1917.	July 7, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ Common, Class B.⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Common, Class A.⁴ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Cosmopolitan Garment Company, Incorporated.	Brockton, . . .	\$50,000	\$10	5,000	\$18,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Costa's Garage Inc., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	5,000	10	500	30	Feb. 26, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.
Coto-Coil Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	50,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
County Interstate Express Company.	Salem, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.	3,000	10	300	1,500	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Couple-Gear Electric Truck Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.
Courier-Citizen Newspaper Company.	Lowell, . . .	40,000	100	400	40,000	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Court Clothing Company, .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	50	200	4,000	May 28, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Courtney-McGowan Co., . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Craigie Company, The, ¹ . .	Cambridge, . . .	20,000	100	200	700	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Cranberry Harvester Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	10	7,500	75,000	May 24, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Creditor's Protective League of New England Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	2,000	10	200	40	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.
Crescent Realty Company, ¹ .	Waltham, . . .	50,000	100	500	20,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.
Crescent Star Beverage Co., The,	Boston, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	May 28, 1917.	June 26, 1917.
Criterion Hat Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Cronkhite Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	² 50,000	² 100	² 500	² 35,000	June 15, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Crosby Bros. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Crown Confectionery Company, .	Taunton, . . .	2,000	100	20	2,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Crowninshield-Swasey Shipbuilding Company.	Somerset, . . .	300,000	³ 100	³ 1,000	³ 100,000	July 20, 1917.	July 21, 1917.
Cuban Coal Company of America,	Boston, Mass., and Havana, Cuba.	95,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 2,000	⁴ 200,000	July 12, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
Cummings Button Works, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Curt Merrill Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.
Curtis Associates of Jamaica Plain, Inc., ⁵	Boston, . . .	35,000	10	3,500	35,000	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Curtiss' Berkshire Estate, Inc., ¹ .	Sheffield, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1916.
Cushing Holding Co., ¹ . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
Cushing Hospital Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	10,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.
Cushman Lumber Company, . .	Boston, Mass., and Brewer, Me.	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 4, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
Cutter & Wood Supply Company,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	90,000	³ 100	³ 150	³ 15,000	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
D. B. Gurney Company, ¹ . . .	Whitman, . . .	240,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 750	⁴ 75,000	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
D. C. Sheehan Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
D. F. Sullivan, Inc., . . .	Fall River, . . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
D. H. Baldwin Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	50	40	2,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
D. Nadel and Sons, Inc., . . .	Brookline, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Aug. 17, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.
Dale Bros. Laundry, Inc., . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.
Daley's Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Incorporated.	Freetown, . . .	50,000	³ 100 ⁴ 100	³ 250 ⁴ 250	³ 25,000 ⁴ 25,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.³ Preferred.⁵ Corporation chartered for twenty years.² General stock.⁴ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Per Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Damon & Bolles Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$25,000	May 1, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Dampney Company of America, The.	Boston, . . .	125,000	¹ 50 ² 25	¹ 1,000 ² 3,000	¹ 15,700 ² 75,000	July 9, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Dan O'Dea Motor Car Company,	Lowell, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Dana S. Courtney Company, The,	Boston, . . .	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 3,000	¹ 200,000 ² 300,000	May 28, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Daniel L. Kenslea Company, .	Watertown, . . .	4,000	10	400	4,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Daniels & Wilson Furniture Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	8,000	May 9, 1917.	May 12, 1917.
Daudelin Amusement Company, .	Fall River, . . .	75,000	100	750	50,000	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Davenport Garage, Inc., . . .	Greenfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 12, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
David Babson Co., . . .	Rockport, . . .	3,000	100	30	2,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
David Gessner Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	250,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 1,500	¹ 100,000 ² 106,000	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.
Davies Engineering Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	25	2,000	20,000	Sept. 8, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Davis & Company, Incorporated, ³	Boston, . . .	250,000	¹ 100 ² 10	¹ 2,000 ² 5,000	¹ 200,000 ² 50,000	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Davis Bros. Fisheries, Inc., .	Gloucester, . . .	96,000	100	960	96,000	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
Davis Chemical Manufacturing Co.	Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.	25,000	5	5,000	15,030	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Davlok Manufacturing Co., The,	Lynn, . . .	150,000	10	15,000	150,000	June 13, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Day & Company, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
Day Baker Motor Truck Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.
Dayton Tire Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.
DeVeber-Wright Company, .	Newburyport, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Deal Plumbing & Heating Company.	Amesbury, . . .	7,000	100	70	7,000	July 10, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Dean, Buckley Shoe Company, .	Natick, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	4,000	Feb. 22, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Dean Chase Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 4,000 ² 1,000	² 300	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.
Dedham Finishing Company, .	Dedham, . . .	330,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 300 ² 3,000	¹ 300	June 2, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Delehanty-Clark, Inc., . . .	Springfield, . . .	5,000	25	200	1,100	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Dennett & Prince Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 2,000	¹ 100,000 ² 200,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Dexter Mfg. & Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	220,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 8,760 ² 40	¹ 208,000 ² 1,000	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.
Dexter-Root Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	30,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,000 ² 1,000	¹ 20,000 ² 10,000	Nov. 24, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
Di Minico-Atkinson Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,800	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Diamond Brand Muslin Underwear Company.	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.
Diamond-Scholl Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	2,200	Dec. 19, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Diemont Hardware Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.
Dighton Furnace Company, .	Chelsea, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	June 27, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Direct Export Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	3,000	100	30	3,000	May 23, 1917.	June 4, 1917.
Dixie Shoe Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Doane Automatic Machine Company.	Springfield, . .	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$50,000	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.
Dr. Hewson Dental Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	1,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Dolgeville Housing Association, Inc. ¹	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 100	² 800	³ 300	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Dominican Shipping Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.	25,000	100	250	11,000	May 22, 1917.	May 26, 1917.
Donnelly Iron Works, . . .	Lowell, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Dorchester Auto Repair Company.	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	410	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Dorchester Leather Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.
Dorn & Rubin Inc., ¹ . . .	Brockton, . .	25,000	100	250	1,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Dorr Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 23, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Dover Produce Associates, Inc., .	Dover, . . .	10,000	25	400	4,150	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Dreicer Corporation, . . .	Gloucester, . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Feb. 28, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
Driscoll Church & Hall, Incorporated.	New Bedford, .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 22, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Druggists' Supply Co., The, .	Woburn, . . .	40,000	² 10	² 2,500	² 25,000	July 24, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Drummond Supply Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	2,500	³ 10	³ 1,500	³ 15,000	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Dry Ink Manufacturing Company, The.	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Dudley Corset Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	1,300	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Dudley Garage Inc., . . .	Medford, . . .	5,000	100	50	300	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.
Duffy-Pieper Sales Company, The,	Boston, . . .	2,500	25	100	1,000	Dec. 14, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Dunbar-Daggett Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,000	July 31, 1917.	July 31, 1917.
Dunbar-Lyon Motor Car Company.	Greenfield, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
Dunbar-Sanders-Bowen Inc., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Duplex Truck Company of Boston.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Duquesne Trading Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Duquesne, Ariz.	50,000	100	500	20,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Dussault School of Languages of Massachusetts, Inc.	Boston, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	12,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.
Dwight Motor Company, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.
Dwight Smith & Son Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
Dwightstate Company, ⁴ . . .	Springfield, . .	100,000	100	1,000	48,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
E. A. Meyerhoff Company, .	Chelsea, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
E. & S. Whipple Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
E. B. Lime Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Rockland, Me.	50,000	² 100	² 250	² 300	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1916.
E. B. McLean Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	³ 100	³ 250	1,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
E. B. Shaw, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.
E. B. Smith Shoe Company, .	Haverhill, . .	12,000	100	120	6,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Corporation chartered until Dec. 31, 1966.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
E. C. Quimby, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	¹ \$10 ² 10	¹ 4,900 ² 100	¹ \$49,000 ² 1,000	Sept. 20, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.
E. C. Woodman Company of Boston, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	6,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.
E. D. Walsh, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	2,500	May 26, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
E. E. Burnham Company, . .	Lawrence, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
E. F. Deering Company, . .	Boston, . . .	21,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 10 ² 200	¹ 300	Aug. 29, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
E. F. Stockwell, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,000 ² 1,000	¹ 2,500 ² 10,000	Dec. 19, 1916.	Mch. 5, 1917.
E. H. Tate Mop & Cordage Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	10,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.
E. H. Tilton Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
E. L. Bonney Box Co., . . .	Brockton, . . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
E. L. Patch Company, The, .	Stoneham, . . .	150,000	¹ 100 ² 50	¹ 300 ² 2,400	¹ 30,000 ² 120,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
E. O. Schermerhorn Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	3,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
E. P. Gage Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Sept. 5, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
E. S. Burbank Lumber Co., ³	Pittsfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,500	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
E. S. Hill & Co. Inc., . . .	Salem, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.
E. T. Slattery Company of Magnolia, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 20, 1917.	June 23, 1917.
Eager's Commercial Garage, Inc., ³	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	20,000	Nov. 23, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
Eagle Leather Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	1,150	¹ 5 ² 5	¹ 170 ² 60	¹ 850 ² 300	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.
East Boston Mercantile Marine Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.
East Bridgewater Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, . . .	East Bridgewater, . . .	10,000	5	2,000	85	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
East Cambridge Drying and Milling Co., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.
Eastern Cloak and Suit Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	600	Jan. 27, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Eastern Engineering Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	6,000	Jan. 24, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Eastern Excavating Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	² 25,000	July 18, 1917.	July 23, 1917.
Eastern Foundry Supply Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I., . . .	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	Jan. 29, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Eastern Hide and By-Products Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
Eastern Luminous Indicator Company, . . .	Waltham, . . .	10,000	20	500	2,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
Eastern Machine Works, . . .	Revere, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Eastern Massachusetts Realty Corporation, ³ . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 800 ² 200	² 590	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.
Eastern Paper, Can & Tube Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 16, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
Eastern Pharmacal Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	5	1,000	15	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.
Eastern Provision Company, .	Fall River, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.
Eastern Purchasing Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	2,000	Dec. 21, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Eastern Realty, Incorporated, ³ .	Springfield, . . .	300,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 2,000 ² 4,000	² 110,500	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Eastern Road Machinery Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 12, 1917.	July 13, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Eastern Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	Lynn, . . .	\$15,000	\$100	150	\$3,000	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Eastman Marble Company, The, ¹	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 13, 1917.	July 14, 1917.
Eaton & Whipple Company, .	Fitchburg, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
Economizer & Supply Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	6,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Economy Appliance Company, .	Marlborough, . . .	500,000	² 100	² 1,500	² 150,000	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Economy Ignition Company, .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	³ 100	³ 3,500	³ 350,000	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
Economy Toggle Company, .	Boston, . . .	30,000	5	6,000	17,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Economy Toggle Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 24, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Edgartown Realty Company, The, ¹	Edgartown, . . .	3,000	50	60	3,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Edwards Shoe Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	5,000	5	1,000	1,875	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Edwin A. Davis, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
Egleston Plumbing and Heating Co., Inc.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Elder Brothers Inc., . . .	Amherst, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	3,000	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Electric Automobile Service, Inc.,	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
Elkimo Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.
Elm Drug Company, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 15, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Elm Hill Garage Co., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 17, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
Embossograph Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	25	1,200	75	Oct. 25, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
Emerson Coal & Grain Company, Incorporated.	Weymouth, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Emo Aseptic Products Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 100	² 10,000	May 1, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Empire Sales Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	³ 100	³ 400	³ 40,000	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
Empire Theatre Realty Company,	Fall River, . . .	150,000	² 10	² 5,000	² 50,000	Apr. 27, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
Endicott Cloak & Suit Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	100	1,000	June 21, 1917.	June 22, 1917.
Ernest M. Sanders Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Ernest W. Saunders Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Erpert-Halpern Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.
Erwa Chemical Mfg. Company, .	Needham, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Esco Mfg. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 14, 1917.	May 21, 1917.
Essayan Jewelry Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Essex Aniline Works, Inc., The, .	Boston, . . .	105,000	² 100	² 1,000	² 35	July 6, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Essex Beverage Co., . . .	Lynn, . . .	25,000	³ 5	³ 1,000	25,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Essex County Co-operative Farming Association.	Danvers, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	70	May 15, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
Essex Drug Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Essex Loan Company, Incorporated. ⁴	Lynn, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for twenty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Essex Lunch, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Essex Motor Car and Supply Company.	Haverhill, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
Essex Pad & Paper Co., The, .	Holyoke, . . .	32,000	100	320	32,000	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.
Essex Shoe Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	4,000	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Essex Shoe Trimming Company, .	Lynn, . . .	2,000	5	400	2,000	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Eureka Company, Inc., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	4,000	10	400	4,000	June 7, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Eureka Press, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
Eureka Supply Company Incorporated.	Lynn, . . .	30,000	5	6,000	18,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Evans Friction Cone Company, .	Newton, . . .	10,000	100	100	8,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.
Evans Hotel Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 15, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Evatt Construction Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Ever Ready Supply Company, .	Brookton, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.
Everett O. Fisk & Company, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	24,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 600 ² 1,800	¹ 3,930 ² 17,680	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Everett Trust Building Corporation. ³	Everett, . . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	May 23, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Everset Products Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.
Exploration Syndicate, Inc., The,	Boston, . . .	25,000	5	5,000	15	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
Export Associates, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	25,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.
F. A. Davis and Son, Incorporated,	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,400	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
F. & C. Chemical Company, Incorporated, The.	Springfield, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	25,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,250 ² 1,250	¹ 12,500 ² 12,500	Aug. 15, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
F. & F. Dental Laboratory, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
F. C. Creber & Son, Inc., ³ . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
F. E. Seybolt, Incorporated, . .	Springfield, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
F. E. Short and Co., Inc., . . .	Leominster, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
F G & W Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	9,000	100	90	9,000	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.
F. G. George & Co., Inc., . . .	Brookline, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 16, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
F. H. Appleton & Son, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	400,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 2,000	² 300	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.
F. H. Brown Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,500	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
F. H. Sadler Co., The, . . .	Attleboro, . . .	60,000	100	600	60,000	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
F. H. Woodman Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	8,000	May 3, 1917.	May 7, 1917.
F. J. Adams Company, . . .	Broekton, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	10,000	May 5, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
F. Kenney Mfg. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	65,000	100	650	300	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
F. N. McIntire Brass Works, The,	Boston, . . .	25,000	50	500	25,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.
F. R. Nickerson & Co. Inc., . .	Cambridge, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Jan. 25, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
F. S. Hamlin Insurance Agency Inc.	Haverhill, . .	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	May 21, 1917.	June 11, 1917.
F. S. Howard, Inc., . . .	Brockton, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.
F. S. Williams Manufacturing Co. Inc.	Bridgewater, . .	15,000	100	150	5,300	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
F. Vorenberg Company, . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	100	400	30,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
F. Werner Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	50	50	2,500	Aug. 28, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.
Fabric Finance Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Fairhaven Mills, . . .	New Bedford, . .	3,500,000	¹ 100 ² 10	¹ 20,000 ² 15,000	² 300	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.
Fall River Fur Dressing Co. Inc.,	Fall River, . .	1,000	50	20	1,000	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Fall River Mattress Company, .	Fall River, . .	3,700	100	37	3,700	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.
Fall River Trunk Company Inc.,	Fall River, . .	10,000	100	100	6,000	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1916.
Family Co-operative Co., . .	Leominster, . .	10,000	5	2,000	155	Jan. 18, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Family Laundry Company of Malden.	Malden, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 300	¹ 20,000 ² 30,000	July 14, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Farmers Outlet Company Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	5,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 32 ² 18	¹ 3,200 ² 1,800	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
Fauci Oil Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	5,000	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Federal Interstate Express Company, The.	Salem, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Nov. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Federal Lunch Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,000 ² 1,500	² 15,000	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
Federal Oil Co. of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Federal Stoker Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
Fellows & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	100	400	40,000	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Fellsway Garage Company, .	Medford, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.
Felters Company, The, . . .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000,000	100	10,000	1,000,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.
Felthide Company, The, . .	Natick, . . .	25,000	5	5,000	8,000	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Fess Rotary Oil Burner Inc., .	Boston, . . .	525,000	¹ 100 ² 5	¹ 5,000 ² 5,000	-	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Fiat Motor Sales Company of New England.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 22, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1917.
Fiberloid Corporation, The, .	Springfield, . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	¹ 300	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Fidelity Chocolate Co., . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	5,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
Finjo Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	30,000	100	300	3,000	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.
Fisher Corporation, The, . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 300 ² 300	¹ 30,000 ² 30,000	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Fisk & Amsden Company, . .	Boston, . . .	7,500	100	75	7,500	June 22, 1917.	June 22, 1917.
Fiskdale Finishing Company, .	Sturbridge, . .	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 3,000 ² 2,000	¹ 186,000 ² 200,000	Nov. 23, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Fitchburg Business College Inc., The.	Fitchburg, . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	June 9, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Fitchburg Fri-Dean Company, Inc.	Fitchburg, . .	10,000	25	400	10,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.
Fitchburg Polish Co-operative Company, The.	Fitchburg, . .	5,000	25	200	175	Oct. 29, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Fitrite Arch Support Co., . .	Newton, . . .	40,000	100	400	40,000	Apr. 30, 1917.	May 8, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Fitzsimmons Motor Car Company.	Fitchburg, . . .	\$15,000	\$100	150	\$5,000	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.
Flexner-Taylor Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	600,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 20,000 ² 40,000	¹ 50,000 ² 400,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Flintkote Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	800,000	³ 100 ⁴ 100 ² 25	³ 2,500 ⁴ 1,400 ² 16,400	³ 225,000 ⁴ 140,000 ² 334,000	July 9, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Flynn Coal Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Ford Drug Company, . . .	Longmeadow, . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	May 22, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Foreign-American Trading Co., .	Boston, . . .	175,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 750 ² 1,000	¹ 28,300 ² 100,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.
Forest Hills Laundry Company, .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Fort Hill Chemical Company, . .	Boston, Mass., and Rumford, Me.	187,400	100	1,874	300	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Fort Wharf Company, ⁵ . . .	Gloucester, . . .	50,000	100	500	10,000	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.
Foster-Avery Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Portland, Me.	24,000	100	240	24,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Foster-Besse Company Incorporated.	Springfield, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	36,000	100	360	36,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Foxboro Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Foxboro Realty Company, The, ⁶	Foxborough, . . .	50,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 500 ² 500	² 150	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Framingham Housing Association, Inc. ⁵	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	² 300	July 27, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Framingham Screw Works, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Francis A. Nicolls & Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 22, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Francis Doane & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	20,000	July 12, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Franco Real Estate Company, Inc. ⁷	Fitchburg, . . .	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Frank A. Messenger, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Frank H. Pfeiffer Company, Incorporated.	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 29, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
Frank Nason Electric Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	35,000	Mch. 8, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Frank P. Anthony Motor Sales Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Frank W. Smith Company, . . .	Gardner, . . .	150,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 500	¹ 100,000 ² 50,000	July 12, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Franklin Housing Association, Inc. ⁵	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	² 300	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Franklin Machine and Tool Company.	Springfield, . . .	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	Mch. 2, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Franklin Press, Inc., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,500	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 50 ² 100	¹ 500 ² 1,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
Franklin Sales Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	30	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.
Franmor Shoe Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Fraternal Building Association Inc., The. ⁵	Boston, . . .	100,000	5	20,000	15	June 27, 1917.	July 11, 1917.
Fred D. Williams Pharmacy, Inc.,	Quincy, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	May 15, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
Fred L. Davis Co., . . .	Gloucester, . . .	90,000	100	900	90,000	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
Fred W. Nash Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	June 28, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Frederick Lobl Company, . . .	Middleborough, .	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.

¹ Preferred. ³ First preferred. ⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁷ Corporation chartered for forty years.² Common. ⁴ Second preferred. ⁶ Corporation chartered for twenty-five years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Freedman, Stein Co.,	Chelsea,	\$2,000	\$100	20	\$2,000	May 3, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Freeman Dress Co., Inc., The, .	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	July 16, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
French American Import Co., .	Boston,	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 500	¹ 50,000	July 30, 1917.	July 31, 1917.
French Gown & Dressmaking Shop, Inc.	Boston,	15,000	² 100	² 500	² 45,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
French, Shriner & Urner, Inc., .	Boston,	300,000	10	1,500	9,500	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Frenders Haberdashery Inc., ³ .	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	4,100	June 8, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Fritz Construction Co. Inc., ³ .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,500	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Front Street Transportation Company Inc.	Scituate,	8,000	¹ 100	¹ 10	¹ 1,000	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Frost Garden Company Inc., The,	Bedford,	50,000	² 100	² 70	² 7,000	July 2, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Fuller & Sullivan Company, . .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Fuller Root Beer Co.,	Lynn,	15,000	¹ 100	¹ 200	¹ 20,000	June 14, 1917.	June 27, 1917.
Futurity Thread Company, . .	Boston,	40,000	² 100	² 300	² 30,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Fyfe's Market, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	June 19, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
G. H. Brown Company,	Boston,	10,000	¹ 10	¹ 250	¹ 2,500	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
G. H. Reed, Inc.,	Agawam,	10,000	² 10	² 750	² 7,500	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.
G. M. Wethern Company,	Boston,	200,000	25	400	10,000	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
G-S Machine Tool Co.,	Fitchburg,	25,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,000	¹ 100,000	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
G. W. Bent Co.,	Boston,	150,000	² 100	² 1,000	² 100,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
G. Wildes Smith, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Gale Investment Co., ³	Boston,	25,000	100	250	11,200	July 5, 1917.	July 9, 1917.
Galeo Drug Company,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	30	Oct. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Galligan Bros. Furniture Co. Incorporated.	New Bedford, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Galligan Drug Co. Inc.,	Brockton,	2,500	10	250	2,500	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Gallinger Construction Co., . .	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	2,300	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.
Garrison Brass Foundry, Incorporated, The.	Lawrence,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 22, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Garden Theatres Company, . .	Somerville,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Gay Amusement Company Inc., The.	Brockton,	250,000	5	50,000	125,050	July 14, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Gay Farm Corporation, ³	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1916.
Gekco Company of Bangor, The,	Brockton, Mass., and Bangor, Me.	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.
Gekco Company of California, The.	Brockton, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal.	200,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,000	² 300	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Gekco Company of Davenport, The.	Brockton, Mass., and Davenport, Iowa.	10,000	² 100	² 1,000	300	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Gekco Company of Jacksonville, The.	Brockton, Mass., and Jacksonville, Fla.	10,000	100	100	300	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to Be Issued and to Be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Gekco Company of Memphis, The,	Brockton, Mass., and Memphis, Tenn.	\$15,000	\$100	150	\$500	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.
Gekco Company of Richmond, The.	Brockton, Mass., and Richmond, Va.	15,000	100	150	300	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Gekco Company of St. Joseph, The.	Brockton, Mass., and St. Joseph, Mo.	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Gem Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 10	¹ 1,000	¹ 10,000	July 31, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Gem Music Shop, Inc., . . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	² 10	² 1,500	² 15,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
General Appliance Company, The,	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	54,750	Sept. 13, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.
General Auto Specialty Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
General Fibre Board Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.
General Machine Products Company, ³	Lowell, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
General Utility Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
General Welding and Equipment Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	May 3, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
Gentile Flour Products Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	50	400	10,000	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
George A. Giles Company, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 100	¹ 5,000	¹ 250,000	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.
George E. Coffin Shoe Company, .	Lynn, . . .	8,000	² 100	² 5,000	² 500,000	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Geo. E. Keith Hide Company, .	Brockton, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	300	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
George F. Carleton & Company, Inc.	Haverhill, . . .	40,000	100	400	40,000	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
George H. Morrill Company of New York, Incorporated.	Norwood, . . .	74,000	100	740	300	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
Geo. H. Stoner Co., The, . . .	Brookline, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 30, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
George Hall Chemical Co., The, .	Everett, . . .	150,000	¹ 100	¹ 750	¹ 10,000	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.
Geo. I. Green Furniture Co., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 750	² 300	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
George Inston, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	¹ 100	¹ 250	¹ 25,000	June 7, 1917.	June 11, 1917.
Geo. L. Meserve Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 500	² 50,000	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
George L. Slack Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
George Osgood Co., . . .	Cohasset, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	June 11, 1917.	June 15, 1917.
George R. Bliss & Son, Inc., .	Worcester, . . .	40,000	100	400	-	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
George S. Dixon Company, . .	Worcester, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,700	July 13, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
George W. Mac Bride Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
George W. Reynolds, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	300	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Gibbons Commercial Body Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 500	¹ 50,000	Nov. 8, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
Gifford Motor Car Co., . . .	Springfield, . . .	20,000	² 100	² 500	² 39,000	July 2, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Gile Aeroplane Engine Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Gile Motor Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	10	50,000	500,000	Nov. 1, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be * Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Gile Stationary Engine Company,	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	\$10	5,000	\$50,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Gile Submarine Engine Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Gile Tractor Engine Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Jan. 31, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Gimbel Brothers Company, .	New Bedford, .	50,000	100	500	300	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 14, 1917.
Ginter Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ \$2,500 ² 17,500	¹ 70 ² 70	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.
Giusti Baking Co., . . .	New Bedford, .	20,000	100	200	16,000	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Globe Electric Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,100	July 5, 1917.	July 7, 1917.
Globe Fish Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 18, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Globe Garment Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	4,000	50	80	3,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Globe Iron Works, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 900 ² 100	¹ 9,000 ² 10	July 25, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Globe Tanning Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Globe Upholstering Co., . . .	Walpole, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 23, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.
Globe Yarn Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 5,000 ² 5,000	¹ 500,000 ² 500,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.
Godfrey Last Company, ³ . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 15,000 ² 15,000	² 150,000	May 25, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Gold Mark Knitting Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I.	150,000	¹ 100 ² 25	¹ 1,000 ² 2,000	¹ 50,000 ² 50,000	Mch. 13, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Golden Gate Film Company, . .	Boston, . . .	7,500	10	750	7,500	July 31, 1917.	July 31, 1917.
Goldsmith Cigar Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 140 ² 60	¹ 3,500 ² 1,500	June 26, 1917.	June 27, 1917.
Goldstone Extension Mining Company,	Springfield, Mass., and Barstow, Cal.	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	July 2, 1917.	July 7, 1917.
Goodhue Leather Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 7, 1917.	May 8, 1917.
Gordon-Landau Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	9,000	Sept. 19, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Gordon's Department Store (Inc.),	Somerville, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	5,000	Aug. 29, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Gordon's Fur Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	Apr. 26, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company,	Gloucester, . . .	2,000,000	100	20,000	1,879,100	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
Gould & Osberg Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 100 ² 150	¹ 10,000 ² 15,000	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
Grafonola Company of New England, The,	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	59,000	Feb. 28, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Grafton County Dairy Company,	Southborough, .	10,000	100	100	3,500	Sept. 27, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Granite State Coal Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 238 ² 12	¹ 23,800 ² 1,200	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.
Graniteville Foundry Company, .	Westford, . . .	16,000	100	160	16,000	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Grant Motor Sales Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.
Granville Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Granville, . . .	10,000	5	2,000	110	Jan. 17, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Great Barrington Manufacturing Company,	Great Barrington, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	75,000	100	750	38,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Great Ceylon Tea Company, Inc., The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.
Great Western Hide Corporation,	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Greek-American Review Company.	Boston, . . .	\$30,000	¹ \$10 ² 10	¹ 1,500 ² 1,500	¹ \$15,000 ² 15,000	June 11, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
Green Instrument Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,500 ² 2,500	¹ 5,000 ² 25,000	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Green Mountain Creamery Company.	Cambridge, . .	10,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,300 ² 700	¹ 3,000 ² 7,000	May 23, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Greenbaum & Greenbaum, Inc. (Massachusetts).	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	1,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Greenough Coal Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Hellier, Ky.	400,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 2,000	² 200,000	May 21, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Green's Drug Store, Inc., . .	Worcester, . .	50,000	100	500	10,200	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Greenwood's Walpole Garage, Inc.,	Walpole, . . .	15,000	100	150	10,000	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company.	Colrain, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	500	Oct. 30, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
Groton Granite Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 50 ² 200	¹ 5,000 ² 20,000	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Guardian Safety Paper Co., .	Boston, . . .	75,000	¹ 25 ² 50	¹ 1,000 ² 2,000	¹ 10,000 ² 50,000	June 29, 1917.	July 3, 1917.
H & J Shoe Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
H. C. Freeman Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	June 6, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
H. C. Keene Company Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	4,000	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
H. E. Locke & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.
H. E. Page Motor Co., . . .	Haverhill, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
H. E. Whitten Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
H. Frederick Meyer Corporation, ³	Canton, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	July 9, 1917.	July 14, 1917.
H. G. Butt Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	6,000	June 8, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
H. H. Dudley & Co., Inc., . .	Brockton, . .	30,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 100	¹ 20,000 ² 10,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
H. Hamilton Putnam, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,500 ² 1,000	² 50	Mch. 30, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
H. Krikorian Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
H. Lisker & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Mch. 28, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
H. M. Sweet Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,700 ² 10,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
H. N. Hartwell & Son, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	400,000	100	4,000	95,000	July 12, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
H. O. Rogers Silver Company, .	Taunton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 3,000	¹ 200,000 ² 300,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
H. S. & M. W. Snyder, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.
H. Slobodkin Inc., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	1,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
H. O Sales Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,500 ² 7,500	² 75,000	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.
H. W. Rowley Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	100	25	2,500	June 28, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Halland Cole, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	38,000	100	380	38,000	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Hall and Hopkins Inc., . . .	Haverhill, . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	June 26, 1917.	June 27, 1917.
Hall Motor Truck Co. of New England.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	3,030	Jan. 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Hall Shoe Company, . . .	Northbridge, .	5,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 150 ² 150	¹ 150 ² 600	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Hallett-Grant Construction Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Hamilton Realty Co. Inc., ¹	Boston, . . .	\$6,000	\$50	120	\$6,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Hammond Coal Co., Inc., . .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	July 14, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Hampden Motor Truck Company,	Springfield, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	May 25, 1917.	June 27, 1917.
Hampden Plate & Window Glass Company.	Springfield, . . .	6,000	100	60	2,500	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Hampshire Optical Company, .	Northampton, . .	8,000	100	80	8,000	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Hancock Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	Dec. 23, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Handler Coal Company, The, .	Lawrence, . . .	4,000	100	40	4,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Hanlon Gauge Glass Company, .	Winchester, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	June 12, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Hanlon Locomotive Sander Company.	Winchester, . . .	10,000	50	200	10,000	June 12, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Harley Company, The, . . .	Springfield, . . .	1,200,000	² 100	² 6,000	² 600,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Harrington Bros. Company, Inc.,	Cambridge, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	³ 600,000 30	Sept. 29, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
Harris-Baird Company, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Harry Katz Company, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,100	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Hart Garage Company, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	Aug. 31, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
Harvard News and Fruit Shop, Incp.	Brookline, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Harvard Pickle Works, Inc., .	Whately, . . .	25,000	100	250	8,600	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Harvard Square Garage Inc., .	Cambridge, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.
Harvey, Curtis & Company, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50	1,000	150	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.
Harwood Brothers, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 200	² 20,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Hathaway Auto Co. Inc., . . .	Brockton, . . .	10,000	³ 100	³ 200 100	³ 15,000 6,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.
Haven House Co., . . .	Shrewsbury, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
Haverhill Coal Supply Company,	Haverhill, . . .	25,000	5	5,000	525	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Haverhill Co-operative League Inc., The.	Haverhill, . . .	2,000	5	400	2,000	Nov. 13, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
Haverhill Morris Plan Co., The, .	Haverhill, . . .	60,000	100	600	60,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
Haverhill Shoe Company, Inc., .	Haverhill, . . .	4,000	100	40	2,000	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.
Haverhill Supply & Leather Co. Inc.	Haverhill, . . .	3,600	100	36	3,600	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Hawes Company, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Heath Square Storage Warehouse Company.	Boston, . . .	1,000	50	20	1,000	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.
Hebrew Co-Operative Association of Lowell, Inc., The.	Lowell, . . .	1,000	5	200	125	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
Helburn, Thompson Company, .	Salem, . . .	250,000	² 100	² 250	² 25,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Helliwell Garages Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	³ 100	³ 2,250 250	³ 225,000 25,000	July 3, 1917.	July 3, 1917.
Hennessy Manufacturing Company.	Northampton, . .	100,000	25	4,000	70,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Henry P. Dennen, Incorporated, .	Gloucester, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 19, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Henry S. Levitt Gold Dental Company.	Peabody, . . .	5,000	10	500	1,000	May 22, 1917.	May 28, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Henwood & Nowak, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$50,000	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Herbert R. Lane & Co., Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	39,100	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Herbert Sheppard Company, .	Worcester, . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1917.
Hercules House Cleaning and Spraying Co. Inc., The.	Lynn, Mass., and Lewiston, Me.	5,000	5	1,000	1,000	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.
Herman Mehlinger, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	3,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Hersey Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	300	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Higgins the Florist, Inc., . .	Springfield, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
High Standard Silk Petticoat Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	5,000	25	200	100	July 24, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.
Highland Grocery Store, Inc., .	Lynn, . . .	3,000	10	300	500	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
Hilarity Hall Company, . .	Hull, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	June 8, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Hildreth Granite Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	150,000	100	1,500	600	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.
Hill and Cutler Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
Hill & Michie Motor Sales Company.	Somerville, . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Hill Clothes Dryer Co., . . .	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Hinckley Coal Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	July 27, 1917.	July 28, 1917.
Hines Furniture Company, . .	Cambridge, . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
Hislop-Kelly Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	June 7, 1917.	June 15, 1917.
Hobart and Farrell Company, .	Brockton, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Hodgdon, Cashman Company, .	Boston, . . .	250,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 500	² 300	Aug. 11, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Hoehle & Johnson, Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Hoffman Crate and Lumber Company.	Cambridge, . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 1, 1917.	June 2, 1917.
Holbrook Mills Company, . .	Millbury, . .	100,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 750	¹ 25,000 ² 75,000	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.
Hollander & Johnson, Inc., . .	Worcester, . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 15, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Hollis Clothing Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 220 ² 30	¹ 3,500 ² 1,500	Aug. 14, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.
Holliston Gravel and Concrete Company.	Framingham, .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 300	² 30,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Holyoke Braiding Company, .	Chicopee, . .	45,000	100	450	6,000	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Holyoke Cash Wholesale Grocery Company.	Holyoke, . .	20,000	100	200	9,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Holyoke Truck Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Home Interstate Express Company, The.	Salem, . . .	1,000	10	100	300	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Home Laundry Company, . .	Somerville, . .	10,000	10	1,000	5,010	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
Home Made Candy Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.
Homestead Lodging House Co., ³	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
Hoosac Auto Supply Co., ³ . .	North Adams, .	10,000	100	100	1,500	Feb. 28, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
Hoosac Lumber Company, . .	Boston, . . .	600,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,500 ² 3,500	¹ 250,000 ² 350,000	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Hope Webbing Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.	\$1,750,000	¹ \$100	¹ 7,500	² \$300	May 24, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Hopkins & Allen Machine Gun Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.	500,000	³ 100	² 10,000	³ 300	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Horrigan & Doe Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	⁴ 100	² 3,000	50,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
Hotel De Witt Company, . . .	Webster, . . .	20,000	100	200	3,000	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Hotel Devens Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 14, 1917.
Hotel Henking Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 15, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
Howard A. Cram Used Cars, Inc., . . .	Winthrop, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	25,000	50	500	12,600	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.
Howard & Foster Co., . . .	Brockton, . . .	300,000	100	3,000	300	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Hub Film Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,100	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Hub Merchandise Clearing House, Inc. . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	6,000	Dec. 14, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Hub Pictures Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,000	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.
Hubbard Machine Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 13, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Hudnut Company, The, ⁵ . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,500	May 14, 1917.	May 14, 1917.
Hudson Building Company, ⁵ . . .	Hudson, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	5,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Hudson Machine Screw Company, . . .	Hudson, . . .	15,000	100	150	7,500	July 3, 1917.	July 9, 1917.
Huff Machine Works, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 25, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Hunt's Potato Chips, Inc., . . .	Braintree, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.
Huntts, Inc., . . .	Lynn, . . .	25,000	¹ 10	¹ 500	¹ 2,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Hy-Carbo Steel Co., . . .	Lowell, . . .	20,000	² 10	² 2,000	² 20,000	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Hyde Park Grocery Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	¹ 25	¹ 100	² 75	June 25, 1917.	June 26, 1917.
Hyde Park Housing Association, Inc. ⁵ . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 250	² 300	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Hygienic Blanket Mill Company, . . .	Hubbardston, . . .	15,000	² 100	² 250	15,000	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Hygienic Ice Manufacturing Company, ⁵ . . .	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	500,000	¹ 50	¹ 1,000	² 1,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.
Hygrade Lamp Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	300,000	² 50	² 9,000	200,000	Sept. 14, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.
I. Glaser & Co. (Inc.), . . .	Chelsea, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 18, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
I. H. Morse Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	300	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
I. J. Warren Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Ideal Neckwear Company, Inc., The, . . .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	125,000	100	1,250	125,000	May 1, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
Ideal Specialty Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	1,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.
Ideal Vogue Shoe Company, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 13, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Imperial Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	July 20, 1917.	July 23, 1917.
Imperial Dress Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 100	¹ 35	¹ 3,500	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Imperial Oil Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 65	² 6,500	Jan. 27, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Imperial Pure Food Company, Inc. . . .	Melrose . . .	10,000	² 10	² 3,000	² 10,300	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Common, Class A.⁴ Common, Class B.⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Ind. Hebrew Butchers, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	¹ \$25 ² 25	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ \$225 ² 225	Apr. 25, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
Independent Auto Transit Company.	Lowell, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
Independent Machine & Tool Co.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 600 ² 1,400	² 35,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Independent Photoplay Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	30	June 5, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Independent Sugar Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
Industrial Laboratories Corporation.	Boston, . . .	450,000	¹ 100 ² 10	¹ 1,500 ² 30,000	¹ 150,000 ² 300,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Inter-State Plumbing & Heating Co., The.	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	5,420	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.
International Engineering Works Inc.	Framingham, .	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 4,000	¹ 100,000 ² 400,000	June 23, 1917.	June 23, 1917.
International Grocery and Provision Corporation.	Fitchburg, . .	25,000	10	2,500	4,700	Aug. 21, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
International Machine Co., .	Lowell, . . .	36,000	100	360	36,000	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
International Production Company.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 27, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
International Rubber Cloth Company.	Boston, . . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
International Trading Company,	Boston, Mass., and Guayaquil, Ecuador.	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	May 24, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Interstate Express Company, .	Taunton, . . .	5,000	100	50	300	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
Interstate Tanning Company, .	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 2,000 ² 10,000	¹ 50,000 ² 250,000	Nov. 22, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Investors' Protective Association of America Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	2,000	10	200	30	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Island Service Co., . . .	Nantucket, . .	95,000	100	950	75,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Isotone Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Italian Workmen Co-operative Association, Inc., The.	Leominster, . .	5,000	5	1,000	3,000	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Iverson Piano Player Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	June 28, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
J. A. Gagnon Company, Incorporated.	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
J. A. Hultman & Son Company,	Worcester, . .	20,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 100 ² 100	—	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
J. & C. Supply Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
J. Arthur Woodbury, Incorporated.	Gloucester, . .	10,000	100	100	4,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
J. B. Farnsworth Company, .	Leominster, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
J. C. Clark & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
J. Cushing Co.,	Fitchburg, . .	600,000	100	6,000	600,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
J. D. McIntyre Company, The, .	Cambridge, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
J. E. Abbott Co.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Aug. 15, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.
J. E. Peckham Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	9,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.
J. F. and W. H. Cushing Company.	Weymouth, . .	15,000	10	1,500	13,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
J. F. Cloutman Shoe Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Farmington, N. H.	75,000	100	750	300	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
J. F. Parker Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	25	1,200	30,000	Feb. 22, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
J. H. Baker Company, . .	Beverly, . .	\$75,000	\$100	750	\$75,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1917.
J. H. Ferguson Company, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.
J. H. Trott Company, . .	Quincy, . .	2,000	50	40	2,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
J. Heslor & Co. Inc., . .	Worcester, . .	50,000	100	500	300	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
J. J. Hammers, Ph. G., Inc., . .	Milton, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
J. Jackson & Company, Incorporated.	Boston, . .	5,000	100	50	300	July 13, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
J. Lerner & Company Incorporated.	Boston, . .	1,000	25	40	1,000	May 25, 1917.	May 28, 1917.
J. M. Perrine, Inc., . .	Cambridge, . .	10,000	100	100	5,100	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
J. M. Jeffery Company, . .	Salem, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
J. N. Lapointe Company of Massachusetts, The.	Hudson, . .	60,000	¹ 100	¹ 300	² 23,100	Feb. 20, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
J. O. Sawtell, Incorporated, . .	Springfield, . .	40,000	² 100	² 300	400	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
J. P. Eustis Manufacturing Company.	Cambridge, . .	103,000	100	1,030	103,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
J. P. Harriman Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.
J. R. Dagnino Company, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	100	1,000	40,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.
J. R. Hardy Iron & Metal Company.	New Bedford, . .	10,000	100	100	300	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.
J. Stanley Gallagher, Inc., . .	Peabody, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
J. T. Slocomb Company, . .	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	500,000	¹ 100	¹ 2,000	¹ 200,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
J. T. Wiswell Company, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	² 100	² 3,000	² 300,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
J. W. Gerry Company, . .	Boston, . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	June 25, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
J. W. Harding Company, . .	Lynn, . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
J. W. Steere & Son Organ Company, The.	Springfield, . .	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 500	¹ 30,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Jacob Rosenberg & Son Company,	Everett, . .	12,000	² 100	² 500	² 30,000	July 12, 1917.	July 21, 1917.
Jacob W. Wilbur Inc., ³ . .	Boston, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
James E. Brickett, Inc., ⁴ . .	Haverhill, . .	1,500	10	150	1,500	May 22, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
James O. Safford & Company Incorporated.	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	900	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
James S. White Company, Inc., . .	Boston, . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.
James T. Wetherald Advertising Agency Inc.	Boston, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
James V. Haley Company, Inc., . .	Winchester, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 20, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
John A. Johnson, Incorporated, . .	Gloucester, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
John A. Ricker Company, . .	Medford, . .	15,000	10	1,500	820	Jan. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
John Breen, Undertaker, Incorporated.	Lawrence, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
John D. Fahey Company, . .	Taunton, . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.
John E. Leahy Construction Co. Inc.	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Sept. 20, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.
John F. Milner Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for forty-nine years from Dec. 4, 1916.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
John H. Bickford Company, .	Boston, . . .	\$1,000	\$25	40	\$1,000	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.
John H. Fowler Co., . . .	Westfield, . . .	200,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,000	² 100,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
John H. Witts Co., . . .	Fall River, . . .	7,500	50	150	7,500	May 7, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
John J. Morgan Advertising Agency, Inc.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
John K. Wells & Son Company, .	Malden, . . .	25,000	100	250	7,500	Aug. 31, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
John L. Sullivan Motion Picture Co.	Boston, . . .	60,000	100	600	60,000	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
John Nelson Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
John P. Squire & Company, Inc., .	Holyoke, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Oct. 19, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
John W. Hamley Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
John W. Lockerbie Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	12,000	100	120	12,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
John Whalen Company Incorporated, The.	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	May 9, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
Johnson & Streeter Inc., . . .	Worcester, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Johnson Brothers Incorporated, .	Springfield, . . .	1,500	5	300	1,500	Oct. 3, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.
Johnston Manufacturing Company.	Attleboro, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.
Joseph M. Herman Shoe Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 100	¹ 500	¹ 50,000	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Josephine S. Smith, Inc., . . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	² 25,000	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
Journal Engraving Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1917.
K. R. Charlton Inc., . . .	Holyoke, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Kalashian Bros. Inc., . . .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,500	Mch. 30, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
Kaplan's Bath, Inc., . . .	Chelsea, . . .	2,000	25	80	2,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
Keith Hotel Co. Inc., . . .	Plymouth, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	52,100	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Kendall Hardware Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 1, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
Kendall Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	25	2,000	50,000	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.
Kenerson Oil Co., Inc., . . .	Saugus, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,100	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.
Kennedy's of Springfield, Inc., .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Kenney-Kennedy Realty Company. ³	Springfield, . . .	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	Nov. 17, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Kent-Robeson Talking Machine Company.	Cambridge, . . .	3,000	100	30	400	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
Kenwood Printing Company, . . .	Westfield, . . .	2,000	25	80	1,050	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Kim Distributing Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 8, 1917.	May 9, 1917.
King Manufacturing Company, . .	Brookline, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	10,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
King Philip Operating Company, .	Lakeville, . . .	40,000	100	400	300	June 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
Kingsbury Health Resort Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	15	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Kingsbury Saltmarsh Company, .	Somerville, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Kingsley Drug Company, . . .	Millbury, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Kingston Bias Binding Company,	Boston, . . .	\$40,000	\$100	400	\$20,000	June 27, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
Kinsley & Blake, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 22, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
Kirkwood Bros. Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	21,000	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Kistler Leather Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	—	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
Kittredge and Neely, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	5,000	25	200	2,000	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
Kladky & Shapiro Company, .	Boston, . . .	12,000	100	120	12,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Klein Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.
Klinch Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	100	400	20,000	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.
Knopf Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	5,600	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.
Koehler Manufacturing Company.	Marlborough, .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 300	¹ 20,000 ² 30,000	June 13, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
L. A. Provandie Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	50	500	3,650	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
L. Agoos & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	600,000	100	6,000	600,000	Nov. 14, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.
L. B. Goodspeed Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	25	800	20,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
L. F. Chapin Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.
L. H. Parcher Company, . .	Gardner, . . .	25,000	100	250	21,000	Dec. 21, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1917.
L. L. Cohen Co., Inc., . . .	Taunton, . . .	5,000	50	100	2,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
L. P. Brown Machine & Tool Co.,	Attleboro, . .	20,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,000 ² 1,000	¹ 10,000 ² 10,000	Aug. 21, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
L. Promisel Co. Inc., . . .	Chelsea, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 24, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
L. Rubin & Company, Inc., .	Cambridge, . .	5,000	100	50	3,100	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.
L. S. Brown Charcoal Co., The, .	Springfield, .	30,000	50	600	30,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
La Belle Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	200	4,000	July 30, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
La Plata Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	July 14, 1917.	July 14, 1917.
Lactex Process Co., The, . .	Seekonk, . . .	³ 50,000	³ 100	³ 500	³ 17,000	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
Lafayette Lodge Incorporated, ⁴	Worthington, .	100,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 750	² 400	Feb. 27, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Lake Chateau, Inc., The, . .	Worcester, . .	60,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 500 ² 100	² 500	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.
Lake Whittier Land Co., ⁵ . .	Haverhill, . .	1,500	10	150	1,500	Mch. 29, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Lake Worth Developing Co., ⁵ .	Boston, . . .	400,000	¹ 25 ¹ 25	¹ 12,000 ² 4,000	¹ 300,000 ² 100,000	July 11, 1917.	July 23, 1917.
Laliberte Construction Company,	Holyoke, . . .	18,000	100	180	18,000	Nov. 6, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Lamprey Company,	Westfield, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Lanash Refining Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	2,000	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Lancaster Amusement Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Landlord and Tenant Publishing Company.	Worcester, . .	5,000	100	50	2,800	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Langham Motor Car Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	20,200	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Lapointe Machine Tool Company,	Hudson, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	300	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ General stock.⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Mch. 1, 1917.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Larkin Lumber Company, . .	Hudson, . .	\$65,000	\$100	650	\$65,000	Dec. 2, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
Lawrence Machine-Gun Mount Company.	Springfield, . .	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Lawrence Morris Plan Company, The.	Lawrence, . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Lawrence Textile Mills, . .	Boston, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 15, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.
Lea-Irving Manufacturing Co., The.	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	7,900	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Lead-Hydro-Tite Company, .	Boston, . .	16,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 80 ² 80	¹ 8,000 ² 8,000	Feb. 20, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Leather Export Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	100	500	300	Nov. 28, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
Leather Products Corporation, .	Boston, . .	10,000	10	1,000	30	July 26, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Company of New England,	Boston, . .	250,000	100	2,500	10,000	Nov. 2, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Leominster Woodworking Company.	Leominster, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	75,000	100	750	75,000	May 24, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Leon J. Kreft, Incorporated, .	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	10	1,000	5,120	Nov. 16, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.
Levenson Costume Company, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Levy Brothers Company, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	May 18, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Lewis Farm Company, . .	Walpole, . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.
Lewis Glick Company, . .	Revere, . .	5,000	100	50	3,200	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Lewis J. Hewitt Company, . .	Boston, . .	30,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,500 ² 1,500	¹ 15,000 ² 15,000	June 10, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Lewis J. Selznick Productions Inc. of New England.	Lynn, . .	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.
Lexington Rubber Company, .	Boston, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Liberty Arms Corporation, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	10	5,000	7,500	June 4, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
Liberty Garment Manufacturing Co.	Chelsea, . .	1,500	100	15	1,500	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.
Liberty Grocery Company, Inc., .	Boston, . .	25,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 200 ² 300	² 15,000	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Liberty Trading Company, Incorporated. ³	Lawrence, . .	10,000	10	1,000	30	June 19, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Liberty Transportation Company, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000	100	50	300	Oct. 16, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.
Lincoln-Blizard Company, The, .	Lynn, . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.
Lincoln Trading Company, . .	Boston, . .	40,000	100	400	300	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.
Lincoln Twist Drill Company, .	Taunton, . .	1,000,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 5,000 ² 5,000	¹ 500,000 ² 500,000	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
Lincoln Yarn Company, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Lithuanian Ateitis Co-operative Association, The.	Boston, . .	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	June 11, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Lithuanian Co-operative Association of Easthampton.	Easthampton, .	25,000	10	2,500	2,500	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.
Lithuanian Socialist Co-operative, Inc.	Lawrence, . .	25,000	10	2,500	220	Sept. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Little Eliminating Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	100	500	—	June 2, 1917.	June 4, 1917.
Littlefields Incorporated, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 1,400 ² 600	¹ 35,000 ² 15,000	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.

¹ Preferred.

² Common.

³ Corporation chartered for fifty years from June 19, 1917.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Lockwood Compound Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$20,000	\$10	2,000	\$20,000	Aug. 3, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.
Lombard Carburetor Company, . .	Worcester, . . .	50,000	100	500	—	Mch. 30, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Lombard Cardin Corporation, . .	Medford, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 8, 1917.	May 8, 1917.
Lord & Spencer, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Lord Farms Incorporated, . . .	Methuen, . . .	150,000	25	6,000	28,000	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Lorenz Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	26,100	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Louis Harlow & Co., Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	30,000	¹ 100	¹ 150	¹ 15,000	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Louis J. Maney Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	² 100	² 150	² 15,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.
Lovemoney's, Inc., . . .	Holyoke, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Lowe Garage Company, . . .	Winchester, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	1,990	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Lowell, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	300	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.
Lowell Morris Plan Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Lowell News Publishing Company,	Lowell, . . .	5,000	50	100	2,650	Jan. 22, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Lowell Tag & Label Co., . . .	Lowell, . . .	25,000	5	5,000	25,000	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
Lowell Top Dyeing & Print Works,	Lowell, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 27, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Loxol Sales Co., . . .	Boston, Mass., and Lebanon, N. H.	50,000	¹ 10	¹ 2,500	¹ 25,000	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Lyman-Dupuis-Shea Company, ³	Salem, . . .	25,000	² 10	² 2,500	² 25,000	May 25, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Lynch Drug Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Lynd-Farquhar Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 29, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.
Lynn Bowling Company, Inc., . .	Lynn, . . .	2,500	100	25	2,500	June 9, 1917.	June 27, 1917.
Lynn Common Garage, Inc., . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	2,100	June 14, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.
Lynn Leather Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	50	200	1,950	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.
Lynn Medicine Company, Inc., . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	6,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Lynn Morris Plan Company, The,	Lynn, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lynn Storage Battery Co. Inc., . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Lynn Two in One Tire Company, .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Lynn Wood & Ice Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	25,000	100	250	5,000	May 9, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Lyon Medicine Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	5,000	100	50	300	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
M. A. Morgan, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	7,500	100	75	7,500	Nov. 16, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
M. A. Tozier Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	2,000	July 16, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
M. C. Bouvé Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
M. E. Trott Company, . . .	New Bedford, . .	50,000	25	2,000	125	Feb. 8, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.
M. J. Finnigan Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	90,000	100	900	90,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
M. McDonough Co., . . .	Swampscott, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	May 21, 1917.	May 22, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
M. P. Perley Company, The, .	Lawrence, . . .	\$30,000	\$100	300	\$30,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
M R Flooring Company, Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	600	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
M. Rosenfeld Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 25, 1917.	June 26, 1917.
M. S. Garage Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	350	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.
MacKay-Newcomb Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	700	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.
MacLaughlin Shoe Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 18, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
MacLeod Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Mac Motor Car Company, . .	Pittsfield, . . .	10,000	50	200	5,000	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.
Mac Ritchie, the Parts Man, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Macdonald Mfg. Co., . . .	Wellesley, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 10	¹ 2,500 ² 2,500	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
Mackbilt Motor Sales Corporation.	Cambridge, . . .	13,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 100 ² 30	¹ 10,000 ² 3,000	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Madame Achard School for Girls, Incorporated, The.	Brookline, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	15,100	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Made-Rite Dress Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Magneto and Generator Exchange of New England, Inc.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Majestic Paint Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.
Malden Bagging Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Sept. 24, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.
Malden Center Garage, Inc., .	Malden, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Aug. 11, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Malden Motor Sales Co., . . .	Malden, . . .	20,000	100	200	4,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.
Manchester Calculating Company,	Boston, . . .	4,500	50	90	4,500	Mch. 23, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Mann's Pond Mill Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	41,000	¹ 100 ² 5	¹ 400 ² 200	¹ 10,000 ² 450	June 28, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Manufacturers Trading Corporation.	Boston, . . .	125,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 500 ² 750	² 300	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Manufacturers' Trucking Company.	Pittsfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	40,000	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Maplewood Pharmacy, Inc., .	Pittsfield, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 7, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.
Maplewood Square Garage, Inc., .	Malden, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 26, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Marble Street Garage, Inc., .	Athol, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.
Marchand Restaurant Co., . .	Ayer, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
Marcus Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 2,000 ² 1,500	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Margot, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	100	25	2,500	May 29, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
Maria & Bohlman Argentine Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	June 25, 1917.	June 26, 1917.
Marin Furniture Company, . .	Worcester, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Marine Engineering Company, .	Boston, . . .	40,000	100	400	300	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Marion Cranberry Co., . . .	Marion, . . .	40,000	100	400	25,000	June 14, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Markantes Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Market Square Realty Corporation. ³	Lynn, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	5,000	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 2, 1916.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Marshall B. Hall, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	\$50	100	\$5,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Marshall J. Root Company, .	Worcester, . . .	60,000	¹ 100	¹ 100	¹ 10,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Marshfield Construction Co., Inc.,	Boston, . . .	8,000	² 100	² 80	² 50,000	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Marthas Vineyard Manufacturing Company.	Oak Bluffs, . . .	2,000	100	20	2,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.
Marthas Vineyard Oyster Company.	Edgartown, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	July 13, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.
Martin Johnson Film Company, .	Boston, . . .	30,000	¹ 50	¹ 300	¹ 8,000	May 4, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
Martin Lumber Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	25,000	² 50	² 300	² 15,000	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Martindale Farm, Inc., The, .	Enfield, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Massachusetts Auto Finance Co.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 250	¹ 5,000	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Massachusetts Bagging & Burlap Company, Inc.	Chelsea, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 250	² 25,000	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 23, 1917.
Massachusetts Baking Company,	Holyoke, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	50,000	³ 100	³ 50	³ 300	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Massachusetts Cap Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 50	⁴ 200	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Massachusetts Construction Company.	Boston, . . .	8,000	100	80	1,700	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Massachusetts Construction Company. ⁵	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	Sept. 17, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Mass. Fur Farm Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	51,500	10	5,150	51,500	May 24, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Mass. Military Ranges, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Massachusetts Mining Company, Inc.	Springfield, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
Massachusetts Plastering Co. Inc.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.
Massachusetts Profit Sharing Plan Inc.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.
Massachusetts-Russian Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
Massachusetts Sprinkler and Equipment Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100	¹ 100	² 300	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
Massachusetts Wholesale Grocery Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 150	² 12,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Massachusetts Zinc Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 100	² 250	² 100	July 19, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Massadock Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	50	400	6,150	Mch. 27, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Massam Company, Incorporated,	Springfield, . . .	500,000	¹ 10	¹ 20,000	¹ 200,000	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.
Master Combination Lock Co., .	Worcester, . . .	25,000	² 10	² 2,500	² 30,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	May 21, 1917.
Matison Knitting Mills, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	1,500	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Mattapan Coal & Storage Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50	Aug. 22, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1917.
Maurice J. Watson Company, .	Newton, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,100	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Mayer-McClellan Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 30, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.
Maynard Baking Company, .	Maynard, . . .	5,000	100	50	600	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
McAlpine & McDonald Co., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
McCreery & Wood, Incorporated,	Fall River, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² First preferred.⁵ Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1928.² Common.⁴ Second preferred.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
McKean Turbine Company, .	Boston, . . .	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	June 6, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
McKeon & Casby, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 500 ² 500	² 1,030	May 29, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
McPhail Player Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Sept. 14, 1917.	Sept. 14, 1917.
McPherson-Symmes Market, Inc.,	Gloucester, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 6, 1917.	July 9, 1917.
Meadow Brook Creamery Company, Inc.	Springfield, . .	12,000	100	120	12,000	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
Meadow Lunch Incorporated, .	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 29, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.
Meals Printing Company, . .	Gardner, . . .	20,000	100	200	10,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Mechanic Tool Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 16, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
Mechanics Building Company, ³ .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	6,000	Dec. 12, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Medfield Silica Company, . .	Medfield, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	300	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Melrose Amusement Company, .	Melrose, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	40	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.
Melrose Club Stables Company, .	Melrose, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Melville Realty Co., ⁴ . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	14,300	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Mercantile Vehicles Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 6,000 ² 4,000	¹ 12,650 ² 40,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Merchants' Baking Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	50,000	50	1,000	15,000	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Merchants Marine Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 8, 1917.	May 9, 1917.
Merrill Process Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 4,000	—	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Merrimack Valley Tobacco Company, Inc., The.	Haverhill, . .	30,000	5	6,000	15,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Merrimack Woolen Corporation, .	Draut, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	400,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,500 ² 2,500	¹ 100,000 ² 250,000	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Merritt Manufacturing Co., . .	Lynn,	25,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,250 ² 1,250	¹ 12,500 ² 12,500	May 23, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Merrivale Company,	Lowell, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	June 26, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
Metropolitan Hotel Company of Revere.	Revere, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 31, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Metropolitan Live Stock Co., .	Medford, . . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	June 9, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Miami Zinc Mines Company, . .	Boston, . . .	1,200,000	10	120,000	1,200,000	May 4, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
Middleboro Steam Laundry (Incorporated).	Middleborough, .	25,000	10	2,500	10,000	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.
Middlesex Disposal Company, . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	300	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Middlesex Garage Co.,	Melrose, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	90	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Middlesex Motor Car Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	2,010	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Middlesex Publishing Company, .	Medford, . . .	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Middlesex Transportation and Trading Company.	Somerville, . .	5,000	10	500	220	Sept. 27, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Midgley & Prentice Inc., . . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Midland Chief Mines Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Georgetown, Colo.	200,000	5	40,000	150	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Mill-Wall Shoe and Leather Company.	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 30, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.
Miller Candy Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 1,000	² 500	June 9, 1917.	June 14, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁴ Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Miller Carburetor Sales Company of New England, Inc.	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	\$100	250	-	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Miller Hotel Company, . .	Marion, . . .	10,000	100	100	\$10,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.
Miller Safety Tooth Brush Company.	Boston, . . .	150,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 5,000 ² 10,000	² 30	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Miller Shoe Company, . .	Danvers, . . .	20,000	100	200	5,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Milligan Hardware Company, .	Boston, . . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	June 15, 1917.	June 15, 1917.
Milton Auto Service, Inc., .	Milton, . . .	10,000	25	400	5,000	June 1, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
Milton Cotton & Woollen Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 19, 1917.	June 22, 1917.
Milton Fibre Board Co., . .	Haverhill, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Mineral Products Company, The,	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 5 ² 5	¹ 30,000 ² 30,000	¹ 25,000 ² 150,000	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Minnesota Flour, Mill and Grain Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	5,000	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Miss Lee's School, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 24, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Mitchell Auto Co., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	2,100	100	21	2,100	Mch. 12, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Mitchell, Printer, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	110	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Mitchell the Stationer, Incorporated.	Springfield, . . .	15,000	100	150	300	May 1, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Mitchell, Woodbury Company, .	Boston, . . .	220,700	100	2,207	220,700	May 22, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Modern Autogenous Welding Company.	Worcester, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
Modern Garage Co., The, . .	Needham, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,000	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.
Mohawk Iron & Metal Company,	North Adams, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
Mohican Theatre Co., . . .	Fall River, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
Montgomery-Brooks Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	250,000	5	50,000	250,000	July 10, 1917.	July 11, 1917.
Montreal Tobacco Company,	Chelsea, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,800	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Moody Bridge Garage, Inc., The,	Lowell, . . .	10,000	50	200	5,500	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
Moore Blades & White, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Moore Pen Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	300	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Morgan's Selling Service Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 400 ² 600	¹ 2,460 ² 670	Jan. 20, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Morrill Lumber Company, . .	Amesbury, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Morse & Sturnick, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Morse Bros. Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 17, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Morton Realty Associates Inc., ³	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	6,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Moss & Marks Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Moss Pump & Engine Works, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,000 ² 3,000	² 30	June 30, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
Mount Holyoke Hotel Company,	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	100	50	300	June 2, 1917.	June 12, 1917.
Mount Pleasant Realty Company. ⁴	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Oct. 8, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
Moving Picture Appliance Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁴ Corporation chartered for twenty-five years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Mullen Leather Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$20,000	\$100	200	\$20,000	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Multiple Winding Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Munro and Church Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 400	¹ 40,000	July 24, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Murphy Construction Co., ³	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 250	² 10,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Murray Lunch, Inc., The, .	Chicopee, . . .	4,000	100	40	4,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Murray's Garage, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	100	25	2,500	July 12, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Mutual Investment Company, ³	Boston, . . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Mystery Island Company, ⁴	Boston, . . .	36,000	¹ 100	¹ 180	¹ 18,000	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Mystic River Ship Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	² 100	² 180	² 18,000	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Mystic River Wharf Co. Inc., .	Boston, . . .	200,000	² 100	² 500	² 15,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
Mystic Rubber Corporation, .	Medford, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Mystic Wire & Brass Works, Inc.,	Malden, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.
N. A. Davis & Son, Inc., . .	Concord, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 24, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
N. E. Commercial Car Corp., .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 150	² 25,000	July 23, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.
Nanking Company, . . .	Brookton, . . .	5,000	² 100	² 350	5,000	June 6, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Nantasket Cafe Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	100	10,000	May 10, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
Napier Saw Works, Inc., . .	Springfield, . . .	1,000,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Narragansett Fur Company, .	Fall River, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 5,000	¹ 325,000	Nov. 16, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Narragansett Fur Plucking Company,	Fall River, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 5,000	² 500,000	Nov. 16, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Nash Co., . . .	Winthrop, . . .	25,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 21, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Nathan D. Dodge Realty Company, ⁵	Newburyport, . .	1,000	100	250	17,000	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
National Abrasive Company, .	Boston, . . .	300,000	100	10	1,000	Aug. 31, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.
National Automobile Association,	Boston, . . .	2,500	¹ 100	¹ 1,500	¹ 150,000	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
National Consolidated Grocers, Inc.	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 10	² 1,500	² 150,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
National Consolidated Stores Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	100,000	25	100	2,500	June 30, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
National Counting Machine Company.	Boston, . . .	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 500	¹ 20,000	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.
National Drug Company, Inc., .	Chicopee, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 500	² 4,000	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
National Feature Film Corporation.	Lawrence, . . .	25,000	100	100	1,000	July 24, 1917.	July 31, 1917.
National Lens Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	90,000	25	1,000	1,650	Nov. 27, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
National Library Bindery Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 10	¹ 6,000	¹ 60,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
National Manufacturers Syndicate (Inc.).	Worcester, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 700	² 45,000	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
National Rotary Oil Burner Co., .	Springfield, Mass., Syracuse, N. Y., and Cleveland, Ohio.	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 300	² 45,000	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
National Manufacturers Syndicate (Inc.).	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 700	² 45,000	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
National Rotary Oil Burner Co., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	250	13,300	June 8, 1917.	June 11, 1917.
National Rotary Oil Burner Co., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Jan. 25, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁵ Corporation chartered for forty years.² Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Dec. 1, 1916.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
National Sales Machine Company,	Boston, . . .	\$1,500,000	¹ \$10	¹ 50,000	¹ \$500,000	Sept. 29, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
National Spun Silk Company, .	New Bedford, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	² 10	² 100,000	² 1,000,000	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
National Trade Exchange Association, Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Natsam Features Company, .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	9,000	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Nauffts Co.,	Boston, . . .	30,000	¹ 10	¹ 1,000	¹ 5,000	June 12, 1917.	July 9, 1917.
Needham Trust Building Company, Inc. ³	Needham, . . .	25,000	² 10	² 2,000	² 20,000	Sept. 20, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.
Neff and Morse, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	250	10,500	Sept. 20, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.
Nelburn Motor Sales Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	3,000	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Nemasket Mill,	Salem, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Nemasket Mill,	Taunton, . . .	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	June 12, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Neponset Investment Company, .	Boston, . . .	2,500,000	100	25,000	300	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
New Antlers Bowling Alleys, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	6,000	10	600	6,000	June 28, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
New Bedford and Boston Steamship Company.	Cambridge, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 10	¹ 40,000	¹ 400,000	June 20, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
New Bedford Football Association, Incorporated, The.	Boston, . . .	5,000	² 10	² 60,000	² 600,000	June 14, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
New Bedford Spinning Company,	New Bedford, . .	200,000	5	1,000	5,000	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
New England Agency Company, Inc.	New Bedford, . .	200,000	100	2,000	122,000	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
New England Agency Company, Inc.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.
New England Biographical Society, Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Oct. 25, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
New England Bottlers Supply Company.	Lynn, . . .	5,000	10	500	140	May 14, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
New England Brass & Fixture Co.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.
New England Building Wrecking Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	2,100	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
New England Carpet Buffer Company, Inc.	Chelsea, . . .	15,000	¹ 100	¹ 75	¹ 7,500	July 2, 1917.	July 21, 1917.
New England Doble Steam Car Co.	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 75	² 1,000	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
New England Farm and Cattle Company, The.	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	20,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.
New England Finance Corporation.	Stoneham, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
New England Fireproof Construction Company. ⁴	Boston, . . .	150,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,250	¹ 125,000	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
New England Florist Supply Co.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 5	² 5,000	² 25,000	June 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
New England Foundry & Machinery Co.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
New England Lace and Braid Company.	Brookton, . . .	10,500	100	105	300	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
New England Lumber & Construction Co., The.	Saugus, . . .	30,000	100	300	12,100	Apr. 16, 1917.	May 11, 1917.
New England Lumber Company,	Stoughton, . . .	50,000	¹ 5	¹ 5,000	¹ 15,000	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
New England Macaroni Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 5	² 5,000	² 25,000	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.
New England Milk Producers' Association.	Boston, . . .	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	May 23, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
New England Motor Trucking Company.	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	9,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
New England Publishers Service, Inc.	Brookline, . . .	50,000	¹ 5	¹ 20,000	¹ 100,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.
	Boston, . . .	150,000	² 5	² 10,000	² 50,000		

¹ Preferred.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Common.⁴ Organized without capital stock under provisions of General Acts of 1917, chapter 224.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
New England Railway Publishing Company.	Boston, . . .	\$37,500	1 -	3,000	2 -	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
New England Retail Grocers Association, Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	50,000	\$50	1,000	\$50,000	Oct. 27, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
New England Sales Association, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	3,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
New England Ship Trading Company, Inc., The.	Fall River, . . .	50,000	100	500	1,000	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
New England Slate Blackboard Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	5	2,000	15	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
New England Tire Fabric Co., .	Worcester, . . .	250,000	10	25,000	250,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
New England Velie Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.
New England Wood Heel Co., .	Haverhill, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
New Method Family Laundry Inc.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.
New Premier Lunch Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 27, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
New Process Bleachers Company, ³	Boston, . . .	200,000	⁴ 25	⁴ 4,000	⁴ 100,000	May 9, 1917.	May 28, 1917.
New Springfield Hotel Company,	Nantucket, . . .	20,000	⁵ 25	⁵ 4,000	⁵ 100,000	July 21, 1917.	July 21, 1917.
New York Sample Outlet, Inc., .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
New York Sample Shop, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,500	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Newbert Color Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	300	July 3, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
Newburg Shoe Co. Inc., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Newburg Realty Company, ³ .	Boston, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	35,300	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Newburyport Amusement Company.	Newburyport, . .	12,000	100	120	12,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Newburyport Fisheries Co., .	Newburyport, . .	100,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 600	⁴ 60,000	June 11, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
Newburyport Shipbuilding Company.	Newburyport, . .	500,000	⁵ 100	⁵ 400	⁵ 40,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Newhall Street Garage Company,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	⁵ 100	⁵ 2,500	⁵ 300	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Nichols Garage Inc., . . .	Newton, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Nielsen Brothers Company, Inc.,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
Nobska Spinning Company, .	Taunton, . . .	340,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 1,000	⁵ 300	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.
Nogobak Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	June 14, 1917.	June 26, 1917.
Nonantum Dyes, Inc., . . .	Newton, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	9,990	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Norfolk Development Company, ³	Boston, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	300	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.
North Atlantic Securities Co., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
North Dighton Stove Company,	Taunton, . . .	40,800	100	408	40,800	Aug. 21, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.
North Main Garage Company, .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.
North Shore Market Co., . . .	Manchester, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
North Shore Theatre Company, Inc. ⁶	Gloucester, . . .	85,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 350	⁴ 35,000	Apr. 24, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
North Star Chemical Works, Incorporated.	Lawrence, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn.	100,000	⁵ 100	⁵ 500	⁵ 43,500	July 24, 1917.	July 24, 1917.

¹ \$12.50.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.⁵ Common.² \$87.50.⁴ Preferred.⁶ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Apr. 24, 1917.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
North Union Drug Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Northeastern Publishing Company.	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.
Northwestern Leather Company,	Boston, . . .	1,500,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 60,000 ² 90,000	¹ 600,000 ² 900,000	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Norway Realty Company, Inc., ³	Boston, Mass., and Laconia, N. H.	50,000	100	500	500	July 3, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
Norwood Auto Station, Inc., .	Norwood, . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Norwood Brass & Aluminum Co.,	Norwood, . .	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.
Norwood Morris Plan Company, The.	Norwood, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 6, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Nursery, Inc., The, . . .	Newton, . . .	5,000	¹ 100 ² 5	¹ 40 ² 200	² 1,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
Nutting Manufacturing Company,	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 2, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.
O. C. Walton Garage Inc., . .	Revere, . . .	5,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 200 ² 300	² 3,000	Sept. 1, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.
O-Need-O Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	30,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,000 ² 2,000	¹ 10,000 ² 20,000	May 26, 1917.	May 28, 1917.
Oak Street Motor Company, .	Springfield, .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Oceanick Pharmacy Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	50	300	15,000	July 24, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.
Oceanside Garage Incorporated, .	Swampscott, . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 7, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Office Efficiency Bureau Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	5,000	25	200	3,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Oko Zinc & Lead Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Co. of Ottawa, Okla.	500,000	10	50,000	500,000	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Old Colony Coal Company, ³ .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	5,500	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Old Colony Co-operative Poultry Exchange.	Pembroke, . .	10,000	5	2,000	105	July 5, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.
Old Colony Cut Glass Corporation.	Fall River, . .	50,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 3,000 ² 2,000	¹ 30,000 ² 20,000	June 15, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Old Colony Gem Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	99,500	5	19,900	99,500	Aug. 2, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.
Old Colony Investment Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Dec. 23, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Old Colony Laundry Inc., . .	Quincy, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	May 19, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Old Colony Oil and Gas Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	July 18, 1917.	July 19, 1917.
Old Colony Narrow Fabric Company.	Harwich, . . .	50,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 250	¹ 6,500 ² 7,500	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.
Olney Woolen Mills, . . .	Leicester, . .	150,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 650 ² 850	² 54,500	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Olson Manufacturing Company, .	Worcester, . .	25,000	50	500	25,000	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.
Olympia Musical Company, .	Lynn,	10,000	50	200	150	May 26, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
Olympian Laundry Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Orent's Department Store Incorporated.	Bourne, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	20,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
Osmund Pharmacy Company, Incorporated.	Lynn,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.
Outlet Furniture Company, .	Everett, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Overland Chemical Company, .	Lynn,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.
Ovingtons Inc.,	Gloucester, . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Owen Goldsmith & Company, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	\$30	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Owen Magnetic Car Company of Boston.	Boston, . . .	150,000	¹ 100	¹ 500	¹ 50,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Ox-O-Tonic Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 1,000	² 100,000	July 20, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
P & Q Shop of Haverhill, Mass., Inc.	Haverhill, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 4, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
P & Q Shop of Lowell, Mass., Inc.,	Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	8,000	June 4, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
P & Q Shop of Worcester, Mass., Inc.	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	6,000	June 4, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
P. H. Walsh & Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.
P. Lewitzky & Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.
P. N. Cote Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
P Q Lumber Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
P. S. Thorsen Company of Massachusetts.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	May 18, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
P. W. Wood Lumber Corporation,	Worcester, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Paekard Motor Car Company of Boston.	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	1,500,000	100	15,000	300	Apr. 30, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
Paekard Shoe Shop, Inc., The, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
Paddock Chemical Co., The, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Palace of Sweets Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	1,500	10	150	1,500	June 7, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Palmer Foundry and Machine Company.	Palmer, . . .	15,000	100	150	-	July 24, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Palmer Mining Company, . . .	Natick, Mass., and County of Lake, Colo.	50,000	10	5,000	22,000	May 19, 1917.	May 21, 1917.
Palo-Alto Fruit Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	125,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,000	² 30	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.
Panco Dental Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	² 10	² 2,500	140,050	May 21, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Pantooset Grill and Hotel Company.	Boston, . . .	60,000	100	600	35,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.
Paper Products Machine Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 400	¹ 33,600	July 3, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.
Paramount Flour, Mill & Grain Co., Inc. ³	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 100	² 10,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Paramount Petticoat Company, .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	10,100	July 31, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.
Park Avenue Garage, Incorporated.	Worcester, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 16, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Park Theatres Company of Lynn,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,000	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Parke Davis Sales Company Incorporated. The.	Boston, Mass., and Detroit, Mich.	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	June 5, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Parker & Harper Mfg. Co., The, .	Worcester, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 19, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Parker's Dedham Express Company.	Dedham, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.
Paseommuck Cotton Company, .	Easthampton, . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 26, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Pastime Theatre Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 26, 1917.	July 26, 1917.
Paul Goodridge Company, . . .	Lynn, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 8, 1917.	June 8, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Pavilion Billiard Hall, Inc.,	Cambridge, . .	\$5,000	\$10	500	\$5,000	Dec. 2, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
Payson's Indelible Ink Co.,	Northampton, .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 24, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Peabody Check Printing Company.	Peabody, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 11, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Peakefield Farms, Inc.,	Bedford, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 22, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Pease and Dandurand Incorporated.	New Bedford, .	20,000	100	200	17,000	May 18, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Pease Floral Co. Inc., The, . .	Clinton, . .	5,000	100	50	3,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
Peerless Laundry Company,	Newton, . .	25,000	5	5,000	25,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Peerless Products Company,	Braintree, . .	5,000	100	50	1,000	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Penrod Mills,	New Bedford, .	600,000	100	6,000	200,000	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.
Pentucket Shoe Company, . .	Haverhill, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
People Publishing Company, Inc., The.	Lynn, . .	1,000	5	200	415	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
People's Cash Stamp Company, ¹	Lawrence, . .	10,000	10	1,000	40	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1917.
People's Co-operative Bakery Association.	Salem, . .	3,000	5	600	90	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.
People's Educational and Amusement Association, Inc., The.	Gloucester, . .	10,000	5	2,000	5,300	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
Peoples Hog Farms, Inc., ² . .	Springfield, . .	100,000	10	10,000	50,000	May 11, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Peoples Ice Company of Marlborough, The.	Marlborough, .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Peoples Loan and Investment Co.,	Lawrence, . .	50,000	³ 100 ⁴ 100	³ 400 ⁴ 100	³ 40,000 ⁴ 10,000	Dec. 20, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Pepperell Braiding Company,	Pepperell, . .	25,000	100	250	20,500	May 12, 1917.	May 14, 1917.
Perkins & Wells Co. Inc., . .	Concord, . .	6,000	100	60	3,100	May 22, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Permanent Ink Company, . .	Somerville, . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Perry Motor Car Company,	Lawrence, . .	10,000	³ 50 ⁴ 50	³ 100 ⁴ 100	³ 5,000 ⁴ 5,000	June 22, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
Peter Condakes Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	50	1,000	6,500	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Peter Mosher, Incorporated,	West Springfield, .	50,000	100	500	14,200	Oct. 30, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.
Peterboro Manufacturing Company.	Gardner, . .	25,000	² 25 ⁴ 25	³ 880 ⁴ 120	³ 22,000 ⁴ 3,000	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Pettee Company,	Sharon, . .	50,000	100	500	37,700	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
Phototones Incorporated, . .	Boston, . .	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	May 31, 1917.	June 4, 1917.
Physicians and Dentists Market Trend Service Company.	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	1,000	July 16, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
Pignat-Vicenzi Mosaic Co., Inc., .	Boston, . .	25,000	100	250	20,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Pine Island Cranberry Company,	Carver, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 12, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Pine Island Development Company. ¹	Boston, Mass., and Fort Myers, Fla.	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 3, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
Pine Island Groves Company, . .	Boston, Mass., and Fort Myers, Fla.	200,000	³ 100 ⁴ 100	³ 1,000 ⁴ 1,000	³ 100,000 ⁴ 100,000	July 6, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Pine Ridge Farm Company, . .	Ayer, . .	60,000	100	600	40,000	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.
Pine Street Garage Inc., . .	Springfield, . .	2,000	20	100	1,500	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.
Piper Land Company, ¹	Canton, . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Aug. 30, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.³ Preferred.⁴ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Plakias Dairy Company, . .	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	\$50	500	\$16,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Plymouth Baking Company, Inc.,	Plymouth, . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Aug. 3, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.
Plymouth Consolidated Cranberry Company.	Wareham, . .	1,250,000	¹ 100	¹ 7,000	² 30	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
Plymouth County Realty Company. ³	Brockton, . .	25,000	100	250	10,500	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Plympton Mills Inc., . . .	Plympton, . .	50,000	100	500	6,000	Feb. 15, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Pneumatic Cushion Inner Tube Company.	Boston, . . .	400,000	10	40,000	400,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
Polish Investment Association, Inc.	Salem, . . .	5,000	250	20	5,000	June 4, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
Polish-National Co-operative Store Association, The.	New Bedford, .	3,000	10	300	1,180	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Polish National Grocery Company,	Fall River, . .	1,000	50	20	750	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.
Polish Stock Company, . .	Chicopee, . .	15,000	10	1,500	210	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Polish Supply Corporation, .	Cambridge, . .	24,000	15	1,600	405	Dec. 5, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Polo Club Company, . . .	Cambridge, . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Polygon Products Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	400	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Poole Piano Company, . . .	Cambridge, . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Portable Electric Searchlight Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	40,000	50	800	31,500	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Portland Street Garage, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	200,000	¹ 100	¹ 800	² 300	May 29, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Potter and Watkins, Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 1,200	10,000	June 15, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
Powell Machine Company, . .	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	100	500	3,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1917.
Pratt and Greene Top-lift Company.	Natick, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Pressure Proof Piston Ring Company.	Boston, . . .	225,000	100	2,250	300	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Prince Macaroni Manufacturing Company.	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.
Prismatic Auto Light Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 10	¹ 1,000	¹ 10,000	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Producers Dairy Company, . .	Brockton, . .	150,000	² 100	¹ 500	² 10,000	June 27, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
Progressive Dyers & Cleansers Inc.	Lynn, . . .	5,000	50	100	3,000	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Progressive Realty Associates, Inc. ³	Boston, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	74,800	Aug. 30, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.
Prospect Park Company, The, .	Auburn, . . .	2,000	5	400	2,000	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Providence Fittings Company, The.	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.
Provident Food Company, The, .	Waltham, . .	50,000	100	500	25,000	May 3, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
Pure Food Delicatessen and Buffet Lunch Company.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	3,500	June 5, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Pure Food Provision Products Company, The.	Boston, . . .	100,000	¹ 50	¹ 600	² 51,000	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.
Pure Oil Corporation of Massachusetts, The.	New Bedford, .	50,000	² 10	² 7,000	42,300	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Puritan Lunch Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Sept. 14, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Puritan Lunch Company of Haverhill, The.	Haverhill, . .	25,000	100	250	3,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Purity Products Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	¹ \$10	¹ 1,500	² \$10,000	July 12, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Quality Lunch, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 10	² 1,000	15,080	Apr. 25, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
Quality Shoe Repair Co., The, .	Malden, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	2,700	June 21, 1917.	July 5, 1917.
Quality Store, Inc., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	5,000	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.
Queen Ladies Tailoring Co., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	800	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Quimby & Cheney Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	¹ 10	¹ 49,000	¹ 490,000	Aug. 11, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Quincy Point Company, ³ . . .	Quincy, . . .	1,000	² 100	² 1,000	² 10,000	July 18, 1917.	July 19, 1917.
Quincy Sales Company, . . .	Quincy, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	June 4, 1917.	June 11, 1917.
Quincy Steel Casting Company, Inc.	Quincy, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	5,600	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
R. A. Corroon & Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	10,000	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
R. H. Sircorn Company, . . .	Melrose, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.
R. J. Estabrook Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	100	2,000	300	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
R. J. Macartney Company, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	60,000	100	600	60,000	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
R. V. Pettingell Electric Supply Company.	Boston, . . .	75,000	¹ 100	¹ 250	² 28,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
R. V. Worthen Company, . . .	Leominster, . . .	6,000	² 100	² 500	6,000	June 12, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
R. W. Thomson Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Rabinowitz & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	10,000	May 28, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Ralph Tilton Company, . . .	Methuen, . . .	10,000	25	400	2,200	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Ralph W. Smiley Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	250	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Ramsdell Specialty Company, Inc.	Worcester, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	45,000	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
Rand Manufacturing Co., Inc., .	Haverhill, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	350,000	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.
Rand Reflector Company, Inc., .	Haverhill, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Randall, Livermore & Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,000	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.
Rawding Auto-Bus Line, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Ray Motor Sales Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	50	500	5,000	July 6, 1917.	July 9, 1917.
Reading Knights of Columbus Building Association, Incorporated, The. ³	Reading, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Reading Laundry Company, Inc.,	Attleboro, . . .	10,000	100	100	7,500	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Real Estate and Mercantile Company. ³	Brockton, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Refined Oils Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Reid Mills Co., . . .	Oxford, . . .	20,000	100	200	300	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Reily Motor Sales Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100	¹ 125	¹ 12,500	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1916.
Reliable Waste Company, . . .	Lowell, . . .	5,000	² 100	² 125	² 12,500	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Resilia Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,000	¹ 15,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
			² 50	² 2,000	² 10,000		

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Revere Cycle Track Association, Inc.	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	\$50	100	\$5,000	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Revere Varnish Company, . .	Revere, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Reynolds, Snow & Shayeb Co., .	Boston, . . .	20,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 1,900 ² 100	² 1,000	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Rialto Theatre Company, The, .	Brockton, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 13, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.
Rice & Fielding, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	200	5,050	Jan. 30, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Rice Gummed Products Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 150 ² 150	² 8,000	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.
Rieg Company, The, . . .	Attleboro, . .	50,000	100	500	10,400	July 9, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Riley Realty Company, ³ . . .	Malden, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	June 13, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Rindgehurst Farm Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 125 ² 125	² 4,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Ring & Searle Inc., . . .	Haverhill, . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.
Ritter Wholesale Grocery Company.	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 25, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Riverside Beverage Company, .	Medford, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	July 16, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Robbins Shoe Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	2,500	Mch. 26, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Robert B. Campbell Co., ⁴ . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,300	June 25, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Roberts Construction Company, The.	Norwood, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Robust Motor Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Nov. 24, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
Rochester Beef Cattle Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	July 30, 1917.	July 31, 1917.
Rochester Cut Sole Co., Incorporated, The.	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	50,000	Dec. 14, 1916.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Rochester Woolen Company, . .	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.	400,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 2,000	¹ 200,000 ² 200,000	June 5, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Rockett Taxi Cab Co., ⁵ . . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 500 ² 1,000	¹ 50,000 ² 100,000	June 14, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
Rodney Brothers Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	50	200	5,000	July 6, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Ros-Aux Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
Rosen's Talking Machine Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	20,000	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Ross Chase Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
Ross-Freeman Leather Co. Inc.,	Saugus, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Roust Machine Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,500	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
Rowe Bed Hammock Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	15,500	May 5, 1917.	May 7, 1917.
Roxbury Construction Company, ⁵	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	500	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Roxbury Garage Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	75	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.
Roxbury Screw and Gear Works Inc.	Sharon, . . .	6,000	10	600	6,000	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Royal Investment Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	4,100	Apr. 27, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
Royal Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 6, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Royal Paper Box Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Ruby Mica Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Grafton, N. H.	250,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 1,500	¹ 25,000 ² 150,000	July 23, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for twenty-five years.⁴ Corporation chartered until June 24, 1967.⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Russian Co-operative Association,	Maynard, . . .	\$5,000	\$5	1,000	\$135	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Russian Co-operative Association of U. S.	Quincy, . . .	3,000	10	300	200	Oct. 22, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Rutherford Skirt Company, . .	Boston, Mass., and Rutherford, N. J.	5,000	50	100	5,000	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Rutland Park Corporation, ¹ .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	6,700	May 31, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
S. A. G. Wholesale Fruit Company.	Worcester, . . .	10,000	50	200	1,100	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
S & A Taxi Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	4,000	10	400	1,010	Mch. 17, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
S and C. Shoe Company, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	15,000	100	150	4,500	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.
S. Fritz, Incorporated, . . .	Chelsea, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
S. Goodman Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 123	² 12,300	July 14, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
S. J. Sigel Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	³ 100	³ 377	³ 27,600	June 14, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
S. L. Armstrong Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	6,400	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
S. R. S. Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	7,500	10	750	4,500	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
S. Rabinowitz, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.
S. W. Gould & Brothers Company.	Malden, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
S. Wood, Inc., . . .	Fall River, . . .	8,000	100	80	8,000	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.
Safety Fireproof Door Co., . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	May 11, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
St. Germain Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Sakonnet Trap Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.	25,000	100	250	15,000	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Salem Lyceum Building Association, Inc. ¹	Salem, . . .	25,000	5	5,000	3,000	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.
Salem Morris Plan Company, The.	Salem, . . .	50,000	100	500	20,900	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Salem Securities Company, ¹ .	Salem, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	—	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.
Sam Goldman Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,000	Apr. 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
Samuel H. Hayden, Incorporated,	Haverhill, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Samuel H. Stone Company (Inc.),	Beverly, . . .	12,500	100	125	12,500	July 21, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
Samuel M. Green Company, . .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Samuels Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	9,000	² 100	² 30	² 3,000	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Sanborn Express Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	³ 100	³ 100	³ 6,000	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Sandy Bay Fish Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Sanford-Estes Company, The, .	Fall River, . . .	4,000	100	40	1,000	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
Sanford Spinning Company, . .	Fall River, . . .	1,000,000	² 100	² 5,000	² 500,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.
Sarnoff-Irving Hat Stores Company.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000	³ 100	³ 100	³ 500,000	May 14, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
Savoy, Berlin, Savoy, Inc., . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,500	June 22, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
Sawyer & Day, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Schmidt & Son Inc., . . .	Gloucester, . . .	\$1,000	\$100	10	\$1,000	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
Schmitz & Guild Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 3, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
Schoefkopf and Company Incorporated of Massachusetts.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.
Schooset Farms Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	—	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 3, 1917.
Scott & Williams, Incorporated, .	Boston, Mass., and Laconia, N. H.	1,750,000	¹ 100	¹ 7,500	¹ 1,000	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Scott Linotyping Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 10,000	25,000	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.
Scripps-Booth Motor Car Co. of Boston.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 8, 1917.	May 9, 1917.
Sea Breeze Hotel Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	1,200	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Seamless Rubber Company, Inc., The.	Boston, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	1,500,000	¹ 100	¹ 10,000	² 900	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
Sears, Roebuck Shoe Factories, .	Cambridge, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Securities Holding Company, .	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	50	20,000	500,000	June 29, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Securities Real Estate Trust, Inc., ³	Boston, . . .	250,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,250	¹ 125,000	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Security Mausoleum Company, .	Worcester, . . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 200	¹ 20,000	Oct. 26, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Selden Worsted Mills, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	80,000	² 100	² 300	² 30,000	May 24, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Service Machines Company, The,	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Sesuit Fish Freezing Company, .	Dennis, . . .	100,000	¹ 100	¹ 750	² 300	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Seven Oaks Dairy Co., . . .	Somerville, . . .	4,000	² 100	² 250	4,000	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Shapiro Bros. Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	July 13, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Sharon Centre Garage Inc., . .	Sharon, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.
Shaughnessy and Ahern Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 100	¹ 50	¹ 5,000	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.
Shaw-Annis Woodworking Company.	Lowell, . . .	2,000	² 50	² 100	² 5,000	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Shawmut Mills, . . .	Fall River, . . .	300,000	¹ 100	¹ 1,250	¹ 125,000	May 21, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Sherman Film Releasing Co., . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 100	² 1,750	² 175,000	Feb. 26, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Sherman P. Troy, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 2, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.
Sherman Press, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	9,600	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
Shipmark Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 4, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
Shoe and Leather Associates, Inc.,	Haverhill, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	400	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Shoe City Cement Company, The,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	50	100	150	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Shoe Store Fixture Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	June 29, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
Sichel Provision Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	May 31, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Silco Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	8,300	July 20, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Silver Auto Parts Company, . .	Worcester, . . .	3,000	10	300	3,000	June 29, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
Silverman Realty Company, ⁴ .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered for forty-nine years from Nov. 30, 1917.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Simmons Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	July 18, 1917.	July 18, 1917.
Simpson and Rowland Company,	Lowell, . . .	90,000	100	900	90,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
Sippewissett Club Inc., The, .	Boston, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	¹ 250 ² 250	¹ 200 ² 200	² 50,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Six Little Tailors, Inc., ³ . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 15,000 ² 15,000	² 150,000	June 4, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Skating Rinks, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 25 ² 25	¹ 1,000 ² 1,000	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.
Skillman & Sunderland Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Slipper City Toplift Co., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 31, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.
Small, Denham Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 1, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Smart Set Shop, Inc., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	20,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 10,000 ² 10,000	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Smith Bros., Incorporated, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.
Smith Paper Company, The, . . .	Lee, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000,000	100	10,000	1,000,000	July 26, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
Smith Yarn Mill, Inc., . . .	Worcester, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Snyder Tanning Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.
Softan Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	35,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 500 ² 3,000	² 30	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Solidarity Publishing Company, The.	Boston, . . .	1,000	5	200	225	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Somerset Farms Creamery Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 29, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
South Shore Coal Company, . . .	Hingham, . . .	20,000	100	200	6,100	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.
South Street Apartments, Inc., ³ .	Pittsfield, . . .	70,000	100	700	25,300	July 26, 1917.	July 28, 1917.
Southampton Street Storage Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
Southern Production Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,500 ² 5,000	² 40	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
Spafford Company, Incorporated, The.	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
Speedometer Parts Company, The,	Boston, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	1,680	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Spencer Screw Corporation, The, .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 8, 1917.	June 11, 1917.
Spencer Specialties Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.
Spring Street Canoe House, Inc., .	Dedham, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Springfield Aircraft Corporation,	Springfield, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	500,000	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.
Springfield Automobile Headquarters, Inc.	Springfield, . . .	⁴ 10,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 100	⁴ 6,600	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
Springfield Automobile Road Service Association, Incorporated,	Springfield, . . .	3,000	100	30	1,500	June 5, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Springfield Blower Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	3,000	25	120	3,000	July 16, 1917.	July 17, 1917.
Springfield-Cambridge Realty Company. ⁵	Springfield, . . .	200,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 800 ² 1,200	¹ 80,000 ² 120,000	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.
Springfield Carburetor Company, Incorporated.	Springfield, . . .	500,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 2,000 ² 3,000	¹ 200,000 ² 300,000	July 2, 1917.	July 3, 1917.
Springfield Hotel Company Inc., ⁶	Springfield, . . .	200,000	50	4,000	250	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Springfield Ice Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	600,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 3,000 ² 3,000	¹ 200,000 ² 300,000	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.

¹ Preferred. ³ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Common.⁴ General stock.⁵ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Dec. 8, 1916.⁶ Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Springfield Invalid Lifter Company.	Springfield, . .	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	\$13,600	Aug. 1, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.
Springfield Lumber Corporation, ¹	Springfield, . .	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Springfield Public Market, Inc., .	Springfield, . .	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Springfield Roofing and Plumbing Company.	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.
Springfield Security Company, .	Springfield, . .	25,000	² 25 ³ 25	² 400 ³ 600	³ 10,000	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Springfield Wall Paper and Paint Company.	Springfield, . .	50,000	100	500	300	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Standard Ball Player Corporation,	New Bedford, . .	5,000	² 10 ³ 10	² 300 ³ 200	³ 2,000	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.
Standard Gas Mantle Manufacturing Company, Inc.	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.
Standard Motor Truck Co. of New England.	Cambridge, . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Standard Municipal Supply Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	12,000	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.
Standard Shoe Company, Inc., .	Lynn,	8,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 5 ³ 75	² 500 ³ 6,000	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.
Standard Steel Motor Car Company.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,000	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Standish Mills Co.,	Medford,	50,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 400 ³ 100	² 40,000 ³ 10,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.
Stanley Construction Co., ⁴ . .	Watertown, . . .	50,000	25	2,000	50,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Stark Supply Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	16,600	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
Starkweather & Broadhurst, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.
State Line Zinc & Lead Company,	Boston, Mass., and Co. of Cherokee, Kan.	500,000	10	50,000	500,000	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Steam Motors Company, The, .	Springfield, . .	25,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 150 ³ 100	² 15,000 ³ 10,000	June 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
Stearns Brothers, Incorporated, .	Springfield, . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.
Stephen Richard Company, Inc., The.	Southbridge, . .	50,000	50	1,000	250	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Sterling Auto Supply, Incorporated.	Norwood,	50,000	² 5 ³ 5	² 5,000 ³ 5,000	² 25,000	Oct. 20, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.
Sterling Products Company, .	Cambridge, . . .	150,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 500 ³ 1,000	² 50,000 ³ 100,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Sterling Sales Corporation, . .	Cambridge, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.
Sterling Textile Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	4,000	100	40	4,000	June 22, 1917.	June 23, 1917.
Sterling Textile Mills,	Clinton,	50,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 150 ³ 350	³ 700	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.
Stevens Lumber Company, The, .	Boston,	25,000	² 100 ³ 100	² 100 ³ 150	² 10,000 ³ 15,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Stevens Ticket Agency, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	150	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.
Stevens, Tolfree Company, . .	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 8, 1917.	Sept. 14, 1917.
Stillwater Canoe Livery, Inc., .	Springfield, . . .	5,000	25	200	5,000	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
Stockbridge Body Company, The,	Springfield, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
Stone Costume Company, . . .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	4,000	Sept. 27, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
Stone Lumber Company, The, .	Boston,	60,000	100	600	60,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Storage Battery Service Company,	Holyoke,	1,500	15	100	1,500	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Jan. 6, 1917.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Strand Film Corporation, . .	Boston, . . .	\$40,000	\$25	1,600	\$30,150	July 16, 1917.	July 19, 1917.
Strand Theatre Company of Boston.	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	300	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.
Stratford Company, The, ¹ . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	100	400	30,000	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.
Strathmore Press, Inc., The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,500	Aug. 3, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Students Laundry, Inc., The, .	Cambridge, . .	6,000	50	120	6,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Sturtevant Motor Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 11, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.
Suburban Express Company, .	Woburn, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.
Suburban Laundry, Inc., The, .	Malden, . . .	7,000	100	70	7,000	Aug. 3, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Suburban Live Stock Company, .	Waltham, . . .	25,000	10	2,500	4,730	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Suburban Wholesale Grocery Company.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	5,000	May 7, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Success Farms Incorporated, .	Easton, . . .	160,000	² 100	² 1,000	² 100,000	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 14, 1917.
Suffolk Castings & Supply Company.	Boston, . . .	25,000	³ 100	³ 250	³ 60,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Suffolk Cotton Company, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 14, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Suffolk Leasehold Company, ⁴ .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	1,000	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Suffolk Realty Company, ¹ . .	Boston, . . .	99,000	100	990	75,800	Dec. 20, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Sullivan, Barrett Company, Incorporated.	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Sullivan Square Garage Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 14, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
Sulpholia Manufacturing Co., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Sumner Street Garage Co., . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	18,000	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
Sun Chemical Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Sunnyside Land Company, ⁵ . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Superior Manufacturing Company.	Gloucester, . . .	60,000	100	600	60,000	July 6, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
Superior Shoe Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	Sept. 14, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.
Superior Wood Heel Co., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	25,000	100	250	10,000	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Supreme Photoplays Corporation,	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	30	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Sutcliffe & Co., Inc.,	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	52,500	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.
Swampscott Masonic Building Associates, Inc., The.	Swampscott, . .	25,000	100	250	13,100	Sept. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.
Swampscott, Standard Garage Inc.	Swampscott, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.
Swartz Shoe Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	8,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
Swett & Sibley Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	50	500	25,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Sylph Costume Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	9,300	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Sylvester Grain and Coal Company.	West Bridgewater,	20,000	100	200	20,000	July 5, 1917.	July 10, 1917.
T. F. Cannon, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	300	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
T. G. Buckley Co.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years. ³ Common.² Preferred.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Dec. 5, 1916.⁵ Corporation chartered for forty-nine years from Apr. 1, 1917.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
T. H. Smith, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$100,000	\$100	1,000	\$300	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
T. J. Cunningham Motor Renting Company.	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	May 3, 1917.	May 4, 1917.
T. Levine and Son, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
T. O. Berry Company. . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 2, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Talbot Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	700,000	100	7,000	700,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Talbot Construction Company, Inc.	Fall River, . . .	15,000	25	600	15,000	June 6, 1917.	June 7, 1917.
Talbot-Lynn Inc., . . .	Lynn, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 14, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Tarklin Manufacturing Company, The.	New Bedford, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Taunton Fuel Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Taunton Hebrew Loan Association, Inc., The.	Taunton, . . .	3,000	60	50	1,980	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Taunton Morris Plan Company, The.	Taunton, . . .	45,000	100	450	45,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Taxi Associates, Inc., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 18, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.
Taylor Press, Inc., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Telegram Press Incorporated, The,	Haverhill, . . .	2,000	25	80	1,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
Temple Associates, Inc., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.
Temple Place Loan Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.
Temple Leather Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Teneco Sales Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	² 100	² 100	—	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Tenney Morse Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	³ 100	³ 300	30,000	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Ter Bush and Powell, Inc., . . .	Pittsfield, Mass., and Schenectady, N. Y.	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
Tewksbury's Express Co., . . .	Winthrop, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Textile Braiding Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	30	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Thais Worsted Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Killingley, Conn.	25,000	² 10	² 1,250	² 12,500	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
Thaler Waist Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	7,200	Nov. 19, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Theodore Lussier Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	12,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 100	⁴ 10,000	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Thibert Manufacturing Company,	Worcester, . . .	50,000	⁵ 100	⁵ 20	25,010	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Thos. F. Colbert Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 19, 1917.	July 20, 1917.
Thomas G. Barlous Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 9, 1917.	July 10, 1917.
Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Incorporated.	Holyoke, . . .	12,500	100	125	12,500	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Thomas J. Sexton, Inc., . . .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	10	500	1,000	Mch. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
Thomson-Crooker Shoe Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	400	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Three Fields Garage, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	⁶ 100	⁶ 40	⁶ 4,000	Nov. 2, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
Tidewater Transportation Company.	Boston, . . .	500,000	⁷ 100	⁷ 10	500,000	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Common.⁵ Common, Class B.⁷ Inactive common.² Preferred.⁴ Common, Class A.⁶ Active common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Tillinghast Supply & Machine Company.	Boston, . . .	\$3,000	\$100	30	\$3,000	July 13, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Times Printing Company, . . .	Webster, . . .	5,000	10	500	300	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Tioga Co., The,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	May 18, 1917.	May 31, 1917.
Tonford Truck and Sales Company of New England, The.	Boston,	15,000	50	300	2,100	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Toomay Company, The, . . .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	15,000	Sept. 5, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
Tourist Tire Supply, Inc., . .	Springfield, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
Townsend Motor Car Co., . .	Salem,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
Tractor Sales Company, Inc., .	Boston,	20,000	5	4,000	11,010	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.
Traffic Sign and Signal Company,	Gloucester, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Transocean Mercantile Company Inc.	Boston,	250,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 1,000 ² 1,500	¹ 25,000 ² 75,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Travel Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	15	Sept. 29, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
Tremont Pure Food Company, .	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Trinity Real Estate Co. (Inc.), ³	Boston,	15,000	50	300	7,500	Apr. 26, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
Triumph Manufacturing Company.	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Trubilt Shoe Co., Inc., . . .	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	3,200	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Trudeau Construction Co., . .	Boston,	30,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 100	¹ 20,000 ² 10,000	Aug. 18, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.
Truxton Motors Incorporated, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Tuck Manufacturing Co., . . .	Brockton,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 7, 1917.	June 8, 1917.
Twentieth Century Improvements Corporation.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	10	5,000	35,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Tyler Manufacturing Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Underwood-Philbrick Motor Car Company.	Lowell,	15,000	100	150	6,000	May 24, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Uni-Form Company, The, . . .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.
Union Cloak Company,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	1,075	Sept. 24, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Union Security Corporation, . .	Boston,	1,000,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 5,000 ² 5,000	¹ 100,000 ² 200,000	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.
Union Shoe Company, The, . . .	Lynn,	35,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 300 ² 50	¹ 200,000 ² 2,500	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.
Union Waste Co., Inc.,	Chelsea,	5,000	100	50	600	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Unit Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	600,000	5	120,000	600,000	Jan. 11, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
United Advertising Company, Inc.,	Springfield, . . .	5,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 200 ² 300	¹ 500 ² 500	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.
United Chemists Corporation, . .	Boston,	30,000	10	3,000	5,000	Aug. 15, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.
United Corset Shops, Incorporated.	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	1,000	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.
United Dress Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	18,000	100	180	18,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.
United Film Corporation, . . .	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	10	5,000	10,030	June 1, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
United Garage Co., ⁴	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corporation chartered until Apr. 20, 1967.⁴ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
United Label & Tag Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$10,000	\$50	200	\$10,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
United Land Corporation, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 50	² 5,000	Sept. 28, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.
United Laundries Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	⁴ 100	⁴ 200	⁴ 20,000	May 16, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
United Leather Company, Inc., . .	Haverhill, . . .	10,000	⁵ 100	⁵ 100	⁵ 300,000	Apr. 30, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
United Lined Tube & Valve Co., . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	July 12, 1917.	July 12, 1917.
United Protective Association, Inc.	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	1,000	May 25, 1917.	May 26, 1917.
United Rotary Refrigerating Company.	Boston, . . .	150,000	10	15,000	100,000	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.
United Shows Co., . . .	Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.	2,000	100	20	2,000	Oct. 4, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
United States Food Conservation Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	² 10	² 4,000	³ 10,000	June 6, 1917.	June 8, 1917.
United States Leather Company of Massachusetts, The.	Boston, . . .	50,000	³ 100	³ 100	50,000	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
United States Machine Gun Company.	Boston, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	110,000	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1917.
United States Manufacturing Company.	Springfield, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	300,000	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.
United States Potato Company, . .	Boston, . . .	250,000	10	25,000	160,000	June 13, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
United Swedish Societies Building Association of Cambridge Inc.	Cambridge, . . .	50,000	² 5	² 9,600	² 48,000	May 23, 1917.	May 31, 1917.
United Taxi and Sales Company, . .	Haverhill, . . .	5,000	³ 5	³ 400	³ 2,000	May 4, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
United Trading Company, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	63,200	June 26, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Universal Car Starter Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Dec. 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1917.
Universal Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.
Universal Machine Products Co., . .	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	² 100	² 5	² 500	Dec. 15, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Universal Motor Truck Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	³ 100	³ 45	³ 4,500	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Universal Remedy Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	May 16, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
Universal Rotary Refrigerating Company.	Boston, . . .	150,000	10	15,000	130	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.
Universal Sales Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	15,000	² 100	² 90	³ 6,000	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.
Universal Sickle Bar Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	³ 100	³ 60	100,000	Sept. 14, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.
Universal Snap-Fastener Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.
Uphams Corner Realty Co., ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	10,000	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Uphams Corner Theatre Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	175,000	² 100	² 500	³ 300	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Usave Stores, Inc., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	260,000	² 100	² 2,500	² 15,000	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Utility Securities Company, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	³ 100	³ 100	³ 10,000	Nov. 2, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
V. A. Nielsen Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	² 100	² 500	³ 50,000	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.
V. C. Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Ambler, Penn.	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 4, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
Vacuum Hose Protector Company, . .	Springfield, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Dec. 29, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Special preferred.⁵ General preferred.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Van Costume Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$10,000	\$25	400	\$2,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Vaughn's Incorporated, . . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	5,000	Nov. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.
Veco Drug Company, Incorporated, The.	New Bedford, . . .	100,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,500 ² 7,500	¹ 30	June 8, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Vendome News Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Vermont Farmers Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Verza Leather Co., . . .	Peabody, . . .	25,000	25	1,000	75	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
Victor Coiffeur, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	5	2,000	15	Apr. 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.
Victoria Iron Works, . . .	Northampton, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.
Vietrolene Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 10 ² 10	¹ 2,500 ² 2,500	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Vim-Boston Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 29, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.
Vinal Taxi Service, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 50 ² 50	² 1,000	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.
Virgie Company, The, . . .	Framingham, . . .	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	May 18, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Vitalait Laboratory of the Pacific Coast, Inc., The.	Newton, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal.	125,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 1,000	¹ 25,000 ² 100,000	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Vitrified Wheel Company, . . .	Westfield, . . .	53,300	¹ 100 ² 25	¹ 383 ² 600	¹ 38,300 ² 15,000	Mch. 30, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Vose-Swain Engraving Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 8, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Vulcan Leather Fiber Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 5,000 ² 5,000	¹ 50,000 ² 500,000	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.
W. & A. Bacon Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	300	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
W. & E. W. La Croix, Inc., . . .	Lynn, . . .	50,000	100	500	40,000	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.
W. B. Pratt Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 8, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
W. C. Sharkey & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 28, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
W. C. Young and Company, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	30,000	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
W. D. Young & Company Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 300 ² 900	¹ 15,000 ² 45,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
W. E. Davis Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	Nov. 23, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1917.
W. E. Lalime Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	15,000	Mch. 29, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.
W. F. Hadley Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.
W. G. & H. C. Russell Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	25,000	May 9, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
W. G. Collagan Incorporated, . . .	Newton, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.
W. H. Bagshaw Co., . . .	Lowell, . . .	75,600	100	756	75,600	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.
W. H. Ballard & Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	13,700	May 17, 1917.	May 18, 1917.
W. J. Haggerty Company, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 15, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.
W. J. Reilly & Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
W. K. Hutchinson Company, . . .	Arlington, . . .	150,000	¹ 50 ² 50	¹ 2,000 ² 1,000	² 500	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
W. L. Henderson Ink Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 200 ² 100	¹ 20,000 ² 10,000	July 26, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
W. N. Pike & Sons, Inc., . . .	Lawrence, . . .	50,000	100	500	22,500	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
W. P. Fox & Sons, Incorporated, .	Woburn, . . .	\$200,000	\$100	2,000	-	Dec. 23, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
W. P. Soule Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	\$75,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
W. R. Page & Co. Inc., . . .	Braintree, . . .	10,000	100	100	3,000	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.
W. S. Bynon Company, . . .	Lowell, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
W. S. Jewett, Inc., ¹ . . .	Lawrence, . . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	July 9, 1917.	July 18, 1917.
Wachusett Shoe Co., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	40,000	100	400	15,000	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Waitt & Bond, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.
Walcott & Company, Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	60,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Waldorf Automatic Vending Machine Company.	Boston, . . .	75,000	100	750	75,000	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.
Walker Military Ring Company, .	Cambridge, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.
Walker Motor Car Company, .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	1,200	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1917.
Walker Wool Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	225,000	² 100	² 1,250	³ 300	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.
Wall-Goodbar Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	³ 100	³ 1,000	10,000	July 28, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.
Walpole Center Development Company. ¹	Walpole, . . .	50,000	100	500	10,000	June 4, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
Walpole Fabric Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	300	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Walter A. Smith Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Walter K. Trotman, Inc., . .	Holyoke, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
Walter P. Jones Company, ¹ .	Boston, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	May 11, 1917.	May 16, 1917.
Waltham Theatres Incorporated, .	Waltham, . . .	50,000	100	500	10,000	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.
Waluk Bros. & Sielawa, Inc., .	Worcester, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	May 31, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Wapske River Lumber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.
War Gazette Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	² 50	² 400	³ 1,000	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.
Ward Insurance Agency Inc., .	Salem, . . .	15,000	³ 100	³ 150	15,000	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Wardwell-Stevens Corporation, .	Cambridge, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.
Warren and Irrgang Company, The.	Springfield, . . .	25,000	² 100	² 100	² 10,000	June 30, 1917.	July 10, 1917.
Warren F. Flint Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	³ 100	³ 150	³ 15,000	May 11, 1917.	May 12, 1917.
Warren Grocery Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	300	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Washington Garage Company, .	Brookline, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 14, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.
Washington Press, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	45,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Washington Street Garage, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	June 8, 1917.	June 9, 1917.
Waste Recovery Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	50	2,000	100,000	Sept. 20, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.
Wateree Mills,	Boston, . . .	300,000	100	3,000	300	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Waugh Motor Truck Company, .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5	100,000	500,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
Waumbeck Harold Realty Company, The. ⁴	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	900	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ Corporation chartered for twenty-five years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Way Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$15,000	\$100	150	\$15,000	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.
Weather-all Converting Company,	Everett, . . .	15,000	100	150	10,000	July 2, 1917.	July 3, 1917.
Webster Dye & Yarn Mills Inc., .	Webster, . . .	75,000	100	750	39,000	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.
Webster Place Garage Co., . . .	Brookline, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 7, 1917.	June 12, 1917.
Weiss-O'Connor Shoe Co., . . .	Salem, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 31, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Welch and Kinney, Inc., . . .	Melrose, . . .	1,000	10	100	500	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Wellington Cafe, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
Wells & Company, Incorporated, ¹	Boston, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Dec. 14, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1917.
Wells Hardware Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, The.	Holyoke, . . .	21,000	100	210	21,000	Aug. 30, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.
Weltman Conservatory of Music Inc.	Malden, . . .	15,000	² 100	² 50	² 5,000	Apr. 23, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Wentworth of Mattapan, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	15,000	³ 100	³ 100	³ 10,000	June 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
Wentworth of West Roxbury, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	300	June 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
West & Dodge Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Detroit, Mich.	75,000	² 100	² 500	² 25,000	July 9, 1917.	July 17, 1917.
West Barnstable Brick Company,	Barnstable, . . .	9,600	³ 100	³ 250	³ 25,000	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
West End Hardware and Plumbing Supply Co., The.	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.
Westfield Food Products Company, The.	Westfield, . . .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Westgard Machine Company, . .	Wakefield, . . .	10,000	100	100	9,700	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
White & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 6, 1917.	July 11, 1917.
White Drug Store, Inc., The, . .	Peabody, . . .	3,000	10	300	3,000	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
White Eagle Brewing Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	June 4, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
White-Greenman Arms Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	300	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Whitehouse, Kipp Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	16,000	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.
Whitney, King and Barney Inc., .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 1, 1917.	June 11, 1917.
Whitney Woods Association, Inc., ¹	Boston, . . .	50,000	50	1,000	20,600	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
Whittemore Hamm Aviation Company.	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	30	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Whittemore Hamm Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Whittlesey Company, The, ¹ . .	Pittsfield, . . .	30,000	100	300	24,000	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Wilder & Company, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	100	25	300	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.
Wiley Braid and Lace Company, .	Fall River, . . .	15,000	50	300	11,500	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
William A. Mann Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	² 100	² 100	³ 300	Dec. 21, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1917.
William Armstrong Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	³ 100	³ 100	10,100	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.
Wm. C. Davis Company, . . .	Falmouth, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 16, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Wm. Culkeen & Sons Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	24,000	100	240	24,000	Dec. 30, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
William E. Marks Coal Company,	Worcester, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000		

¹ Corporation chartered for fifty years.² Preferred.³ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
William F. Adrian Co., . . .	Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
William H. Claffin & Co. Incorporated.	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Wm. H. Pierce Bureau of Investigation Inc., The.	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
William J. Cook Amusement Company.	Orange, . . .	20,000	100	200	8,000	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
William J. Nangle Machine Co., .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	25	200	125	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
William M. Williams Incorporated.	Springfield, . . .	35,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 340 ² 10	¹ 33,000 ² 1,000	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Williams-Donahoe Company, .	Boston, . . .	30,000	100	300	300	May 12, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Williamstown Sales Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Wilson Fish Co., . . .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.
Wilson's Incorporated, . . .	Springfield, . . .	10,000	50	200	3,100	Aug. 21, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.
Winchester, Hayden, Powell, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	¹ 50 ² 10	¹ 500 ² 2,500	¹ 7,500 ² 25,000	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.
Winchester Square Realty Company. ³	Springfield, . . .	450,000	⁴ 100 ⁵ 100 ² 100	⁴ 3,000 ⁵ 1,000 ² 500	⁴ 300,000 ⁵ 100,000 ² 50,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Windsor Confectionery Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.
Windsor Mountain Camps, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and Windsor, N. H.	60,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 300 ² 300	¹ 30,000 ² 30,000	Aug. 12, 1916.	May 21, 1917.
Winer's Specialty Shop, Inc., .	Salem, . . .	5,000	100	50	2,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Winner Photoplay Co., The, . .	Worcester, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	25,500	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.
Winnsboro Mills, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Winnsboro, S. C.	50,000	100	500	—	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.
Winslow & Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	500	Nov. 2, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.
Witch City Interstate Express Company.	Salem, . . .	5,000	100	50	1,500	Apr. 27, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
Wizard Corporation, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 500	¹ 25,000 ² 50,000	Apr. 3, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.
Woburn Cement Block Company,	Medford, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 18, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Woburn Development Company, ⁶	Woburn, . . .	50,000	100	500	20,000	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.
Wollaston Public Market, Incorporated.	Quincy, . . .	5,000	50	100	4,400	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Women's Board of Trade Building, Inc.	Boston, . . .	350,000	100	3,500	100,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Wood, Brightman Company, . .	New Bedford, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Wood River Mines Inc., . . .	Boston, Mass., and Ketchum, Idaho.	1,000,000	¹ 10 ² 5	¹ 50,000 ² 100,000	² 20	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Woods-McNamara Company, . .	Springfield, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.
Woodside Motor Livery, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.
Worcester Auto Sales Company, .	Worcester, . . .	20,000	100	200	5,000	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.
Worcester Brick Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	60,000	¹ 100 ² 100	¹ 250 ² 350	¹ 10,000 ² 35,000	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Worcester Builders Finish Co. Incorporated.	Worcester, . . .	10,000	50	200	5,250	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Worcester Foundry Company, . .	Worcester, . . .	50,000	100	500	35,100	May 10, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Worcester Motor Sales Co., . .	Worcester, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.

¹ Preferred.³ Corporation chartered for fifty years from Dec. 30, 1916.⁵ Second preferred.² Common.⁴ First preferred.⁶ Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Worcester Shock Absorber Co., . .	Worcester, . .	\$15,000	\$100	150	\$300	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.
Worcester Silver Black Fox Co., . .	Worcester, . .	75,000	10	7,500	68,000	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Worcester Stamped Metal Company.	Worcester, . .	150,000	¹ 100	¹ 250	-	Dec. 22, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Worcester Wholesale Company, The.	Worcester, . .	10,000	² 100	² 1,250	10,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Worden and Tooker, Inc., . .	Brookline, . .	5,000	10	500	1,000	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Workers' Co-operative Consumers Association, Inc., The.	Worcester, . .	10,000	5	2,000	1,250	June 2, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
World Electric Machinery Company, Inc.	Boston, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.
World's Champion Pitching and Batting Development Co.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	45,000	10	4,500	45,000	Mch. 29, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Woronoak Farms Company, . .	Westfield, . .	60,000	100	600	60,000	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Wrendot Mfg. Co.,	Boston, . .	7,500	10	750	7,500	May 12, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Y. & M. Grocery & Provision Company.	Lynn, . .	50,000	¹ 100	¹ 300	² 20,000	July 12, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Yaitanes Bros. Inc.,	Boston, . .	5,000	² 100	² 200	1,600	Nov. 22, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.
Yarmouth Fisheries Company, . .	Yarmouth, . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.
York Shoe Co., Inc.,	Haverhill, . .	10,000	100	100	2,000	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Young Kinleyside & Company Inc.	Boston, . .	50,000	10	5,000	26,200	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.
Young's Glass Works,	Boston, . .	35,000	100	350	35,000	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.
Zoccola Company, Inc., The, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	10	5,000	30,000	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
2,017 corporations,	Totals, . .	\$163,372,050			\$93,161,475		

¹ Preferred.² Common.*Abstract of ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF TRUST COMPANIES, under Chapter 374, Acts of 1904.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Bristol County Trust Company,	Taunton,	\$300,000	3,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Cabot Trust Company,	Chicopce,	100,000	1,000	Feb. 1, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Highland Trust Company,	Somerville,	¹ 100,000	1,000	Mch. 26, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Norwood Trust Company,	Norwood,	200,000	2,000	Nov. 21, 1916.	June 6, 1917.
Walpole Trust Company,	Walpole,	² 50,000	500	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Ware Trust Company,	Ware,	150,000	1,500	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.
6 corporations,	Total,	\$900,000			

¹ And a paid in surplus of \$20,000.² And a surplus of \$25,000.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF BANKS, under Revised Laws,
Chapter 115, Section 4.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Incorporation.
President, Directors and Company of the Industrial State Bank, The.	Lynn, . . .	\$100,000	1,000	Nov. 28, 1917.
President, Directors, and Company of the Lynn State Bank, The.	Lynn, . . .	100,000	1,000	Nov. 15, 1917.
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	Aug. 8, 1917.
3 corporations,	Total, . . .	\$300,000		

¹ Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed Nov. 9, 1916.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, under Chapters
36 and 125 of the Revised Laws, Chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and Chapter
623, Acts of 1912.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Acacia Masonic Building Association, Inc., The.	Gloucester, . . .	\$20,000	\$100	200	June 29, 1917.	July 7, 1917.
Adams Shore Church of the Evangelical Association.	Quincy, . . .	—	—	—	May 23, 1917.	July 17, 1917.
Advent Christian Church of Athol, Massachusetts, The.	Athol, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
All Souls Lend a Hand Club, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	June 27, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.
American Austrian-Hungarian Alliance, Inc., .	Springfield, . . .	—	—	—	July 9, 1917.	July 19, 1917.
American Gunners Association, . . .	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Mar. 1, 1917.	Mar. 14, 1917.
American Yacht Club of Dorchester, . . .	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Oct. 23, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.
Amerigo Vespucci Hall Company, The, . . .	Plymouth, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.
Anatolian Club, The,	Springfield, . . .	—	—	—	Aug. 24, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.
Andover Firemen's Relief Association, ¹ . . .	Andover, . . .	—	—	—	Sept. 4, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.
Animal Rescue League of Hampden County, .	West Springfield, .	—	—	—	Feb. 15, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Apostolic Pentecostal Church of New England, ²	Cambridge, . . .	—	—	—	Sept. 6, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Athol Woman's Club, Inc.,	Athol, . . .	—	—	—	May 5, 1917.	May 8, 1917.
Atlas Social Club,	Lawrence, . . .	—	—	—	Apr. 3, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Attleboro Chamber of Commerce,	Attleboro, . . .	—	—	—	June 8, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Attleboro Lodge №1014 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of Massachusetts, United States of America.	Attleboro, . . .	—	—	—	Mar. 5, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Avon Rifle Club,	Avon, . . .	—	—	—	Nov. 22, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
B. A. Bridges, Camp 63, Sons of Veterans Association.	Holliston, . . .	—	—	—	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.
Bailee Basket Mutual Benefit Association, The,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

² R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Bar Association of the Fourth Bristol District,	Attleboro, . . .	-	-	-	June 9, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.
Bass Rocks Improvement Association, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 3, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.
Bay State Kennel Club,	Somerville, . . .	-	-	-	May 21, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Benevolent Society of Union and Fraternity, ¹ .	Franklin, . . .	-	-	-	May 15, 1917.	July 23, 1917.
Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The.	Pittsfield, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 27, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1917.
Bessarabia Young Men's Association, Incorporated. ¹	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 1, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
Beta Chapter of Theta Chi Fraternity, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 17, 1917.	June 6, 1917.
Beta Gamma Society, The,	Bridgewater, . . .	-	-	-	June 9, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Boston Association of Master Steamfitters, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 1, 1917.	May 11, 1917.
Boston Celtic Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 27, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.
Boston Elementary School Science Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 24, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.
Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.
Boston University Law School Association, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7, 1917.	May 15, 1917.
Boston Wellesley College Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Boys Welfare League Inc.,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	May 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.
Brockton Casualty Company, ²	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.
Brockton City Club,	Brockton, . . .	\$1,000	\$10	100	Jan. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.
Brockton Junk Collectors Association, . . .	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 4, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.
Brookline Club,	Brookline, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 28, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Building Association of Division No. 11, Ancient Order of Hibernians.	Peabody, . . .	-	-	-	May 29, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Building Association of Haverhill Council No. 202 Knights of Columbus of Haverhill, Massachusetts.	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Canadian-American Club of Holyoke, The, .	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 6, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
Canton Hospital and Nursing Association, .	Canton, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 15, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.
Cape Cod Colonial Society, Inc.,	Wellfleet, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.
Carpenters Association of Beth Israel, . . .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 29, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1917.
Central Baptist Church of Chicopee, Mass., ³ .	Chicopee, . . .	-	-	-	July 20, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.
Central Church in Worcester, ³	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 28, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.
Charles D. Sias Research Laboratory and Appendix Hospital.	Brookline, . . .	-	-	-	July 6, 1915.	Dec. 19, 1916.
Chelsea Lunchroom Protective Association, .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	May 16, 1917.	June 22, 1917.
Christian Mission Holiness Church, of Cambridge, The. ³	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.
Citizens Club of Marshfield, The,	Marshfield, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 27, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Citizen's Club of Springfield, The,	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	May 17, 1917.	June 4, 1917.
Clothing Manufacturers Association of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 22, 1917.	July 9, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.² R. L. chap. 120.³ R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Club Frontenac,	New Bedford,	—	—	—	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Cohasset Improvement Association, Inc.,	Cohasset,	—	—	—	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.
Colonial Social Club, The,	New Bedford,	—	—	—	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Columbus Avenue Board of Trade, Incorporated.	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated.	Boston,	—	—	—	July 19, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.
Congregation Beth Abraham,	Boston,	—	—	—	Mch. 5, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Congregation Beth Abraham of Canton, Mass.,	Canton,	—	—	—	Apr. 23, 1917.	June 16, 1917.
Congregation Kehillath Israel,	Brookline,	—	—	—	Dec. 18, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Congregation Linas Hazedee of Dorchester,	Boston,	—	—	—	Oct. 2, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.
Congregation Tiferes Israel Anshi Sfard,	Malden,	—	—	—	Apr. 4, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Connecticut Valley Club of Printing House Craftsmen.	Springfield,	—	—	—	Mch. 20, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.
Co-operative Open Air School, The,	Cambridge,	\$25,000	\$100	250	Nov. 29, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
County Trock Association,	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Crane Sanatorium Incorporated, The,	Rutland,	—	—	—	May 4, 1917.	July 6, 1917.
Dante Club, Inc.,	West Springfield,	—	—	—	Mch. 23, 1917.	May 5, 1917.
Daughters of Israel of Haverhill, Mass. Inc.,	Haverhill,	—	—	—	Mch. 13, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Door of Hope in Fall River, Inc.,	Fall River,	—	—	—	Jan. 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Duke of Abruzzi Society of Mutual Relief Incorporated. ¹	Boston,	—	—	—	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.
Dukes County Farm Bureau,	Tisbury,	—	—	—	May 26, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.
Emery Family in America, The,	Boston,	—	—	—	June 1, 1917.	June 15, 1917.
Epsilon Building Association of Theta Chi Fraternity.	Worcester,	25,000	10	2,500	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
Evangelical Congregational Church of Northborough Mass., The. ²	Northborough,	—	—	—	Oct. 19, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc., ¹	Everett,	—	—	—	Apr. 10, 1917.	June 21, 1917.
Fall River Chamber of Commerce,	Fall River,	—	—	—	Jan. 24, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.
Fall River Police Relief Association, ¹	Fall River,	—	—	—	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Parish of Worcester, Inc.	Worcester,	20,000	10	2,000	Oct. 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.
First Baptist Church in Marshfield, The, ²	Marshfield,	—	—	—	Nov. 18, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
First Baptist Church of Wakefield, Massachusetts, The. ²	Wakefield,	—	—	—	Apr. 5, 1917.	June 5, 1917.
First Baptist Church of Webster, Mass., The, ²	Webster,	—	—	—	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.
First Congregational Church of Sheffield, Mass., ²	Sheffield,	—	—	—	June 8, 1917.	June 27, 1917.
First Congregational Church of West Boylston, Massachusetts, The. ²	West Boylston,	—	—	—	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
First Roumanian American Benefit Association of Chelsea.	Chelsea,	—	—	—	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1917.
First Unitarian Church of Ware, The, ²	Ware,	—	—	—	Apr. 5, 1917.	June 14, 1917.
Francesco Saladini Society, ¹	Leominster,	—	—	—	Nov. 18, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.² R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Francis A. Nye Memorial Park Association, .	Falmouth, . . .	-	-	-	July 7, 1917.	July 10, 1917.
Gill Civic Legion of Massachusetts, The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 9, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Girls Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The, .	Greenfield, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 5, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.
Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc.,	Gloucester, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 16, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Great Point Golf Club,	Chatham, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 9, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Greek-American Citizens Club,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 26, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.
Greek Orthodox Community in Woburn, Inc., .	Woburn, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.
Greek Orthodox Community of Brockton, Inc.,	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1917.
Guard Sacred Heart of Lowell, Massachusetts, Inc.	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 15, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Hamilton-Wenham Grange No. 297 Patrons of Husbandry Inc.	Hamilton, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Harvard and Tufts Training School for Dental Hygienists.	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 2, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.
Haverhill Hebrew Free School Beth Yavne, .	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.
Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association Incorporated.	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 18, 1917.	Dec. 16, 1916.
Haverhill Master Plumbers Association, . .	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.
Haverhill Shoe Manufacturers Association, .	Haverhill, . . .	\$200,000	\$100	2,000	Jan. 2, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Haverhill Wood Heel Manufacturers, Inc., .	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Hellenic Club, Inc.,	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.
Highland Athletic Association,	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 28, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Hyannis Playground Society,	Hyannis, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 25, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Independent Pride of Haverhill Society, ¹ .	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 4, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1917.
Italian Citizens Club of Roxbury,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 29, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1917.
Italian Union Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 8, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.
Jewish Retail Grocery Clerks' Aid Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 2, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.
Judge Baker Foundation,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 27, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.
Kerr Mills Social and Athletic Association, .	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 25, 1917.	May 10, 1917.
Kirkside Inc., The,	Westborough, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Knights of Columbus Building Association of Waltham, Mass.	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 14, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.
La Beaufort Club of Gloucester,	Gloucester, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.
Ladies Aid Society of Chelsea,	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1917.
Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard (Incorporated), The.	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 8, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Lithuanian National Catholic Saint Joseph's Parish.	Cambridge, . . .	50,000	25	2,000	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Lithuanian Naturalization Club of Lowell, .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 20, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Little Nahant Motor Club,	Nahant, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 29, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1917.
Long Hill District School Association, The, .	West Brookfield, .	-	-	-	Aug. 30, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Loon Pond Club,	Springfield, . . .	—	—	—	May 31, 1917.	June 13, 1917.
Lowell Suburban Dairy Association, The, . .	Lowell,	—	—	—	Oct. 10, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.	Newton,	—	—	—	May 14, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Ludlow Masonic Building Association, . . .	Ludlow,	\$15,000	\$10	1,500	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.
Lynn Association of Superintendents, Foremen and Buyers.	Lynn,	—	—	—	Feb. 24, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.
Magnolia Improvement Association, Inc., .	Gloucester, . . .	—	—	—	Aug. 6, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
Malden and Everett Church School, Incorporated, The.	Malden,	5,000	10	500	Oct. 24, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1917.
Malden Council of Religious Education, Inc., .	Malden,	—	—	—	May 8, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Marine Cooks & Stewards Beneficial Association, Incorporated.	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 22, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.
Marsicomuovo Italian Mutual Benefit Society, The. ¹	Boston,	—	—	—	Nov. 29, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1917.
Mashpee Rod and Gun Club,	Boston,	6,000	100	60	Dec. 28, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Massachusetts Academy of Osteopathic Physicians Inc.	Boston,	—	—	—	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association,	Lynn,	—	—	—	Mch. 31, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Massachusetts Cloak and Skirt Workers Association.	Boston,	—	—	—	Dec. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution Commemorative Building Association.	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Massachusetts Hod-Carriers' & Common Laborers' Union.	Boston,	—	—	—	Feb. 21, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Massachusetts Industrial Society for the Prevention of Occupational Disease.	Boston,	—	—	—	Apr. 16, 1917.	May 9, 1917.
Massachusetts Nautical School Alumni Association.	Boston,	—	—	—	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.
Massachusetts Prison Officers' Association, .	Concord,	—	—	—	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.
Massachusetts Prison Reform Association, The,	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.
Massachusetts Retail Jewelers Association, .	Boston,	—	—	—	Mch. 28, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.
Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army & Navy Work (Incorporated), The.	Boston,	—	—	—	May 4, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Massachusetts Union of Laborers and Concrete-men.	Lawrence,	—	—	—	Aug. 21, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.
Massasoit Memorial Association,	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 6, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.
Master Barbers' Association of Greater Boston, The.	Boston,	—	—	—	June 28, 1917.	July 11, 1917.
Master Pattern Makers Association of Boston & Vicinity.	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 9, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Master Plumbers Association of Boston and Vicinity, Inc., The.	Boston,	—	—	—	Jan. 30, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.
Mayflower Congregational Church of Kingston, Massachusetts, The. ²	Kingston,	—	—	—	July 16, 1917.	July 26, 1917.
Medford and Somerville Hebrew Congregation,	Somerville,	—	—	—	Oct. 19, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.
Medical Milk Commission of Worcester, ³ . .	Worcester,	—	—	—	July 10, 1917.	July 13, 1917.
Metropolitan Boston Planning League Inc., .	Boston,	—	—	—	Nov. 18, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.
Middlesex County Farm Bureau, Inc., . . .	Concord,	—	—	—	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
Military Efficiency Association, The, . . .	Cambridge,	—	—	—	May 3, 1917.	June 25, 1917.
Moghilev Progressive Association, Inc., ⁴ . .	Boston,	—	—	—	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.² R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.³ Acts of 1911, chap. 506.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated. ¹	Saugus,	-	-	-	Aug. 24, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
Mountain View Social Club, The,	Chicopee,	-	-	-	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
Mutual Aid and Relief Society Liberty and Independence, Inc. ¹	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 19, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Province of Caltanisetta, Incorporated. ¹	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 9, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, The Trinaeria, Incorporated. ¹	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 27, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Village of Pezzolo, Incorporated. ¹	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 23, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.
Mutual Relief Society, The Marches Incorporated. ¹	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 19, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1917.
Nantucket County Farm Bureau, The,	Nantucket,	-	-	-	July 10, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc., ¹	Needham,	-	-	-	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.
New Bedford Dry Goods Salesmen's Protective Association, The.	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
New Bedford Masonic Club,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	May 15, 1917.	May 26, 1917.
New Bedford Mercury Athletic Association,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Jan. 23, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.
New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc.	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 19, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1917.
New England Head Waiters' Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.
New England Manufacturing Confectioners Association.	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.
New England Retail Clothiers' Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 15, 1917.	July 24, 1917.
New England Skating Association, Inc.,	Boston,	\$5,000	\$10	500	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.
Nonantum Co-operative Bank, ²	Newton,	-	-	-	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.
North Andover Civic Association,	North Andover,	-	-	-	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.
North Cohasset Young Peoples' Association, The.	Cohasset,	-	-	-	Oct. 11, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1917.
North Shore Master Plumbers Association,	Salem,	-	-	-	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
North Weymouth Yacht Club,	Weymouth,	-	-	-	Sept. 30, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Northampton Credit Bureau, Inc.,	Northampton,	-	-	-	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Norwegian Baptist Church of Boston, Mass.,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 27, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Oldham Goose Club,	Pembroke,	-	-	-	Nov. 27, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
Orient Heights Associates,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 5, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1917.
Oriental Club,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.
Palm Leaf Social Club,	Springfield,	-	-	-	Apr. 21, 1917.	May 9, 1917.
Parish of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of the Lithuanian National Catholic Church.	Lawrence,	-	-	-	July 14, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.
Parsons Trust Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
Pemberton Social Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 24, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.
People's Union Church, The, ³	Hamilton,	-	-	-	Oct. 23, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1917.
People's Union Church of Hough's Neck, ³	Quincy,	-	-	-	July 26, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.
Peter Delvee Family Association,	Warwick,	-	-	-	May 29, 1917.	June 13, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.² Acts of 1912, chap. 623.³ R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Pine Grove Park Club, The,	Wilmington,	—	—	—	Sept. 5, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Pipistrello Social Club,	Boston,	—	—	—	July 23, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.
Polish National Association of Cracow, The, ¹ .	Boston,	—	—	—	June 1, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.
Poquanticut Welfare Club,	Easton,	—	—	—	Nov. 24, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Portuguese Beneficent Association of Santo Pedro, ¹	Fall River,	—	—	—	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association, under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia, The.	Fall River,	—	—	—	May 4, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, ¹	New Bedford,	—	—	—	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1917.
Radiator Athletic and Social Club,	New Bedford,	—	—	—	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.
Recreation Club of Dorchester, The,	Boston,	—	—	—	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.
Riverside House Association,	Cambridge,	—	—	—	Oct. 2, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
Roxbury Brotherhood Association, ¹	Boston,	—	—	—	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.
Roxbury Citizens Club,	Boston,	—	—	—	Dec. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Roxbury Ladies' Club,	Boston,	—	—	—	Mch. 2, 1917.	June 26, 1917.
Ruthenian Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, in Fall River.	Fall River,	—	—	—	June 13, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.
Ruthenian Little Russian Greek Catholic Society of St. Nicholas, The, ¹	Lawrence,	—	—	—	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.
St. Constantine's Greek Orthodox Society of Lawrence.	Lawrence,	—	—	—	May 25, 1917.	July 16, 1917.
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society, ¹ .	Lawrence,	—	—	—	Oct. 31, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
St. Michael's Athletic Association,	Avon,	—	—	—	May 21, 1917.	May 31, 1917.
Saint Rocco Celestino's Mutual Beneficial Catholic Aid Society of Carpinone Province of Campobasso, ¹	Boston,	—	—	—	June 28, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
St. Rocco's Society of Revere, Mass., ¹ . . .	Revere,	—	—	—	Apr. 30, 1917.	May 14, 1917.
St. Thomas Catholic Association of Jamaica Plain.	Boston,	—	—	—	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1917.
Salem Masonic Club,	Salem,	—	—	—	June 1, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Sandy Beach Association,	Cohasset,	\$25,000	\$25	1,000	Feb. 5, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.
Sans Souci Club,	Boston,	—	—	—	Mch. 9, 1917.	May 9, 1917.
Scituate Historical Society, The,	Scituate,	—	—	—	Sept. 2, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1917.
Sea Going Barge Masters Association Inc., .	Boston,	—	—	—	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Second Congregational Church, ²	Peabody,	—	—	—	June 15, 1917.	June 28, 1917.
Seekonk Poultry Association, The,	Seekonk,	—	—	—	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.
Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	—	—	—	Mch. 8, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Society of the Grand Duke of Lithuania, Keistutis, Holyoke and Easthampton, Mass. ¹	Holyoke,	—	—	—	May 15, 1917.	June 20, 1917.
Society of the Town of Aquara, ¹	Boston,	—	—	—	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, Peabody, Mass. ¹	Peabody,	—	—	—	Apr. 23, 1917.	May 23, 1917.
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association, ¹	Lynn,	—	—	—	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.² R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Stablemen's Benevolent Association of the Public Works Department of the City of Boston, The.	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 20, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.
Stars of Israel, Incorporated, ¹ . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	June 27, 1917.	July 25, 1917.
Stocklishok Associates of New Bedford, . .	New Bedford, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 28, 1917.	May 26, 1917.
Swedish-Finnish Congregational Church of Worcester, Massachusetts. ²	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Syria Temple, No. 31, Nobles Mystic Shrine, Inc.	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 29, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.
Syrian Antiochean St. George Orthodox Church of Worcester, The.	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	May 22, 1917.	May 25, 1917.
Taunton Chamber of Commerce, . . .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.
Taunton Woman's Club, . . .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 21, 1917.	May 17, 1917.
Tavern Club of Gloucester, The, . . .	Gloucester, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 26, 1917.	May 12, 1917.
Taxi Service Benevolent Association, ¹ . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 30, 1917.	May 29, 1917.
Teanease Union and Brotherhood Social Club of Lawrence Mass., The.	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 15, 1916.	May 22, 1917.
Tenth Regiment Associates, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.
Trinitarian Congregational Church of Warwick, ²	Warwick, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 6, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.
Trinity Athletic Association, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 4, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.
Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 10, 1917.	June 19, 1917.
Tripoli Club of Mutual Relief and Benefit, ¹	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	May 22, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Twombly House, Inc., The, . . .	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 30, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Union Church of Watertown, . . .	Watertown, . . .	-	-	-	July 25, 1917.	July 30, 1917.
Union Street Railway Employees Association, ¹	New Bedford, . .	-	-	-	May 17, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.
United Hebrew Beneficial and Benevolent Association, The. ¹	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 2, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.
United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, .	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 19, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
University of Massachusetts Incorporated, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.
Uxbridge Samaritan Society, . . .	Uxbridge, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 14, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Vasa Benefit Association, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 1, 1917.	May 24, 1917.
Verdi Musical and Social Society, Incorporated,	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10, 1916.	June 6, 1917.
Vincent Association, . . .	Edgartown, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 10, 1915.	July 12, 1917.
Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.	Pittsfield, . . .	-	-	-	June 9, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.
Voice of Lithuanians Society, Inc., ¹ . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.
Wakefield Athletic Association, . . .	Wakefield, . . .	\$500	\$10	50	Jan. 27, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.
Waltham Chamber of Commerce, . . .	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 4, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.
Waltham Girls Club, . . .	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 19, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Waltham Rifle Club, . . .	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	July 12, 1916.	May 24, 1917.
Wampatuck Fish and Game Club, . . .	Pembroke, . . .	-	-	-	May 23, 1917.	July 9, 1917.
Ward Hill Young Men's Club, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 15, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.

¹ Acts of 1911, chap. 628.² R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Waveland Improvement Associates, The, .	Hull, . . .	\$15,000	\$25	600	Sept. 8, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.
Webster-Dudley Chamber of Commerce, .	Webster, . . .	—	—	—	May 10, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
West End Social and Progressive Club, of New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford, . . .	—	—	—	July 9, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.
West End Social Club,	New Bedford, . . .	—	—	—	May 10, 1917.	May 26, 1917.
West End Young Women's Hebrew Association.	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Aug. 23, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.
West Roxbury Club,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1917.
West Roxbury Congregational Church, The, ¹	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.
Western Avenue Baptist Tabernacle Church, ¹	Cambridge, . . .	—	—	—	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.
Westfield Sportsmen's Club,	Westfield, . . .	2,000	10	200	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.
William R. Harvey Masonic Building Association.	West Springfield, . .	25,000	25	1,000	June 20, 1917.	June 29, 1917.
Winthrop Golf Club,	Winthrop, . . .	—	—	—	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.
Winthrop Ladies Auxiliary, Inc.,	Winthrop, . . .	—	—	—	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.
Wollaston Woman's Club, The,	Quincy, . . .	—	—	—	Feb. 6, 1917.	May 22, 1917.
Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society.	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 6, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1917.
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna." ²	Plymouth, . . .	—	—	—	June 19, 1917.	July 27, 1917.
Worcester Garden City, Inc.,	Worcester, . . .	—	—	—	Jan. 4, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.
Worcester Social Settlement Society, . . .	Worcester, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 27, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1917.
World Union, Equality, and Liberty League Inc.	Boston, . . .	5,000	10	500	Apr. 7, 1917.	June 4, 1917.
Young Men's Democratic Club of Boston, The,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Apr. 18, 1917.	May 12, 1917.
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Holyoke,	Holyoke, . . .	—	—	—	May 7, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.
Young Peoples Progressive Social Club Inc., .	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1917.
Zvill Associates, Inc., The,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Jan. 7, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.
277 corporations,	Total, . . .	\$460,500				

¹ R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.² Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF CREDIT UNIONS, under Chapter 268,
General Acts of 1915.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Beverly Credit Union,	Beverly,	1 -	\$10	-	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.
Brockton Credit Union,	Brockton,	1 -	5	-	Jan. 13, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.
City of Quincy Employees' Credit Union,	Quincy,	1 -	5	-	June 4, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.
D. M. C. Credit Union,	Frammingham,	1 -	10	-	Nov. 9, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1917.
Dorchester Credit Union,	Boston,	1 -	10	-	Apr. 25, 1917.	July 26, 1917.
Navy Employees' Credit Union,	Boston,	1 -	5	-	Feb. 5, 1917.	May 28, 1917.
Telephone Workers' Credit Union,	Boston,	1 -	5	-	Jan. 17, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.
Waltham Watch Credit Union,	Waltham,	1 -	5	-	Jan. 11, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.
8 corporations.						

¹ Amount of capital stock now to be issued is unlimited, to be subscribed for and paid in in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Auto Livery & Truck Owners Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	Boston.	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.
Bay State Automobile Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
Eastern Automobile Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	Boston.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.
National Protective Insurance Company,	Boston.	.	.	.	.	\$100,000	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.
Northern Mutual Auto Liability Insurance Company,	Boston.	.	.	.	.	.	May 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.
5 corporations,	Total,	.	.	.	.	\$100,000		

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION FOR ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1906, Chapter 463, Part III.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Incorporation.
Norton, Taunton & Attleboro Street Railway Company. ¹	Taunton, Norton, Attleboro, Mansfield and Charley.	\$120,000	1,200	\$100	-	4 ft., 8½ in.	Approximately 31 miles.	-	-	Feb. 20, 1917.
Swansea and Seekonk Street Railway Company.	Swansea, Rehoboth and Seekonk.	100,000	1,000	100	\$10,000	4 ft., 8½ in.	Approximately 12 miles.	Swansea, Rehoboth and Seekonk. ²	Swansea, May 15, 1901, May 31, 1901, Rehoboth, July 25, 1900, Seekonk, July 25, 1900. ²	Oct. 31, 1917.
2 corporations,	Totals,	\$220,000			\$10,000					

¹ Purchasers of The Norton and Taunton Street Railway Company, organized under the provisions of section 145 of Part III of chapter 463, Acts of 1906.² Company is authorized to operate over locations formerly granted to Providence and Fall River Street Railway Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Section 44 of Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital Stock.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Personal Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sections 43 or 44 of Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.
Mixer Brothers Company, The,	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	R. L. chap. 110,	\$30,000	-	\$30,000	-	Section 44.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF AN ELECTRIC CORPORATION, under Section 48 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital Stock.	In Cash.	In Property.
Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company,	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 2, 1915.	R. L. chap. 110,	\$150,000	\$100,000	-
Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company,	Aug. 24, 1917.	July 2, 1915.	R. L. chap. 110,	150,000	40,000	-
2 certificates,	Totals, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$150,000	\$140,000	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ISSUE OF STOCK, under Section 14, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
A. E. Little Company,	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	¹ \$2,000,000 ² 1,500,000 ³ 3,000,000	-	¹ \$100 ² 900	-	-	¹ \$300,000 ² 1,499,100 ³ 3,000,000 2,700
A. F. Rich Company,	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	-	-	300	-	-	2,700
A. J. Anderson, Incorporated,	Aug. 28, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	10,000	\$15,000	-	5,000
A. M. Hume Music Co.,	July 17, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1916.	⁴ 40,000 ³ 160,000	-	⁴ 25,000	³ 140,000	-	⁴ 15,000
A. M. Wright, Inc.,	Nov. 16, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	⁴ 3,250 ³ 1,750	-	⁴ 10 ³ 5	⁴ 1,750 ³ 875	⁴ \$40 ³ 20	⁴ 1,450 ³ 850
Acadia Mills,	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	2,000,000	-	500	-	-	1,999,500
Acme Photoplays, Incorporated,	May 18, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
Advance Machine Co., The,	Oct. 13, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1916.	⁴ 75,000 ³ 75,000	-	⁴ 45,575	³ 75,000	-	⁴ 29,425
Alexander H. Bill Company,	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	200,000	-	300	-	-	199,700
Allen-Squire Company,	Jan. 8, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1916.	⁴ 40,000 ³ 10,000	-	⁴ 30,000 ³ 10,000	-	-	⁴ 10,000
Alliance Chemical Company,	Aug. 31, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	⁴ 40,000 ³ 10,000	-	⁴ 30	-	-	⁴ 2,900 ³ 5,300 ² 750
Alliance Chemical Company,	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	⁴ 40,000 ³ 10,000	-	⁴ 2,900 ³ 300	-	³ 5,010	-
Allied Stores Company,	July 27, 1917.	July 18, 1916.	50,000	-	30	-	-	300
Alpha Amusement Company,	July 13, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	⁴ 30,000 ³ 20,000	-	-	-	-	⁴ 30,000 ³ 10,000
American Export Company,	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	100,000	-	300	-	-	49,700
American Fireworks Company,	Mch. 20, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1909.	25,000	-	16,750	2,900	350	5,000
American Flyer Company,	Aug. 2, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	50,000	-	300	-	-	14,700
American Pop Corn Works Inc.,	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	1,000	-	300	-	-	700

¹ First preferred.² Second preferred.³ Common.⁴ Preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
American Putty Company,	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	\$15,000	—	\$2,100	—	\$2,900
American Tulle Company,	Feb. 21, 1917.	June 2, 1916.	150,000	—	300	—	117,600
American Tulle Company,	May 19, 1917.	June 2, 1916.	150,000	—	300	—	32,100
Auzac Company,	July 7, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	10,000	—	500	—	9,500
Arcadia Print Works,	July 24, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	1 150,000	—	2 300	—	1 15,000
Arcadia Print Works,	Oct. 25, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	2 200,000	—	2 300	—	2 199,700
Arcadia Print Works,	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1916.	2 200,000	—	1 300	—	1 142,800
Aroostook Pulp and Paper Company,	Sept. 6, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1916.	2 300,000	—	1 143,100	—	2 300,000
Aroostook Pulp and Paper Company,	Nov. 13, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1906.	2 300,000	—	1 76,736	—	1 50,000
Arthur C. Harvey Company,	June 4, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	2 100,000	—	2 2,500	—	1 28,800
Assets Corporation,	Feb. 5, 1917.	May 19, 1916.	20,000	—	15,000	2 30	54,200
Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The,	July 23, 1917.	July 14, 1915.	2 100,000	—	2 11,000	2 100,000	2 3,970
Althol Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 6, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	2 100,000	—	1 25,000	—	1 40,000
Atlantic Chemical Company,	Sept. 29, 1917.	May 22, 1913.	2 500,000	—	2 300	—	1 75,000
Atlantic Coal Company of Massachusetts,	May 18, 1917.	July 15, 1910.	300,000	—	500	—	150,000
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Aug. 23, 1917.	July 15, 1910.	2 700,000	—	1 38,200	—	1 9,800
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Oct. 27, 1917.	July 15, 1910.	2 700,000	—	2 55,600	—	2 5,300
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	May 18, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	2 700,000	—	2 60,900	—	114,700
Atlantic Maritime Shipbuilding & Navigation Company, The,	Oct. 13, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1915.	2 80,000	—	2 61,300	—	2 400
Avery Chemical Company,	Feb. 13, 1917.	—	2 97,400	—	4 102,600	—	18,500
			2 102,600	—	5 150,000	—	2 12,500
			5 300,000	—	2 30	—	499,985
			2 80,000	—	—	—	50,000
			—	—	—	—	2 10,000

	June 20, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	5,830	-	-	1,250
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	May 25, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1915.	1,200,000	-	138,800	114,700	-	135,000
B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc.,	June 16, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	2,400,000	-	2300	29,900	11,500	128,800
Bacon, Rollins Company,	Mar. 7, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	120,000	-	128,100	171,900	-	220,000
Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	100,000	-	2300	325,900	-	29,700
Baldwin's Incorporated,	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.	1,150,000	-	175,000	125,000	-	210,000
Bancroft Textile Company, The,	Nov. 8, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	200,000	-	19,900	175,000	-	150,000
Bancroft Walker Co.,	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1916.	120,000	-	15,000	17,500	-	110,000
Barber Electric Manufacturing Co., The,	Nov. 24, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	25,000	\$10,000	-	25,000	-	12,500
Barr Sanatorium, Inc., The,	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	5,000	-	100	3,000	-	25,000
Bartels & Thelen Company,	July 25, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	163,500	-	-	112,000	151,500	600
Basler Shoe & Leather Co.,	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1916.	236,500	-	1,100	6,200	135,500	21,000
Batterman Rubber Company,	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1909.	25,000	-	-	-	700	12,100
Bay State Drug Company,	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.	175,000	12,000	123,000	210,000	240,000	125,000
Bay State Insulated Wire and Cable Company,	Aug. 21, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1915.	75,000	-	6,700	6,000	-	7,300
Bay State Shoe Company, Inc.,	Jan. 30, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,250,000
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The,	Oct. 25, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1915.	250,000	-	2,500	-	-	249,500
Beacon Grocery Company, Inc.,	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	10,000	-	2,000	4,000	-	4,000
Beaufort Renting Company,	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	1,850,000	-	1,850,000	999,000	-	2100,000
Beaver Mills,	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	210,000	-	7,800	6,200	-	6,000
Becker Milling Machine Company,	Mar. 17, 1917.	Mar. 17, 1915.	2,000	-	15	-	-	1,000
Beil Company, The,	June 16, 1917.	June 9, 1914.	250,000	-	-	110,000	-	1100,000
Beil Rock Leather & Tanning Company,	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1906.	250,000	-	2300	250,000	-	1500,000
Belle Waist Company, The,	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 21, 1916.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-	749,700
Belleville Warehouse Company,	July 25, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1911.	275,000	20,300	-	-	-	4,700
Bender Shoe Company,			25,000	-	110,600	20,600	-	114,400
					24,400	-	-	17,500
					150,000	-	-	25,000
					12,600	-	-	25,000
					225,000	-	-	25,000
					50,000	-	-	25,000

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Preferred, Class A.⁴ Preferred, Class B.⁵ Preferred, Class C.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Berkshire Magneto Company,	May 18, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1915.	\$150,000	—	\$20,000	\$81,000	—	\$49,000
Berry-Wales Company,	Jan. 19, 1917.	May 28, 1915.	10,000	—	5,100	900	—	4,000
Besse-Brewster Company Incorporated,	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	65,000	—	13,000	—	—	13,000
Bigheart Petroleum Refining Company,	Nov. 9, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	1 375,000 2 375,000	—	1 250,000	2 375,000	—	1 125,000
Black and White Cigarette Company, The,	Feb. 10, 1917.	June 28, 1916.	500,000	—	300	—	—	700
Blerney Machine Company,	Oct. 25, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	1 150,000 2 150,000	—	2 300	—	—	1 150,000 2 149,700
Blue Stone Quarry Incorporated,	Oct. 17, 1917.	Mar. 20, 1917.	30,000	—	300	10,000	—	19,700
Bolton Worsted Mills, Inc.,	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	80,000	—	20,000	40,000	—	5,000
Bonwit Teller Company of Mass.,	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	25,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
Borst-Pierce Company,	July 20, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	35,000	—	25,000	—	—	10,000
Boston Belting Corporation,	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.	1 500,000 2 500,000	—	2 500	—	—	1 500,000 2 499,500
Boston Brazing Company,	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1907.	5,000	—	2,500	—	—	1,500
Boston Dye House, Inc.,	May 1, 1917.	Nov. 11, 1912.	20,000	—	2,100	—	\$7,900	10,000
Boston Export Company,	Mar. 6, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1916.	10,000	—	1,000	—	—	3,000
Boston Fish Pier Company,	Dec. 18, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	2 600,000 4 900,000	—	2 2,200	2 450,000 4 130,000	—	2 288,000 4 288,000
Boston Fish Pier Company,	Jan. 11, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	2 2,000,000 3 600,000	—	2 2,200	2 450,000 4 18,000	—	2 1,750,000 4 127,000
Boston Fish Pier Company,	Jan. 27, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	2 2,000,000 3 600,000	—	2 2,200	2 1,750,000 4 480,000	—	2 237,800 4 480,000
Boston Fish Pier Company,	Mar. 6, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	2 2,000,000 3 600,000	—	2 2,600	2 1,750,000 4 545,000	—	2 480,000 4 800
Boston Fish Pier Company,	Mar. 6, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	2 2,000,000	—	—	2 1,987,400	—	—

	Nov. 6, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	25,000	—	11,000	—	—	3,000
Boston Jobbing House Inc., The,	Nov. 6, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	25,000	—	11,000	—	—	3,000
Boston Ladies Outfitters Inc.,	May 4, 1917.	May 6, 1915.	25,000	—	5,000	—	—	5,000
Boston Mailing Company,	Feb. 21, 1917.	May 29, 1916.	100,000	—	300	—	—	71,700
Boston Mortgage Bond Company,	Feb. 27, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1915.	190,000	—	141,000	19,000	2 120	14,880
Boston Museum Corporation,	Apr. 13, 1917.	May 4, 1916.	100,000	—	2 9,880	—	—	15,400
Boston-Norfolk Company,	Nov. 2, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	10,000	—	400	—	—	5,800
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co.,	Dec. 22, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1913.	50,000	—	2 42,000	—	—	8,000
Boston Starter and Specialty Company,	July 7, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	50,000	—	15	—	—	9,985
Boulevard Amusement Co.,	Apr. 12, 1917.	May 23, 1916.	2,000	—	30	—	—	1,970
Bowler Brothers (Limited),	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	1,000,000	—	600	—	—	999,400
Bradley Rug Co.,	Feb. 9, 1917.	July 3, 1911.	25,000	—	25,000	27,500	—	22,500
Bristol Realty Company,	Nov. 12, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1913.	100,000	—	15,000	—	—	30,000
Brittain & Cannon Company,	Sept. 4, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	20,000	—	1,100	—	—	7,500
Brookfield Woolen Company,	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1916.	50,000	—	25,000	—	—	15,000
Brooks & Company, Incorporated,	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1916.	140,000	—	2 300	—	—	140,000
Brooks Barley Company,	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1913.	35,000	—	125,000	2 100,000	—	29,600
Brown-Gates Company,	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 18, 1915.	100,000	—	2,000	16,000	—	125,000
Bugbee and Niles Co.,	Feb. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	12,000
Butts & Ordway Company,	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1898.	20,000	—	10,000	2 25,000	—	49,700
C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated,	May 18, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1912.	50,000	—	225,000	—	—	10,000
C. W. Skiff Company,	June 16, 1917.	May 10, 1916.	5,000	—	—	2 10,000	—	25,000
Campello Nail-less Heel Company,	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1914.	10,000	—	6,000	21,000	—	15,000
Canaan Press, The,	May 19, 1917.	July 14, 1914.	40,000	—	1,200	4,200	100	2,000
Canaan Press, The,	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 14, 1914.	11,000	—	2 1,600	2 4,200	2 100	15,000
Cann's Sea Grill, Inc.,	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	25,000	—	300	—	—	24,700

5 Including stock dividends.

4 Series B, Preferred.

3 Series A, Special Preferred.

2 Common.

1 Preferred.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1917.]

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Cape Fish Company,	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	\$5,000	—	\$300	—	—	\$1,700
Carrig-Rohane Shop, Incorporated,	May 15, 1917.	June 28, 1911.	10,000	—	2,000	—	—	2,000
Carrigan Supply Company,	Oct. 30, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	10,000	—	1,400	\$3,800	—	4,800
Carlton Belting Company,	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	90,000	—	300	—	—	89,700
Cattaraugus Tanning Company,	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1916.	1,450,000 \$50,000 \$500,000	—	\$300,000	—	—	\$100,000
Central Automobile Tire Company,	Sept. 24, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	26,000	—	300	—	—	25,700
Central Light & Power Company,	Jan. 15, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1916.	\$500,000	—	\$500,000	—	—	\$499,000
Central Light & Power Company,	July 30, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1916.	\$1,000,000	—	\$1,000	—	—	\$500,000
Central Power and Light Company,	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	\$1,000,000	—	\$1,000	\$999,000	—	600,000
Central Power and Light Company,	Feb. 16, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1916.	1,000,000	—	—	600,000	—	15,000
Chandler and Farquhar Company,	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1904.	\$100,000 \$50,000	—	\$50,000	\$50,000	—	\$44,500
Chas. A. Hartwell, Inc.,	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	150,000	—	300	—	—	99,700
Charles Singer and Sons Company,	Feb. 29, 1917.	July 12, 1916.	25,000	—	1,000	—	—	9,000
Charlsam Real Estate Co.,	July 19, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company,	July 25, 1917.	May 10, 1913.	\$500,000 \$500,000 \$1,000,000	—	\$150,000	\$240,000	\$1,000,000	\$60,000
Chestnut Hill Company,	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	60,000	—	250	—	—	49,750
Chisholm Development Company, Incorporated,	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	200,000	—	300	—	—	170,400
Chocolate Refiners, Inc.,	Dec. 14, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	\$1,000,000 \$100,000	—	\$200,000 \$300	\$575,000 \$99,700	—	\$63,000
Church Street Automobile Corporation,	Aug. 31, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1909.	10,000	—	1,610	—	—	100

City Associates Inc.,	Mch. 8, 1917.	50,000	300	—	49,700
Clement Drug Co., The,	Feb. 26, 1917.	25,000	2,400	4,600	1,000
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	Mch. 19, 1917.	4 1,750,000 3 1,000,000	—	—	3 600,000
Coaster Operating Company,	May 26, 1917.	50,000	150	—	49,850
Coca Cola Bottling Co., of Springfield, Mass.,	June 11, 1917.	25,000	—	16,250	8,750
Colby's Incorporated,	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	7,000	63,000	10,000
Cole Company,	Mch. 30, 1917.	20,000	75	—	19,925
Colonial Realty Company,	June 21, 1917.	95,000	57,500	—	28,800
Colorado Sugar Company,	Apr. 3, 1917.	500,000	300	25,000	75,000
Commercial Machine Company,	June 19, 1917.	4 150,000 3 130,000	4 40,000 3 300	4 75,900 3 133,700	4 11,000
Commercial Machine Company,	Oct. 1, 1917.	4 150,000 3 150,000	4 51,000 3 300	4 75,900 3 133,700	4 12,000
Commonwealth Amusement Company,	Apr. 25, 1917.	25,000	10,500	—	4,500
Commonwealth Engineering Company,	Jan. 12, 1917.	4 25,000 3 25,000	3 15	—	4 25,000 3 24,985
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Apr. 23, 1917.	400,000	190,000	10,000	200,000
Commonwealth Lumber Company,	Feb. 21, 1917.	15,000	300	—	14,700
Connolly Company,	May 15, 1917.	25,000	300	—	24,700
Conqueror Zinc Company,	Aug. 15, 1917.	100,000	30	—	99,970
Conrad & Co., Inc.,	Nov. 28, 1917.	500,000	300	—	499,700
Continental Bedding Company,	Apr. 20, 1917.	20,000	10,000	—	10,000
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,	May 11, 1917.	7 105,900 3 1,269,100 9 375,000	7 105,900 3 825,000 9 75,000	3 244,100 3 300,000	3 200,000
Cooke-Dodge Company, The,	Feb. 15, 1917.	25,000	1,500	8,500	15,000
Coonamessett Ranch Co.,	Apr. 25, 1917.	4 250,000 3 250,000	3 1,000	—	4 101,400 3 75,200

¹ First preferred.
² Participating preferred.
³ Common.
⁴ Preferred.
⁵ Second preferred.
⁶ Redeemable preferred.
⁷ Non-redeemable preferred.
⁸ General capital.

⁶ Issues of additional common stock provided for in certificates of issue of stock filed June 10, 1916 and Nov. 10, 1916, rescinded.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Costa's Garage Inc.,	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	\$5,000	—	\$30	—	—	\$4,970
Costikyan Carpet Corporation,	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1916.	1 500,000 2 1,000,000	—	2 500	1 \$14,000 2 999,500	—	1 100,000
Cox Confectionery Company,	Oct. 16, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1917.	2 200,000	—	2 25,500	—	—	1 50,000
Craddock Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 18, 1917.	May 14, 1915.	2 10,000	—	1 3,050	—	1 \$400	2 10,000 1 1,550
Craigie Company, The,	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	20,000	—	500	—	—	7,400
Crittenden Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 27, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1914.	1 12,500 2 12,500	—	—	1 5,000 2 4,700	2 300	1 7,500 2 7,500
Crocker Pen Company,	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1908.	1 50,000 2 10,000	—	1 8,230 2 3,300	1 25,300 2 5,800	1 50 2 200	1 11,000
Curtis and Cameron Incorporated,	Dec. 2, 1916.	June 4, 1909.	50,000	—	—	30,000	—	2,000
Cutter Manufacturing Company,	May 10, 1917.	May 24, 1916.	10,000	—	300	5,100	—	4,600
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company,	Dec. 27, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1912.	1 500,000 2 500,000	—	1 200,000 2 8,800	1 100,000 2 343,194	—	1 50,000 2 150,000
Davis and Furber Machine Company,	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1883.	410,000	—	407,500	—	—	2,500
Davis Lynn Storage Battery Manufacturing Company,	July 12, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1915.	1,000,000	—	20,000	480,000	—	12,000
Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 28, 1916.	1 5,000 2 10,000	—	2 300	—	—	1 5,000 2 9,700
Day Baker Motor Truck Company,	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	36,400
Dean & Company, Incorporated,	Dec. 14, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	1 15,000 2 10,000	—	2 300	—	—	2 2,500
Dean Chase Company,	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	1 400,000 2 100,000	—	2 300	—	—	1 400,000 2 99,700
Dedham Finishing Company,	July 3, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	1 30,000 2 300,000	—	1 300	—	—	1 23,700 2 300,000
Defiance Manufacturing Company,	May 29, 1917.	June 16, 1915.	1 300,000 2 500,000	—	1 30,000	2 284,500	—	1 9,400 2 66,000
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1911.	3 4,500,000 5 50,000	—	5 4,100	3 4,500,000 4 38,630	5 571,950	4 3,280
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1911.	5 1,050,000 3 4,500,000 4 50,000 5 1,050,000	—	5 4,100	3 4,500,000 4 40,910	5 571,950	5 437,520

Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1911.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 4,100	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 40,910	\$ 1,009,470	\$ 7,170
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1911.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 4,100	\$ 40,910	\$ 1,009,470	\$ 52,160
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	July 13, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1911.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 4,100	\$ 40,910	\$ 1,009,470	\$ 5,000
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 11, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1911.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 4,100	\$ 40,910	\$ 1,009,470	\$ 15,000
Dietz and Mischel Leather Company,	Aug. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	12,000	-	-	13,000
Dimm-Semmons Company,	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1915.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 3,200 \$ 1,000	\$ 9,000	-	\$ 2,100
Doane Towboat Company,	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1915.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	63,860	-	-	11,140
Dover Produce Associates, Inc.,	Aug. 23, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	4,150	-	-	1,250
Dudley Garage Inc.,	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	300	-	-	2,700
E. B. Lime Company,	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1916.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	-	-	2,300	125,000 24,700 24,000
E. F. Russ Company,	Feb. 6, 1917.	June 27, 1914.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	1,250 2,500	-	-	-
E. F. Russ Company,	July 19, 1917.	June 27, 1914.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	1,250 2,500	-	-	17,000 2,300 7,000
E. O. Schermerhorn Inc.,	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	3,000	-	-	-
E. R. Grabow Company,	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1912.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 63,500	\$ 1,633,500 \$ 100,000	-	\$ 63,000
E. R. Grabow Company,	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1912.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 126,500	\$ 1,633,500 \$ 100,000	-	\$ 1,500
E. R. Grabow Company,	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1912.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	\$ 128,000	\$ 1,633,500 \$ 100,000	-	\$ 183,500
E. S. Hill & Co. Inc.,	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
East Bridgewater Brick Company,	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1913.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	-	\$ 10,000 \$ 40,000	-	\$ 25,000
East Bridgewater Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	June 23, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	85	-	-	185
Eastern Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	3,000	-	-	12,000
Economic Steel Rack Co.,	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1912.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	1,000	-	-	6,500
Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 16, 1917.	June 11, 1915.	\$ 4,500,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 4,500,000 \$ 2,050,000 \$ 450,000 \$ 2,050,000 25,000	-	9,800	350	13,070	414,450

¹ Preferred.
² Common.

³ First preferred.
⁴ Second preferred.

⁵ Industrial partnership.
⁶ Including additional cash.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Electric Welder Company.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	1 \$350,000 2 500,000	—	2 \$300	—	—	1 \$350,000 2 499,700 8,900
Elliot Shoe Co.,	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1916.	10,000	—	1,100	—	—	8,900
Emerson Shoe Company,	Dec. 29, 1916.	June 27, 1914.	2 225,000 4 100,000 5 125,000 2 50,000	—	3 140,672	3 \$46,728 4 91,600 5 109,900 2 50,000	—	3 8,100
Emerson Shoe Company,	Feb. 28, 1917.	June 27, 1914.	2 225,000 4 100,000 5 125,000	—	3 148,772	3 46,728 4 91,600 5 109,900	—	3 10,700
Emerson Shoe Company,	May 28, 1917.	June 27, 1914.	2 50,000 3 225,000 4 100,000 5 125,000	—	3 159,472	3 46,728 4 91,600 5 109,900	—	3 18,800
Emerson Shoe Company,	Nov. 1, 1917.	June 27, 1914.	2 50,000 3 500,000 4 100,000 5 125,000	—	3 178,272	3 46,728 4 91,600 5 109,900	—	3 13,000 6 3,700
Engel Shoe Company.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1916.	50,000	—	30,000	—	—	15,000
Equitable Income Associates Inc.,	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1 150,000 2 200,000	—	1 13,460 2 150	1 8,450 2 10,500	2 \$31,250	1 28,090 2 133,100 1 60,100
Essex Aniline Works, Inc., The,	Nov. 24, 1917.	July 6, 1917.	1 100,000 2 5,000	—	2 35	—	—	2 3,005 4,930
Essex County Co-operative Farming Association,	July 6, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	25,000	—	70	—	—	4,930
Evans Mill Supply Co., The,	Sept. 1, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1909.	5,000	—	1,810	—	1,000	2,190
Everett Factories Corporation,	Feb. 7, 1917.	Oct. 21, 1915.	200,000	—	12,000	—	—	38,000
Everlastik, Incorporated,	May 29, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1915.	6 1,000,000 7 2,000,000 2 1,900,000	—	3 360,500 7 5,000 2 3,000	3 569,200 7 1,342,700 2 1,401,250	—	6 50,000 2 3,000 1,100
F. E. Earle Company.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1913.	25,000	—	300	—	—	4,700
F. E. Palmer, Incorporated,	Sept. 12, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	1 200,000 2 200,000	—	2 300	—	—	1 200,000 2 199,700
F. H. Appleton & Son, Inc.,	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	—	—	—	—	—	—

F. Kenney Mfg. Co.,	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	65,000	—	300	—	64,700
F. P. Brown Company,	Mch. 28, 1917.	Nov. 18, 1914.	10,000	—	700	2,260	500
Fairhaven Mills,	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	12,000,000	—	2 300	—	12,000,000
Fall River Motor Equipment Company,	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1,500,000	—	2,500	3,000	2 1,499,700
Farlow Company, The,	Jan. 22, 1917.	May 9, 1916.	50,000	—	500	—	1,000
Farlow Company, The,	Mch. 30, 1917.	May 9, 1916.	50,000	—	1,500	—	2,000
Federal Rubber Company, The,	Dec. 28, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	3 3,000,000	—	2 300	3 1,500,000	2 74,000
			4 2,000,000	—		4 2,000,000	
			2 5,000,000	—	7,000	2 3,793,700	2 357,000
Fellway Amusement Company, The,	Apr. 26, 1917.	June 6, 1916.	25,000	—	—	—	2,500
Fellway Rubber Company,	Mch. 23, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1916.	95,000	—	30,000	—	50,000
Fenway Amusement Company,	June 21, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1915.	9,500	—	8,000	—	530
Fess Rotary Oil Burner and Liquid Fuel Co.,	Dec. 21, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	250,000	—	50,000	—	130,000
Fess Rotary Oil Burner Inc.,	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1 500,000	—	—	—	1 275,200
Fiberloid Corporation, The,	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	2 25,000	—	1 300	—	2 8,380
First National Stores Limited,	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1916.	1 1,750,000	—	—	—	1 1,740,700
First National Stores Limited,	Nov. 26, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1916.	2 4,000,000	—	10,000	—	2 2,250,000
Fiskdale Finishing Company,	June 8, 1917.	Dec. 8, 1916.	100,000	—	70,000	—	60,000
Fiske & Company, Incorporated,	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1894.	100,000	—	—	—	25,000
			1 200,000	—	1 20,000	1 86,000	1 79,000
			3 500,000	—	3 50,000	2 300,000	3 50,000
			4 50,000	—	2 5,150	—	2 1,250
			2 8,750	—	300	—	187,100
Fort Hill Chemical Company,	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	187,400	—	—	—	—
Four Seas Company, The,	July 30, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1911.	1 10,000	—	1 2,500	2 2,680	1 7,500
Franco-American Association of Chicopee, Inc., The,	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1916.	2 40,000	—	2 3,590	—	10,000
			50,000	\$5,500	2,000	—	—
Franklin Housing Association, Inc.,	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	1 25,000	—	2 300	—	1 25,000
Freeman Dress Co., Inc., The,	July 28, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	2 25,000	—	150	—	2 8,500
French, Shriner & Urner, Inc.,	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	10,000	—	400	—	9,850
Futurity Thread Company,	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.	300,000	—	—	—	299,600
			1 20,000	—	2 300	—	1 20,000
			2 20,000	—	—	—	2 19,700

3 First preferred.
4 Second preferred.
5 Third preferred.
6 Preferred "A."
7 Preferred "B."

1 Preferred.
2 Common.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1917.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Fyfe's Market, Inc.,	July 9, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	\$50,000	-	\$300	-	-	\$14,700
G. H. T. Brown & Company Incorporated,	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1914.	15,000	-	9,300	-	-	900
G. W. Laythe Shoe Company,	Feb. 27, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1906.	25,000	-	3,000	\$3,300	\$200	5,000
Gallant Company, The,	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	5,000	-	2,500
Cascoigne and Goddard, Incorporated,	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1913.	50,000	-	8,000	-	-	5,500
Gekco Company of Atlanta, The,	Feb. 16, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
Gekco Company of Bangor, The,	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.	10,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
Gekco Company of California, The,	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	¹ 100,000 ² 100,000	-	² 300	-	-	¹ 100,000 ² 80,000
Gekco Company of Davenport, The,	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	10,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
Gekco Company of Jacksonville, The,	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	10,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
Gekco Company of Memphis, The,	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.	15,000	-	500	-	-	14,500
Gekco Company of Richmond, The,	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	15,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
Gekco Company of St. Joseph, The,	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	10,000	-	300	-	-	9,700
General Radio Company,	Oct. 18, 1917.	June 14, 1915.	30,000	-	9,000	15,500	-	5,500
General Realty Corporation,	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1916.	100,000	-	4,000	26,000	-	12,500
General Shoe Machinery Company,	Mch. 7, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1916.	1,000	-	300	-	-	700
Geo. E. Keith Hide Company,	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	100,000	-	300	-	-	99,700
Geo. E. Keith Stores Company,	Apr. 24, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1915.	¹ 1,000,000 ⁴ 300,000 ² 700,000	-	³ 5,500	³ 600,100 ⁴ 27,500 ² 466,600	-	⁴ 100,000
George H. Morrill Company of New York, Incorporated,	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	74,000	-	300	-	-	73,700
George H. Wahn Co.,	Nov. 17, 1917.	May 7, 1915.	¹ 5,000 ² 50,000	-	² 25,000	-	¹ 400	² 10,000

George Hall Chemical Co., The,	Oct. 3, 1917.	175,000	—	1,000	—	2,800	120,000
George R. Bliss & Son, Inc.,	Feb. 20, 1917.	275,000	—	—	—	—	245,000
George W. Reynolds, Inc.,	July 21, 1917.	20,000	—	200	100	—	1,000
George W. Reynolds, Inc.,	July 21, 1917.	20,000	—	200	100	—	12,500
Gerrish Dredging Company,	Apr. 7, 1917.	40,000	—	2,500	17,500	—	9,700
Gibson-Holliston Manufacturing Company,	June 29, 1917.	1,000,000	—	16,500	16,500	—	225,000
Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc.,	May 27, 1916.	3,000	—	800	1,300	200	700
Gimbel Brothers Company,	Sept. 28, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	4,700
Globe Feature Film Corporation, The,	Oct. 2, 1917.	25,000	—	1,500	—	—	15,000
Globe Specialties Company, The,	July 19, 1917.	10,000	—	4,500	—	3,500	2,000
Good Company, The,	June 30, 1917.	7,500	—	45	—	—	7,455
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company,	Jan. 9, 1917.	2,000,000	—	—	1,879,100	—	120,900
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The,	Nov. 11, 1916.	115,000	—	210,000	—	—	115,000
Grafton & Drake Company,	Dec. 2, 1916.	5,000	—	3,000	1,000	—	1,000
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 3, 1917.	1,500,000	—	1,500,000	—	—	250,000
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 7, 1917.	1,500,000	—	1,500,000	—	—	250,000
Greeck Company, The,	Dec. 16, 1916.	1,000,000	—	200,000	100,000	—	700,000
Greeck Company, The,	Oct. 15, 1917.	2,000,000	—	1,027,300	472,700	—	500,000
Greenlay Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	—	150	—	—	7,000
Greenough Coal Company,	July 13, 1917.	120,000	—	—	199,700	2300	125,000
Gubitosi Koval Company,	Aug. 22, 1917.	50,000	—	3,500	—	—	800
H. B. Budding Company,	June 29, 1916.	19,800	—	90	—	—	19,710
H. C. Freeman Company,	June 7, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
H. Hamilton Putnam, Incorporated,	Sept. 6, 1917.	115,000	—	250	—	—	2,000
H. L. Bush Company,	June 6, 1917.	30,000	—	11,000	10,500	—	5,500

⁵ Associate.

⁴ Second preferred.

3 First preferred.

2 Common.

1 Preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
H. Slobodkin Inc.,	Mich. 7, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	\$50,000	—	\$1,000	—	—	\$40,000
Hamphire Book Shop, Inc.,	Feb. 23, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1916.	1 20,000 2 5,000	—	1 9,900 2 1,000	—	—	2 2,000
Hanshove Manufacturing Company,	Mich. 5, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1915.	3 250,000 4 100,000 2 250,000	—	3 100,300 2 300	3 \$148,000 2 234,700	—	2 15,000
Hartley Clock Company,	Feb. 16, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1915.	2 400,000 1 30,000	—	1 23,200 2 370	1 25,000 2 399,630	—	1 5,450
Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The,	Mich. 23, 1917.	May 18, 1914.	2 20,000 1 10,000	—	2 700	1 3,000 2 1,000	2 \$4,600	1 2,500 2 1,000
Hastings Laundry Co.,	Mich. 22, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1915.	10,000	—	4,250	2,250	—	750
Haverhill Coal Supply Company,	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	25,000	—	525	—	—	24,475
Haverhill Construction Co.,	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1906.	20,000	—	15,000	—	—	5,000
Hawley-Cowan Co., The,	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1915.	1 35,000 2 15,000	—	2 10,000	2 5,000	—	1 12,000
Hawley-Cowan Co., The,	Nov. 21, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1915.	1 35,000 2 15,000	—	1 12,000 2 10,000	2 5,000	—	14,200
Henley-Kimball Company, The,	Feb. 20, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1911.	100,000	—	81,000	—	—	19,000
Herbert E. Gutterson Company,	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1909.	50,000	—	42,000	—	—	8,000
Hersey Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mich. 16, 1917.	500,000	—	300	—	—	499,700
Highland Co-operative Fruit Exchange, The,	Aug. 7, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1915.	1,000	—	35	—	—	125
Hildreth Granite Company, The,	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	150,000	—	600	—	—	143,600
Hinekey Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 2, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1916.	1 25,000 2 25,000	—	1 20,000 2 15,000	—	—	1 5,000 2 10,000
Hodgdon, Casselman Company,	Aug. 15, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	1 200,000 2 50,000	—	2 300	—	—	1 50,000 2 49,700
Holden Community Corporation,	Dec. 13, 1916.	June 30, 1914.	10,000	—	2,110	—	—	550
Hollister, White & Co. Incorporated,	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1916.	50,000	—	300	35,000	—	5,200
Holmes Company, The,	Oct. 6, 1917.	June 2, 1914.	1 250,000 2 250,000	—	2 4,000	2 46,000	—	1 250,000 2 200,000

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1917.]

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
J. E. Peckham Co. Inc.,	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	\$15,000	—	\$7,500	\$1,500	—	\$600
J. E. Peckham Co. Inc.,	Nov. 20, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	15,000	—	8,100	1,500	—	1,000
J. E. Poland Company,	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1916.	10,000	—	2,100	—	—	700
J. F. Cloutman Shoe Company,	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	75,000	—	300	—	—	74,700
J. F. Mosser Company, The,	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1912.	25,000	—	300	800	—	18,900
J. H. & G. L. Atwood, Incorporated,	Apr. 12, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1916.	50,000	—	100	29,900	—	20,000
J. H. McNamara Incorporated,	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1916.	40,000	—	300	—	—	39,700
J. H. Heslor & Co. Inc.,	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	49,700
J. R. Hardy Iron & Metal Company,	July 27, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	10,000	—	300	—	—	9,700
James Company, The,	Dec. 11, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1917.	30,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
James Company, The,	Mch. 13, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	30,000	—	25,000	—	—	4,000
James Company, The,	Apr. 16, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	30,000	—	29,000	—	—	1,000
James G. Magee Company, The,	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1916.	50,000	—	3,400	—	—	14,200
James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated,	Mch. 10, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1914.	175,000	—	118,800	15,300	2 \$800	15,500
Japanese Tissue Mills,	May 22, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1899.	2 150,000	—	2 22,600	2 54,500	—	1 100,000
Jarvis Engineering Company,	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1906.	2 500,000	—	2 243,000	2 51,000	—	2,000
Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The,	Jan. 2, 1917.	July 14, 1914.	40,000	—	400	15,700	—	2,000
Jiffy Brush Company, The,	May 24, 1917.	June 13, 1916.	3 1,000,000	—	3 300,000	3 600,000	—	3 100,000
John A. Murphy Company, The,	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 12, 1915.	4 750,000	—	4 50,000	4 700,000	—	—
John J. White Company,	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1916.	2 1,200,000	—	2 50,000	2 1,200,000	—	2 29,700
			3 60,000	—	—	3 30,300	—	2,000
			75,000	—	13,000	60,000	—	2,000
			40,000	—	5,000	—	—	25,000

	Dec. 7, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.	25,000	—	6,000	—	—	—	10,000
Jones-Webster Corporation,	Jan. 8, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1916.	25,000	—	16,000	—	—	—	9,000
Jones-Webster Corporation,	Nov. 8, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1916.	150,000	—	34,100	82,500	—	—	1,000
Kenworthy Brothers Company,	Feb. 29, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	25,000	—	3,600	—	—	50	5,000
L. A. Provandie Co.,	Oct. 10, 1917.	June 12, 1895.	90,000	—	86,500	—	—	—	500
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1917.	10,000	—	—	—	—	300	9,700
L. E. Mitchell & Company, Inc.,	July 19, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1916.	100,000	—	400	—	—	—	25,000
Lafayette Lodge Incorporated,	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	10,000	—	300	—	—	—	9,700
Lancaster Amusement Company,	July 5, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1915.	120,000	—	—	12,000	—	—	18,000
Landers Restaurant Company,	July 21, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1913.	1,000,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	15,025
Lawrence Development Corporation,	Nov. 12, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1913.	1,000,000	10,150	15,025	—	—	—	14,750
Lawrence Development Corporation,	Apr. 5, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1916.	50,000	—	9,000	6,000	—	—	10,000
Le Stage Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	50,000	—	300	—	—	—	24,700
Leather Export Company,	Jan. 8, 1917.	July 27, 1916.	4,000	—	600	—	—	—	3,400
Lee Steam Laundry Co.,	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1915.	10,000	—	1,700	2,300	—	800	5,000
Legalite Corporation, The,	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.	250,000	—	10,000	—	—	—	190,000
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Company of New England,	Nov. 5, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1906.	240,000	—	218,500	—	—	—	21,000,000
Leopold Morse Company,	Aug. 16, 1917.	Apr. 8, 1915.	135,000	—	13,000	14,700	—	—	12,000
Lewis-Slepard Co.,	Feb. 17, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1914.	30,000	—	18,000	—	—	—	1,500
Liberty-Durgin, Inc.,	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 18, 1910.	100,000	—	40,500	—	—	—	240
Liberty Paper Company,	July 5, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	15,000	—	3,000	—	—	—	500
Liberty Trading Company, Incorporated,	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	10,000	—	180	90	—	—	200
Liberty Trading Company, Incorporated,	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	5,000	—	300	—	—	—	155,000
Liberty Transportation Company, Incorporated,	Nov. 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1915.	120,000	125,000	110,000	210,000	25,000	—	—
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated,			250,000						

1 Preferred.

2 Common.

3 First preferred.

4 Second preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Lincoln Clothing Company, The,	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1914.	\$10,000	—	\$6,000	—	—	\$4,000
Lincoln Trading Company,	Nov. 10, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	40,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Hudson, Mass., Inc.,	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1916.	20,000	—	400	—	—	1,430
Littlefields Incorporated,	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	135,000	—	275	—	—	135,000
Lombard Carburetor Company,	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	215,000	—	—	—	—	214,925
Lorenz Company, The,	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	50,000	—	—	—	—	4,000
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Mch. 29, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1909.	75,000	—	—	326,100	—	29,000
Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated,	May 26, 1917.	July 18, 1913.	150,000	—	2,200	119,000 2 5,703,000 130,800	—	2,479,700
Lynch Heel Company,	Nov. 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1910.	25,000	—	9,000	6,000	—	10,000
M. C. Bouvé Company,	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	50,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
M. K. Smith Company, The,	Feb. 15, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1913.	120,000	—	1,200	15,000 2 5,000	—	14,500
MacKay-Newcomb Company,	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	25,000	—	700	—	—	24,300
Maegregor Instrument Company,	June 29, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1915.	132,500 250,000	—	17,500 21,500	28,500	—	125,000 2 9,600 25,000
Madame Achard School for Girls, Incorporated, The,	June 22, 1917.	Dec. 8, 1916.	100,000	—	5,100	—	\$10,000	—
Madelether Company,	Oct. 24, 1917.	July 12, 1916.	150,000	—	275	—	—	2 149,925
Madelether Company,	Oct. 24, 1917.	July 12, 1916.	150,000	—	275	2 149,925	—	125,700
Magnus Construction Co.,	Dec. 9, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.	2 150,000 10,000	—	200	2,000	—	7,800
Maine Lime Company,	Apr. 2, 1917.	Oct. 14, 1915.	100,000 2 100,000	—	250	149,700	—	150,300
Mailestic Manufacturing Company, The,	Mch. 22, 1917.	May 22, 1908.	19,000 2 1,000	—	9,000 2 1,000	—	—	11,400
Malden Center Garage, Inc.,	Aug. 18, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	25,000	—	300	—	—	24,700
Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company,	Jan. 15, 1917.	Aug. 5, 1910.	150,000 2 900,000	—	199,060	171,000 2 349,500	2 500	125,000

Mansfield Company,	Dec. 11, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1914.	1 200,000	-	1 50,000	2 99,700	-	1 3,600
Manufacturers Trading Corporation,	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	2 100,000	-	2 300	-	-	1 23,500
Maria & Bohlman Argentine Company,	June 28, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	2 75,000	-	300	-	-	2 74,700
Maria & Bohlman Company,	Dec. 6, 1916.	Aug. 20, 1910.	75,000	-	8,300	8 12,700	-	1,700
Mariopa Oil and Development Company,	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1915.	400,000	-	15	100,000	-	30,000
Marine Engineering Company,	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	300	-	-	299,985
Maritime Coaling Company,	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1916.	1 25,000	-	1 25,000	-	-	39,700
Market Square Realty Corporation,	Oct. 20, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	2 225,000	-	2 50,600	-	-	2 74,400
Marshall & Company Incorporated,	Sept. 7, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1913.	100,000	-	5,000	-	-	15,000
Marston and Tapley Co.,	Dec. 14, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1914.	1 100,000	-	1 69,000	2 99,700	-	1 12,000
Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel Company, The,	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1915.	2 100,000	-	2 300	-	-	8,500
Massachusetts Baking Company,	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.	50,000	-	500	20,700	-	4,500
Massachusetts Cap Company,	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	8 5,000	-	2 300	-	-	6 5,000
Massachusetts Copper Casting Company,	Dec. 4, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	7 5,000	-	7 5,000	-	-	7 5,000
Massachusetts Heating and Supply Company,	June 6, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	2 39,700
Massachusetts Medical Service Association, Inc.,	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1916.	10 270,000	-	30	-	-	3,000
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Jan. 3, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1912.	2 800	-	-	-	-	9,970
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Apr. 23, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1912.	1 25,000	-	-	-	-	4,850
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	July 7, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1912.	2 75,000	-	-	-	-	1 3,000
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Oct. 10, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1912.	8 15,000	-	8 15,000	-	-	2 12,000
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	9 15,000	-	9 15,000	-	-	10 29,500
			10 270,000	-	10 240,500	-	-	10 14,400
			8 15,000	-	8 15,000	-	-	10 30,100
			10 470,000	-	10 270,000	-	-	10 23,800
			8 15,000	-	8 15,000	-	-	10 10,700
			10 470,000	-	10 284,400	-	-	
			8 15,000	-	8 15,000	-	-	
			10 470,000	-	10 314,500	-	-	
			10 10,000	-	2 300	-	-	
			2 15,000	-	-	-	-	

1 Preferred.

2 Common.

3 Including cash.

4 This amount includes \$333,300 previously authorized to be issued.

5 Including additional cash.

6 First preferred.

7 Second preferred.

8 Common, Class A.

9 Common, Class B.

10 Common, Class C.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Massachusetts United Associates Corporation,	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1913.	\$50,000	—	\$4,000	—	—	\$300
Massachusetts Zinc Company,	Aug. 25, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	100,000	—	—	—	—	80,000
Mattapan Coal & Storage Company,	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1917.	50,000	—	50	—	—	23,500
McLane Silk Company,	Dec. 23, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1914.	1 200,000 2 100,000 2 100,000	1 \$50,000 2 25,000 1 50,000	2 15,000 1 75,000 2 16,000	—	—	2 1,000 1 10,000
McLane Silk Company,	July 24, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1914.	2 100,000 20,000	2 25,000	3,940	\$1,400	—	630
McNichol, Taylor, Stephens Inc.,	Oct. 20, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1914.	100,000	—	300	—	—	99,700
Medfield Silica Company,	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	100,000	—	—	—	—	100,000
Merrill Process Company, The,	Aug. 21, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.	240,000	—	2,010	—	—	2 300,000 2,000
Middlesex Motor Car Co.,	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Candy Company,	Aug. 28, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	1 100,000 2 100,000	—	2 500	—	—	2 50,000
Miller Carburetor Sales Company of New England, Inc.,	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	25,000	—	—	—	—	15,000
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The,	Mch. 6, 1917.	May 19, 1916.	10,000	—	5,000	—	—	5,000
Mineral Soap Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 27, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1915.	75,000	—	—	40,000	—	3,175
Mineral Soap Manufacturing Company,	July 16, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1915.	75,000	—	3,100	40,000	\$75	150
Mitchell the Stationer, Incorporated,	June 13, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	15,000	—	300	—	—	5,000
Mohawk Iron & Metal Company,	Sept. 1, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	10,000	—	300	—	—	9,700
Montreal Tobacco Company,	Aug. 8, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	5,000	—	1,800	—	—	600
Moore Pen Co., The,	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	—	—	—	300	74,700
Moss Pump & Engine Works,	July 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	1 20,000 2 30,000	—	2 30	—	—	2 29,970
Moss Pump & Engine Works,	July 24, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	1 20,000 2 30,000	—	2 1,530	2 28,470	—	1 20,000
Nashua Investing Company,	Apr. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1916.	75,000	—	300	10,000	—	10,000

National Engineering Corporation,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 3,	1 50,000	—	1 20,000	—	1 30,000
Needham Lumber Co.,	Jan. 19,	1916,	2 50,000	—	3,300	10,000	300
Neponset Co-operative Stores, Inc., The,	Jan. 17,	Feb. 28,	20,000	—	—	—	100
Neponset Investment Company,	1917,	1914,	—	—	1,350	—	180
Neponset Investment Company,	Oct. 9,	Oct. 6,	10,000	—	—	—	3 249,700
Neponset Investment Company,	Jan. 22,	1917,	2,500,000	300	—	—	2,499,700
Neponset Investment Company,	Feb. 21,	1917,	2,500,000	4 300	—	—	78,000
New Bedford Spinning Company,	July 17,	1917,	200,000	—	—	122,000	8,000
New England Appliance Company,	May 23,	Feb. 25,	20,000	—	6,400	400	200
New England Auto Investment Co. Inc.,	Mch. 21,	July 22,	1100,000	—	1 21,000	2 99,900	1 42,000
New England-California Corporation, The,	Nov. 20,	July 15,	2 100,000	—	2 100	82,500	42,550
New England Drawn Steel Company,	Jan. 3,	Nov. 9,	1 200,000	—	1 100,000	—	1 100,000
New England Lumber Company,	Aug. 2,	Mch. 19,	50,000	—	5,000	—	2 2,000
New England Motors, Inc.,	Dec. 21,	Nov. 14,	1 15,000	—	1 10,470	—	1 4,500
New England Slate Blackboard Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	2 3,000	—	2 30	—	45,000
New England Structural Company,	Mch. 23,	Dec. 5,	1 150,000	—	1 75,000	2 100,000	9,985
Newbert Color Co.,	Aug. 15,	July 5,	100,000	—	300	—	1 75,000
Newbury Realty Company,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 13,	250,000	—	—	35,000	99,700
Newburyport Shipbuilding Company,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 17,	1 250,000	—	2 300	—	17,500
Newton Center Garage, Inc.,	Mch. 29,	Oct. 28,	2 250,000	—	15,000	—	2 250,000
Newtowne Garage Company,	May 28,	Nov. 27,	3,000	—	21,000	—	1 5,000
Nobiska Spinning Company,	Sept. 28,	Sept. 26,	1 100,000	—	10,500	—	2,800
Nobiska Spinning Company,	Oct. 31,	Sept. 26,	2 240,000	—	2 300	—	1 100,000
Norwood Theatre Company,	Mch. 13,	Nov. 27,	2 240,000	—	2 300	1 100,000	2 99,700
Old Colony Construction Company,	Mch. 7,	Mch. 1,	1 35,000	—	1 35,000	2 6,000	2 9,000
Old Colony Laundry Inc.,	Oct. 2,	Aug. 30,	100,000	—	12,000	—	100
	1917,	1917,	—	—	300	—	9,700

³ This issue of stock revoked by articles of amendment filed Feb. 21, 1917. See certificate of issue of capital stock filed Feb. 21, 1917.

⁴ See articles of amendment filed Feb. 21, 1917.

¹ Preferred.

² Common.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Old Colony Machine Company, The.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mar. 14, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$500	\$7,200	-	\$2,300
Old Colony Securities Company.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1915.	1 100,000 2 100,000	-	1 92,100 2 96,000	-	-	1 7,900 2 4,000
Olney Woollen Mills.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1 65,000 2 85,000	-	2 25,000	2 29,500	-	1 30,000
P. Derby and Company, Incorporated.	July 6, 1917.	Mar. 22, 1911.	1 100,000 2 250,000	-	1 700	2 250,000	-	1 6,800
P. S. Thorsen Company of Massachusetts.	July 5, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	10,000	-	300	-	-	2,700
Package Machinery Company.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1913.	1 1,000,000 4 1,812,500 2 312,500	-	3 347,000	4 1,500,000 2 312,500	-	3 253,000
Packard Motor Car Company of Boston.	July 21, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	1,500,000	-	300	-	-	1,499,700
Palmer Foundry and Machine Company.	July 30, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
Pantooiset Grill and Hotel Company.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	60,000	-	-	35,000	-	3,600
Pantooiset Grill and Hotel Company.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	60,000	-	-	38,600	-	21,400
Pantooiset Grill and Hotel Company.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	100,000	-	-	60,000	-	38,600
Partridge Paint Co.	Apr. 24, 1917.	July 27, 1915.	5,000	-	1,700	-	-	2,000
Passaic Cotton Mills.	Mar. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1916.	3 1,500,000 2 200,000 3 1,500,000 4 800,000 2 200,000	-	3 450,000	3 250,000 4 800,000 2 200,000 3 250,000 4 800,000 2 200,000	-	3 300,000
Passaic Cotton Mills.	June 15, 1917.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	-	3 750,000	-	-	3 500,000
Pecks Rocks Spring Water Ice Company, The.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	\$150	48,050
Pecks Rocks Spring Water Ice Company, The.	May 8, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1916.	150,000	-	2,000	-	18,150	75,000
Penrod Mills.	Aug. 24, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	600,000	-	200,000	-	-	200,000
Penrod Mills.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	600,000	-	400,000	-	-	100,000
People's Educational and Amusement Association, Inc., The.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	50,000	\$200	-	4,100	1,000	4,700

Pioneer Realty Company Incorporated, The,	May 31, 1917.	May 6, 1915.	25,000	-	600	-	5,000
Plymouth Consolidated Cranberry Company,	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	1 700,000	-	2 30	-	1 125,000 2 549,970
Plymouth Consolidated Crauberry Company,	May 9, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	1 700,000	-	2 30	-	1 125,000 2 549,970
Polygon Products Company,	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	20,000	400	-	-	15,600
Polyanna-Glad Company,	Mch. 26, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1915.	5,000	-	300	-	4,700
Pomeroy Company,	July 3, 1917.	July 22, 1912.	10,000	-	7,000	-	500
Pope Rand Company,	Apr. 4, 1917.	June 22, 1909.	50,000	-	5,100	-	5,100
Portland Street Garage, Inc.,	Aug. 28, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	1 80,000	-	2 300	-	1 80,000 2 119,700
Pratt and Greene Top-lift Company,	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	-	3,000
Pratt Drop Forge & Tool Company,	Jan. 20, 1917.	July 25, 1912.	25,000	-	15,000	-	10,000
Precourt-Kelley-Trefry Inc.,	Feb. 1, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	-	2,000
Premier Printing Company,	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	10,000	-	6,000	-	4,000
Pressure Proof Piston Ring Company,	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	225,000	-	300	-	224,700
Priscilla Cleansing Co.,	Dec. 21, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1915.	1 15,000 2 10,000	-	1 6,700 2 2,310	-	1 1,300 2 7,640
Projecta Company, The,	Sept. 5, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1916.	3 15,000 4 10,000 2 25,000	-	2 17,000	-	2 1,000
Quincy Steel Casting Company, Inc.,	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	25,000	-	5,600	-	3,000
R. J. Estabrook Company,	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	200,000	-	300	-	199,700
R. V. Pettingell Electric Supply Company,	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 16, 1916.	1 25,000 2 50,000	2 6,000	2 22,000	-	1 10,000 2 10,000
Rand Manufacturing Co., Inc.,	Aug. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	1 25,000 2 475,000	-	2 25,000	-	1 25,000 2 5,000
Realty Sales Company,	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,000
Red Mills Co.,	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	20,000	-	300	-	19,700
Roger L. Sherman Incorporated,	Apr. 7, 1917.	June 11, 1915.	1 500,000 2 50,000	1 75,000	1 225,000 2 300	-	1 40,000 2 49,700
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Sept. 11, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1859.	130,000	-	6 43,400	-	85,600

¹ Preferred.⁴ Second preferred.² Common.³ This amount was previously certified in articles of organization to be issued for cash, but it is now to be issued for property.⁶ It is not known how much of this amount was issued for cash, property, services or expenses respectively.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Royal Restaurant Company, Inc.,	June 5, 1917.	May 29, 1916.	\$15,000	-	\$9,900	-	\$600
Royal Restaurant Company, Inc.,	Oct. 4, 1917.	May 29, 1916.	15,000	-	10,500	-	500
Russian Co-operative Association,	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	135	-	4,865
Ryan and White Company,	May 24, 1917.	Mich. 19, 1914.	10,000	-	5,500	-	3,000
Ryan and White Company,	July 31, 1917.	Mich. 19, 1914.	10,000	-	8,500	-	1,500
S. A. G. Wholesale Fruit Company,	Aug. 11, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	10,000	-	1,100	-	950
S. Abdelnour Company,	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1911.	20,000	-	4,400	\$8,000	7,600
S. R. S. Company,	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	7,500	-	10	4,470	3,000
Saeger Cut Sole Company,	June 2, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1911.	50,000	-	34,500	-	15,500
Safepack Paper Mills,	Mich. 9, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1911.	50,000	-	10,000	15,000	25,000
Salem Morris Plan Company, The,	Apr. 21, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	50,000	\$20,900	-	-	29,100
Salem Securities Company,	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	100,000
Sanitary Reclaiming Company, The,	Mich. 29, 1917.	July 20, 1915.	10,000	-	20	4,980	2,000
Saugus Coal Co.,	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 22, 1913.	5,000	-	1,200	-	300
Sawyer Products Co.,	Feb. 17, 1917.	June 26, 1916.	100,000	-	-	120,000	140,000
Schooset Farms Inc.,	July 18, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	50,000	-	-	29,700	12,000
Seofield-Campbell Company,	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1913.	5,000	-	2,500	400	2,000
Scott & Williams, Incorporated,	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mich. 29, 1917.	1750,000	-	1,000	-	1749,000
Scott & Williams, Incorporated,	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mich. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-	2,000,000
Seamless Rubber Company, Inc., The,	June 19, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	1,000,000	-	2,900	-	1750,000
			2,500,000	-			299,100

Sears-Cook Corporation,	Apr. 29, 1917.	60,000	—	15,600	30,000	—	14,400
Sherman Film Releasing Co.,	May 26, 1917.	50,000	—	35,000	—	—	1,000
Sherman Film Releasing Co.,	June 7, 1917.	50,000	—	36,000	—	—	4,000
Sherman Textile Co.,	Dec. 29, 1916.	1 10,000	—	1 100	2 5,000	2 1,300	1 4,500
Shoe City Cement Company, The,	Jan. 9, 1917.	2 15,000	—	2 1,600	—	—	2 1,000
Shoe Card Shop, Inc., The,	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	150	—	—	4,850
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The,	Dec. 20, 1916.	2,000	—	500	500	700	300
Smith Heating & Ventilating Company,	Sept. 12, 1916.	3 100,000	—	3 300	—	4 100,000	3 14,700
Socialistic Building Company,	May 2, 1917.	2 300,000	—	—	—	—	—
Society Players Film Company,	Jan. 3, 1917.	10,000	—	—	—	300	1,500
Sofian Company, The,	Sept. 23, 1916.	50,000	—	35	—	—	4,465
Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated,	Feb. 14, 1917.	50,000	—	30	10,000	—	39,970
South Leather Company, Incorporated,	Dec. 8, 1916.	1 5,000	—	2 30	—	—	1 5,000
Southbridge Development Company,	July 17, 1917.	2 30,000	—	1 16,600	—	—	2 29,970
Southern Production Co.,	Oct. 23, 1917.	1 25,000	—	2 25,000	—	—	1 1,600
Sprague, Bates, Place Company,	Feb. 9, 1917.	1 25,000	—	2 12,500	—	—	1 25,000
Springfield Automobile Company,	Nov. 19, 1915.	2 25,000	—	10,500	—	—	2 12,500
Springfield Tool Co.,	Nov. 3, 1916.	50,000	—	2 40	—	—	300
Springfield Tool Co.,	Aug. 3, 1917.	1 25,000	—	5,000	—	—	1 25,000
Springfield Wall Paper and Paint Company,	Jan. 27, 1917.	7,500	—	—	—	—	2 49,960
Stafford Iron Works, Inc., ³	Feb. 14, 1917.	60,000	—	—	40,000	200	2,500
Standard Remedy Company,	Apr. 27, 1917.	50,000	—	4,800	9,600	—	19,800
Standard Shoe Machinery Company,	Dec. 2, 1915.	50,000	—	26,600	—	—	12,200
Standard Upholstering Co., The,	Oct. 15, 1913.	25,000	—	300	—	—	23,400
		20,000	200	4,800	5,250	—	11,700
						2 19,000	1 20,000
						30	14,970
						15,000	10,000
						2,750	1,900

³ And amendment to certificate of increase of capital stock filed June 23, 1915, so far as relates to amount of capital stock to be issued.

¹ Preferred.

² Common.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Staples Coal Company of Boston,	Jan. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1913.	\$1,000,000	—	\$700	\$599,300	—	\$100,000
Staples Coal Company of Taunton,	Oct. 1, 1917.	May 17, 1913.	300,000	—	500	224,500	—	75,000
Saslo Milling Company,	Oct. 18, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1912.	¹ 100,000 ² 150,000 ³ 150,000	—	¹ 30,000 ² 25,000	² 57,500 ³ 150,000	—	¹ 21,800
Steele & Abbott Company,	May 12, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	14,000	—	300	—	—	13,700
Steinberg Theatre Company,	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 11, 1915.	50,000	—	13,500	—	—	1,500
Sterling Cider Co.,	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1912.	50,000	—	33,500	6,500	—	10,000
Sterling Shoe Company,	Mch. 12, 1917.	June 4, 1913.	20,000	—	3,000	—	—	12,000
Sterling Textile Mills,	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	⁴ 15,000 ³ 35,000	—	³ 400	—	³ \$300	³ 24,300
Stewart Automobile Corporation,	Apr. 21, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1914.	25,000	—	10,000	9,000	—	900
Stewart, Skinner Co.,	Aug. 17, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1909.	30,000	—	55	17,495	—	4,950
Superba Towel Co.,	Mch. 22, 1917.	July 13, 1916.	⁴ 10,000 ³ 10,000	—	—	³ 10,000	—	⁴ 10,000
Superior Millinery Company,	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1916.	80,000	—	400	—	—	71,600
T. G. Frothingham & Co. Incorporated,	Apr. 28, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1915.	⁴ 10,000 ³ 40,000	—	—	³ 30,000	—	⁴ 3,200
Taunton Sample Shop, Inc.,	Mch. 5, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1916.	10,000	—	3,500	—	—	3,500
Textile Braiding Company,	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	10,000	—	30	—	—	3,970
Thayer-Foss Company,	Jan. 18, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1903.	500,000	—	336,120	93,880	—	70,000
Thendara Company, The,	May 29, 1917.	May 4, 1916.	10,000	—	1,140	6,860	—	2,000
Thompson Grocery Company, The,	Jan. 4, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1915.	15,000	—	8,000	—	100	3,900
Thomson-Crocker Shoe Company,	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	500,000	—	400	—	—	499,600
Thomson Electric Welding Company,	Jan. 5, 1917.	Feb. 25, 1910.	500,000	—	151,660	190,380	—	20,000

Timson Adler Leather Company, Inc., of Lynn,	July 30, 1917.	June 28, 1916.	5,000	1,400	600	3,000
Trubitt Shoe Co., Inc.,	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	5,000	3,200	—	500
Try-Me Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1916.	450,000	420,000	—	430,000
Ulamite Roofing Corporation,	Apr. 16, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1916.	100,000	20,000	—	80,000
Union Leather Company Incorporated,	May 25, 1917.	May 12, 1916.	10,000	600	300	600
Union Twist Drill Company,	Dec. 29, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	43,000,000	6,000	—	4,000
United Hardware Company,	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1915.	1,500,000	1,875,600	450,000	330,000
United Hardware Company,	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1915.	400,000	200,000	1,000,000	34,600
United Hardware Company,	Oct. 26, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1915.	500,000	23,500	—	31,000
United Realty Co.,	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1915.	500,000	24,500	—	33,200
United Roof Coating Company,	June 13, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1915.	25,000	—	—	1,100
United States Mailing Case Company,	Aug. 4, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1916.	10,000	250	5,750	500
United States Worsted Company,	Aug. 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	30	—	9,970
Up Town Amusement Company,	Feb. 5, 1917.	May 9, 1912.	6,000,000	15,000,000	—	340,000
Up Town Amusement Company,	July 9, 1917.	May 9, 1912.	4,000,000	3,974,800	—	—
Upham's Corner Theatre Co.,	June 28, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	5,000,000	725,200	—	—
Utility Securities Company,	Sept. 26, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	50,000	29,600	100	4,400
Van Norman Machine Tool Company,	Jan. 27, 1917.	May 8, 1912.	50,000	34,000	100	5,600
Vega Company, The,	Nov. 13, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1903.	50,000	—	—	450,000
Vialle Motor Company,	Nov. 27, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1916.	25,000	17,500	—	350,000
W. B. Angell Co., Inc.,	Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1915.	25,000	4,600	200	4,000
W. B. Jones Leather Company,	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1916.	5,000	500	—	500
W. C. Bliss Co.,	Apr. 10, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1912.	10,000	6,300	—	2,000
W. H. & Webster Jones Company,	Mch. 28, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1912.	15,000	500	1,000	7,000

¹ First preferred.² Second preferred.³ Common.⁴ Preferred.⁵ See articles of amendment filed Dec. 29, 1916.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
W. H. Graham Corporation,	June 30, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1916.	1,200,000	—	2 \$2,000	2 \$97,000	2 \$1,000	1 \$121,000
W. H. Graham Corporation,	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1916.	2 100,000	—	1 75,000	1 46,000	2 1,000	1 25,000
W. H. McElwain Company,	May 31, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1911.	2 100,000	—	2 2,000	2 97,000	—	2 200,000
			3 4,600,000	—	3 4,600,000	4 1,000,000	—	—
			4 2,000,000	—	4 1,000,000	2 1,500,000	—	—
W. K. Hutchinson Company,	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	2 500,000	—	2 800,000	—	—	1 60,000
			1 100,000	—	2 500	—	—	2 48,500
W. N. Pike & Sons, Inc.,	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mar. 16, 1917.	50,000	—	22,500	—	—	12,500
W. P. Fox & Sons, Incorporated,	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.	200,000	—	—	—	—	200,000
W. R. Elliott Co.,	Sept. 12, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1914.	1 5,000	—	1 2,500	1 500	2 2,500	1 500
Waldorf Lunch of Lawrence Inc.,	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	2 5,000	—	5 300	2 2,000	—	5 15,700
			6 16,000	—	—	—	—	6 16,000
			7 16,000	—	—	—	—	7 16,000
Walker Bros. Co.,	Mar. 12, 1917.	July 13, 1915.	5,000	—	2,500	—	—	500
Walker Motor Car Company,	June 9, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	10,000	—	1,200	—	—	8,800
Walker, Wells Company Incorporated,	June 9, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1913.	1 50,000	—	2 2,800	1 30,000	—	1 20,000
			2 50,000	—	—	2 47,200	—	—
Walker Wool Company,	Aug. 21, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.	1 125,000	—	2 300	—	—	1 125,000
Walpole Real Estate Association, Inc.,	Feb. 14, 1917.	July 27, 1916.	2 100,000	—	—	—	—	2 98,700
			49,800	\$10,800	—	—	—	7,200
Walpole Real Estate Association, Inc.,	May 21, 1917.	July 27, 1916.	49,800	18,000	—	—	—	6,900
Walter G. Ruggles Company,	Nov. 20, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1913.	30,000	—	2,200	19,800	—	8,000
Waltham Realty Co.,	June 11, 1917.	July 13, 1916.	15,000	—	—	—	300	9,700
Wardwell-Stevens Corporation,	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	5,000	—	100	1,900	—	1,000
Ware Coated Paper Co.,	Apr. 11, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1916.	1 100,000	—	1 10,000	—	2 50,000	1 32,500
			2 50,000	—	—	—	2 50,000	—
Ware Coated Paper Co.,	Aug. 17, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1916.	1 100,000	—	1 42,500	—	2 50,000	1 7,500
			2 50,000	—	—	—	—	—

Ware Coated Paper Co.,	Oct. 24, 1917.	1 100,000	1 50,000	—	2 50,000	1 17,200
Waterce Mills,	Mch. 28, 1917.	300,000	300	—	—	299,700
Watson Brothers, Inc.,	July 11, 1916.	60,000	300	—	—	59,700
Webber Mfg. Co.,	Oct. 21, 1917.	1 15,000	1 2,500	2 10,000	—	2 7,800
Wentworth Hall Company,	Jan. 7, 1916.	100,000	—	75,000	—	25,000
West Beach Bathing Company,	Aug. 30, 1917.	10,000	2,000	—	—	8,000
Westfield Clay Products Company,	Apr. 9, 1917.	1 100,000	1 9,600	1 52,400	—	1 38,000
Wetherell Tag-Stringing Machine Company,	Jan. 8, 1917.	100,000	12,400	2 150,000	—	25,000
White-Greeman Arms Company,	June 15, 1917.	500,000	300	—	—	499,700
White Star Confectionery Company,	Dec. 2, 1916.	50,000	400	9,600	—	2,000
Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 8, 1917.	50,000	38,300	—	5,000	4,700
Wilbraham Springs Company,	Feb. 27, 1917.	1 10,000	—	2 8,500	2 100	1 850
William A. Mann Inc.,	Jan. 25, 1917.	1 10,000	2 300	—	—	1 1,000
William A. Mann Inc.,	Mch. 14, 1917.	1 10,000	—	2 5,500	—	2 8,500
William Carter Company, The,	Feb. 14, 1917.	1 1,000,000	1 1,000	1 300,000	—	1 1,000
William Carter Company, The,	Mch. 8, 1917.	1 1,500,000	1 400,000	2 1,60,300	—	2 8,500
William M. Bailey Company,	May 14, 1917.	1 1,000,000	1 400,000	2 1,300,000	—	2 1,000
Winchester, Hayden, Powell, Inc.,	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	3,200	2 339,700	—	2 239,400
Winnaboro Mills,	Jan. 6, 1917.	1 25,000	1 7,500	2 25,000	—	2 500
Winnaboro Mills,	Feb. 9, 1917.	800,000	—	—	—	1 17,500
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Sept. 28, 1917.	900,000	—	400,000	—	400,000
Wonder-mist Co., The,	Feb. 5, 1917.	1 37,500	1 9,200	—	—	500,000
Wonder-mist Co., The,	June 11, 1917.	1 50,000	1 5,000	2 99,950	—	2 1,000
Wood River Mines Inc.,	Apr. 23, 1917.	1 500,000	2 110,000	—	—	1 45,000
		2 500,000	2 20	—	—	2 600
						1 500,000
						2 499,980

7 Common, Class C.

5 Common, Class A.

6 Common, Class B.

5 First preferred.
4 Second preferred.2 Preferred.
2 Common.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1915.	\$5,000	—	\$500	\$750	\$250	\$1,200
Woolard & Brewster Co. Inc.,	Feb. 7, 1917.	July 24, 1916.	10,000	—	—	—	300	8,300
Woolard & Brewster Co. Inc.,	May 1, 1917.	July 24, 1916.	10,000	—	8,500	—	—	300
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company,	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1916.	1 500,000 2 500,000	—	1 200,000 2 300	2 499,700	—	1 100,000
Worcester Builders Finish Co. Incorporated,	Oct. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1914.	10,000	—	1,100	4,150	—	4,750
Worcester Garnetting Company,	Aug. 8, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	25,000	—	—	10,000	—	3,400
Worcester Garnetting Company,	Nov. 21, 1917.	July 3, 1916.	25,000	—	2,500	10,000	900	5,400
Worcester Shock Absorber Co.,	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	15,000	—	—	—	300	14,700
Worcester Stamped Metal Company,	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	1 25,000 2 125,000	—	—	—	—	1 25,000 2 125,000
Worcester Tire Fabric Company,	Nov. 28, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1913.	100,000	—	60,000	—	—	40,000
Zander Shoe Company,	Oct. 29, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1915.	10,000	—	1,000	1,900	100	1,000
633 certificates, 561 corporations,	Totals,	.	\$269,900,650	\$467,400	\$46,041,630	\$95,241,920	\$8,240,555	\$64,218,200

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL BY A STREET RAILWAY CORPORATION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Swansea and Seckonk Street Railway Company.	Swansea, Rehoboth and Seckonk.	\$100,000	\$100,000	100 per cent.	1,000	\$100	Approximately 12 miles.	4 ft., 8½ in.	Acts 1906, chap. 463, Part III.	Acts 1906, chap. 463, Part III, sect. 23.	Nov. 6, 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Bay State Street Railway Company, . . .	1, 2 \$489,000	14,890	1 \$100	1 \$2,484,300 3 20,517,300	1 \$3,973,300 3 20,517,300	Acts 1859, ch. 202.	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III.	Apr. 25, 1917.
Bay State Street Railway Company, . . .	1, 2 117,100	1,171	1 100	1 \$3,973,300 3 20,517,300	1 4,090,400 3 20,517,300	Acts 1859, ch. 202.	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III.	May 24, 1917.
Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company, .	4 270,000	4,700	4 100	3 2,457,200 5 2,025,000	3 2,727,200 5 3,050,000	P. S. ch. 113.	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III.	May 29, 1917.
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, .	5 3,600,000	545,000	5 80	5 6,926,000	5 3,600,000 3 7,926,000	Acts 1887, ch. 284.	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III.	Nov. 28, 1917.
4 certificates, 3 corporations, . . .	\$4,476,100							

¹ First preferred.

² Market value to be \$100 per share as fixed by its stockholders.

³ Common.

⁴ Preferred.

⁵ First preferred, issued in lieu of common stock issued and outstanding.

⁶ Market value to be \$80 per share as fixed by its stockholders.

⁷ This amount includes \$3,600,000 stock surrendered and cancelled in exchange for the issue of \$3,600,000 first preferred stock authorized by this certificate.

Abstract of Certificate of Reduction of Capital by a Railroad Corporation, under Acts of 1906, Chapter 463, Part II.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Capital.	When Filed.
Nantucket Railroad Company,	Nantucket,	\$75,000	750	\$100	\$125,000	\$50,000	Acts 1910, ch. 391,	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 25, Part II.	May 10, 1917.

Abstract of Certificate of Increase of Capital by an Existing Insurance Company, under Acts of 1907, Chapter 576, Section 39, as amended by Acts of 1912, Chapter 396.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof Paid in.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation, Capital or Fund.	When Filed.
Old Colony Insurance Company,	Boston,	\$200,000	¹ \$200,000	\$400,000	\$600,000	Capital.	Nov. 13, 1917.

¹Received \$200 per share, total, \$400,000.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL under Section 54, Chapter 110,
Revised Laws.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Hingham Water Company,	Hingham,	\$100,000	\$100,000	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 24, 1917.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL BY GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT
CORPORATIONS, under Section 68, Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Athol Gas and Electric Company,	Athol,	\$153,200	\$153,200	Mch. 1, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.
Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The,	Attleboro,	58,000	58,000	Oct. 1, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1917.
Milford Electric Light and Power Company,	Milford,	62,500	62,500	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company,	New Bedford,	318,000	318,000	July 1, 1917.	July 26, 1917.
Northampton Gas Light Company,	Northampton,	35,675	35,675	June 23, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Springfield,	500	500	July — 1915.	Feb. 21, 1917.
Turners Falls Power & Electric Company,	Montague,	1,180,000	1,180,000	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company,	Winchendon,	215,000	215,000	Apr. 5, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.
8 certificates, 8 corporations,	Totals,	\$2,022,875	\$2,022,875		

*Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (INCREASE OF CAPITAL) by Corporations
under The Business Corporation Law.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
A. C. Lewis Leather Company,	Lynn,	\$50,000	\$25,000	\$75,000	Nov. 14, 1917.
A. Jacobs & Sons Company,	Lynn,	10,000	15,000	25,000	July 26, 1917.
A. M. Eaton Paper Co.,	Waltham,	65,000	35,000	100,000	Sept. 5, 1917.
A. N. Briggs Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Aug. 31, 1917.
Acton Farms Milk Company,	Somerville,	25,000	25,000	50,000	May 17, 1917.
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	New Bedford,	1,000,000	500,000	1,500,000	Apr. 9, 1917.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Agoos Leather Co., Inc.,	Boston,	¹ \$10,000	² \$5,000	² \$5,000	Oct. 27, 1917.
Alger Paper Box Company,	Middleborough,	^{1, 3} 55,000	⁴ 45,000	¹ 10,000 ⁴ 45,000	Apr. 10, 1917.
Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co.,	Lynn,	75,000	25,000	¹ 55,000 100,000	Aug. 15, 1917.
American Core-Twine Company,	Boston,	⁴ 25,000 ⁵ 25,000 ¹ 75,000	¹ 75,000	⁴ 25,000 ^{5, 6} 25,000 ¹ 150,000	Dec. 20, 1916.
American Crucible Company,	Boston,	⁷ 50,000 ⁸ 100,000	⁹ 50,000 ¹⁰ 100,000	⁹ 100,000 ¹⁰ 200,000	Nov. 26, 1917.
American Glue Company,	Boston,	⁴ 2,000,000 ¹ 800,000	¹ 200,000	⁴ 2,000,000 ¹ 1,000,000	Apr. 30, 1917.
American Knitting Company,	Waltham,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Jan. 8, 1917.
American Manufacturing Company, ¹¹	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	⁴ 4,000,000 ¹ 6,000,000	¹ 6,000,000	⁴ 4,000,000 ¹ 12,000,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
American Motor Equipment Company,	Boston,	¹ 25,000	⁴ 15,000	⁴ 15,000 ¹ 25,000	Mch. 5, 1917.
American Pipe Bending Machine Co.,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Jan. 23, 1917.
American Tap and Die Co.,	Greenfield,	75,000	75,000	150,000	Jan. 22, 1917.
American Waste Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	20,000	25,000	Jan. 5, 1917.
Amesbury Body Company,	Amesbury,	¹ 25,000	⁴ 25,000	⁴ 25,000 ¹ 25,000	June 9, 1917.
Andrews Paper Company,	Boston,	60,000	60,000	120,000	Nov. 30, 1917.
Arcade Loan Company, The,	Worcester,	12,000	88,000	100,000	Jan. 23, 1917.
Arcade Malleable Iron Company,	Worcester,	15,000	35,000	50,000	June 2, 1917.
Asahel Wheeler Company,	Boston,	30,000	30,000	60,000	Feb. 27, 1917.
Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The, ¹²	Salem,	¹³ 20,000 ¹⁴ 30,000	¹⁵ 80,000 ¹⁶ 70,000	¹⁵ 180,000 ¹⁶ 100,000	May 4, 1917.
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Boston,	⁴ 20,000 ¹ 80,000	⁴ 280,000 ¹ 620,000	⁴ 300,000 ¹ 700,000	Mch. 21, 1917.
Avon Sole Company,	Brockton,	¹ 150,000	⁴ 50,000	⁴ 50,000 ¹ 150,000	July 24, 1917.
Ayer Machine Tool Company,	Ayer,	50,000	25,000	75,000	Mch. 23, 1917.
B. A. Corbin & Son Company,	Webster,	¹ 250,000	⁴ 100,000 ¹ 300,000	⁴ 100,000 ¹ 550,000	Nov. 26, 1917.
B. F. Marsh Company,	Worcester,	¹ 15,000	⁴ 10,000	⁴ 10,000 ¹ 15,000	Mch. 8, 1917.
B. F. Perkins and Son, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	¹ 100,000	⁴ 250,000 ¹ 150,000	⁴ 250,000 ¹ 250,000	Nov. 26, 1917.
B. F. Sturtevant Company,	Boston,	⁴ 1,250,000 ¹ 1,250,000	¹ 1,250,000	⁴ 1,250,000 ¹ 2,500,000	Apr. 18, 1917.
B. T. Mowry Inc.,	Taunton,	1,000	4,000	5,000	Sept. 8, 1917.
Babson's Statistical Organization, Incorporated.	Wellesley,	40,000	60,000	100,000	May 25, 1917.

¹ Common.² Class A.³ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 10, 1917.⁴ Preferred.⁶ Special preferred.⁶ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Dec. 20, 1916.⁷ Preferred, par value \$10 per share but now changed to \$50 per share.⁹ Common, par value \$10 per share but now changed to \$50 per share.⁹ Preferred, par value \$50 per share.¹⁰ Common, par value \$50 per share.¹¹ And provision for issue of preferred stock to amount of \$1,000,000 already authorized but not issued.¹² Name changed to Associated Tanners Machinery Company, and amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock and relative to stock certificates.¹³ Preferred, par value \$10 per share but now changed to \$100 per share.¹⁴ Common, par value \$10 per share but now changed to \$100 per share.¹⁵ Preferred, par value \$100 per share.¹⁶ Common, par value \$100 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- cate Filed.
Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	^{1, 2} \$50,000	³ \$25,000	^{1, 2} \$50,000	Feb. 16, 1917.
Bates Garage Company,	Wakefield, . . .	³ 100,000 2,500	2,000	³ 125,000 4,500	Nov. 16, 1917.
Baush Machine Tool Company,	Springfield, . . .	¹ 500,000	¹ 110,000	¹ 610,000	Apr. 18, 1917.
Bay State Belting Company,	Boston,	³ 1,250,000 ^{3, 4} 80,000	¹ 225,000	³ 1,250,000 ¹ 225,000 ^{3, 4} 80,000	Dec. 7, 1916.
Bay State Fuel Co.,	Cambridge, . . .	¹ 50,000 ³ 75,000	³ 45,000	¹ 50,000 ³ 120,000	Dec. 26, 1916.
Bay State Fuel Co.,	Cambridge, . . .	¹ 50,000 ³ 120,000	³ 30,000	¹ 50,000 ³ 150,000	Mch. 7, 1917.
Bay State Pump Company,	Boston,	30,000	70,000	100,000	Dec. 2, 1916.
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and Beacon Falls, Conn.	¹ 650,000 ³ 1,200,000	¹ 200,000	¹ 850,000 ³ 1,200,000	Jan. 30, 1917.
Beacon Investment Association, Inc., . .	Boston,	³ 100,000 ³ 100,000	³ 100,000	³ 100,000 ³ 200,000	May 7, 1917.
Beekman Tourist Company, ⁵	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Nov. 1, 1917.
Bell Company, The,	Worcester, . . .	³ 25,000	¹ 10,000 ³ 15,000	¹ 10,000 ³ 40,000	May 23, 1917.
Belleville Warehouse Company,	New Bedford, . .	250,000	225,000	475,000	Aug. 14, 1917.
Bencks Company, The,	Boston,	2,500	2,500	5,000	Dec. 26, 1916.
Berry-Wales Company,	Boston,	10,000	40,000	50,000	June 23, 1917.
Besse & Bryant Company Incorporated, .	Springfield, Mass., and Nashua, N. H.	12,000	3,000	15,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Ashworth Company Incorporated, .	Springfield, Mass., and Bangor, Me.	26,000	13,000	39,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Avery Company Incorporated, . .	Springfield, Mass., and Kansas City, Mo.	35,000	35,000	70,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Baker Company,	Brockton, . . .	15,000	25,000	40,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Boynton Company Incorporated, .	Springfield, Mass., and Meriden, Conn.	20,000	10,000	30,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Bryant Company,	Worcester, . . .	20,000	40,000	60,000	May 8, 1917.
Besse-Carpenter Company,	Springfield, . . .	15,000	45,000	60,000	May 8, 1917.
Besse-Clarke Company Incorporated, . .	Springfield, . . .	12,000	6,000	18,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Eldridge Company Inc.,	Springfield, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	24,000	12,000	36,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Leland Company Incorporated, . .	Springfield, Mass., and New Britain, Conn.	20,000	10,000	30,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Mills Company,	Holyoke,	25,000	20,000	45,000	May 8, 1917.
Besse-Richey Company Incorporated, . .	Springfield, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	24,000	16,000	40,000	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Rolfe Company,	Lynn,	25,000	25,000	50,000	May 8, 1917.
Besse Russell Company,	Fall River, . . .	13,500	8,100	21,600	June 7, 1917.
Besse-Sprague Company Incorporated, .	Springfield, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y.	30,000	18,000	48,000	June 7, 1917.
Bestol Company, The, ⁶	Boston,	³ 10,000	¹ 69,000 ³ 20,000	¹ 69,000 ³ 30,000	Feb. 27, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² This amount has been reduced to \$25,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Feb. 16, 1917.³ Common.⁴ This amount has been reduced to \$75,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Dec. 7, 1916.⁵ Name changed to Colpitts-Beekman Company.⁶ And statement of rights and privileges of preferred and common stock and relative to redemption of preferred stock and form of stock certificates.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Biddle and Smart Company, The, ¹	Amesbury, . . .	² \$50,000	³ \$300,000	² \$50,000	Feb. 30, 1917.
Blaisdell-Waldron Company, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	³ 50,000	20,000	³ 35,000	Dec. 8, 1916.
Blanchard Machine Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	90,000	150,000	Oct. 27, 1917.
Boott Mills,	Lowell, . . .	³ 1,000,000	² 500,000	² 500,000	May 26, 1917.
Border City Manufacturing Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	1,000,000	³ 250,000	³ 1,250,000	May 3, 1917.
Boston Drug and Chemical Co., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	² 50,000	³ 25,000	² 50,000	May 14, 1917.
Boston Elite Quality Shop, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	³ 25,000	5,000	³ 50,000	Nov. 20, 1917.
Boston Indurating Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	80,000	20,000	100,000	Feb. 10, 1917.
Boston Optical Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	³ 50,000	² 50,000	² 50,000	June 13, 1917.
Boston Varnish Company, . . .	Everett, . . .	300,000	300,000	600,000	Dec. 28, 1916.
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	² 20,000	³ 84,000	² 20,000	Oct. 5, 1917.
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, .	Cambridge, . . .	³ 66,000	³ 150,000	³ 150,000	Mch. 13, 1917.
Bowen & Rich, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	² 750,000	³ 2,000,000	² 750,000	Apr. 25, 1917.
Bozart Rug Company, ⁴	Boston, . . .	³ 2,000,000	5,000	³ 4,000,000	Sept. 4, 1917.
Bradley Rug Co.,	Springfield, . . .	5,000	20,000	25,000	Feb. 9, 1917.
Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, .	Plymouth, . . .	² 100,000	² 900,000	² 1,000,000	Feb. 19, 1917.
Brockton Iron and Metal Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	³ 100,000	² 25,000	² 50,000	May 10, 1917.
Brunswick Hotel Co.,	Brockton, . . .	² 25,000	25,000	50,000	June 20, 1917.
Brunswick Hotel Co.,	Boston, . . .	³ 100,000	² 50,000	² 50,000	July 25, 1917.
Bryant-Besse Company Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	² 50,000	² 50,000	² 100,000	June 7, 1917.
Buchholz Company, The,	Springfield, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn.	³ 100,000	8,000	³ 100,000	Dec. 16, 1916.
Builders Iron and Steel Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	³ 150,000	2,000	³ 150,000	Feb. 14, 1917.
Butts & Ordway Company,	Cambridge, . . .	² 50,000	⁷ 20,000	² 50,000	May 5, 1917.
C. A. Spencer & Son Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	³ 30,000	⁷ 20,000	³ 30,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
C. E. Riley Company,	Boston, . . .	³ 60,000	² 50,000	² 50,000	June 6, 1917.
C. P. Rockwell, Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	³ 30,000	² 30,000	³ 750,000	Oct. 25, 1917.
C. W. Ware, Inc., ⁸	Boston, . . .	² 20,000	² 5,000	² 20,000	Mch. 27, 1917.
Campbell Electric Company,	Boston, . . .	² 25,000	² 5,000	² 25,000	Aug. 27, 1917.
Canaan Press, The,	Boston, . . .	² 92,500	² 157,500	² 250,000	July 18, 1917.
Cape Amusement Company,	Boston, . . .	³ 124,000	³ 126,000	³ 250,000	Nov. 2, 1917.
Cardy Ice Cream Box Co.,	Boston, . . .	³ 14,000	² 11,000	³ 14,000	Oct. 15, 1917.

¹ And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock, and provision for establishment of a sinking fund for purchase of preferred stock.⁵ This amount has been reduced to \$50,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Dec. 16, 1916.⁶ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Feb. 14, 1917.⁷ Second preferred.⁸ And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock, and provision for future retirement of preferred stock.⁹ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Aug. 27, 1917.¹⁰ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.¹¹ Par value \$10 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- cate Filed.
Carl Norback Company, ¹	Worcester,	\$5,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	May 3, 1917.
Caro's Waist House, Inc.,	Boston,	8,000	2,000	10,000	Feb. 16, 1917.
Cattaraugus Tanning Company,	Boston, Mass., and Olean, N. Y.	² 300,000	⁸ 450,000 ⁴ 50,000	³ 450,000 ⁴ 50,000	Mch. 10, 1917.
Central Light & Power Company,	Boston,	⁵ 500,000 ² 500,000	⁵ 500,000 ² 500,000	⁵ 1,000,000 ² 500,000	Mch. 19, 1917.
Central Oil & Gas Stove Co.,	Gardner,	⁵ 100,000 ² 150,000	⁵ 7 350,000 ² 250,000	⁵ 7 350,000 ² 400,000	June 16, 1917.
Central Square Theatre Co.,	Boston,	⁵ 30,000 ² 20,000	⁵ 20,000	⁵ 50,000 ² 20,000	Apr. 12, 1917.
Chain Stores Securities Corporation,	Boston,	² 8,200	⁵ 10,000	⁵ 10,000 ² 8,200	Aug. 18, 1917.
Chandler and Farquhar Company,	Boston,	⁵ 50,000 ² 50,000	⁵ 50,000	⁵ 100,000 ² 50,000	Jan. 31, 1917.
Charles E. Fogg Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	100,000	Oct. 10, 1917.
Charles E. Gibson Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Denver, Co'o., and McPherson, Kan.	⁵ 300,000 ² 200,000	⁵ 100,000	⁵ 400,000 ² 200,000	Dec. 22, 1916.
Charles E. Moss Company, ⁸	Boston,	⁵ 10,000 ² 10,000	⁵ 52,000	⁵ 62,000 ² 10,000	Dec. 5, 1916.
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	Springfield,	² 180,000	⁵ 180,000	⁵ 180,000 ² 180,000	Dec. 16, 1916.
Choralcelo Company of Massachusetts,	Boston,	² 100,000	⁵ 100,000	⁵ 100,000 ² 100,000	May 5, 1917.
City Fuel Company,	Boston,	² 250,000	⁵ 250,000	⁵ 250,000 ² 250,000	May 15, 1917.
Clafin-Sumner Coal Company,	Worcester,	125,000	25,000	150,000	Mch. 14, 1917.
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	Clinton,	² 400,000	⁵ 1,750,000 ² 600,000	⁵ 1,750,000 ² 1,000,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
Cobb's Boston Tea Co., Ltd.,	Boston,	⁵ 50,000 ² 50,000	⁵ 150,000 ² 150,000	⁵ 200,000 ² 200,000	Mch. 22, 1917.
Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company,	Worcester,	6,000	5,000	11,000	May 21, 1917.
Colonial Scale Company,	Boston,	⁹ 30,000	145,000	175,000	Feb. 7, 1917.
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Boston,	200,000	200,000	400,000	Apr. 3, 1917.
Commonwealth Thread Company, Inc.,	Boston,	4,000	36,000	40,000	Sept. 21, 1917.
Connecticut Cottons Co., ¹⁰	Boston,	² 100,000	⁵ 250,000 ² 50,000	⁵ 250,000 ² 150,000	Apr. 3, 1917.
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston,	¹¹ 105,900 ¹² 789,100 ¹³ 75,000	¹² 500,000	¹¹ 105,900 ¹² 1,289,100 ¹³ 75,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston,	¹¹ 105,900 ¹² 1,289,100 ¹³ 75,000	¹³ 300,000	¹¹ 105,900 ¹² 1,289,100 ¹³ 375,000	Mch. 30, 1917.
Coonamessett Ranch Co.,	Falmouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	⁵ 150,000 ² 50,000	⁵ 100,000 ² 200,000	⁵ 250,000 ² 250,000	Apr. 25, 1917.
Coöperative Realty Company,	Boston,	250,000	750,000	1,000,000	Mch. 29, 1917.
Cordingley & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	200,000	300,000	Jan. 29, 1917.

¹ Name changed to Clary Von Carlsberg Co., and amendment relative to votes of stockholders and relative to sale of stock.

² Common.

³ First preferred.

⁴ Participating preferred.

⁵ Preferred.

⁶ Preferred, but now to be exchanged for common stock and cancelled.

⁷ This is new preferred stock and rights thereof are stated in this certificate.

⁸ Name changed to Spaulding-Moss Company, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock and relative to transfer of stock.

⁹ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Feb. 7, 1917.

¹⁰ And establishment of a sinking fund for future redemption of preferred stock, and amendment relative to officers and relative to voting powers of stockholders.

¹¹ Redeemable preferred.

¹² Non-redeemable preferred.

¹³ General capital.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- cate Filed.
Corwin-Wilde Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	July 25, 1917.
Cosmopolitan Leather Company, . . .	Mansfield, . . .	¹ 10,000	² 10,000	² 10,000 ¹ 10,000	May 3, 1917.
Costikyan Carpet Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	² 175,000 ¹ 525,000	² 325,000 ¹ 475,000	² 500,000 ¹ 1,000,000	Mch. 26, 1917.
Cox Confectionery Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	² 60,000 ¹ 40,000	² 240,000 ¹ 160,000	² 300,000 ¹ 200,000	Apr. 20, 1917.
Creese & Cook Co., . . .	Danvers, . . .	150,000	150,000	300,000	Feb. 21, 1917.
Crescent Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	20,000	25,000	Aug. 30, 1917.
Crimmins & Peirce Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	Dec. 6, 1916.
Crimmins & Peirce Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 1,000,000	² 1,500,000	² 1,500,000 ¹ 1,000,000	Aug. 9, 1917.
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, ³ . . .	Worcester, . . .	⁴ 750,000 ⁵ 1,125,000 ¹ 1,125,000	⁵ 1,125,000 ¹ 1,875,000	⁶ 750,000 ² 2,250,000 ¹ 3,000,000	May 16, 1917.
Crystal Lake Ice Company, . . .	Newton, . . .	² 15,000 ¹ 50,000	¹ 30,000	² 15,000 ¹ 80,000	Oct. 2, 1917.
Cunningham Drug Co., . . .	Cambridge, . . .	5,000	15,000	20,000	Apr. 3, 1917.
D. and L. Slade Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 100,000	² 50,000 ¹ 50,000	² 50,000 ¹ 150,000	May 11, 1917.
D. DeStefano Company, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	20,000	50,000	Jan. 5, 1917.
Daily News Company, . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	18,000	42,000	60,000	Oct. 8, 1917.
Danielson Cotton Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Killingly, Conn.	⁶ 225,000 ⁷ 250,000 ¹ 300,000	¹ 200,000	⁶ 225,000 ⁷ 250,000 ¹ 500,000	July 16, 1917.
Davis Mills, . . .	Fall River, . . .	1,250,000	625,000	1,875,000	June 8, 1917.
Delano, Bartlett & Dexter, Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	69,000	99,000	Nov. 16, 1917.
Dennison Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	⁸ 4,500,000 ⁵ 50,000 ⁸ 1,050,000	⁵ 400,000 ⁸ 1,000,000	⁶ 4,500,000 ⁵ 450,000 ⁸ 2,050,000	Mch. 16, 1917.
Dillaby Fireproofing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	2,100	8,100	Mch. 1, 1917.
Direct Importing Company, ⁹ . . .	Boston, . . .	¹⁰ 300,000 ¹ 300,000	⁶ 500,000 ⁵ 200,000 ¹ 700,000	⁶ 500,000 ⁵ 500,000 ¹ 1,000,000	Mch. 14, 1917.
Directoyu Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	² 50,000 ¹ 50,000	² 100,000 ¹ 250,000	² 150,000 ¹ 300,000	Mch. 17, 1917.
Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., ¹¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	¹² 25,000 ¹³ 75,000	¹⁴ 100,000	¹⁴ 125,000 ¹⁵ 75,000	June 13, 1917.
Dolge Slipper Company, The, ¹⁶ . . .	Oxford, . . .	² 20,000 ¹ 30,000	² 25,000 ¹ 25,000	² 45,000 ¹ 55,000	Mch. 21, 1917.
Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	30,000	60,000	Apr. 4, 1917.
Donnelly & Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	20,000	50,000	July 6, 1917.
Douglas Saw & Machinery Co., . . .	Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.	² 50,000 ¹ 200,000	² 100,000	² 150,000 ¹ 200,000	Mch. 5, 1917.
E. B. Lime Company, ¹⁷ . . .	Boston, Mass., and Rockland, Me.	² 25,000 ¹ 25,000	² 50,000 ¹ 200,000	² 75,000 ¹ 225,000	Mch. 13, 1917.

¹ Common.² Preferred.³ And amendment relative to rights, limitations and qualifications of all classes of stock.⁴ Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.⁵ Second preferred.⁶ First preferred.⁷ Second preferred, but this stock has been cancelled by certificate of reduction of capital filed July 16, 1917.⁸ Industrial partnership.⁹ And amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.¹⁰ Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.¹¹ And amendment relative to rights and preferences of preferred stock.¹² Preferred, par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$5 per share.¹³ Common, par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$5 per share.¹⁴ Preferred, par value \$5 per share.¹⁵ Common, par value \$5 per share.¹⁶ And provision for retirement of shares of preferred stock previously issued, and issue in exchange therefor of other shares of preferred stock.¹⁷ And amendment relative to voting rights of preferred stock.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
E. C. Powers Company,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$15,000	Nov. 30, 1917.
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company,	Hanover,	275,000	125,000	400,000	Aug. 9, 1917.
E. H. Friedrich Company,	Holyoke,	25,000	50,000	75,000	Aug. 18, 1917.
E. J. Shattuck Company,	Norwood, Mass., and San Francisco, Cal.	54,000	44,000	98,000	Mch. 21, 1917.
E. L. Gowdy Co.,	Brockton,	5,000	25,000	30,000	Dec. 1, 1916.
E. L. Gowdy Co.,	Brockton,	30,000	20,000	50,000	Oct. 24, 1917.
E. R. Grabow Company,	Boston,	¹ 150,000 ² 100,000	¹ 50,000	¹ 200,000 ² 100,000	Dec. 4, 1916.
Earnest E. Smith, Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Feb. 12, 1917.
East Bridgewater Brick Company,	East Bridgewater,	² 6,000	¹ 60,000 ² 34,000	¹ 60,000 ² 40,000	Mch. 2, 1917.
Eastern Hide and By-Products Company,	Boston,	² 5,000	¹ 200,000 ² 45,000	¹ 200,000 ² 50,000	Feb. 12, 1917.
Eastern Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	Lynn,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Nov. 30, 1917.
Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc.	Springfield,	750,000	250,000	1,000,000	Mch. 5, 1917.
Economy Food Products Co.,	Cambridge,	² 75,000	¹ 50,000	¹ 50,000 ² 75,000	Nov. 16, 1917.
Economy Grocery Stores Company,	Boston,	10,000	90,000	100,000	Aug. 24, 1917.
Ecuador Commercial Company, ³	Boston,	¹ 40,000 ² 60,000	¹ 10,000 ² 90,000	¹ 50,000 ² 150,000	Jan. 3, 1917.
Edward Bryant Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me.	59,000	1,600	60,600	Oct. 2, 1917.
Edward Bryant Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me.	60,600	53,500	114,100	Nov. 3, 1917.
Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated,	Weymouth,	200,000	200,000	400,000	June 9, 1917.
Ehrman Manufacturing Company,	Boston, Mass., and Milford, N. H.	¹ 300,000 ² 100,000	¹ 200,000	¹ 500,000 ² 100,000	Aug. 14, 1917.
Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Com- pany.	Sandwich,	⁴ 50,000	⁵ 450,000	⁵ 500,000	Oct. 17, 1917.
Electrical Sales Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Feb. 15, 1917.
Eli & Falk Lock & Key Manufacturing Com- pany, (Inc.).	Leominster,	10,000	20,000	30,000	Sept. 18, 1917.
Emerson Shoe Company,	Rockland,	⁶ 225,000 ⁷ 100,000 ⁸ 125,000 ² 50,000	⁶ 275,000	⁶ 500,000 ⁷ 100,000 ⁸ 125,000 ² 50,000	July 3, 1917.
Enterprise Publishing Company,	Brockton,	¹ 25,000 ² 50,000	¹ 75,000 ² 50,000	¹ 100,000 ² 100,000	June 21, 1917.
Epstein Drug Company,	Boston,	⁹ 10,000	¹⁰ 5,000 ¹¹ 35,000	¹⁰ 5,000 ¹¹ 45,000	Aug. 21, 1917.
Esleek Manufacturing Co., The,	Montague,	¹ 200,000 ² 126,000	² 224,000	¹ 200,000 ² 350,000	May 22, 1917.
Everett Mills,	Lawrence,	1,400,000	700,000	2,100,000	Mch. 9, 1917.
F. E. Adams Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Oct. 30, 1917.
F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc., ¹²	Boston,	¹³ 225,000	775,000	1,000,000	Aug. 24, 1917.
F. E. Earle Company,	New Bedford,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Feb. 19, 1917.
F. H. Roberts Company,	Boston,	¹ 400,000 ² 500,000	¹ 300,000	¹ 700,000 ² 500,000	Sept. 5, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Name changed to International Commercial Corporation.⁴ Par value \$5 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.⁵ Par value \$10 per share.⁶ First preferred.⁷ Second preferred.⁸ Third preferred.⁹ Common, par value \$10 per share but now changed to \$100 per share.¹⁰ Employees.¹¹ Common, par value \$100 per share.¹² And amendment to articles of organization removing restrictions upon capital stock.¹³ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Aug. 24, 1917.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- cate Filed.
Fall River Laundry Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	\$70,000	\$35,000	\$105,000	June 6, 1917.
Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 35,000 ² 140,000	² 75,000	¹ 35,000 ² 215,000	Jan. 22, 1917.
Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 35,000 ² 215,000	² 150,000	¹ 35,000 ² 365,000	Nov. 27, 1917.
Federal Chemical Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	8,000	10,000	Dec. 19, 1916.
Felstiner-O'Connell Shoe Co., Inc., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	8,000	3,000	11,000	Oct. 23, 1917.
Fiberloid Corporation, The, . . .	Springfield, . . .	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	¹ 1,725,000 ² 3,975,000	¹ 1,750,000 ² 4,000,000	Jan. 8, 1917.
Fiskdale Finishing Company, . . .	Sturbridge, . . .	² 200,000	^{1, 4} 200,000 ^{2, 5} 300,000	^{1, 4} 200,000 ^{2, 5} 500,000	Mch. 20, 1917.
Foster-Avery Company Incorporated, . . .	Springfield, Mass., and Portland, Me.	24,000	12,000	36,000	June 7, 1917.
Foster-Besse Company Incorporated, . . .	Springfield, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	36,000	12,000	48,000	June 7, 1917.
Framingham Coal Company, . . .	Framingham, . . .	35,000	15,000	50,000	Dec. 26, 1916.
Franklin County Lumber Company, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	25,000	20,000	45,000	May 25, 1917.
Franklin Housing Association, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	¹ 75,000	¹ 100,000 ² 25,000	Mch. 28, 1917.
Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, ⁵ . . .	Boston, . . .	32,000	68,000	100,000	June 8, 1917.
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated, . . .	Springfield, . . .	² 100,000	¹ 250,000 ² 400,000	¹ 250,000 ² 500,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
French Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 10,000 ² 25,000	¹ 15,000	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	May 7, 1917.
French Manufacturing Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	¹ 20,000 ² 20,000	¹ 45,000 ² 45,000	Nov. 9, 1917.
French Manufacturing Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	^{1, 7} 45,000 ^{2, 7} 30,000	¹ 15,000	¹ 60,000 ² 30,000	Nov. 28, 1917.
G. H. Pulsifer Inc., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	3,000	2,000	5,000	Oct. 10, 1917.
G. M. Smith Optical Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 10,000 ² 15,000	¹ 30,000 ² 45,000	¹ 40,000 ² 60,000	May 21, 1917.
G. W. Laythe Shoe Company, . . .	Clinton, . . .	25,000	25,000	50,000	May 14, 1917.
G. W. Sammet & Son Company, ⁸ . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	25,000	75,000	Feb. 10, 1917.
Gammon Drug Company, The, . . .	Brookline, . . .	7,000	9,000	16,000	Dec. 28, 1916.
Gardner Chair Company, . . .	Gardner, . . .	² 15,000	¹ 50,000 ² 35,000	¹ 50,000 ² 50,000	Sept. 15, 1917.
General Radio Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	10,000	40,000	Oct. 18, 1917.
General Shoe Machinery Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	169,000	170,000	May 14, 1917.
George E. Coffin Shoe Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	8,000	17,000	25,000	Aug. 4, 1917.
George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	¹ 25,100 ² 84,900	² 140,000	¹ 25,100 ² 224,900	Nov. 10, 1917.
Geo. E. Tylee Co. Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	15,000	30,000	Nov. 13, 1917.
George Frost Company, ⁹ . . .	Boston, . . .	¹⁰ 50,000 ¹¹ 200,000	¹² 150,000	¹³ 50,000 ¹² 150,000 ¹⁴ 200,000	June 27, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 17, 1917.⁴ Provision made for the conversion of this amount of preferred stock into common stock.⁵ This amount includes \$200,000 reserved to be issued upon conversion of preferred stock into common stock.⁶ And amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock.⁷ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 28, 1917.⁸ Name changed to Charles E. Fogg Company.⁹ And statement of rights of all classes of stock.¹⁰ Preferred, but now to be exchanged for new first preferred stock and cancelled.¹¹ Common, but now to be exchanged for new common stock and cancelled.¹² Second preferred.¹³ First preferred.¹⁴ New common.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
George H. Wahn Co.,	Boston,	\$15,000	\$35,000	\$50,000	Apr. 16, 1917.
George H. Wahn Co., ¹	Boston,	² 50,000	³ 5,000	³ 5,000 ² 50,000	Sept. 8, 1917.
George James Company, The,	Boston,	² 40,000	⁴ 35,000	⁴ 35,000 ² 40,000	May 31, 1917.
Geo. McQuesten Co.,	Boston,	² 100,000	⁴ 700,000	⁴ 700,000 ² 100,000	Oct. 29, 1917.
Gibson-Hollister Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	⁵ 50,000 ⁶ 25,000 ² 150,000	⁵ 950,000	⁵ 1,000,000 ⁶ 25,000 ² 150,000	June 16, 1917.
Gibson-Hollister Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	⁵ 1,000,000 ⁶ 25,000 ² 150,000	² 150,000	⁵ 1,000,000 ⁶ 25,000 ² 300,000	Aug. 20, 1917.
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	West Springfield,	250,000	750,000	1,000,000	Aug. 30, 1917.
Globe Ear-Phone Co.,	Boston,	⁷ 25,000 ⁸ 25,000	⁹ 100,000	⁷ 25,000 ¹⁰ 25,000 ⁹ 100,000	Aug. 10, 1917.
Gold & Croston Co.,	Boston,	3,000	2,500	5,500	June 15, 1917.
Goldex Leather Company,	Brockton,	3,000	3,000	6,000	Sept. 22, 1917.
Goodnow-Pearson Co., The,	Fitchburg,	60,000	90,000	150,000	May 17, 1917.
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company, ¹¹	Gloucester,	² 2,000,000	⁴ 750,000	⁴ 750,000 ² 500,000 ² 500,000	Jan. 9, 1917.
Gorton-Pew Vessels Company,	Gloucester,	75,000	675,000	750,000	Sept. 29, 1917.
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The,	Boston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.	⁴ 15,000 ² 10,000	⁴ 35,000 ² 40,000	⁴ 50,000 ² 50,000	Mch. 28, 1917.
Grangers Lime Company,	Boston,	100,000	50,000	150,000	June 12, 1917.
Granite Mills,	Fall River,	1,000,000	250,000	1,250,000	May 26, 1917.
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	⁴ 500,000 ² 1,500,000	² 500,000	⁴ 500,000 ² 2,000,000	Feb. 23, 1917.
Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation,	Boston,	⁴ 200,000 ² 50,000	⁴ 200,000 ² 50,000	⁴ 400,000 ² 100,000	Mch. 6, 1917.
Greelock Company, The,	Boston,	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	July 3, 1917.
Greenfield Machine Company,	Greenfield,	30,000	30,000	60,000	July 28, 1917.
Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation,	Greenfield,	⁴ 1,000,000 ² 1,000,000	⁴ 500,000 ² 500,000	⁴ 1,500,000 ² 1,500,000	Mch. 13, 1917.
Grey, Clark and Engle Company, ¹²	Boston,	⁴ 100,000 ² 100,000	⁴ 50,000 ² 50,000	⁴ 150,000 ² 150,000	Dec. 19, 1916.
H. K. Webster Company,	Lawrence,	60,000	60,000	120,000	Feb. 26, 1917.
H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Jan. 18, 1917.
Hamblet and Hayes Company,	Peabody,	15,000	25,000	40,000	July 2, 1917.
Hamel Shoe Machinery Company,	Lynn,	100,000	400,000	500,000	Feb. 15, 1917.
Hamilton & Parker Co.,	Boston,	3,000	3,000	6,000	June 11, 1917.
Hampden Hotel Company,	Springfield,	⁴ 500,000 ² 500,000	⁴ 100,000	⁴ 600,000 ² 500,000	Mch. 8, 1917.
Hankow Tea Company,	Boston,	⁴ 50,000 ² 25,000	⁴ 50,000 ² 75,000	⁴ 100,000 ² 100,000	Mch. 27, 1917.
Hanover Film Company,	Boston,	20,000	20,000	40,000	Feb. 15, 1917.

¹ And amendment to purposes of the corporation.² Common.³ Associate.⁴ Preferred.⁵ First preferred.⁶ Second preferred.⁷ Preferred, par value \$100 per share⁸ Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to common, class A.⁹ Common, class B, par value \$50 per share.¹⁰ Common, class A, par value \$100 per share.¹¹ And statement of rights of and restrictions on preferred and common stock.¹² Name changed to C. D. Kepner Leather Company.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital, etc). — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- cate Filed.
Hansahoe Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Cumberland, R. I.	¹ \$250,000 ² 250,000	³ \$100,000	⁴ \$250,000 ² 100,000 ² 250,000	Mch. 5, 1917.
Harrington-Gifford Company,	Springfield, . . .	15,000	35,000	50,000	May 26, 1917.
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, .	New Bedford, . .	800,000	800,000	1,600,000	Apr. 9, 1917.
Hayden & Clemons Inc.,	Brockton,	2,000	10,000	12,000	Mch. 29, 1917.
Heald Machine Company, The,	Worcester,	100,000	150,000	250,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
Hill-Smith Metal Goods Co., The, ⁵ . . .	Boston,	⁶ 35,000 ² 15,000	⁶ 50,000	⁶ 85,000 ² 15,000	May 21, 1917.
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, . .	Boston,	5,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000	Dec. 20, 1916.
Holt & Beebee Co., ⁷	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	June 13, 1917.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston,	⁶ 2,500,000 ² 2,500,000	⁶ 250,000	⁶ 2,750,000 ² 2,500,000	Dec. 22, 1916.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston,	⁸ 2,750,000 ² 2,500,000	⁹ 5,000,000 ² 1,000,000	⁸ 2,750,000 ² 5,000,000 ² 3,500,000	July 27, 1917.
Hopedale Manufacturing Company, . . .	Milford,	² 30,000	⁶ 30,000	⁶ 30,000 ² 30,000	Nov. 26, 1917.
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, . . .	Worcester,	² 30,000	⁶ 100,000 ² 120,000	⁶ 100,000 ² 150,000	Aug. 30, 1917.
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Boston,	⁶ 900,000 ² 200,000	⁴ 200,000	⁶ 900,000 ⁴ 200,000 ² 200,000	Oct. 20, 1917.
Howard Print, Inc., The,	Brockton,	20,000	50,000	70,000	Oct. 30, 1917.
Hub Hosiery Mills,	Boston,	50,000	30,000	80,000	Apr. 11, 1917.
Hudson Printing Company,	Hudson,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Jan. 10, 1917.
Hyde Park Housing Association, Inc., ¹⁰	Boston,	⁶ 25,000 ² 25,000	⁶ 55,000	⁶ 80,000 ² 25,000	Feb. 28, 1917.
Imperial Upholstering Company, . . .	Boston,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Feb. 26, 1917.
Importers Company, The,	Boston,	200,000	300,000	500,000	June 30, 1917.
Independent Jobbing Co.,	Boston,	25,000	50,000	75,000	May 15, 1917.
Industrial Service & Equipment Company, .	Boston,	⁶ 250,000 ² 100,000	² 150,000	⁶ 250,000 ² 250,000	May 10, 1917.
International Vegetable Oil Company, . .	Boston,	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	Oct. 17, 1917.
Ipswich Mills,	Boston and Ipswich,	⁶ 750,000 ² 750,000	² 1,250,000	⁶ 750,000 ² 2,000,000	Mch. 21, 1917.
J and B Manufacturing Company, . . .	Pittsfield,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Dec. 9, 1916.
J. F. Mosser Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.	5,000	20,000	25,000	Feb. 27, 1917.
J. R. Poole Company,	Boston,	² 75,000	⁶ 50,000	⁶ 50,000 ² 75,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
J. S. Temple Company,	Reading,	30,000	10,000	40,000	Jan. 23, 1917.
J. T. Meader Company, Inc.,	Boston,	² 35,000	⁶ 25,000 ² 65,000	⁶ 25,000 ² 100,000	Feb. 5, 1917.
James Company, The,	Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	30,000	20,000	50,000	Apr. 25, 1917.
James D. Rawles Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Feb. 9, 1917.

¹ Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.² Common.³ Second preferred.⁴ First preferred.⁵ And amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock, and removal of restrictions on salaries of executive officers.⁶ Preferred.⁷ And amendment removing restriction on sale of stock.⁸ Preferred, but this certificate also provides for the retirement and cancellation of this stock thus reducing the authorized capital stock by this amount.⁹ New preferred.¹⁰ And statement that obligation of corporation to issue bonds to the amount of \$60,000 noted in certificate of issue of stock filed Jan. 6, 1917 has been cancelled.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Japanese Tissue Mills,	South Hadley, . .	¹ \$108,000	² \$500,000	² \$500,000	May 4, 1917.
John T. Robinson Company,	Boston,	¹ 100,000	¹ 392,000 ² 30,000	¹ 500,000 ² 30,000	Apr. 2, 1917.
Johnson Educator Food Company,	Boston,	² 100,000 ¹ 10,000	² 400,000 ¹ 90,000	² 500,000 ¹ 100,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
Joseph Pollak Tool and Stamping Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Jan. 3, 1917.
Julius Kallman Company,	Boston,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Jan. 5, 1917.
Keystone Circulating Library Inc., The,	Chelsea,	2,000	23,000	25,000	Apr. 14, 1917.
Kingman and Hearty Inc.,	Boston,	12,500	12,500	25,000	May 18, 1917.
Kleanol Brush Co.,	Springfield, . .	20,000	180,000	200,000	Jan. 8, 1917.
L. B. Taylor Company,	Boston,	¹ 10,000	² 4,600	² , ³ 4,600 ¹ , ³ 10,000	Mch. 8, 1917.
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	Boston,	90,000	35,000	125,000	Nov. 16, 1917.
L. F. Chapin Company, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	May 19, 1917.
L. F. Chapin Company, Inc.,	Boston,	¹ 25,000	² 25,000 ¹ 50,000	² 25,000 ¹ 75,000	Oct. 4, 1917.
L. M. Koritz Company,	Lawrence, . . .	5,000	20,000	25,000	Feb. 9, 1917.
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	Chicopee, . . .	40,000	80,000	120,000	Jan. 22, 1917.
Lamprey Company,	Westfield, . . .	¹ 15,000	² 15,000	² 15,000 ¹ 15,000	Aug. 6, 1917.
Lawrence Produce Company, The,	Lawrence, . . .	16,000	9,000	25,000	May 4, 1917.
Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company,	Lawrence, . . .	² 6,000 ¹ 9,000	² 3,000 ¹ 31,000	² 9,000 ¹ 40,000	Dec. 27, 1916.
Leopold Morse Company,	Boston,	¹ 225,000	⁴ 400,000 ⁶ 125,000	⁴ 400,000 ⁶ 125,000 ¹ 225,000	Aug. 6, 1917.
Lewis Manufacturing Company,	Walpole,	² 300,000 ¹ 300,000	² 300,000 ¹ 500,000	² 300,000 ¹ 500,000	Jan. 29, 1917.
Lewis-Shepard Co.,	Boston,	² 35,000 ¹ 15,000	¹ 85,000	² 35,000 ¹ 100,000	Aug. 22, 1917.
Lincoln Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, . . .	1,250,000	375,000	1,625,000	May 1, 1917.
Linscott Supply Company,	Boston,	15,000	15,000	30,000	Jan. 15, 1917.
Lord Electric Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	² 100,000 ¹ 100,000	² 150,000	² 250,000 ¹ 100,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
Loring-Axtell Company,	Springfield, . .	² 20,000 ¹ 20,000	² 5,000	² 25,000 ¹ 20,000	Dec. 21, 1916.
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	² , ⁶ 50,000	¹ 333,300	² 50,000 ¹ 6,500,000	Feb. 20, 1917.
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	¹ , ⁶ 6,166,700 ² 50,000	¹ 203,000	² 50,000 ¹ 6,703,000	Mch. 29, 1917.
Lowell Textile Company, The,	Lowell,	¹ 6,500,000 ⁷ 35,000	20,000	55,000	June 25, 1917.
Lynch Shoe Company, Incorporated,	Lynn,	20,000	30,000	50,000	Aug. 27, 1917.
Lynn Specialty Co., The,	Lynn,	17,000	34,000	51,000	Apr. 10, 1917.
Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated,	Chelsea,	10,000	10,000	20,000	May 29, 1917.
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co.,	Taunton,	25,000	25,000	50,000	May 3, 1917.
M. S. Converse Company,	Springfield, . .	² 50,000 ¹ 75,000	¹ 25,000	² 50,000 ¹ 100,000	Nov. 14, 1917.

¹ Common.² Preferred.³ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 8, 1917.⁴ First preferred.⁵ Second preferred.⁶ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Feb. 20, 1917.⁷ This certificate corrects an error in certificate of increase of capital filed May 6, 1901, by which the authorized capital stock was apparently increased to \$55,000, when it was intended to show that the authorized capital stock had been increased to \$35,000.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
M. S. Wright Company,	Worcester,	¹ \$25,000	² \$48,000	² \$48,000 ¹ 25,000	July 18, 1917.
Macgregor Instrument Company, ³	Boston,	¹ 20,000 ¹ 30,000	¹ 12,500 ¹ 20,000	⁴ 32,500 ¹ 50,000	June 29, 1917.
Macbilt Motor Sales Corporation, ⁵	Cambridge,	⁴ 10,000 ¹ 3,000	⁴ 15,000	⁴ 25,000 ¹ 3,000	May 23, 1917.
Magee Furnace Company Inc.,	Boston,	⁴ 125,000 ¹ 125,000	⁶ 50,000	⁴ 125,000 ⁶ 50,000 ¹ 125,000	Mch. 8, 1917.
Maine Lime Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me.	⁴ 100,000 ¹ 100,000	⁴ 14,500	⁴ 114,500 ¹ 100,000	Sept. 28, 1917.
Malbon Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	5,000	15,000	July 11, 1917.
Malden Leather Goods Company,	Malden,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Dec. 22, 1916.
Manchester Elite Quality Shop, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	6,000	4,000	10,000	Nov. 20, 1917.
Mansfield Foundry Company,	Mansfield,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Nov. 3, 1917.
Manufacturers Warehouse Company,	Boston,	⁴ 25,000 ¹ 5,000	¹ 40,000	⁴ 25,000 ¹ 45,000	Oct. 11, 1917.
Maria & Bohlman Company,	Boston,	42,000	33,000	75,000	Dec. 6, 1916.
Marshall & Company Incorporated,	Boston,	⁴ 100,000 ¹ 100,000	⁴ 100,000	⁴ 200,000 ¹ 100,000	Sept. 19, 1917.
Mason Brush Works,	Worcester,	5,000	10,000	15,000	July 27, 1917.
Massachusetts Baking Company,	Holyoke, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	⁷ 5,000 ⁶ 5,000 ¹ 40,000	⁷ 695,000 ⁶ 1,095,000 ¹ 1,160,000	⁷ 700,000 ⁶ 1,100,000 ¹ 1,200,000	Nov. 26, 1917.
Massachusetts Copper Casting Company,	Boston,	10,000	190,000	200,000	Dec. 4, 1916.
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Lowell,	3,000,000	1,000,000	4,000,000	July 10, 1917.
Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company,	North Adams, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	⁴ 500,000 ¹ 1,000,000	⁴ 200,000 ¹ 400,000	⁴ 700,000 ¹ 1,400,000	Dec. 22, 1916.
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Boston,	⁸ 15,000 ⁹ 15,000 ¹⁰ 270,000	¹⁰ 200,000	⁸ 15,000 ⁹ 15,000 ¹⁰ 470,000	Feb. 17, 1917.
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	Boston,	175,000	25,000	200,000	Mch. 6, 1917.
McLane Silk Company, ¹¹	Montague,	⁴ 50,000 ¹ 50,000	⁴ 150,000 ¹ 50,000	⁴ 200,000 ¹ 100,000	Dec. 9, 1916.
Medford Hospital Inc.,	Medford,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Jan. 20, 1917.
Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The,	Medford,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Sept. 6, 1917.
Medway Park Association,	Medway,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Mch. 30, 1917.
Meigs & Co. Incorporated,	Springfield,	⁴ 29,000 ¹ 70,000	⁴ 51,000 ¹ 50,000	⁴ 80,000 ¹ 120,000	May 1, 1917.
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	1,200,000	300,000	1,500,000	May 21, 1917.
Merrill Process Company, ¹²	Boston,	⁴ 50,000 ^{1, 13} 450,000	⁴ 50,000	⁴ 100,000 ¹ 450,000	May 16, 1917.
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Boston,	1,200,000	2,800,000	4,000,000	Dec. 13, 1916.

¹ Common.² Special preferred.³ And amendment relative to rights of both classes of stock and relative to restrictions on transfer of stock.⁴ Preferred.⁵ And statement of rights of preferred and common stock, and name changed to Fisher-Wallis, Incorporated.⁶ Second preferred.⁷ First preferred.⁸ Common, Class A.⁹ Common, Class B.¹⁰ Common, Class C.¹¹ And purposes of the corporation amended.¹² And amendment relative to issue of preferred stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 9, 1916.¹³ See certificate of reduction of capital filed May 16, 1917.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Com- pany. ¹	Boston, . . .	² \$400,000	⁸ \$300,000	³ \$300,000	Dec. 4, 1916.
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Com- pany.	Boston, . . .	^{2, 4} 400,000	² 300,000	² 400,000 ² 700,000	Dec. 30, 1916.
Metro Pictures Corporation of New England,	Boston, . . .	5,000	95,000	100,000	Feb. 26, 1917.
Metropolitan Coal Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	Dec. 22, 1916.
Middlesex Knitting Company, . . .	Wakefield, . . .	10,000	15,000	25,000	Mch. 23, 1917.
Millbury Rubber Company, . . .	Millbury, . . .	^{5, 6} 60,000	⁷ 440,000	⁷ 500,000	June 14, 1917.
Milton Bradley Company, ⁸ . . .	Springfield, . . .	² 500,000	³ 600,000	³ 600,000 ² 500,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
Mitchell & Smith Inc., ⁹ . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	15,000	25,000	Mch. 21, 1917.
Montgomery-Brooks Co., Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	^{10, 11} 100,000	¹² 150,000	¹² 150,000 ¹⁰ 100,000	Aug. 29, 1917.
Monument Mills, . . .	Great Barrington, . .	1,000,000	500,000	1,500,000	May 28, 1917.
Morgan's Selling Service Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	³ 4,000 ² 6,000	³ 16,000 ² 24,000	³ 20,000 ² 30,000	Oct. 4, 1917.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, .	New Bedford, . .	¹³ 600,000	¹⁴ 1,400,000	¹⁴ 2,000,000	Apr. 30, 1917.
Moss & Marks Company, ¹⁵ . . .	Boston, . . .	¹⁶ 5,000	¹⁷ 1,000	¹⁷ 1,000 ¹⁶ 5,000	Mch. 28, 1917.
Movie Advertising Co. of New England Inc.,	Boston, . . .	¹⁸ 40,000 ¹⁹ 60,000	¹⁰ 40,000	¹⁸ 40,000 ¹⁰ 100,000	Oct. 8, 1917.
Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The. ²⁰	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	²¹ 5,000	⁷ 1,995,000	⁷ 2,000,000	May 29, 1917.
Musgrove Knitting Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	66,000	66,000	132,000	Aug. 7, 1917.
Myles Byrne Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	² 5,000	³ 10,000	³ 10,000	Apr. 12, 1917.
N. R. Reed Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	12,000	² 5,000 12,000	² 10,000 24,000	May 21, 1917.
Nantucket Cranberry Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	² 300,000	³ 75,000	³ 75,000 ² 300,000	Dec. 5, 1916.
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	25,000	125,000	150,000	Aug. 17, 1917.
National Scale Company, . . .	Chicopee, . . .	125,000	75,000	200,000	July 25, 1917.
National Spun Silk Company, . . .	New Bedford, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	900,000	1,000,000	Nov. 9, 1917.
National Talking Machine Sales Corporation,	Boston, . . .	³ 40,000 ² 40,000	³ 15,000	³ 55,000 ² 40,000	Mch. 27, 1917.
Nature's Plant Food Company, ²² . . .	Boston, Mass., and Rumford, Me.	² 100,000	³ 100,000 ² 400,000	³ 100,000 ² 500,000	Nov. 30, 1917.
Nelson Blower & Furnace Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	³ 20,000 ² 30,000	³ 80,000 ² 70,000	³ 100,000 ² 100,000	Apr. 4, 1917.

¹ And provision for future conversion of preferred into common stock, and provisions relative to creation of mortgages and future issues of additional preferred stock.

² Common.

³ Preferred.

⁴ In addition to this amount, \$300,000 preferred stock has been issued as authorized by certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 4, 1916, but said preferred stock is now to be exchanged for the additional common stock now authorized, and cancelled.

⁵ Par value \$50 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.

⁶ See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 14, 1917.

⁷ Par value \$10 per share.

⁸ And provision for establishment of a sinking fund to be used for purchase of preferred stock.

⁹ And amendment relative to sale and transfer of shares of stock.

¹⁰ Common, par value \$5 per share.

¹¹ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Aug. 29, 1917.

¹² Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

¹³ Par value \$50 per share, but now changed to \$100 per share.

¹⁴ Par value \$100 per share.

¹⁵ Name changed to Marks Manufacturing Co., and purposes of the corporation amended.

¹⁶ Common, par value \$100 per share.

¹⁷ Preferred, par value \$50 per share.

¹⁸ Preferred. See certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 8, 1917.

¹⁹ Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$5 per share.

²⁰ Name changed to Loew's Theatres Company.

²¹ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.

²² And purposes of the corporation amended.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Nemasket Mill,	Taunton,	² \$300,000	¹ \$300,000	¹ \$300,000	Sept. 28, 1917.
Neponset Co-operative Stores, Inc., The,	Walpole,	1,000	9,000	² 300,000 10,000	May 21, 1917.
New Bedford Cordage Company,	New Bedford,	¹ 200,000	² 200,000	¹ 200,000	June 6, 1917.
New Bedford Textile Co.,	New Bedford,	² 200,000 5,000	20,000	² 400,000 25,000	Apr. 14, 1917.
New England Appliance Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	May 23, 1917.
New England Bedding Company,	Boston,	30,000	5,000	35,000	Jan. 26, 1917.
New England Live Stock Company,	Lynn,	³ 5,000	⁴ 245,000	⁴ 250,000	Jan. 11, 1917.
New England Pressed Steel Company,	Boston,	¹ 25,000	² 68,750	¹ 25,000	Oct. 20, 1917.
New England Sugar Supply Company,	Worcester,	² 1,250 10,000	40,000	² 70,000 50,000	Feb. 9, 1917.
New England Waste Company,	Boston,	200,000	300,000	500,000	Feb. 27, 1917.
New England Waste Company,	Boston,	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	June 21, 1917.
Newburyport Amusement Company,	Newburyport,	² 12,000	¹ 20,000	¹ 20,000 ² 12,000	Mch. 5, 1917.
Newmarket Manufacturing Company,	Boston, Mass., and Newmarket, N. H.	600,000	600,000	1,200,000	Dec. 15, 1916.
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Northampton,	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	Mch. 15, 1917.
Norwood Engineering Co.,	Northampton,	⁵ 55,000	35,000	90,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
Norwood Press Company,	Norwood,	75,000	105,000	180,000	Feb. 20, 1917.
Noyes Paper Company, The,	Haverhill,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Feb. 26, 1917.
Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The,	Boston,	5,000	195,000	200,000	June 13, 1917.
Oakland Motor Company of New England,	Boston,	75,000	75,000	150,000	Sept. 14, 1917.
Office Appliance Co., The,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Jan. 9, 1917.
Orona Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	¹ 150,000 ² 150,000	¹ 100,000 ² 100,000	¹ 250,000 ² 250,000	Apr. 16, 1917.
Otis Allen & Son Company, ⁶	Lowell,	² 50,000	¹ 80,000 ² 30,000	¹ 80,000 ² 80,000	Jan. 3, 1917.
Oxford Garage Company,	Lynn,	10,000	10,000	20,000	July 17, 1917.
Oxford Manufacturing Co., Inc., The,	Boston,	5,000	10,000	15,000	Dec. 8, 1916.
P Q Lumber Company, The,	Boston,	² 150,000	¹ 350,000 ² 250,000	¹ 350,000 ² 400,000	Apr. 5, 1917.
P. S. Huckins Company,	Boston,	50,000	450,000	500,000	Oct. 29, 1917.
Pacific Mills,	Lawrence,	12,000,000	3,000,000	15,000,000	Feb. 23, 1917.
Paine Furniture Company,	Boston,	² 180,000	¹ 820,000	¹ 820,000 ² 180,000	Oct. 26, 1917.
Pairpoint Corporation, The,	New Bedford,	600,000	300,000	900,000	Apr. 18, 1917.
Pantooset Grill and Hotel Company,	Boston,	60,000	40,000	100,000	Feb. 13, 1917.
Parker Machine Company,	Boston,	⁷ 5,000	⁸ 15,000 ⁷ 10,000	⁸ 15,000 ⁷ 15,000	Feb. 16, 1917.
Parker-Wood Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	15,000	5,000	20,000	Jan. 26, 1917.
Parker-Wood Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000	10,000	30,000	Apr. 3, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$5 per share.⁴ Par value \$5 per share.⁵ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 12, 1917.⁶ And amendment relative to transfer of stock.⁷ Common, par value \$10 per share.⁸ Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- ficate Filed.
Peabody Shoe Company,	Peabody,	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$15,000	Oct. 9, 1917.
Peerless Oil Cloth Company,	Taunton,	150,000	100,000	250,000	July 13, 1917.
Pepperell Shoe Company, ¹	Pepperell,	² 36,300	⁴ 62,700	⁴ 62,700 ² 36,300	Nov. 13, 1917.
Polo Club Company,	Cambridge,	² 50,000	⁴ 50,000	⁴ 50,000 ² 50,000	July 21, 1917.
Poole Dry Goods Company,	Springfield,	200,000	100,000	300,000	Aug. 4, 1917.
Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc.,	Framingham,	20,000	55,000	75,000	Apr. 9, 1917.
Portland Street Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	⁴ 80,000 ² 120,000	⁴ 20,000 ² 80,000	⁴ 100,000 ² 200,000	Aug. 28, 1917.
Potter Knitting Company,	Springfield,	⁴ 175,000 ² 25,000	⁴ 50,000	⁴ 225,000 ² 25,000	Feb. 14, 1917.
Premier Printing Company,	Springfield,	⁶ 10,000	⁷ 5,000	⁷ 15,000	Dec. 19, 1916.
Providence Churning Company,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	² 50,000	⁴ 25,000	⁴ 25,000 ² 50,000	Apr. 4, 1917.
Purdy Tow & Water Boat Company,	Boston,	35,000	65,000	100,000	Feb. 10, 1917.
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	Boston,	⁴ 1,000,000 ² 1,250,000	⁴ 250,000 ² 250,000	⁴ 1,250,000 ² 1,500,000	Feb. 1, 1917.
Quincy Oil Company, The,	Quincy,	⁸ 30,000	⁹ 25,000 ⁸ 20,000	⁹ 25,000 ⁸ 50,000	Apr. 4, 1917.
Richards & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	75,000	675,000	750,000	May 19, 1917.
Rider-Bagg Company, The,	Springfield,	² 15,000	⁴ 15,000	⁴ 15,000 ² 15,000	July 27, 1917.
Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachu- setts,	Worcester,	² 10,000 ⁴ 250,000	⁴ 250,000	⁴ 250,000 ² 10,000	May 23, 1917.
Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachu- setts,	Worcester,	² 10,000	⁴ 100,000	⁴ 350,000 ² 10,000	June 15, 1917.
Rosengard Furniture Co., The,	Haverhill,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Aug. 6, 1917.
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Boston,	120,000	10,000	130,000	Sept. 8, 1917.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	90,000	60,000	150,000	May 18, 1917.
Russell & Doolin, Inc.,	Boston,	² 10,000	⁴ 15,000	⁴ 15,000 ² 10,000	Apr. 18, 1917.
S. E. Aaron Company,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	75,000	Apr. 12, 1917.
Saeger Cut Sole Company,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	75,000	June 2, 1917.
Safepack Paper Mills,	Brockton,	50,000	75,000	125,000	Aug. 13, 1917.
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	1,200,000	600,000	1,800,000	Apr. 30, 1917.
Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	⁴ 60,000 ² 100,000	⁴ 30,000 ² 35,000	⁴ 90,000 ² 135,000	Sept. 19, 1917.
Sanispoon Company, The,	Boston,	150,000	450,000	600,000	Dec. 19, 1916.
Sesuit Fish Freezing Company,	Dennis,	⁴ 75,000 ² 25,000	⁴ 25,000	⁴ 100,000 ² 25,000	Feb. 16, 1917.
Sharp Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford,	⁴ 1,169,000 ² 1,331,000	² 1,331,000	⁴ 1,169,000 ² 2,662,000	May 24, 1917.
Shawmut Silver Fox Ranching Company,	Boston,	100,000	200,000	300,000	Dec. 26, 1916.

¹ And amendment relative to transfer of stock.² Common.³ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 13, 1917.⁴ Preferred.⁵ See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 21, 1917.⁶ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$25 per share.⁷ Par value \$25 per share.⁸ Common, par value \$100 per share.⁹ Preferred, par value \$25 per share.¹⁰ See certificate of reduction of capital filed May 23, 1917.¹¹ Amount of capital previously authorized was \$1,200,000 preferred and \$1,300,000 common but 310 shares of preferred stock were converted into common stock as provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 15, 1915.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Shoe Retailer Company, The, ¹	Boston.	² \$100,000	³ \$10,000	³ \$10,000 ² 100,000	Feb. 2, 1917.
Shoe Retailer Company, The, ¹	Boston.	³ 10,000 ² 20,000	³ 110,000 ² 10,000	³ 120,000 ² 30,000	Feb. 2, 1917.
Shove Mills,	Fall River,	550,000	275,000	825,000	May 2, 1917.
Silver Leaf Baking Company,	Haverhill,	² , ⁴ 20,000	³ 20,000	³ 20,000 ² , ⁴ 20,000	Apr. 16, 1917.
Simplex Time Recorder Co.,	Gardner,	³ 25,000 ² 50,000	² 10,000	³ 25,000 ² 60,000	Jan. 12, 1917.
Simplex Time Recorder Co.,	Gardner,	³ 25,000 ² 60,000	³ 15,000	³ 40,000 ² 60,000	July 24, 1917.
Simplex Wire and Cable Company,	Boston,	500,000	700,000	1,200,000	Mch. 6, 1917.
Society Players Film Company,	Boston,	50,000	950,000	1,000,000	Jan. 18, 1917.
Somerville Press, Incorporated, The,	Somerville,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Jan. 29, 1917.
Spring Snap Fastener Company,	Lynn,	25,000	225,000	250,000	Feb. 3, 1917.
Standard Foundry Company,	Worcester,	10,000	30,000	40,000	July 18, 1917.
Standard Kid Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	³ 12,000 ² 13,000	³ 10,000	³ 22,000 ² 13,000	Jan. 8, 1917.
Standard Kid Mfg. Co., ⁵	Boston,	³ 22,000 ² 13,000	³ 78,000 ² 37,000	³ 100,000 ² 50,000	Aug. 28 1917.
Standard Shoe Machinery Company, ⁶	Lawrence,	² 25,000	³ 30,000 ² 5,000	³ 30,000 ² 30,000	Apr. 4, 1917.
Standard Woven Fabric Company,	Framingham,	⁷ 500,000 ⁸ 700,000 ⁹ 525,000	² 1,000,000	⁷ 500,000 ⁸ 700,000 ⁹ 1,525,000	Mch. 17, 1917.
Stanley Wood Grain Company,	Taunton,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Mch. 3, 1917.
Star Worsted Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000	100,000	150,000	Sept. 20, 1917.
Steele & Abbott Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	4,000	14,000	May 12, 1917.
Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The,	Fall River,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Dec. 5, 1916.
Stevens Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	700,000	500,000	1,200,000	Dec. 6, 1916.
Stone & Andrew, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	75,000	Jan. 12, 1917.
Stover-Lang Company,	Boston,	40,000	10,000	50,000	Jan. 4, 1917.
Stowe and Woodward Company,	Brockton,	¹⁰ 30,000	70,000	100,000	July 6, 1917.
Strathmore Worsted Mills,	Concord,	² 350,000	³ 175,000	³ 175,000 ² 350,000	Apr. 4, 1917.
Street Lumber Company, The,	South Hadley,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Feb. 6, 1917.
Success Manufacturing Company,	Gloucester,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Feb. 12, 1917.
Superba Towel Co.,	Fall River,	³ 10,000 ² 10,000	² 10,000	³ 10,000 ² 20,000	Apr. 12, 1917.
Swift-McNutt Company,	Boston,	² 50,000	³ 150,000	³ 150,000 ² 50,000	June 19, 1917.
T. D. Barry Company,	Brockton,	375,000	125,000	500,000	Dec. 30, 1916.
T. Noonan & Sons Company,	Boston,	90,000	160,000	250,000	Dec. 23, 1916.

¹ See certificate of reduction of capital filed Feb. 2, 1917.² Common.³ Preferred.⁴ This amount has been reduced to \$1,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 16, 1917.⁵ And amendment relative to rights of both classes of stock.⁶ And amendment relative to issue of stock provided for in certificate of issue of stock filed Mch. 10, 1917.⁷ First preferred, plus such amount as shall be issued in exchange for preferred stock.⁸ Preferred, less such amount as shall be exchanged for first preferred stock and extinguished, and also less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.⁹ Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from preferred into common stock.¹⁰ See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 6, 1917.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Taunton Knitting Co.,	Taunton,	\$75,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	Feb. 19, 1917.
Taunton Knitting Co.,	Taunton,	100,000	30,000	130,000	June 25, 1917.
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, .	Taunton,	800,000	400,000	1,200,000	Apr. 12, 1917.
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	Taunton,	100,000	200,000	300,000	Apr. 14, 1917.
Teel Manufacturing Company, Incorporated,	Medford,	2,100	18,900	21,000	Mch. 31, 1917.
Textile Products Company,	Melrose,	¹ 100,000 ² 30,000	¹ 20,000	¹ 120,000 ² 30,000	Feb. 10, 1917.
Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc.,	Boston,	¹ 25,000 ² 15,000	¹ 25,000	¹ 50,000 ² 15,000	May 28, 1917.
Thomson-Crooker Shoe Company,	Boston,	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	Oct. 30, 1917.
Thomson Electric Welding Company, . . .	Lynn,	192,040	307,960	500,000	Dec. 12, 1916.
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Com- pany.	Boston,	¹ 25,000 ² 60,000	¹ 75,000	¹ 100,000 ² 60,000	Apr. 11, 1917.
Tube-Brush Co.,	Boston,	² 50,000	¹ 35,000 ² 10,000	¹ 35,000 ² 60,000	Jan. 10, 1917.
Twenty-five Associates of Roxbury, Inc., ³	Boston,	² 10,000	¹ 25,000 ² 15,000	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Nov. 26, 1917.
Union Leather Company Incorporated,	Brockton,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Oct. 29, 1917.
United Electric Supply Company,	Boston,	⁴ 15,000 ⁶ 10,000	⁶ 15,000 ⁸ 10,000	⁶ 30,000 ⁸ 20,000	Oct. 23, 1917.
United Stay Company, ⁷	Cambridge,	⁸ 48,000 ² 2,000	⁹ 25,000 ¹⁰ 25,000	⁹ 73,000 ¹⁰ 25,000 ² 2,000	Jan. 3, 1917.
United Stay Company,	Cambridge,	¹⁰ 25,000 ⁹ 73,000 ² 2,000	¹⁰ 100,000	¹⁰ 125,000 ⁹ 73,000 ² 2,000	Nov. 2, 1917.
Universal Winding Company, ¹¹	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	^{2, 12} 1,000,000	¹ 500,000	¹ 500,000 ² 1,000,000	Dec. 26, 1916.
V. & F. W. Filson Company,	Brockton,	² 200,000	¹ 100,000	¹ 100,000 ² 200,000	Feb. 7, 1917.
V. & F. W. Filson Company,	Brockton,	¹ 100,000 ² 200,000	¹ 200,000	¹ 300,000 ² 200,000	Oct. 30, 1917.
Van Norman Machine Tool Company, ¹³	Springfield,	¹ 200,000 ² 200,000	¹ 300,000 ² 300,000	¹ 500,000 ² 500,000	Jan. 24, 1917.
W. H. & Webster Jones Company,	Boston,	¹⁴ 15,000	¹⁵ 400,000 ¹⁶ 135,000	¹⁵ 400,000 ¹⁶ 150,000	Apr. 11, 1917.
W. H. McElwain Company,	Boston,	¹⁷ 4,600,000 ¹⁸ 2,000,000 ² 2,000,000	² 500,000	¹⁷ 4,600,000 ¹⁸ 2,000,000 ² 2,500,000	Apr. 28, 1917.
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company,	Brockton,	¹ 1,500,000 ² 1,000,000	¹ 1,000,000	¹ 2,500,000 ² 1,000,000	Feb. 28, 1917.
W. P. Whittemore Company,	Boston,	50,000	250,000	300,000	Nov. 30, 1917.
Waitt & Bond, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	399,000	400,000	Nov. 22, 1917.
Walker Carriage Company, Inc.,	Merrimac,	²⁵ 25,000	¹ 25,000	¹ 25,000 ² 25,000	Sept. 15, 1917.
Walker Ice Company,	Worcester,	¹ 75,000 ² 150,000	¹⁸ 400,000 ² 250,000	¹ 75,000 ¹⁸ 400,000 ² 400,000	July 16, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Name changed to Twenty Five Associates, Inc.⁴ Preferred, par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$100 per share.⁵ Common, par value \$100 per share.⁶ Preferred, par value \$100 per share.⁷ And amendment relative to transfer or sale of stock.⁸ Preferred, but now changed to participating preferred.⁹ Participating preferred.¹⁰ Limited preferred.¹¹ And amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock.¹² See certificate of reduction of capital filed Dec. 26, 1916.¹³ And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.¹⁴ Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.¹⁵ Preferred, par value \$10 per share.¹⁶ Common, par value \$10 per share.¹⁷ First preferred.¹⁸ Second preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certi- cate Filed.
Walker, Wells Company Incorporated, . . .	Amesbury, . . .	¹ \$50,000	² \$50,000	¹ \$50,000 ² 100,000	June 9, 1917.
Wall, Streeter and Doyle Company, . . .	North Adams, . . .	¹ 20,000 ² 50,000	¹ 40,000	¹ 60,000 ² 50,000	Jan. 24, 1917.
Walter Baker & Company, Limited, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,750,000	5,500,000	8,250,000	Feb. 2, 1917.
Walworth Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	^{3, 4} 400,000	⁵ 1,000,000 ⁶ 4,000,000	⁵ 1,000,000 ^{3, 4} 400,000 ⁶ 4,000,000	July 31, 1917.
Ware Coupling and Nipple Company, . . .	Ware, . . .	¹ 15,000 ² 40,000	¹ 20,000	¹ 35,000 ² 40,000	Apr. 9, 1917.
Warren F. Fraser Co.,	Boston, . . .	12,500	47,500	60,000	Apr. 7, 1917.
Warren F. Fraser Co.,	Boston, . . .	² 60,000	¹ 25,000	¹ 25,000 ² 60,000	June 15, 1917.
Warren F. Fraser Co.,	Boston, . . .	¹ 25,000 ² 60,000	¹ 100,000	¹ 125,000 ² 60,000	Sept. 19, 1917.
Warren F. Witherell Company,	Boston, . . .	35,000	35,000	70,000	Nov. 27, 1917.
Watson Shoe Company,	Lynn, . . .	125,000	100,000	225,000	Feb. 26, 1917.
Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	¹ 10,000 ² 10,000	¹ 25,000	¹ 35,000 ² 10,000	Apr. 4, 1917.
Webster Thomas Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	50,000	150,000	June 27, 1917.
Wentworth-Swett Company,	Haverhill, . . .	¹ 5,000 ² 15,000	² 35,000	¹ 5,000 ² 50,000	Aug. 28, 1917.
West End Thread Company, The,	Millbury, . . .	¹ 200,000 ² 100,000	¹ 200,000	¹ 400,000 ² 100,000	Nov. 15, 1917.
Westfield Coal Company,	Westfield, . . .	7,500	2,500	10,000	May 19, 1917.
Westgard Machine Company,	Wakefield, . . .	² 10,000	¹ 10,000	¹ 10,000 ² 10,000	June 1, 1917.
White Star Confectionery Company,	Boston, . . .	² 50,000	⁷ 38,000	⁷ 38,000 ² 50,000	Feb. 8, 1917.
Whitehead Metal Products Company,	Boston, . . .	¹ 25,000 ² 60,000	¹ 75,000	¹ 100,000 ² 60,000	Apr. 11, 1917.
William Curtis' Sons Company,	Boston, . . .	² 60,000	¹ 70,000 ² 20,000	¹ 70,000 ² 80,000	July 18, 1917.
William M. Flanders Company,	Boston, . . .	175,000	100,000	275,000	June 2, 1917.
Williams Cut Sole Co.,	Boston, . . .	40,000	58,000	98,000	June 29, 1917.
Windram Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	25,000	50,000	June 1, 1917.
Winnsboro Mills,	Boston, Mass., and Winnsboro, S. C.	50,000	750,000	800,000	Dec. 30, 1916.
Winnsboro Mills,	Boston, Mass., and Winnsboro, S. C.	800,000	100,000	900,000	Feb. 9, 1917.
Winslow Bros. & Smith Co.,	Norwood, . . .	500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	Mch. 26, 1917.
Wizard Manufacturing Company, ⁸	Boston, . . .	¹ 5,000 ² 10,000	¹ 20,000 ² 63,000	¹ 25,000 ² 73,000	July 2, 1917.
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Boston, . . .	⁹ 15,000	5,000	20,000	June 20, 1917.
Wonder-mist Co., The,	Boston, . . .	¹ 50,000 ² 100,000	² 50,000	¹ 50,000 ² 150,000	Mch. 6, 1917.
Worcester Builders Finish Co. Incorporated, . . .	Worcester, . . .	10,000	5,000	15,000	Oct. 26, 1917.
Worcester Fuel Company,	Worcester, . . .	40,000	10,000	50,000	Mch. 14, 1917.
Yale Novelty Company,	Leominster, . . .	² 25,000	¹ 200,000	¹ 200,000 ² 25,000	Feb. 5, 1917.
503 certificates, 476 corporations,	Totals, . . .	\$175,695,690	\$136,535,510	\$312,131,200	

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Common, par value \$100 per share.⁴ See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 31, 1917.⁵ Preferred, par value \$50 per share.⁶ Common, par value \$20 per share.⁷ General.⁸ And amendment relative to voting powers of preferred and common stock.⁹ See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 20, 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Trust Companies under Chapter 189, Acts of 1905.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	When Filed.
Dorchester Trust Company,	Boston,	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$300,000	Feb. 13, 1917.
Fidelity Trust Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	Jan. 25, 1917.
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Feb. 21, 1917.
Newton Trust Company,	Newton,	250,000	150,000	400,000	Apr. 27, 1917.
Somerville Trust Company,	Somerville,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Jan. 23, 1917.
United States Trust Company,	Boston,	300,000	700,000	1,000,000	Mch. 1, 1917.
Worcester Trust Company,	Worcester,	1,000,000	250,000	1,250,000	May 4, 1917.
7 certificates, 7 corporations,	Totals,	\$2,950,000	\$2,350,000	\$5,300,000	

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (REDUCTION OF CAPITAL) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
A. & E. Burton Company,	Boston,	¹ \$40,000 ² 50,000	¹ \$15,000	¹ \$25,000 ² 50,000	Aug. 13, 1917.
Alger Paper Box Company,	Middleborough,	100,000	45,000	³ 55,000	Apr. 10, 1917.
American Core-Twine Company,	Boston,	¹ 25,000 ⁴ 25,000 ^{2, 5} 150,000	⁴ 25,000	¹ 25,000 ² 150,000	Dec. 20, 1916.
American Export Company,	Boston,	100,000	47,000	53,000	Aug. 29, 1917.
Ames Plow Company,	Boston,	⁶ 300,000	75,000	225,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
Atlas Yarn Company,	Boston,	¹ 50,000 ² 50,000	¹ 50,000	² 50,000	Feb. 1, 1917.
Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co.,	Boston,	¹ 50,000 ² 100,000	¹ 25,000	^{1, 7} 25,000 ^{2, 7} 100,000	Feb. 16, 1917.
Bay State Belting Company,	Boston,	80,000	5,000	⁸ 75,000	Dec. 7, 1916.
Bay State Paper Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	50,000	Jan. 18, 1917.
Bay State Thread Works,	Springfield,	¹ 125,000 ² 125,000	² 4,200	¹ 125,000 ² 120,800	May 10, 1917.
Beacon Securities Company,	Boston,	150,000	60,000	90,000	Dec. 29, 1916.
Bent and Bush Company, The,	Boston,	12,000	9,000	3,000	Mch. 6, 1917.
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The.	Boston,	⁹ 125,000	62,500	¹⁰ 62,500	Nov. 27, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ See certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 10, 1917.⁴ Special preferred.⁵ See certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 20, 1916.⁶ See articles of amendment filed Dec. 29, 1916.⁷ See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 16, 1917.⁸ See certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 7, 1916.⁹ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.¹⁰ Par value \$50 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Buchholz Company, The,	Springfield,	\$150,000	\$100,000	¹ \$50,000	Dec. 16, 1916.
Builders Iron and Steel Company,	Cambridge,	² 50,000	³ 20,000	^{2, 4} 50,000	Feb. 14, 1917.
Campbell Electric Company,	Lynn,	² 50,000	² 47,500	^{3, 4} 30,000	Aug. 27, 1917.
Case Company of Massachusetts,	Boston, Mass., and Milwaukee, Wis.	² 140,000 ³ 160,000	³ 36,000 ³ 29,000	^{2, 5} 92,500 ^{3, 5} 124,000	Feb. 19, 1917.
Cochrane Chemical Company,	Boston,	700,000	699,000	1,000	Aug. 22, 1917.
Colonial Scale Company,	Boston,	² 20,000 ³ 30,000	² 20,000	^{3, 8} 30,000	Feb. 7, 1917.
Columbus Construction Co., Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	15,000	5,000	Feb. 19, 1917.
Cummings Shoe Company,	Worcester,	10,000	9,000	1,000	Jan. 16, 1917.
Cunningham & Thompson Company,	Gloucester,	50,000	49,000	1,000	Aug. 14, 1917.
Danielson Cotton Company,	Boston, Mass., and Killingly, Conn.	⁷ 225,000 ⁸ 250,000 ³ 300,000	⁸ 250,000	⁷ 225,000 ^{3, 9} 300,000	July 16, 1917.
Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	¹⁰ 5,000 ¹¹ 10,000	³ 9,000	¹⁰ 5,000 ¹² 1,000	Nov. 19, 1917.
Dighton Stove Lining Company,	Dighton,	¹³ 25,000	12,500	¹⁴ 12,500	Mch. 19, 1917.
E. B. Lime Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rockland, Me.	² 75,000 ³ 225,000	³ 200,000	² 75,000 ³ 25,000	June 11, 1917.
Earnsdale Worsted Company,	Clinton,	75,000	5,000	70,000	May 16, 1917.
F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	² 25,000 ³ 225,000	² 25,000	^{3, 15} 225,000	Aug. 24, 1917.
F. E. Wells & Son Company,	Greenfield,	² 400,000 ³ 600,000	² 400,000 ³ 599,000	³ 1,000	Apr. 18, 1917.
Fiskdale Finishing Company,	Sturbridge,	² 300,000 ³ 200,000	² 300,000	^{3, 16} 200,000	Mch. 17, 1917.
Ford & Allen, (Inc.),	Boston,	50,000	40,000	10,000	July 7, 1917.
Frank Wood Press, The,	Boston,	¹⁷ 50,000	49,000	¹⁸ 1,000	Mch. 13, 1917.
French Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	² 45,000 ³ 45,000	³ 15,000	^{2, 19} 45,000 ^{3, 19} 30,000	Nov. 28, 1917.
George W. Canterbury Inc.,	Boston,	² 20,000 ³ 30,000	² 20,000	³ 30,000	Jan. 27, 1917.
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, ²⁰	Clinton,	¹³ 50,000	25,000	¹⁴ 25,000	May 31, 1917.
Hill, Clarke & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	² 100,000 ³ 100,000	² 100,000	³ 100,000	Sept. 6, 1917.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston,	² 2,750,000 ^{21, 22} 5,000,000 ^{3, 23} 3,500,000	² 2,750,000	²¹ 5,000,000 ³ 3,500,000	July 27, 1917.
Ideal Neckwear Company, Inc., The,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	125,000	17,000	108,000	July 13, 1917.

¹ See certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 16, 1916.² Preferred.³ Common.⁴ See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 14, 1917.⁵ See certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 27, 1917.⁶ See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 7, 1917.⁷ First preferred.⁸ Second preferred.⁹ See certificate of increase of capital filed July 16, 1917.¹⁰ Preferred, par value \$100 per share.¹¹ Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.¹² Common, par value \$10 per share.¹³ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.¹⁴ Par value \$50 per share.¹⁵ See certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 24, 1917.¹⁶ See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 20, 1917.¹⁷ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.¹⁸ Par value \$10 per share.¹⁹ See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 28, 1917.²⁰ And amendment relative to voting powers of stockholders and relative to quorum.²¹ New preferred.²² This certificate also provides for the establishment of this class of stock.²³ This certificate also provides for the increase of this class of stock from \$2,500,000 to this amount.

Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
J. Adams & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	\$50,000	\$47,000	\$3,000	May 8, 1917.
John Nagle Co.,	Boston,	60,000	58,500	1,500	Jan. 27, 1917.
Johnson Buildings,	Boston,	210,000	207,200	2,800	May 28, 1917.
Kleanol Brush Co.,	Springfield,	¹ 5,000 ² 20,000	¹ 5,000	² 20,000	Dec. 21, 1916.
L. B. Taylor Company,	Boston,	^{1, 3} 4,600 ^{2, 3} 10,000	² 9,600	¹ 4,600 ² 400	Mch. 8, 1917.
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester,	50,000	10,000	40,000	Jan. 26, 1917.
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	¹ 50,000 ² 6,500,000	² 333,300	^{1, 4} 50,000 ^{2, 4} 6,166,700	Feb. 20, 1917.
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Lowell,	4,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	Aug. 21, 1917.
Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company, .	North Adams, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	¹ 700,000 ² 1,400,000	¹ 200,000 ² 400,000	¹ 500,000 ² 1,000,000	Feb. 21, 1917.
McAlpine & McDonald Co.,	Boston,	25,000	17,000	8,000	Mch. 26, 1917.
McNeil Corporation,	Boston,	75,000	50,000	25,000	Nov. 30, 1917.
Merrill Process Company,	Boston,	¹ 50,000 ² 500,000	² 50,000	¹ 50,000 ^{2, 5} 450,000	May 16, 1917.
Merrill Process Company,	Boston,	⁶ 100,000 ⁷ 450,000	⁶ 100,000 ⁷ 433,155	⁸ 16,845	Sept. 18, 1917.
Millbury Rubber Company,	Millbury,	¹ 30,000 ² 60,000	¹ 30,000	^{2, 9} 60,000	June 14, 1917.
Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, .	Boston,	100,000	50,000	50,000	Feb. 23, 1917.
Montgomery-Brooks Co., Inc.,	Boston,	250,000	150,000	¹⁰ 100,000	Aug. 29, 1917.
Movie Advertising Co. of New England Inc., ¹¹	Boston,	¹ 40,000 ² 60,000	¹ 40,000	¹² 60,000	Oct. 8, 1917.
Norcross Brothers Company, The,	Worcester,	¹³ 150,000 ¹⁴ 600,000 ⁷ 750,000	^{7, 15} 844,000	¹³ 150,000 ⁶ 467,500 ⁸ 38,500	Mch. 3, 1917.
North Pharmacy, Inc.,	North Attleborough,	10,000	7,000	3,000	Mch. 30, 1917.
Norwood Engineering Co.,	Northampton, . .	¹ 30,000 ² 55,000	¹ 30,000	^{2, 16} 55,000	Mch. 12, 1917.
Nouvelle Lumber Company,	Boston, Mass., and St. Omer, Quebec.	¹ 800,000 ² 1,000,000	² 500,000	¹ 800,000 ² 500,000	Dec. 4, 1916.
Nutter & Barnes Company,	Greenfield,	¹ 35,000 ² 50,000	¹ 35,000 ² 49,000	² 1,000	Apr. 18, 1917.
Ocean Fish Corporation,	Boston,	5,000	2,000	3,000	Apr. 13, 1917.
Package Machinery Company,	Boston,	¹⁷ 1,000,000 ¹⁸ 1,812,500 ² 312,500	² 307,600	¹⁷ 1,000,000 ¹⁸ 1,812,500 ² 4,900	Dec. 11, 1916.
Page Company, The,	Boston,	¹ 200,000 ² 150,000	¹ 100,000	¹ 100,000 ² 150,000	Feb. 6, 1917.
Pepperell Shoe Company,	Pepperell,	99,000	62,700	¹⁹ 36,300	Nov. 13, 1917.

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 8, 1917.⁴ See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 20, 1917.⁵ See certificate of increase of capital filed May 16, 1917.⁶ Preferred, par value \$100 per share.⁷ Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$5 per share.⁸ Common, par value \$5 per share.⁹ See certificate of increase of capital filed June 14, 1917.¹⁰ See certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 29, 1917.¹¹ And name changed to Illuminated Advertising Company.¹² Common. See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 8, 1917.¹³ First preferred, par value \$100 per share.¹⁴ Preferred, par value \$100 per share, and \$132,500 of this amount now changed to common stock.¹⁵ This amount includes \$132,500 preferred changed from preferred to common stock by this certificate.¹⁶ See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 12, 1917.¹⁷ First preferred.¹⁸ Second preferred.¹⁹ See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 13, 1917.

Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Polo Club Company, ¹	Cambridge, . . .	² \$100,000	\$50,000	^{3, 4} \$50,000	July 21, 1917.
Purity Distilling Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,200,000	900,000	300,000	Dec. 22, 1916.
Realty Company of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	⁵ 683,000	102,450	⁶ 580,550	June 15, 1917.
Revere Distilling Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	² 50,000	40,000	⁸ 10,000	June 2, 1917.
Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, . . .	Springfield, . . .	⁷ 40,000 ⁸ 40,000	⁷ 40,000	⁸ 40,000	Feb. 26, 1917.
Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachu- setts.	Worcester, . . .	⁷ 250,000 ⁸ 10,000	⁷ 250,000	^{8, 9} 10,000	May 23, 1917.
S-M-P Wood Heel Company, ¹⁰ . . .	Haverhill, . . .	¹¹ 125,000	100,000	¹² 25,000	Aug. 16, 1917.
Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company, . . .	Malden, . . .	⁷ 30,000 ⁸ 50,000	⁷ 30,000	⁸ 50,000	Jan. 26, 1917.
Shoe Retailer Company, The, ¹³ . . .	Boston, . . .	⁷ 10,000 ⁸ 100,000	⁸ 80,000	⁷ 10,000 ⁸ 20,000	Feb. 2, 1917.
Silver Leaf Baking Company, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	20,000	19,000	¹⁴ 1,000	Apr. 16, 1917.
Steiger Company, The, . . .	Fall River, . . .	150,000	50,000	100,000	Aug. 28, 1917.
Stoughton Rubber Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	250,000	150,000	100,000	May 8 1917.
Stowe and Woodward Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	⁷ 10,000 ⁸ 30,000	⁷ 10,000	^{8, 15} 30,000	July 6, 1917.
Taber Mill, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	1,250,000	50,000	1,200,000	Mch. 20, 1917.
Tileston and Livermore Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	17,500	12,500	5,000	Sept. 21, 1917.
Town Taxi, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	¹⁸ 5,000	3,000	¹⁷ 2,000	Nov. 19, 1917.
Tudor Ice Cream Co., . . .	Brockton, . . .	¹⁸ 3,000	1,500	¹⁹ 1,500	Feb. 7, 1917.
Universal Winding Company, . . .	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	⁷ 250,000 ⁸ 1,000,000	⁷ 250,000	^{8, 20} 1,000,000	Dec. 26, 1916.
W. H. McElwain Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	²¹ 4,750,000 ²² 2,000,000 ²¹ 2,000,000	²¹ 150,000	²¹ 4,600,000 ²² 2,000,000 ²¹ 2,000,000	Mch. 30, 1917.
W. H. McElwain Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	²¹ 4,600,000 ²² 2,000,000 ⁸ 2,500,000	²¹ 50,000	²¹ 4,550,000 ²² 2,000,000 ⁸ 2,500,000	June 29, 1917.
W. H. Virgie Company, The, . . .	Framingham, . . .	50,000	20,000	30,000	June 15, 1917.
Walworth Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	^{23, 24} 1,000,000 ²⁵ 400,000 ^{26, 24} 4,000,000	²⁵ 400,000	²³ 1,000,000 ²⁶ 4,000,000	July 31, 1917.
Wight Brothers (Inc.), . . .	Boston, . . .	⁷ 20,000 ⁸ 24,000	⁸ 12,000	⁷ 20,000 ⁸ 12,000	Sept. 7, 1917.
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	5,000	²⁷ 15,000	June 20, 1917.
87 certificates, 85 corporations, . . .	Totals, . . .	\$68,843,100	\$14,192,205	\$54,650,895	

¹ And amendment to purposes of the corporation.² Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.³ Par value \$10 per share.⁴ See certificate of increase of capital filed July 21, 1917.⁵ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$85 per share.⁶ Par value \$85 per share.⁷ Preferred.⁸ Common.⁹ See certificate of increase of capital filed May 23, 1917.¹⁰ Name changed to S. M. P. Wood Heel Co., Inc.¹¹ Par value \$5 per share, but now changed to \$100 per share.¹² Par value \$100 per share.¹³ See certificates of increase of capital filed Feb. 2, 1917.¹⁴ See certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 16, 1917.¹⁵ See certificate of increase of capital filed July 6, 1917.¹⁶ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$20 per share.¹⁷ Par value \$20 per share.¹⁸ Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.¹⁹ Par value \$50 per share.²⁰ See certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 26, 1916.²¹ First preferred.²² Second preferred.²³ Preferred, par value \$50 per share.²⁴ See certificate of increase of capital filed July 31, 1917.²⁵ Common, par value \$100 per share.²⁶ Common, par value \$20 per share.²⁷ See certificate of increase of capital filed June 20, 1917.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT OF CORPORATIONS, under Sections 40 and 41 of Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
A. E. Little Company,	Lynn,	Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$10 to \$25 per share,	Mch. 24, 1917.
A. P. Soucy Co., The,	Boston,	Name changed to Wertheim-Helsinger Company, and amendment relative to date of annual meeting and date of end of fiscal year and relative to duties of officers.	Feb. 13, 1917.
Adams-Atwood Company,	Haverhill,	Name changed to F. E. Adams Shoe Co.,	Aug. 8, 1917.
Agos's Leather Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, change in place of annual meeting, and amendment relative to stock certificates.	Oct. 27, 1917.
Alpha Amusement Company,	Lowell,	Name changed to Alpha Company, and purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 1, 1917.
American Extender Putty Co.,	Somerville,	Name changed to American Putty Company,	July 11, 1917.
American Fireworks and Banner Company,	Boston,	Name changed to American Fireworks Company,	Mch. 13, 1917.
American Pipe Bending Machine Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Jan. 23, 1917.
American Pop Corn Works Inc.,	Chelsea,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Chelsea to Boston,	Nov. 22, 1917.
American Sub-Chromatic Alliance, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to American Sub-Chromatic Company,	Aug. 6, 1917.
American Sub-Chromatic Company,	Boston,	Name changed to American Sub-Chromatic Alliance, Inc.,	Dec. 6, 1916.
Ames Plow Company,	Boston,	Amendment rescinding certificates of reduction and increase of capital stock filed Jan. 8, 1914,	Dec. 29, 1916.
Arizona Eastern Mining Company,	Taunton, Mass., and New York, R. I.	Name changed to Eastern Home Building Association Inc. of Taunton, Massachusetts,	Apr. 27, 1917.
Armord Innertube Company,	Boston,	Name changed to W. B. Harris & Co. Incorporated; capital stock changed from \$100,000 common, par value \$5 per share, to \$40,000 preferred and \$60,000 common, par value \$100 per share; purposes of the corporation amended; and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years.	Mch. 22, 1917.
Art Craft Roofing Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Antoine & Jaquith Co., and purposes of the corporation amended,	June 30, 1917.
Associated Tire Manufacturers Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to H. W. Mackiernan Inc.,	July 12, 1917.
Atlantic Printing Company,	Boston,	Amendment to certificate of increase of capital stock filed July 2, 1914,	Aug. 16, 1917.
Avary Chemical Company,	Boston,	Amendment reducing the amount of capital stock to be issued as provided for in certificate of issue of capital stock filed Mch. 3, 1915.	Mch. 13, 1917.
Avary Chemical Company,	Boston,	Amendment to certificate of increase of capital stock filed Aug. 18, 1915, so far as relates to statement of capital stock previously issued, contained in said certificate.	Mch. 13, 1917.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Babson's Statistical Organization, Incorporated,	Wellesley,	Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$10 per share,	May 25, 1917.
Batchelder-Gallant Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to The Gallant Company,	Apr. 25, 1917.
Batterman, Rood Rubber Company,	Framingham,	Name changed to Batterman Rubber Company,	Mar. 1, 1917.
Bay Fish Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Jan. 27, 1917.
Bay State Candy Box Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Cardy Ice Cream Box Co.,	Sept. 6, 1917.
Bay State Shellac Company,	Fall River,	Name changed to E. S. Parks Shellac Company,	Dec. 22, 1916.
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Beacon Falls, Conn.	Amendment providing for the establishment of a sinking fund,	Jan. 30, 1917.
Berry-Wales Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to officers and relative to sale of stock,	June 23, 1917.
Bert Shiffer Company,	New Bedford,	Name changed to The Vogue Shop Inc.,	Dec. 20, 1916.
Best Ever Auto Specialty Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The H. W. Lakin Company,	Nov. 7, 1917.
Bieringer Brothers Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Bieringer-Hanauer Co.,	Feb. 24, 1917.
Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc.,	New Bedford,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from New Bedford to Haverhill,	Jan. 9, 1917.
Blaisdell-Waldron Company,	Haverhill,	Name changed to A. B. Blaisdell Company,	July 23, 1917.
Blanchard Lumber Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Dec. 5, 1916.
Boston Fabricating Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Greenlay Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 9, 1917.
Boston Index Card Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Sept. 1, 1917.
Boston Lace Store, Inc., The,	Boston,	Name changed to Boston Lace and Silk Company, and provision for new method of accounting,	May 19, 1917.
Boston Lunch Company Inc., The,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 15, 1917.
Boston Photo Play Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	May 5, 1917.
Boven & Rich, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Bowen, Inc.,	Apr. 26, 1917.
Brackett Coal Company,	Newton,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Nov. 26, 1917.
Britton-Ransom Motors Corporation,	Cambridge,	Name changed to Britton-Stevens Motors Company.,	Oct. 30, 1917.

Brockton Direct Shoe Co.,	Brockton,	Name changed to Reliance Realty Co., purposes of the corporation amended and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years.	Jan. 30, 1917.
Brockton Heel Company Inc.,	Brockton, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo.	Amendment relative to rights of and redemption of preferred stock,	Aug. 31, 1917.
Brockton Shoe Market Inc.,	Brockton,	Name changed to A. Sandler Sons, Inc.,	Feb. 6, 1917.
Bryant G. Smith & Sons Co.,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years from Jan. 2, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.
C. D. Kepner Leather Company,	Boston,	Amendment removing restrictions on sale of stock,	Dec. 28, 1916.
C. F. Stahl Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Cambridge,	May 5, 1917.
C. J. Gorman's Amusement Enterprises, Inc.,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from \$80,000 common to \$45,000 preferred and \$45,000 common, and statement of rights of and restrictions on both classes of stock.	Oct. 20, 1917.
C. L. Chase & Son, Inc.,	Leominster,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Leominster to Worcester,	Feb. 21, 1917.
C. L. Chase & Son, Inc.,	Worcester,	Name changed to United States Steel Wool Co.,	Nov. 10, 1917.
Campbell Electric Company,	Lynn,	Amendment relative to quorum and relative to rights of preferred stock,	Aug. 27, 1917.
Campbell-Jones Company,	Lynn,	Amendment relative to restrictions upon sale and transfer of stock and relative to powers of stockholders.	Feb. 1, 1917.
Cape Fish Company,	Boston,	Amendment removing restrictions on transfer of stock,	Feb. 10, 1917.
Central Oil & Gas Stove Co.,	Gardner,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 16, 1917.
Chandler and Farquhar Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Feb. 26, 1917.
Charles L. Schlesinger Company, Incorporated, The,	Worcester,	Name changed to Trumbull Square Used Car Company Inc.,	Jan. 29, 1917.
Chester E. Sawyer Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	Feb. 16, 1917.
Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated,	Waltham,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Feb. 24, 1917.
Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to Sterling Loan Company,	Feb. 5, 1917.
Chittenden-Fieldhouse Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Chittenden & Company, Inc.,	June 28, 1917.
Clark-Flanders Company,	Boston,	Name changed to William Clark Company,	Sept. 24, 1917.
Clayton Manufacturing Company, The,	Waltham,	Name changed to Clayton Manufacturing Company, and amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Coaster Construction Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 25, 1917.
Cochato Manufacturing Company,	Quincy,	Amendment relative to redemption and voting powers of preferred stock,	July 12, 1917.
Coleman, Son Company,	Boston,	Amendment removing restrictions on transfer of stock,	Feb. 24, 1917.
Colonial Scale Company,	Boston,	Amendment striking out so much of the agreement of association and articles of organization as relates to preferred stock.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Columbian Law Bureau Inc.,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and name changed to Massachusetts Businessmen's Bureau, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1917.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Commonwealth Engineering Company,	Lynn,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lynn to Boston,	Dec. 30, 1916.
Conner Shoe Company of Baltimore,	Brockton,	Name changed to The Gekoo Company of Baltimore,	Mich. 14, 1917.
Conner Shoe Company of Indianapolis,	Brockton,	Name changed to The Gekoo Company of Indianapolis,	Mich. 14, 1917.
Conner Machine and Tool Company,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Dec. 26, 1917.
Conqueror Zinc Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Eastern Zinc Company,	1916.
Continental Wrecking Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Continental Construction Co.,	Aug. 15, 1917.
Coonamessett Ranch Co.,	Falmouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Amendment relative to sinking fund for redemption of preferred stock and relative to dividends,	May 9, 1917.
Corset H. Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to Ivy Corset Company,	Apr. 25, 1917.
Costikyan Carpet Corporation,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Apr. 6, 1917.
Cottonseed Oil Co., The,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Apr. 17, 1917.
Cox Confectionery Company,	Boston,	Name changed to International Vegetable Oil Company,	Aug. 31, 1917.
Crownshield-Swassey Shipbuilding Company,	Boston,	Amendment to certificate of issue of capital stock filed Jan. 31, 1913, so far as relates to amount of capital stock to be issued,	Oct. 16, 1917.
Crumb Quarry Company,	Somerset,	Name changed to Crownshield Shipbuilding Company,	Aug. 28, 1917.
Crumb Quarry Company,	Quincy, Mass., and West- city, R. I.	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	July 7, 1917.
Cunningham & Thompson Company,	Quincy, Mass., and West- city, R. I.	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Quincy to Boston,	1917.
Cunningham & Thompson Corporation,	Gloucester,	Name changed to The Distribution Company,	Nov. 23, 1917.
Dampney Company of America, The,	Gloucester,	Name changed to Cunningham & Thompson Company,	Jan. 10, 1917.
Dau. S. O'Brien Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Cunningham & Thompson Company,	Jan. 10, 1917.
Dana S. Courtney Company,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock,	July 23, 1917.
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Name changed to O'Brien-Dragon Company,	Feb. 3, 1917.
Dietz and Mishel Leather Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Chicopee Spool and Bobbin Company,	June 9, 1917.
	Lynn,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Framingham; amendment relative to dividends, relative to extra remuneration for principal employees, and relative to voting powers of all classes of stock.	Mich. 16, 1917.
		Name changed to M. Mishel & Son Leather Company, and purposes of the corporation amended.	Nov. 22, 1917.

Dill's Confectionery Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Jackson's Confectionery Company,	Dec. 8, 1916.
Dr. Carreiro Chiropractic Institute, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Carreiro Massage Parlors, Inc.,	May 8, 1917.
Dorchester Real Estate Corporation,	Boston,	Par value of shares changed from \$1,000 to \$100 per share, and amendment relative to sale or transfer of stock.	Dec. 30, 1916.
E & B Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	Name changed to Malboun Shoe Co.,	Feb. 17, 1917.
E. G. Davis & Son, Inc.,	Cambridge,	Name changed to E. G. Davis' Sons, Inc.,	July 20, 1917.
E. J. Shattuck Company,	Norwood, Mass. and San Francisco, Cal.	Name changed to George H. Morrill Company of California,	Feb. 21, 1917.
Economy Grocery Stores Company,	Boston,	Amendment to purposes, change in number of directors, provision for appointment of an executive board and amendment relative to transfer, assignment and sale of stock.	Aug. 24, 1917.
Edwin S. Pickett Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Foxborough,	Feb. 24, 1917.
Electric Welder Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to Thompson Spot Welder Company,	Dec. 20, 1916.
Elison Motor Supply Company,	Haverhill,	Name changed to Ellison Motor Co.,	Oct. 27, 1917.
Elmwood Poultry Farm, Inc.,	Leominster,	Name changed to Elmwood Farm, Inc.,	July 27, 1917.
Essex Pharmacy Co.,	Cambridge,	Name changed to Cunningham Drug Co.,	Apr. 2, 1917.
Evatt Construction Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Evatt Construction Company, and by-laws amended,	Apr. 16, 1917.
Everett Coal Company,	Everett,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 24, 1917.
F. H. Woodman Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to The F. H. Woodman Company,	June 23, 1917.
Federal Bond and Securities Company of Boston, Massachusetts,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	July 31, 1917.
Fitchburg Daily News Company,	Fitchburg,	Name changed to Daily News Company,	July 26, 1917.
Flintkote Company, The,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	July 18, 1917.
Framingham Machine Works,	Boston,	Name changed to Framingham Foundries,	July 10, 1917.
Frank E. Vincent Company,	Lynn,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Feb. 6, 1917.
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to certificates of stock and relative to transfer and sale of stock,	Dec. 29, 1916.
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to certificates of preferred stock,	Jan. 22, 1917.
Frederick Lobl Company,	Middleborough,	Capital stock changed from \$150,000 common to \$50,000 preferred and \$100,000 common; statement of rights and preferences of preferred stock, and establishment of sinking fund for future redemption of preferred stock,	Apr. 20, 1917.
French Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Fall River,	May 16, 1917.
French, Shriner & Uner, Inc.,	Boston,	Annulment of certificate of issue of capital stock filed Apr. 4, 1917,	Apr. 12, 1917.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Gale Investment Co.,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Aug. 7, 1917.
General Shoe Machinery Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Feb. 3, 1917.
George E. Coffin Shoe Company,	Lynn,	Amendment relative to quorum and relative to votes of stockholders,	Aug. 4, 1917.
George Hall Chemical Co., The,	Everett,	Name changed to The Lorenz Company,	Oct. 3, 1917.
German-American Button Company of Massachusetts,	Boston,	Name changed to Art in Buttons, Incorporated, of Massachusetts,	July 2, 1917.
Gilman Brothers Inc.,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from \$100,000 preferred and \$75,000 common to \$75,000 preferred, \$25,000 class B preferred and \$75,000 common.	Feb. 2, 1917.
Gilman Dental Laboratory Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to The Puritan Dental Laboratory, Inc.,	Feb. 21, 1917.
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The,	Boston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Feb. 20, 1917.
Green & Swett Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 4, 1917.
H. A. Manning Company, The,	Springfield,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to Greenfield,	Aug. 26, 1917.
H. B. Ruggles Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock, and name changed to The Ruggles Chair Company.	Apr. 5, 1917.
H. Hamilton Putnam, Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to Pet Stock and Seed Store of New England, Incorporated,	Sept. 6, 1917.
H. Ross Maddocks Company Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to Stewart Automobile Corporation,	Dec. 22, 1916.
Hansaloc Manufacturing Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cumberland, R. I.	Amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock, and relative to redemption of first preferred and second preferred stock.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Harmony Mills,	Boston, Mass., and Cohoes, N. Y.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Feb. 2, 1917.
Harrington-Gifford Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to J. S. Harrington, Inc.,	Sept. 19, 1917.
Harry L. Rogers Company,	Boston,	Change in number of directors, amendment to by-laws, and name changed to Rogers-Kelley Company.	Feb. 5, 1917.
Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Name changed to Hartwell & Lester, Inc.,	June 11, 1917.
Haverhill Coal Supply Company,	Haverhill,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	May 1, 1917.
Hawley-Cowan Co., The,	Boston,	Amendment relative to future redemption and retirement of preferred stock,	Jan. 23, 1917.
Herbert Sheppard Company,	Worcester,	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock,	Apr. 25, 1917.
Highland Ice Company,	Boston,	Correction of clerical error in articles of organization in statement of voting powers of stockholders.	Oct. 4, 1917.

Hoffman Crate and Lumber Company,	Cambridge,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Aug. 16, 1917.
Holmes Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Sweet-Nut Butter Co., and amendment relative to restrictions on stock,	Oct. 6, 1917.
Holyoke Electrotype & Photo-Engraving Co.,	Holyoke,	Name changed to Holyoke Electrotype Co.,	Feb. 2, 1917.
Holyoke Truck Company,	Holyoke,	Amendment relative to sale of stock,	May 28, 1917.
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of shares of common stock,	Dec. 12, 1916.
Hub Film Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Grandin Film Company,	Nov. 16, 1917.
Hub Motorcycle Company Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to De Long Brothers, Inc.,	Jan. 13, 1917.
Hudford Boston Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Hudford Truck Company,	Mar. 30, 1917.
Hughes & Kingston Company,	Salem,	Name changed to Hughes Garage Company,	Feb. 9, 1917.
Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc.,	Weymouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Name changed to Smith, Inc.,	Mar. 24, 1917.
Industrial Finance Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Industrial Securities Company,	Mar. 8, 1917.
Ingalls-Mann Leather Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Ingalls-Ryan-Yozell Co.,	Dec. 5, 1916.
International Distributing Company,	Cambridge,	Name changed to The Triangle Rubber Company, and location of Cambridge office changed,	Feb. 1, 1917.
International Lubricants Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of preferred and common stock and relative to rights of preferred stock,	Nov. 23, 1917.
International Manufacturing and Mining Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock and relative to redemption of preferred stock,	Mar. 9, 1917.
J. F. Eber Company,	Framingham,	Name changed to Bates & Holdsworth Company,	July 2, 1917.
Japanese Tissue Mills,	South Hadley,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 3, 1917.
Japanese Tissue Mills,	South Hadley,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from South Hadley to Holyoke,	May 22, 1917.
Jersey Butter Company,	Maynard,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Maynard to Brookline,	July 26, 1917.
John Nagle Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	Jan. 27, 1917.
John W. West Co.,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	July 16, 1917.
Jordan Art Stone and Tile Company,	Danvers,	Name changed to Atlas Brick and Tile Company,	Dec. 12, 1916.
Kellogg-Jackson Press, Incorporated, The,	Boston,	Name changed to W. F. Jackson Press, Inc.,	Feb. 1, 1917.
Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The,	Cambridge,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Cambridge to Boston,	May 4, 1917.
Kenney-Kennedy Realty Company,	Springfield,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to Worcester,	Apr. 25, 1917.
Knight and von Elten, Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to Charles Knight & Company Incorporated,	Dec. 28, 1916.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Laconia Car Company,	Boston, Mass., and Laconia, N. H.	Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$100 to \$50 per share,	Mch. 29, 1917.
Lafayette Lodge Incorporated,	Worthington,	Classes of stock changed from preferred and common to all common,	July 19, 1917.
Legalite Corporation, The,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Apr. 25, 1917.
Leopold Morse Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Aug. 28, 1917.
Lewis-Shepard Co.,	Boston,	Amendment to certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 22, 1917, relative to values for which stock was to be issued.	Nov. 27, 1917.
Liberty Express Company,	Lynn,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lynn to Salem,	Sept. 18, 1917.
Liberty Paper Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock, relative to number of directors, and relative to officers.	May 21, 1917.
Lion Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 31, 1917.
Littlefields Incorporated,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock to be issued and relative to rights of preferred stock, payment of dividends and maintenance of surplus.	Jan. 25, 1917.
M. & C. Hat Company,	Boston,	Name changed to H. S. Mott Company,	Dec. 7, 1916.
MacLaughlin Shoe Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to John A. Hughes Co.,	Nov. 15, 1917.
Maey-Stetson-Morris Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Maey-Morris Company and change in date of annual meeting,	Oct. 9, 1917.
Maegregor Instrument Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 29, 1917.
Maegregor Instrument Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock,	Aug. 7, 1917.
Maplewood Pharmacy, Inc.,	Pittsfield,	Name changed to Madden Pharmacy, Inc.,	Nov. 24, 1917.
Mark & Knoring Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Marks Brothers Co.,	June 29, 1917.
Massachusetts Construction Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Harriman Construction Company,	Dec. 22, 1916.
Massachusetts Importing Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Northeastern Importing and Exporting Company,	Sept. 25, 1917.
Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company,	North Adams, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from North Adams to Boston,	Feb. 21, 1917.
McNichol Last Co., The,	Lynn,	Name changed to McNichol, Taylor, Stephens Inc.,	Mch. 21, 1917.
McNichol, Taylor, Stephens Inc.,	Lynn,	Name changed to McNichol & Taylor, Inc.,	Nov. 17, 1917.
Merrill Process Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Pressureless Heating Company,	Sept. 18, 1917.

Merimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Amendment relative to rights and privileges of preferred and common stock, . . .	Dec. 30, 1916, . . .
Millbury Rubber Company, . . .	Millbury, . . .	Name changed to Massachusetts Tire and Rubber Company, . . .	June 19, 1917, . . .
Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., . . .	Acton, . . .	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Acton to Concord, and amendment to by-laws relative to annual meeting, . . .	Apr. 25, 1917, . . .
Moore, Blades & White, Inc., . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to Moore-Blades, Inc., . . .	Oct. 13, 1917, . . .
Morse and Buffum Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to North Adams, . . .	Feb. 10, 1917, . . .
Mortgage and Equity Investment Company of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to The Mortgage and Equity Investment Company, . . .	June 22, 1917, . . .
Moving Picture Machine Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to R. D. Marson Attraction Company, . . .	Nov. 15, 1917, . . .
Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to Murphy and Haskell Co., . . .	Apr. 25, 1917, . . .
N & H Shoe Company, . . .	Chelsea, . . .	Name changed to Huan-ic Shoe Company, and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Chelsea to Malden, . . .	May 25, 1917, . . .
National Metal Co., . . .	Haverhill, . . .	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Haverhill to Boston, . . .	May 11, 1917, . . .
National Poultry Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to Market Poultry Company, . . .	June 20, 1917, . . .
Nelson Blower & Furnace Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Amendment relative to rights of both classes of stock, relative to payment of dividends, relative to redemption and voting powers of preferred stock, and provisions relative to future issues of preferred stock and the creation of bonds or mortgages, . . .	Apr. 4, 1917, . . .
Neponset Investment Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Revocation of issue of capital stock provided for in certificate of issue of capital stock filed Jan. 22, 1917, . . .	Feb. 21, 1917, . . .
New Bedford Pressed Stone Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Fairhaven, . . .	Dec. 13, 1916, . . .
New England Lumber Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, . . .	Aug. 2, 1917, . . .
New England Refrigerating Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to Hill Machine Works, . . .	Apr. 7, 1917, . . .
Newburyport Shipbuilding Company, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Newburyport to Boston, and amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock, . . .	Apr. 30, 1917, . . .
Newburyport Shipbuilding Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Amendment relative to issue of preferred stock provided for in certificate of issue of stock filed Apr. 30, 1917, . . .	May 29, 1917, . . .
Newton Box and Wood Heel Company, . . .	Haverhill, Mass., and Newton, N. H., . . .	Name changed to Newton Box Company, . . .	Sept. 10, 1917, . . .
Norcross Brothers Company, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	Capital stock changed from \$750,000 preferred and \$750,000 common to \$150,000 first preferred, \$600,000 preferred and \$750,000 common, and statement of rights of first preferred stock, . . .	Jan. 9, 1917, . . .
Oakes Knitting Mills Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to Armstrong Knitting Mills, . . .	Jan. 12, 1917, . . .
O'Brien-Dragon Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Name changed to Stackpole, Moore, Tryon Company, . . .	Mar. 28, 1917, . . .
Ocean Fish Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, . . .	Apr. 24, 1917, . . .
Onicy Woolen Mills, . . .	Leicester, . . .	Amendment relative to rights of and restrictions on preferred stock, . . .	Oct. 20, 1917, . . .
Page and Bailey, Incorporated, . . .	Boston, . . .	Name changed to Page, Bailey & Wilbur (Incorporated), . . .	Mar. 3, 1917, . . .

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Page Richards Company, The,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Mich. 27, 1917.
Paine-Krogman Co., The,	Boston,	Name changed to Elcar Company of New England,	Mich. 14, 1917.
Pecks Rocks Spring Water Ice Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	Name changed to Narragansett Ice Manufacturing Company,	May 8, 1917.
Physicians and Dentists Market Trend Service Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Expert Stock Market Service Company,	Sept. 21, 1917.
Pillman Silver Black Fox Fur Farms, Inc., The,	Lowell,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lowell to Ayer,	Jan. 16, 1917.
Plymouth Garage & Machine Shop Co.,	Plymouth,	Name changed to The Plymouth Auto Sales Co.,	Sept. 18, 1917.
Pope-Hartford Company of Boston,	Boston,	Name changed to Mitchell-Lucas Motor Company,	Apr. 5, 1917.
Prescott-Kelley Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Prescott-Kelley-Trefry Inc.,	Jan. 20, 1917.
Prince Macaroni Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Prince Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 25, 1917.
Prince Medicine Company, The,	Cambridge,	Name changed to Boston Drug and Chemical Co.,	May 9, 1917.
Providence Charming Company,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to New Bedford,	July 7, 1917.
R. H. White Company,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from \$1,000,000 common to \$500,000 preferred and \$500,000 common, and statement of rights of preferred stock.	Oct. 16, 1917.
R. T. Sullivan Co.,	Wellesley,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Mich. 15, 1917.
Rand Manufacturing Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,	Capital stock changed from \$500,000 common to \$25,000 preferred and \$475,000 common and statement of rights of both classes of stock.	Aug. 2, 1917.
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Boston Real Estate Exchange,	Feb. 19, 1917.
Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to The Louis Fine Company,	Feb. 20, 1917.
Reed-Prentice Company,	Worcester,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Feb. 20, 1917.
Rendle-Stoddard Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Chelsea,	Feb. 6, 1917.
Rickard Shoe Company, The,	Lynn,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lynn to Haverhill,	May 21, 1917.
Robertson Sutherland Company,	Lawrence,	Name changed to A. B. Sutherland Company,	Apr. 6, 1917.
Rupert Dairy Lunch Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Tavern Lunch Company,	Aug. 14, 1917.
Russia Cement Company,	Gloucester,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Aug. 22, 1917.

S. H. Knopf Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Burns-Crowley Company,	Jan. 11, 1917.
St. Jean Baptiste Corporation,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to transfer and ownership of stock,	Aug. 7, 1917.
St. Jean Baptiste Corporation,	Springfield,	Capital stock changed from \$15,000 common stock to \$2,530 membership stock, \$5,000 non-membership stock and \$7,470 common stock; statement relative to restrictions on stock and amendment relative to ownership of stock.	Aug. 7, 1917.
Scott and O'Day Company,	Lowell,	Name changed to Thos. E. O'Day Company,	Apr. 4, 1917.
Servself Pure Food 5 and 10 Cent Lunch, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Elm Lunch Co.,	Apr. 13, 1917.
Sesuit Fish Freezing Company,	Dennis,	Amendment relative to dividends on preferred and common stock, and change in number of directors.	Mar. 29, 1917.
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co.,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Beverly,	July 26, 1917.
Sharp Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford,	Amendment relative to dividends on preferred stock,	May 24, 1917.
Slater Shoe Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Name changed to S. A. Shoe Company, Inc.,	Mar. 13, 1917.
Springfield Grinding Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to MaxF Grinding Wheel Corporation,	Oct. 31, 1917.
Stackpole, Moore, Tryon Company,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to issue of stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed Sept. 14, 1915.	May 19, 1917.
Standard Grocery Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Capital stock changed from \$90,000 preferred, \$35,000 redemption and \$175,000 common to \$80,000 preferred and \$210,000 common, and amendment relative to rights of and restrictions on preferred stock and relative to officers and dissolution.	Sept. 25, 1917.
Standard Kid Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	Amendment to purposes of the corporation, and amendment relative to powers of directors,	Aug. 28, 1917.
Star Fish Company,	Boston,	Amendment removing restrictions on transfer of stock,	Mar. 29, 1917.
Star Webbing Works, Inc.,	Brockton,	Name changed to Walker Webbing Company,	Sept. 20, 1917.
Steiger Company, The,	Fall River,	Name changed to Steiger-Cox Company,	Aug. 28, 1917.
Stocker Electrical Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Saugus,	Oct. 4, 1917.
Suffolk Cigar Ass'n., (Inc.),	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization increasing the proportionate number of shares of common stock which are to be known as active stock.	June 16, 1917.
Suffolk Cigar Ass'n., (Inc.),	Boston,	Name changed to Eagle Cigar Ass'n. (Inc.),	Sept. 7, 1917.
Sylph Costume Company, The,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	July 11, 1917.
Taunton Sample Shop, Inc.,	Taunton,	Name changed to The Taunton Woman's Quality Shop, Inc.,	Mar. 5, 1917.
Taxi Associates, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Town Taxi, Inc.,	Nov. 8, 1917.
Taylor & Mayo Company,	Boston,	Amendment removing restrictions on transfer of stock,	Mar. 17, 1917.
Thomas Brothers Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Waltham,	Mar. 30, 1917.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Thomson Electric Welding Company,	Lynn,	Amendment relative to right of stockholders to subscribe to future issues of stock,	Dec. 15, 1916.
Timson Adler Leather Company, Inc., of Lynn,	Lynn,	Name changed to Adler, Rosenthal Leather Company,	July 30, 1917.
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to dividends on preferred stock,	Apr. 11, 1917.
Union Twist Drill Company,	Athol,	Amendment relative to issue of capital stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital stock filed Jan. 29, 1913.	Dec. 29, 1916.
United Casing Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Early & Moor Inc.,	Feb. 8, 1917.
United Laundries Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on and rights of all classes of stock,	May 23, 1917.
United Suit & Cloak Company, The,	New Bedford,	Name changed to The Quality Tailoring Company of New Bedford,	Feb. 20, 1917.
United Tire Company,	Lawrence,	Name changed to Pennsylvania Gasoline Company, and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lawrence to Lowell.	Feb. 28, 1917.
Universal Export and Import Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock and redemption of preferred stock, and removal of restrictions on sale of common stock.	Feb. 12, 1917.
Universal Motor Truck Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Guaranty Motor Truck Company,	Apr. 12, 1917.
Universal Valve Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Universal Valve & Supply Company,	Sept. 20, 1917.
V. & F. W. Filoon Company,	Brockton,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock and relative to sale of preferred and common stock.	Oct. 30, 1917.
Vialle & Torrey Inc.,	Framingham,	Name changed to Vialle Motor Company,	Nov. 12, 1917.
Vim-Boston Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Merchants Motors, Inc.,	July 20, 1917.
Vulcan Leather Fiber Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Vulcan Leather Fibre Co.,	Feb. 22, 1917.
W. E. Lalime Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Lalime and Partridge, Incorporated,	Apr. 27, 1917.
W. H. Holbrook Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Aug. 2, 1917.
Wakefield Motor Tire Reconstruction Company,	Wakefield,	Name changed to Wakefield Tire Company,	June 26, 1917.
Walden Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to Walden-Worcester Incorporated,	Dec. 29, 1916.
Walsh & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Geo. E. Tyfee Co. Inc.,	June 23, 1917.
Waltham Realty Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Park Theatre of Waltham, Inc.,	June 11, 1917.

Ware Realty Company,	Ware,	Correction of clerical error in articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock to be issued.	Oct. 6, 1917.
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company,	Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash.	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock.	Sept. 7, 1917.
Washington Street Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Laugham Garage, Inc.,	June 30, 1917.
Weeks & Yercx Co. Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to New England Brokerage Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 8, 1917.
Welch & Sutherland Co.,	Fitchburg,	Name changed to New England Truck Co.,	July 18, 1917.
Wellesley Grocery Company,	Wellesley,	Amendment relative to redemption of preferred stock,	Nov. 2, 1917.
Wells & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to Woodbury & Graffam Incorporated,	Sept. 28, 1917.
Wetted Sole Co.,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and name changed to Scientific Retailing Correspondence School, Incorporated.	Feb. 7, 1917.
Western Massachusetts L-s-n-g-f-o-r-d Auto Parts Company, The,	Northampton,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Northampton to Springfield, and statement relative to action taken at annual meeting of Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 5, 1917.
Weymouth Art Leather Company,	Boston,	Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed from \$10 to \$100 per share, and amendment relative to rights of and restrictions on both classes of stock.	Nov. 27, 1917.
White-Daly Counter Company,	North Abington,	Name changed to White Counter Company,	Feb. 20, 1917.
Whitehead Metal Products Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to dividends on preferred stock,	Apr. 11, 1917.
William E. Bent Company,	Springfield,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to Chicopee,	May 2, 1917.
William P. Bombright & Co., Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.,	Name changed to Bombright & Co., Incorporated,	June 29, 1917.
Winchester Square Realty Company,	Springfield,	Amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock,	Feb. 13, 1917.
Winsboro Mills,	Boston, Mass., and Winsboro, S. C.	Amendment relative to rights of present or future shareholders to subscribe to issues of stock of the company.	Dec. 30, 1916.
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and principal office changed from Boston, Mass., to New York, N. Y.	June 21, 1917.
Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company,	Worcester,	Provision for conversion of present unused common stock into preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.	May 4, 1917.

293 certificates, 283 corporations.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, under Chapter 163, Acts of 1908, and Chapter 205, General Acts of 1915.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	New Corporate Name.	Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner.	Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations.	Where Notice of Change of Name was Published.	Date of Secretary's Certificate.
Alpha Corporation of the Theta Phi Fraternity, .	Amherst, .	Theta Corporation of Theta Chi Fraternity, .	-	Mch. 8, 1917.	Amherst Record, .	Nov. 3, 1917.
Berkshire County Farm Improvement League, Inc., .	Pittsfield, .	Berkshire County Farm Bureau Inc., .	-	Mch. 23, 1917.	Pittsfield Daily News, .	May 7, 1917.
Building Association of Haverhill Council No. 202 Knights of Columbus of Haverhill, Massachusetts, .	Haverhill, .	Haverhill Knights of Columbus Building Association of Haverhill, Massachusetts.	-	May 25, 1917.	Haverhill Evening Gazette, .	June 4, 1917.
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, .	Boston, .	The Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	-	Jan. 12, 1917.	Boston Transcript, .	Jan. 17, 1917.
College Settlements Association, The,	Boston, .	Intercollegiate Community Service Association.	-	June 29, 1917.	Boston Transcript, .	July 10, 1917.
Fall River Golf Club,	Fall River, .	Fall River Country Club,	-	Nov. 27, 1916.	Fall River Herald, .	Dec. 6, 1916.
First Congregational Society in Somerville, .	Somerville, .	First Church in Somerville (Unitarian), .	-	Mch. 7, 1917.	Somerville Journal, .	Mch. 20, 1917.
First Methodist Episcopal Church of West Roxbury, .	Boston, .	First Methodist Episcopal Church of Jamaica Plain.	-	Mch. 3, 1917.	Boston Herald, .	Mch. 22, 1917.
Free Head Lodge of Quincy Inc.,	Quincy, .	Frihet Lodge of Quincy inc.,	-	Apr. 20, 1917.	Quincy Patriot-Ledger, .	May 25, 1917.
Graduate Nurses Association,	Pittsfield, .	The House of Mercy Hospital Alumnae Association of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.	-	Dec. 13, 1916.	Pittsfield Eagle, .	Jan. 10, 1917.
Grand Lodge Degree of Honor of the A. O. U. W. of Massachusetts, (Incorporated).	Boston, .	Grand Lodge Degree of Honor of Massachusetts, (Incorporated).	Sept. 7, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Boston Herald, .	Sept. 28, 1917.
Massachusetts Employees Insurance Association, .	Boston, .	Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, . .	July 16, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	Boston Herald, .	Aug. 15, 1917.
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, .	Boston, .	Massachusetts Home and Hospital, . .	-	Oct. 24, 1917.	Boston Advertiser, .	Nov. 2, 1917.
Matfapan Deposit and Trust Company, . . .	Boston, .	South Boston Trust Company,	-	Feb. 24, 1917.	Boston Globe, .	Mch. 1, 1917.
Milton Boat Club, The,	Milton, .	Milton Yacht Club,	-	May 2, 1917.	Milton Record, .	May 23, 1917.
Ninth Regiment Veteran Association Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.	Boston, .	Ninth Regiment Veteran Corps M. V. M., .	-	Dec. 26, 1916.	Boston Globe, .	Jan. 3, 1917.
Peoples Institute,	Springfield, .	Springfield Girls Club,	-	Jan. 8, 1917.	Springfield Republican, .	Jan. 20, 1917.
St. John's Parish Home for Working Girls, The, .	Springfield, .	St. John's Institutional Activities, . .	-	Feb. 20, 1917.	Springfield Union, .	Mch. 13, 1917.

Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the,	Wilbraham,	Wilbraham Academy,	-	May 28, 1917.	Springfield Republican,	June 5, 1917.
Worcester Trust Company,	Worcester,	Worcester Bank & Trust Company,	-	May 25, 1917.	Worcester Telegram,	June 26, 1917.
Young Mens Catholic Temperance Association of Marblehead.	Marblehead,	Marblehead Catholic Club,	-	Feb. 6, 1917.	Salem Evening News,	Apr. 17, 1917.

21 corporations.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A GENERAL AGENT IN MASSACHUSETTS, Filed by Express Companies.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By Whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
Adams Express Company, The,	New York laws,	John M. Huff,	Boston,	William M. Barrett, President,	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.
American Express Company,	New York laws,	Charles Theodore Bush,	Revere,	G. C. Taylor, President,	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.

2 corporations.

Abstract of CERTAIN CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES Previously Filed, under Section 9, Chapter 125,
Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Incorporated.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc.	Boston,	-	-	Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — This corporation is constituted for the purpose of bearing witness to Christian truths, preaching the Gospel, to evangelize the neglected masses and promoting mission work. This society shall be affiliated with and subordinate to the Christian and Missionary Alliance of New York, N. Y. Should this society cease to exist as a corporate body or cease to be subject to the purposes, usages, doctrines, and teachings of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, then all its property, appurtenances and effects then owned or held by it shall revert to and become the property of the Christian and Missionary Alliance as incorporated under the State of New York.	R. L. ch. 125,	Feb. 19, 1917.	R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9.	Oct. 24, 1917.

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Incorporated.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
St. John's Parish Home for Working Girls, The, Springfield.	Springfield.	-	-	Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — 1. To provide a house where at a minimum cost girls and women may have the advantages of a well ordered home; to improve their moral, social and industrial welfare; to teach them various branches of domestic science and allied industries; and to aid worthy girls and women to obtain suitable employment. 2. To provide, furnish, equip, and maintain a home for aged colored people with all necessary, suitable and wise appurtenances. 3. To establish and maintain a boys' club, provide a social center for boys, and give them industrial training.	R. L. ch. 125,	July 28, 1914.	R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9.	Feb. 20, 1917.
2 corporations.								

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT OF AN INSURANCE COMPANY, under Chapter 139, Acts of 1912.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston,	. . . . .	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, .	July 11, 1917.	July 13, 1917.

ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFUSED A CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, or have withdrawn their Application therefor in accordance with the Law regulating Incorporations under Chapter 125 of the Revised Laws, or have had their Certificate of Incorporation declared void and of no further effect under Section 89, Chapter 100, Revised Laws, Chapter 524, Acts of 1902, and Chapter 337, Acts of 1907.

Alpha and Omega Rescue Mission Home, Inc., The, Boston, application received April 14, 1917, and certificate of incorporation withheld June 21, 1917.
American Austrian-Hungarian Alliance, Inc., Springfield, application received Feb. 26, 1917, and withdrawn July 11, 1917; superseded by second application, upon which a certificate of incorporation was issued July 19, 1917.
Brethren Chinese Tree Moror Club, Cohasset, charter declared void and of no further effect after Aug. 6, 1917.
Brooklyn Junk Collectors Association, application received Jan. 16, 1917, and certificate of incorporation refused Feb. 15, 1917.

Church of God, Saints of Christ and Stone of Truth, Tahernade No. 2 Association, Boston, certificate of incorporation withheld July 25, 1917.
Colonial Social Club, The, New Bedford, charter declared void and of no further effect after Apr. 14, 1917.
Helicene Orthodox Community of Cambridge, application received June 29, 1917, and certificate of incorporation withheld Aug. 28, 1917.
Hunters' Rest Country Club, The, Wayland, application received May 14, 1917, and certificate of incorporation withheld July 26, 1917.
Lodges Benevolent Association of Boston and Vicinity, Boston, application received Meh. 10, 1917, and certificate of incorporation withheld June 25, 1917.
Mansion Inn Club, Wayland, charter declared void and of no further effect after June 11, 1917.
Meretz Free Loan Association, Boston, application received Jan. 29, 1917, and certificate of incorporation withheld Feb. 19, 1917.
New England Home for Unemployed Girls, Inc., Boston, application received Sept. 30, 1913, and certificate of incorporation withheld June 4, 1917.
Roumele and Crete Greek Club, Springfield, application received Oct. 24, 1917, and certificate of incorporation refused Nov. 22, 1917.
Schubert Hall Association, Inc., Shelburne, application received Nov. 9, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld Jan. 2, 1917.
Star of Roxbury Free Loan Society, Boston, application received Dec. 19, 1916, and certificate of incorporation refused Jan. 23, 1917.
Universal Social Club, Haverhill, application received Meh. 14, 1917, and certificate of incorporation refused Meh. 26, 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CEMETERY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 78 and 123, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Boston Burial Society,	Boston,	Suffolk,	July 3, 1917.	July 31, 1917.
Cherryhill Cemetery Association,	Peabody,	Essex,	Jan. 29, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.
Guild Cemetery Association, The,	Walpole,	Norfolk,	Sept. 24, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.
Moses Mendelssohn Lodge, №25, I. O. F. S. of I., Cemetery Corporation,	Boston,	Suffolk,	Apr. 24, 1917.	May 2, 1917.
4 corporations.				

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION and have been Dissolved under Section 56, Chapter 109, Revised Laws, and Other Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Where Notice of Dissolution was Published.	When Dissolved.
Rose-Lawn Farm Home,	Worcester,	Worcester Telegram,	Jan. 3, 1917.
Volunteer Lodge №260 Independent Order of Good Templars, 2 corporations.	Burlington,	Woburn Daily Times,	Oct. 22, 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES AND PARISHES, under Sections 43 and 44 of Chapter 36,
Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Holy Trinity Church, 124 1/2 St. John St., Boston, Mass.	Hatfield, .	Hampshire, .	May 24, 1917.	June 4, 1917.
Morgan Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Trustees of the,	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1916.
Our Lady of the Rosary Church Corporation of Springfield,	Springfield, .	Hampden, .	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.
St. Anthony Roman Catholic Church,	Wester, .	Worcester, .	July 17, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.
4 corporations.				

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF PURPOSE OF FRATERNAL CORPORATION, under Section 13 of Chapter 628, Acts of 1911.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	New Purpose of the Corporation.	Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of United Workmen of Massachusetts.	Boston,	For the uniting of all acceptable persons for the purpose of carrying on a fraternal benefit society on the lodge system with ritualistic work and representative form of government, paying death and disability benefits and the rendering of such other fraternal assistance either to its members or their beneficiaries as may be permitted by the laws of Massachusetts.	July 20, 1917.	July 20, 1917.

Abstract of the WEEKLY RETURN FROM A STATE BANK in the City of Boston required by Section 99 of Chapter 115 of the Revised Laws.

NAME.	Statement at Close of Business on.	Filed in Secretary's Office.	Capital Stock.	Average Amounts due to other Banks.	Average Amounts due from other Banks.	Deposits.	Circula- tion.	Loans.	Dis- counts.	Specie, etc., in Bank.
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Aug. 18, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	\$50,000	-	\$18,894	\$30,142	-	\$45,805	\$2,213	\$13,230
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	50,000	-	30,370	32,915	-	45,656	2,981	3,907
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Sept. 1, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	50,000	-	31,178	31,981	-	43,656	4,102	3,045
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Sept. 8, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	50,000	-	31,168	42,798	-	43,656	15,640	2,331
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	50,000	-	27,476	42,635	-	43,656	19,330	2,174
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	50,000	-	22,698	39,339	-	43,932	19,605	3,603
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Sept. 29, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	21,252	36,295	-	44,381	16,470	4,192
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	50,000	-	21,225	39,840	-	44,921	18,166	5,527
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	50,000	-	19,643	38,577	-	44,921	18,492	5,521
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Oct. 20, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	50,000	-	18,929	40,238	-	44,928	13,335	13,046
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Oct. 27, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.	50,000	-	23,002	42,408	-	44,935	13,406	11,066
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	50,000	-	30,067	50,321	-	44,949	14,803	10,508
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	50,000	-	20,014	48,609	-	44,984	27,578	6,033
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	50,000	-	10,645	46,863	-	53,862	30,564	1,792
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Nov. 24, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.	50,000	-	9,332	42,015	-	53,958	21,896	6,829

15 certificates.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the
Courts for the Several Counties in 1917, under Section 57, Chapter 109, Revised Laws and Other Acts.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Court and County where dissolved.
Oct. 8, 1917.	Aling Rubber Company,	Worcester,	Superior, Worcester.
Apr. 13, 1917.	Annisquam Island Land Company,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Mich. 20, 1917.	Ayer & Longyear Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and London, Great Britain,	Superior, Suffolk.
July 6, 1917.	Boston Bait and Supply Company, The,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Jan. 9, 1917.	C. F. Coombs & Company Incorporated,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Apr. 17, 1917.	Chicago Beef Company,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Mich. 8, 1917.	Copley Plaza Haberdasher Inc.,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Apr. 20, 1917.	Corson Auto Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Jan. 16, 1917.	Diaphone Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
June 8, 1917.	Distribution Company, The,	Gloucester,	Superior, Essex.
Jan. 31, 1917.	Dr. P. E. Truesdale's Private Hospital, Inc.,	Fall River,	Superior, Bristol.
Feb. 23, 1917.	Dodge Motor Vehicle Company, The,	Cambridge,	Superior, Suffolk.
Jan. 9, 1917.	E. L. B. Manufacturing Company,	Cambridge,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Sept. 17, 1917.	E. P. Legg Co.,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Sept. 21, 1917.	Everett Police Relief Association, Incorporated,	Everett,	Superior, Middlesex.
Dec. 27, 1916.	Falmouth Mushroom Cellars, Inc.,	Falmouth,	Superior, Barnstable.
Sept. 21, 1917.	H. W. Robinson Company,	Brockton,	Superior, Plymouth.
June 12, 1917.	Improved Dwellings Association,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Mich. 19, 1917.	Jewish Consumptive Relief Society of Massachusetts, The,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.

June 14, 1917.	John A. Olson Company, The,	.	.	.	.	Worcester,	Superior, Worcester.
Apr. 13, 1917.	John F. Fitzgerald Clothing Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Dec. 12, 1916.	Joss Brothers Company, .	.	.	.	.	Quincy,	Supreme Judicial, Norfolk.
Feb. 15, 1917.	L. D. Robbins Company, .	.	.	.	.	Lynn,	Superior, Essex.
Jan. 18, 1917.	L. P. Page Company, .	.	.	.	.	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
May 10, 1917.	L. W. & H. F. Morse Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Feb. 9, 1917.	Lace and Specialty Shop Inc., .	.	.	.	.	Stoughton,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Sept. 4, 1917.	Leather Export Company, .	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Mar. 5, 1917.	Massachusetts Optometrical Society, The,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Jan. 11, 1917.	Mawhinney Art Company, .	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield,	Superior, Berkshire.
June 11, 1917.	Millford Printing Company, The,	.	.	.	.	Millford,	Superior, Worcester.
Mar. 22, 1917.	Mutual Relief Society, General Giovanni Ameglio, Incorporated,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Nov. 2, 1917.	National Hide Company, .	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., and Torreon, Coahuila, Mex.,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Aug. 7, 1917.	National Insulator Company, .	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Aug. 28, 1917.	New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Oct. 29, 1917.	New England Panama Hat Company, Inc.,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Sept. 18, 1917.	Northern Kansas Light and Power Company, .	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Oct. 2, 1917.	Pittsfield Mineral Water Company, Incorporated, The,	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield,	Superior, Berkshire.
Oct. 5, 1917.	Plymouth County Coal Company Incorporated,	.	.	.	.	Brockton,	Superior, Plymouth.
May 17, 1917.	Quabog Manufacturing Company, .	.	.	.	.	Brookfield,	Superior, Worcester.
Dec. 7, 1916.	S. S. Kresge Company, .	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Mar. 19, 1917.	Sackett Company, The, .	.	.	.	.	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Mar. 20, 1917.	Shawmut Navigation Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
July 24, 1917.	Stone-Adams Co., .	.	.	.	.	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Dec. 15, 1916.	Sturdy-Cummings Company, .	.	.	.	.	North Attleborough,	Superior, Bristol.

Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, etc. — Concluded.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Court and County where dissolved.
Oct. 2, 1917.	Telegram Publishing Company of Pittsfield, Massachusetts,	Pittsfield,	Superior, Berkshire.
June 22, 1917.	W. F. Cook Granite Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Feb. 14, 1917.	W. H. Saart Company, The,	Attleboro,	Superior, Bristol.
Jan. 25, 1917.	Walpole Holding Company,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Apr. 13, 1917.	Worcester Machine Tool Co.,	Worcester,	Superior, Worcester.
Feb. 15, 1917.	Worcester Sand Lime Brick Company,	Worcester,	Superior, Worcester.
	50 corporations.		

*Abstract of ACTS OF INCORPORATION OF CORPORATIONS, with Other Enabling Acts
Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name by the General Court in the
Year 1917.*

Chapter of
Special Acts.

286. Acushnet Process Company. Authorized to build a dam in the Acushnet River in the city of New Bedford and town of Acushnet.
156. Agawam Congregational Fund, Trustees of the. Provisions relative to the amount of and disposition of the income of said fund.
70. American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. May make contracts to pay annuities.
43. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. May hold real property not to exceed \$10,000,000 and personal property not to exceed \$25,000,000.
201. American Woolen Company. Authorized to engage in the business of an electric company in the town of Royalston.
296. Barnstable Water Company. May furnish water to the town of Yarmouth.
234. Bay State Life Insurance Company. Incorporated. Capital stock \$250,000.
259. Bay State Metal Corporation. Charter revived.
352. Bay State Street Railway Company. Authorized to sell electricity to the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation during the performance of existing contracts for naval construction.
323. Boston and Maine Railroad. Time within which powers granted by chapter 380 of the Special Acts of 1915 may be exercised, extended.
373. Boston Elevated Railway Company. Provisions relative to its property, service and capitalization.
114. Boston Lying-in Hospital. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$2,000,000.
31. Boston Young Men's Christian Union. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$2,500,000.
190. Burbank Hospital. City of Fitchburg authorized to appropriate each year a sum of money to be expended in the support and maintenance of said hospital.

Chapter of
Special Acts.

231. Central Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain in West Roxbury. Authorized to construct and maintain a memorial building.
112. Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket. Certain acts made legal.
274. Columbia Securities Company. Charter revived.
226. Duxbury Fire and Water District. Treasurer shall be elected annually and shall give a bond.
58. Episcopal Church of St. Thomas, in Taunton. Title to certain land confirmed and vested in said corporation.
362. Essex Company. City of Lawrence authorized and required to construct and maintain bridges over the north and south canals of said company.
193. Fidelity Trust Company. May hold real estate not to exceed \$1,000,000 when its aggregate capital and surplus shall amount to not less than \$2,000,000.
235. Fire District Number Two in the Town of South Hadley. May issue additional bonds not to exceed \$20,000.
132. First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts, The. May hold real and personal estate for religious, educational and charitable purposes. All deeds, gifts or grants and all devises and bequests heretofore or hereafter made to The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston; First Church of Christ; Scientist; The Mother Church; The Christian Science Board of Directors; to persons described as The Christian Science Board of Directors, or to persons described as Trustees known as The Christian Science Board of Directors, shall be deemed as giving, granting, conveying, devising or bequeathing such property to The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts unless the contrary clearly appears from the instrument.
55. First Congregational Society in Fall River. May receive the income of any gifts, grants, bequests or devises not to exceed \$25,000 a year. May receive the property devised or bequeathed to it by the will of the late Sarah S. Brayton.
198. Fitchburg Helping Hand Association. Charter amended.
56. Green Lawn Cemetery Association. Incorporated. Real and personal property.
73. India Mutual Insurance Company. Charter dissolved.

Chapter of
Special Acts.

102. Kappa Phi Fraternity in Clark College, Trustees of the. Incorporated. Real and personal estate. Real estate not to exceed \$25,000.
136. Lowell Institute, Trustee of the. Incorporated as a corporation sole. Real and personal estate.
244. Lowell Textile School, The Trustees of the. Authorized to grant the degree of Bachelor of Textile Chemistry.
105. Lynn Preparative Meeting of the Society of Friends. Authorized to sell and convey a certain parcel of land.
298. Marshfield Water Company. Time extended in which to begin to distribute water through its pipes to consumers.
118. Massachusetts Association of Free Baptist Churches, The. Consolidated with the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society in one corporation under the name of Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society.
131. Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild. Incorporated. Real and personal property. Authorized to establish subordinate guilds.
281. Massachusetts Credit Union Association. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000.
121. Massachusetts State Firemens Association. Annual payment by Commonwealth increased to \$18,000. Treasurer of said association shall give a bond in the sum of \$16,500.
294. Methodist Ministers Relief Insurance and Trust Association. Powers increased.
222. Ministerial Fund of the First Parish in Longmeadow, Trustees of the. Powers enlarged. Certain acts ratified and confirmed.
267. Monterey Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$10,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital actually paid in.
122. Mount Holyoke College, The Trustees of. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$7,000,000.
366. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Provisions relative to issue of preferred stock.

Chapter of
Special Acts.

309. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Provisions relative to its holding of the stocks and securities of other corporations and its relation to certain subsidiary companies.
64. Newburyport Trust Funds, Trustees of. Incorporated. Real and personal estate.
110. North Chelmsford Fire District. Boundaries extended.
76. North Easton Village District. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed \$80,000.
151. North Leverett Cemetery Association. Authorized to acquire Plainview Cemetery.
290. North Reading Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock. May issue bonds.
130. Sagamore Water Company. Time extended in which to begin to distribute water through its pipes to consumers.
62. St. Jean Baptiste Society of Marlborough. May hold real estate not to exceed \$40,000.
109. School of our Holy Redeemer, The. Corporation revived. Empowered to convey certain real estate.
32. Society of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Name changed to Trustees of Assumption College in Worcester. Purpose amended. Authorized to confer the degree of Bachelor of Laws.
253. South Deerfield Water Supply District. May furnish water in the towns of Whately and Deerfield.
161. State Street Trust Company. May hold real estate not to exceed \$1,500,000.
123. Suffolk Law School. Shall annually receive a copy of the general and of the special laws.
252. Union Cemetery. Organization and subsequent proceedings confirmed and made valid.
96. Unionville Fire and Water District. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed \$5,000.

Chapter of
Special Acts.

326. Westfield River Railway Company. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$182,000. Bonds.
282. Westport Agricultural Society. May receive a bounty from the Commonwealth.
333. Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company. Locations granted by the town of Winchendon for the electric lines of said company, validated.
71. Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. May make contracts to pay annuities.
48. Woman's Board of Missions. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$2,000,000. Purpose amended. Amendment relative to election of members. Certain votes and proceedings confirmed and made valid.
342. Worcester Trust Company. May hold real estate not to exceed \$750,000 when its aggregate capital and surplus shall amount to not less than \$1,750,000.
263. Yarmouth Water Company. Charter repealed.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Reservoir, Power and Irrigation Company, The, Hanson.	Sept. 20, 1917.	May 3, 1916.	\$25,000	\$91,796	-	-	-	-
American Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	³ Mch. 27, 1917.	26,015,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	⁴ May 23, 1917.	10,000	17,825	-	-	-	-
Amherst Water Company, Amherst.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	150,000	10,920	-	-	-	\$855
Ashfield Water Company, Ashfield.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	20,000	-	\$14,028	-	-	2,548
Aspinwall Water Company, Lenox.	June 26, 1917.	¹⁰ May 14, 1917.	50,000	-	¹¹ 10,000	-	-	-
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, New Bedford.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	250,000	-	-	\$17,668	-	10,226
Barnstable Water Company, Hyannis.	Mch. 30, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 20, 1917.	75,000	-	167,400	-	with land	3,090
Berkshire Water Company, Lee.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	20,000	-	6,298	-	\$71,208	3,230
Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	with land	²¹ 13,595	120
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire.	May 11, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	15,000	-	²² 14,009	-	-	1,662
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	100,000	-	89,073	92,956	with buildings	5,942
Commercial Cable Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,000	6,201	24,097
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	²³ July 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	²⁴ Jan. 15, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	-	6,114
Cottage City Water Company, Oak Bluffs.	Mch. 30, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 26, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham Water Company, Dedham.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	200,000	438,406	with	real	estate	15,591
East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	4,000	-	60	-	-	265
Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.	Sept. 29, 1917.	July 21, 1917.	32,500	-	16,500	-	61,214	393
Essex Company, Boston.	June 13, 1917.	³² May 29, 1917.	500,000	-	500,000	-	-	1,095,095

¹ Accounts payable.² Mortgages.³ All the assets of the company have been distributed to the stockholders and all liabilities have been assumed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.⁴ Statement of Mch. 31, 1917.⁵ Construction.⁶ Water works.⁷ Tools.⁸ Meter accounts.⁹ Pumping station.¹⁰ Special meeting.¹¹ Rights.¹² Plant accounts.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Statement of Dec. 31, 1916.¹⁵ Prepaid accounts.¹⁶ Funded indebtedness.¹⁷ Accrued interest.¹⁸ Floating indebtedness.¹⁹ Reserves.

required by Chapter 110, Section 51, Revised Laws.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Miscellaneous.	Monies rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$91,796	\$25,000	¹ \$21,796 ² 45,000	-	-	-	\$91,796
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ \$1,453,272	-	-	1,471,097	10,000	1,461,097	-	-	-	1,471,097
\$1,089	⁶ 200,547 ⁷ 420 ⁸ 17,660 ⁹ 800	-	-	232,291	150,000	46,200	\$36,091	-	-	232,291
-	-	-	-	16,576	15,600	-	976	-	-	16,576
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	405,237	250,000	82,000	40,737	\$32,500	-	405,237
2,433	¹² 361,518 ¹³ 15,000 ¹⁴ 411	-	-	173,334	75,000	¹ 1,433 ¹⁶ 75,000 ¹⁷ 1,083 ¹⁸ 13,200	-	¹⁹ 4,698 ²⁰ 2,920	-	173,334
2,945	-	-	-	83,681	20,000	48,920	14,761	-	-	83,681
-	-	-	-	15,715	5,000	10,595	120	-	-	15,715
-	-	-	-	15,671	15,000	-	-	²⁰ 671	-	15,671
2,310	-	-	-	190,281	100,000	80,000	10,281	-	-	190,281
-	-	-	-	34,298	10,000	19,789	4,509	-	-	34,298
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	² 867,600 ²³ 33,800	-	-	907,514	443,000	²⁶ 281,500	183,014	-	-	907,514
-	²⁷ 219,172 ²⁸ 4,664	-	-	223,836	100,000	101,587	10,305	11,944	-	223,836
-	-	-	-	453,997	200,000	128,000	-	²⁹ 125,997	-	453,997
-	-	-	\$3,675	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
100	-	-	-	78,207	32,500	497 ²⁹ 32,500 ³⁰ 5,200 ³¹ 745	6,765	-	-	78,207
-	-	-	-	1,595,095	500,000	-	440,352	654,743	-	1,595,095

²⁰ Surplus.²¹ And mains.²² And pipe lines.

²³ The lines of this company are now operated by the Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Massachusetts and the latter includes in its report the operations of this company.

²⁴ Statement of Dec. 30, 1916.²⁵ Commercial Street Trust stock.²⁶ Notes payable.

²⁷ Construction account, including water rights, going value, franchises and depreciation.

²⁸ Supplies and tools.²⁹ Bonds.³⁰ Notes.³¹ Interest accrued.³² Statement of Apr. 30, 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven.	Feb. 28, 1917.	¹ Feb. 26, 1917.	\$125,000	-	\$5,700	\$16,197	\$154,641	\$10,919
Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston.	June 13, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	1,000,000	\$1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton.	Sept. 13, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	80,000	-	6,810	with land	² 20,045	945
Granby Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Granby.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	12,000	-	-	-	-	623
Granville Centre Water Company, Granville.	Sept. 4, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	15,000	-	8,993	-	43	233
Groton Water Company, Groton.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	31,800	89,401	with	real	estate	3,075
Heath Local Telephone Company, Heath.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	1,500	-	-	-	-	490
Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1916.	111,000	-	-	7,488	⁸ 1,534	8,427
Highland Telephone Company, The, New Salem.	June 4, 1917.	¹⁰ May 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,304
Hingham Water Company, Hingham.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	400,000	-	703,298	with	land	73,352
Hingham Water Company, Hingham (2d return).	Sept. 7, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	400,000	-	762,852	with	land	5,479
Holliston Water Company, Holliston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	50,000	-	6,000	¹⁴ 107,622	4,000	257
Housatonic Water Works Company, Great Barrington.	Nov. 7, 1917.	¹⁷ June 12, 1917.	40,000	-	-	¹⁸ 83,607	-	4,938
Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1901.	1,925	-	-	-	-	-
Lenox Water Company, Lenox.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	100,000	-	25,025	920	²³ 171,842	4,919
Marconi Telegraph-Cable Company, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-	26,306
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	12,202
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	¹ Jan. 17, 1917.	50,000	9,347	-	49,798	-	21,550
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1917.	³¹ Jan. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	120,000	-	-	-	-	^{1,371} ³² 5,236 ³³ 4,100 2,509
Medfield Water Company, Medfield.	July 23, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	2,500	-	2,500	-	-	1,153
Milford Water Company, Milford.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	200,000	⁴² 577,440	with	real	estate	19,007
Millbury Water Company, Millbury.	Feb. 26, 1917.	¹ Feb. 12, 1917.	125,000	-	⁴³ 25,290	6,641	36,531	20,244
Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	100,000	-	35,984	-	63,116	2,857

¹ Statement of Dec. 31, 1916.² And wells.³ Conduits and pipes.⁴ Pole line.⁵ Stock on hand.⁶ Unexpired insurance.⁷ Telephone poles, wires, etc.⁸ And tools, etc.⁹ Lines and equipment.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Telephone lines.¹² Equipment.¹³ Funded.¹⁴ And pipe lines, etc.¹⁵ Notes.¹⁶ Bonds.¹⁷ Statement of June 30, 1917.¹⁸ And construction, etc.¹⁹ Investments.²⁰ Accrued expenses.²¹ Unearned revenue.²² Water rights and pipe lines.²³ And reservoirs, meters, etc.²⁴ And supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc. under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	\$1,247	-	-	\$188,704	\$125,000	\$62,000	\$1,704	-	-	\$188,704
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	³ 64,132	-	\$73,523	165,455	80,000	85,455	-	-	-	165,455
-	⁴ 1,600	-	-	2,223	1,200	335	688	-	-	2,223
\$431	-	-	1,193	10,893	6,000	4,893	-	-	-	10,893
-	⁵ 38	-	-	92,548	31,800	26,000	34,748	-	-	92,548
-	⁶ 34	-	-	1,590	930	388	272	-	-	1,590
2,337	⁹ 119,052	-	-	138,838	107,460	9,938	11,172	\$10,268	-	138,838
-	¹¹ 11,250	-	-	16,440	5,000	4,756	6,684	-	-	16,440
14,167	¹² 886	-	-	790,817	400,000	¹³ 120,000	270,817	-	-	790,817
12,506	-	-	-	780,837	400,000	138,443	242,394	-	-	780,837
-	-	-	7,371	125,250	50,000	¹⁵ 25,250	-	-	-	125,250
-	¹⁹ 4,050	-	-	92,595	40,000	¹⁶ 50,000	49,129	-	-	92,595
-	²² 1,925	-	-	1,925	1,925	²⁰ 392	-	-	-	1,925
²⁴ 100	-	-	-	202,806	86,600	²¹ 3,074	-	-	-	202,806
-	²⁵ 147	-	-	26,453	25,000	60	1,393	-	-	26,453
-	²⁶ 10,000	-	-	22,202	10,000	-	12,202	-	-	22,202
-	²⁷ 1,002	-	-	81,862	43,530	-	13,130	3,735	-	81,862
-	⁶ 165	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	²⁸ 1,289	-	10,000
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	²⁹ 1,711	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	161,052	104,200	546	-	³⁰ 18,467	-	161,052
-	³⁴ 4,445	-	-	24,000	24,000	-	-	³⁸ 55,334	-	24,000
-	³⁵ 95,900	-	-	3,653	2,500	-	-	³⁷ 972	-	3,653
-	²⁶ 50,000	-	39	598,992	200,000	290,000	108,992	-	-	598,992
-	³⁸ 3,928	-	-	262,729	113,000	149,729	-	with profit and loss	-	262,729
-	³⁹ 12,524	-	-	101,957	100,000	-	1,957	-	-	101,957
-	⁴⁰ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,545	-	-	-	598,992	200,000	290,000	108,992	with profit and loss	-	598,992
-	158,149	-	15,874	262,729	113,000	149,729	-	-	-	262,729
-	-	-	-	101,957	100,000	-	1,957	-	-	101,957

²⁵ Deferred charges.²⁶ Plant and equipment.²⁷ Urns.²⁸ Special fund from New England Cremation Society.²⁹ Reserve against payments in advance for cremation.³⁰ Reserve against sale of niches and care of ashes in columbarium.³¹ Statement of Oct. 31, 1917.³² General fund cash.³³ Guaranty fund cash.³⁴ General fund loans.³⁵ Guaranty fund mortgages.³⁶ Surplus.³⁷ Money held for clients.³⁸ Pumping plant.³⁹ Distributing system.⁴⁰ Water rights.⁴¹ Reserves.⁴² And filter beds and underground pipes.⁴³ Land and water rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mountain Spring Water Company of Southampton, Massachusetts, Southampton.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.	\$1,500	-	-	-	-	\$39
New England Telegraph Company, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-	5,436
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	⁴ Apr. 4, 1917.	25,000	\$7,650	-	\$17,823	-	-
Northfield Water Company, Northfield.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,000	-	\$1,000	-	\$7,520	154
Norton Water Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	⁴ Jan. 16, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	⁶ 150,288	1,850
Onset Water Company, Onset.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	25,000	-	500	4,181	76,804	608
Oxford Water Company, Oxford.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	50,000	-	25,268	6,497	6,757	7,060
Palmer Water Company, Palmer.	May 12, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	30,000	-	18,830	150	-	11,326
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	July 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-	88,739
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	¹³ Dec. 5, 1916.	80,000	-	-	-	-	12,557 ¹⁴ 970
Quabbin Aqueduct Company, Enfield.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	1,200	-	¹⁹ 1,200	-	-	-
Richmond Telephone Company, Richmond.	Sept. 4, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	1,610	-	-	-	-	902
Riverside Water Company, Gill.	July 7, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	10,000	-	3,148	-	3,500	194
Sagamore Water Company, Bourne.	Jan. 9, 1917.	²¹ Sept. 14, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Salisbury Water Supply Company, The, Salisbury.	Oct. 9, 1917.	²² June 4, 1917.	90,000	-	38,650	3,850	²³ 109,195	4,992
Scituate Water Company, Scituate.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	250,000	-	17,250	339,542	with buildings	6,940
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	-	591
Sheffield Water Company, Sheffield.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	20,000	-	11,900	300	-	-
South Egremont Water Company, Egremont.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	9,000	-	2,200	-	-	758
Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	200,000	-	78,258	3,000	²⁶ 8,699	9,700
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 10, 1917.	25,000	3,800	-	43,463	-	-
Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge.	July 5, 1917.	June 28, 1917.	43,000	-	6,008	9,500	-	2,205
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	10,700	-	500	-	-	508
Taghconic Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-	158
Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket.	July 11, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	45,000	-	7,343	23,788	10,357	1,029

¹ Springs, water pipes, etc.² Plant.³ Accounts payable.⁴ Statement of Dec. 31, 1916.⁵ And plant.⁶ Prepaid accounts.⁷ And mortgage.⁸ Reserve for unearned rev.⁹ Pipeline, etc.¹⁰ Advance charges.¹¹ Accrued taxes.¹² Pipes, hydrants and stock.¹³ Statement of Nov. 30, 1916.¹⁴ Other deferred debts.¹⁵ Plant (lines, equipment and supplies).¹⁶ Prepaid expenses.¹⁷ Accrued liabilities not due.¹⁸ Other reserves.¹⁹ Water power and pipes.²⁰ Lines.²¹ Company has transacted no business.²² Statement of June 30, 1917.²³ And tools and office fixtures.²⁴ Sewerage system.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,500	-	-	\$1,539	\$1,500	\$39	-	-	-	\$1,539
-	² 15,000	-	\$16,093	36,529	30,000	³ 6,529	-	-	-	36,529
-	-	-	-	25,473	25,000	473	-	-	-	25,473
-	-	-	-	8,674	2,000	3,347	\$3,327	-	-	8,674
\$1,446	⁶ 294	-	1,624	155,502	75,900	⁷ 78,824	-	⁸ \$1,678	-	155,502
-	-	-	-	82,093	25,000	44,890	12,203	-	-	82,093
1,531	⁹ 50,986	-	-	98,099	50,000	40,077 ¹⁰ 5,003 ¹¹ 279	740	2,000	-	98,099
-	¹² 66,823	-	-	97,129	30,000	39,884	27,245	-	-	97,129
-	² 5,000	-	185,946	279,685	5,000	³ 274,685	-	-	-	279,685
-	¹⁵ 219,698 ¹⁶ 998	-	-	234,223	80,000	9,502 ¹⁷ 725	61,766	81,669 ¹⁸ 561	-	234,223
-	-	-	-	1,200	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,200
-	²⁰ 2,823	-	-	3,725	1,610	216	-	1,899	-	3,725
-	-	-	4,758	11,600	10,000	1,600	-	-	-	11,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760	²⁴ 55,385 ²⁵ 343	-	-	213,175	90,000	86,632	34,838	²⁶ 1,705	-	213,175
-	-	-	7,538	371,270	250,000	²⁷ 100,000 ²⁸ 21,270	-	-	-	371,270
-	²⁹ 50,252 ³⁰ 426,946	-	-	477,789	200,000	³¹ 275,389 ³² 1,548	852	-	-	477,789
-	³³ 2,300 ³⁴ 93	\$1,164	27,141	42,898	20,000	22,898	-	-	-	42,898
-	³⁴ 1,115 ³⁵ 17,197	-	130	21,400	8,900	12,500	-	-	-	21,400
8,830	³⁷ 215,700 ³⁸ 25,960	-	-	350,147	200,000	-	123,346	26,801	-	350,147
-	-	-	-	47,263	25,000	22,263	-	-	-	47,263
-	³⁹ 72,982	-	-	90,695	43,000	31,644	16,051	-	-	90,695
-	⁴⁰ 10,200	-	-	11,208	10,700	-	294	214	-	11,208
-	⁴¹ 1,019	-	-	1,177	1,000	152	25	-	-	1,177
-	⁴² 92,544 ⁴³ 1,081 ⁴⁴ 900 ⁴⁵ 15,130 ⁴⁶ 200	-	-	152,372	45,000	64,675	42,697	-	-	152,372

²³ Prepaid accounts and special de-
posits.²⁶ Reserve for taxes, interest due,
etc.²⁷ Bonded debt.²⁸ Bills payable.²⁹ Railroad stock and leather.³⁰ Business and good will.³¹ Notes payable.³² District mains.³³ Meter.³⁴ Reservoir.³⁶ Distributing system.³⁶ And tools, etc.³⁷ Personal estate.³⁸ Investments (non-taxable).³⁹ Underground conduits, etc.⁴⁰ Pipe mains.⁴¹ Pole lines.⁴² Construction, mains, etc.⁴³ Supplies and tools.⁴⁴ Rights.⁴⁵ Sinking funds.⁴⁶ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Sept. 19, 1917.	1 -	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Westford Water Company, Westford.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	70,000	-	\$850	\$12,800	\$12,440	\$663
Westhampton Water Company, Westhampton.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Water Company, Weston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	50,000	-	19,886	6,979	16,248	8,092
Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport.	May 18, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	5,800	-	250	-	6,334	419
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown.	May 26, 1917.	¹² May 24, 1917.	100,000	¹³ \$229,144	-	-	-	15,374
Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,857
Total Certificates filed, . . .	. . .	78	32,669,535	2,475,729	2,634,861	858,770	1,012,112	1,586,845
Deduct Duplicate, . . .	. . .	1	400,000	-	703,298	-	-	73,352
Total Corporations, . . .	. . .	77	32,269,535	2,475,729	1,931,563	858,770	1,012,112	1,513,493

¹ None held in 1917.² And telephones.³ Poles and wire.⁴ Sinking fund.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Dam.⁷ Water rights.⁸ Land and water damage.

of Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
² \$200	³ \$200	-	\$600	\$1,000	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,000
63,280	⁴ 4,079	-	-	94,112	40,000	⁵ \$35,000	\$10,105	\$9,007	-	94,112
-	⁶ 150	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	⁷ 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁸ 71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 1,129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 68,997	-	-	120,202	50,000	¹¹ 9,900	10,302	-	-	120,202
-	-	-	597	7,600	5,800	¹² 50,000	-	-	-	7,600
-	-	-	21,137	265,655	100,000	1,800	-	-	-	265,655
-	-	-	-	-	165,655	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁴ 20,000	-	-	21,857	20,000	165,655	1,857	-	-	21,857
117,010	5,169,508	1,164	377,239	14,233,238	6,381,455	4,929,132	1,850,926	1,071,725	-	14,233,238
14,167	-	-	-	790,817	400,000	120,000	270,817	-	-	790,817
102,843	5,169,508	1,164	377,239	13,442,421	5,981,455	4,809,132	1,580,109	1,071,725	-	13,442,421

⁹ Water pipes, etc.¹⁰ Pipe line and reservoir.¹¹ Mortgage bonds.¹² Adjourned.¹³ And water pipes.¹⁴ Safes, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION OF GAS AND ELECTRIC

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Adams Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	\$60,000	-	\$2,000	\$6,769	\$112,593	\$13,248
Adams Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁴ Oct. 3, 1917.	60,000	-	1,000	1,500	129,152	16,787
Agawam Electric Company, The, Springfield.	Oct. 3, 1917.	⁴ Sept. 12, 1917.	125,000	\$6,653	-	91,232	-	8,410
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury.	Jan. 23, 1917.	⁹ Dec. 3, 1916.	60,000	-	-	6,725	174,843	9,748
Amesbury Electric Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	⁴ July 23, 1917.	235,000	-	23,129	with land	316,770	67,739
Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst.	Oct. 3, 1917.	⁴ Sept. 12, 1917.	300,000	-	-	¹² 210,655	-	48,705
Arlington Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	450,000	-	32,463	86,223	599,146	29,424
Arlington Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁴ Oct. 3, 1917.	450,000	-	32,494	86,739	624,448	34,528
Athol Gas and Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	⁴ July 23, 1917.	655,000	-	354,416	with land	597,138	139,491
Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The, Attleboro.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	58,000	-	51,657	17,409	185,957	10,255
Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleboro.	Aug. 23, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	275,000	-	21,381	67,925	244,823	95,995
Ayer Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	30,000	-	500	2,499	60,366	3,383
Ayer Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁴ Oct. 3, 1917.	30,000	-	500	3,570	60,998	6,745
Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	687,500	-	319,556	with land	997,719	42,082
Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁴ July 23, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	64,275	11,354
Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	9,500	-	-	-	26,609	4,412
Boston Consolidated Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	⁴ Sept. 13, 1917.	15,124,600	26,919,925	with	real	estate	508,425
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	²⁴ Oct. 9, 1917.	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton.	Sept. 5, 1917.	⁴ Aug. 7, 1917.	1,537,000	-	59,516	189,123	1,676,524	295,836
Buzzard's Bay Electric Company, Falmouth.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	11,000	-	2,882	22,375	84,259	26,822
Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	May. 5, 1917.	1,000,000	-	257,909	with land	1,340,317	164,653
Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 19, 1917.	⁴ Oct. 23, 1917.	1,680,000	-	537,971	with land	2,641,684	110,349

¹ Statement of June 30, 1916.² Tenement property.³ Stock premium.⁴ Statement of June 30, 1917.⁶ Distribution lines and equipment. Prepayments.⁷ New construction.⁸ Notes payable.⁹ Statement of July 1, 1916.¹⁰ Bonds.¹¹ Reserves.¹² And equipment.¹³ Other liabilities.¹⁴ Stock investment.¹⁵ Premium on stock issued.¹⁶ Instalments on new stock issue.

Companies, required by Acts of 1914, Chapter 742, Section 65.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$7,257	² \$1,000	-	-	\$142,867	\$60,000	\$63,419	⁸ \$3,416	\$15,201	\$831	\$142,867
15,885	-	-	-	164,324	60,000	86,127	⁸ 3,416	13,817	964	164,324
9,060	⁵ 92,964	-	-	216,006	125,000	10,308	-	14,117	-	216,006
	⁶ 599					⁸ 66,581				
3,977	⁷ 7,088	-	\$13,225	208,518	60,000	88,518	-	-	-	208,518
	-					¹⁰ 50,000				
12,820	15,013	\$424	-	435,895	235,000	179,922	¹¹ 4,399	16,150	424	435,895
25,560	86	-	-	621,086	300,000	22,888	-	8,112	-	621,086
	⁵ 317,856					¹⁰ 30,000				
	⁶ 9,049					⁸ 260,000				
34,995	⁷ 9,175	-	-	782,251	450,000	¹³ 86	-	5,569	4,607	782,251
	-					222,075				
71,320	¹⁴ 200	-	-	849,729	450,000	¹⁰ 100,000	-	11,219	5,262	849,729
						283,248				
24,295	13,662	95	-	1,129,097	655,000	¹⁰ 100,000	¹¹ 19,650	32,720	95	1,129,097
						322,632	¹⁵ 84,000			
14,078	-	235	-	279,591	58,000	¹⁰ 15,000	¹⁵ 84,000	112,717	235	279,591
					¹⁶ 58,000	7,139	¹⁷ 43,500			
13,391	¹⁸ 1,069	-	-	444,584	275,000	38,963	¹⁷ 20,000	79,596	1,025	444,584
						¹⁰ 30,000				
2,853	² 1,000	-	-	70,601	30,000	30,356	-	1,470	275	70,601
						¹⁰ 8,500				
4,547	-	-	-	76,360	30,000	34,273	-	3,297	290	76,360
						¹⁰ 8,500				
17,390	-	-	-	1,376,747	687,500	20,625	19,813	290,683	2,876	1,376,747
						¹⁰ 355,250				
968	1,210	173	-	77,980	40,000	35,413	¹¹ 633	1,761	173	77,980
1,891	-	-	1,272	34,184	9,500	4,284	-	-	-	34,184
						¹⁹ 17,000				
652,134	-	170,548	-	28,251,032	15,124,600	²⁰ 3,400	2,042	239,500	170,548	28,251,032
						3,670,187	²¹ 89,588			
							²² 61,302			
-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	-	²³ 8,893,265	-	-	3,000,000
159,884	-	5,002	-	2,385,885	1,537,000	719,574	-	24,309	5,002	2,385,885
						¹⁰ 100,000				
8,294	²⁵ 194,600	-	5,989	345,221	11,000	334,221	-	-	-	345,221
48,332	²⁵ 55,363	12,605	-	1,879,179	1,000,000	102,995	²⁷ 420,000	297,804	12,606	1,879,179
							²⁸ 45,774			
179,916	-	29,690	-	3,499,610	1,680,000	212,685	²⁹ 18,025	549,636	29,690	3,499,610
							³⁰ 11,249			
							³¹ 42,360			
							³² 955,965			

¹⁷ Premium on stock.¹⁸ Tenements.¹⁹ Mortgage notes.²⁰ Interest unpaid.²¹ Reserves for accidents and damages.²² Employees profit sharing fund.²³ Stock premiums.²⁴ Corporation out of business.²⁵ Lines.²⁶ And autos and furniture.²⁷ Premium on capital stock.²⁸ Special reserves.²⁹ Replacement fund.³⁰ Profit sharing plan.³¹ Reserve fund.³² Premiums.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Central Massachusetts Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	\$280,000	-	\$7,070	with land	\$667,607	\$92,856	
Charlemont Electric Light and Power Company, Charlemont.	Nov. 12, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,119	704	
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	600,000	-	152,839	\$812,200	with buildings 9,201	68,855	
Chester Electric Light Company, Chester.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.	5,000	-	1,100	175		623	
Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket, Nantucket.	Oct. 31, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	40,000	-	9,458	6,174	61,180	4,394	
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy.	Oct. 11, 1917.	¹ Sept. 6, 1917.	743,000	\$842,414	with	real	estate	24,036	
Clinton Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁷ Nov. 23, 1916.	183,000	-	9,000	35,240	308,850	19,969	
Clinton Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Oct. 3, 1917.	183,000	-	9,000	35,252	312,074	18,047	
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	155,950	⁸ 1,500	4,498	1,020	255,093	22,791	
Dedham Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	⁹ Oct. 9, 1917.	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	
East Boston Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1917.	¹ Sept. 12, 1917.	575,000	1,184,368	with	real	estate	4,441	
Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	⁷ Feb. 6, 1917.	125,000	-	-	-	-	106,391	
Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton.	Oct. 3, 1917.	¹ Sept. 12, 1917.	450,000	-	-	¹³ 348,860	-	36,585	
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1917.	¹ Oct. 9, 1917.	22,528,000	10,069,586	-	with R. E.	40,377,837	4,503,122	
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton.	Apr. 7, 1917.	²⁰ Mch. 6, 1917.	1,476,000	-	482,440	with land	1,967,759	177,363	
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington.	Aug. 28, 1917.	¹ July 26, 1917.	283,500	42,206	-	-	404,845	50,424	
Fall River Electric Light Company, Fall River.	Mch. 22, 1917.	²⁶ Jan. 29, 1917.	1,400,000	-	149,453	310,421	1,975,664	124,605	
Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River.	Aug. 23, 1917.	¹ July 25, 1917.	1,127,000	354,959	-	-	1,772,254	239,417	
Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	75,000	-	15,175	with land	102,802	14,520	
Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague.	Aug. 11, 1917.	³⁵ July 24, 1917.	50,000	-	1,067	750	³⁶ 71,012	5,017	
Gardner Gas Fuel and Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	140,000	-	19,345	with land	237,544	9,358	
Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	314,200	116,555	-	-	499,863	83,613	

¹ Statement of June 30, 1917.² Bonds.³ Reserves.⁴ Premium on stock.⁵ Reserve for employees' compensation.⁶ Reserve for depreciation automobiles.⁷ Statement of June 30, 1916.⁸ Dwelling house.⁹ Corporation out of business.¹⁰ Reserves accidents and damages.¹¹ Stock premium.¹² Unfinished construction.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Distribution lines and equipment.¹⁵ Prepayments.¹⁶ New construction.¹⁷ Notes payable.¹⁸ Other ledger accounts.¹⁹ Premium on capital stock.²⁰ Statement of Jan. 31, 1917.²¹ Advance payments.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$26,947	\$95,905	\$69	-	\$890,454	\$280,000	² \$150,000 403,593	³ \$4,700	\$52,092	\$69	\$890,454
84	-	-	-	4,907	3,000	468	-	1,439	-	4,907
52,375	-	-	-	1,086,269	600,000	158,169	⁴ 91,901	218,699	17,500	1,086,269
100	-	-	-	11,199	5,000	5,899	-	300	-	11,199
5,009	-	10	-	86,225	40,000	16,000 ² 25,500	-	4,715	10	86,225
42,956	-	4,353	\$27,945	941,704	743,000	190,599	⁵ 3,091 ⁶ 661	-	4,353	941,704
17,592	-	-	-	390,651	183,000	89,649	-	5,771	2,231	390,651
23,194	-	-	-	397,567	183,000	² 110,000 96,466	-	5,775	2,326	397,567
14,992	-	-	-	299,894	155,950	² 110,000 54,621 ² 60,000	-	26,934	2,389	299,894
-	-	-	60,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
110,556	-	56,161	-	1,355,526	575,000	433,301	461 ¹⁰ 14,201 ¹¹ 11,000	265,402	56,161	1,355,526
-	¹² 18,895	-	-	125,286	125,000	-	-	286	-	125,286
32,313	¹⁴ 151,770 ¹⁵ 758	-	-	689,333	450,000	29,667 ¹⁷ 175,000	-	34,666	-	689,333
1,370,496	¹⁶ 119,047 ¹⁸ 193,175	82,360	-	56,596,576	22,528,000	13,673,556 ² 1,402,000	¹⁹ 17,919,158 840,044	151,458	82,360	56,596,576
145,332	²¹ 80,166 ²² 1,257	617	-	2,854,934	1,476,000	582,431 ² 215,000	59,583 ²³ 238,956 ²⁴ 10,662	271,685	617	2,854,934
46,803	²¹ 2,202	230	-	546,770	283,500	68,382 ² 25,000 ²⁵ 6,777	25,000 ²³ 55,350	82,531	230	546,770
80,215	¹⁶ 4,062 ²⁷ 16,275 ²⁸ 9,317	-	-	2,670,012	1,400,000	521,861 ²⁵ 445,000 ³⁰ 16,817 ³¹ 88	189,818 ²⁵ 445,000 ³⁰ 16,817 ³¹ 88	95,362	1,066	2,670,012
125,594	²¹ 245 ³² 1,367	8,628	-	2,502,464	1,127,000	35,636 ³³ 16,095	174,847 ³⁴ 5,082 ²³ 577,349 5,231	557,827	8,628	2,502,464
11,106	-	-	-	143,603	75,000	62,138	5,231	569	665	143,603
6,546	³⁷ 1,136 ³⁸ 15,450	-	-	100,978	50,000	28,719	³⁹ 15,450	6,809	-	100,978
17,624	26,115	5	-	309,991	140,000	155,483	³ 817 ⁴⁰ 4,200	9,486	5	309,991
19,697	-	-	-	719,728	314,200	129,729 ² 48,000	-	227,497	302	719,728

²² Suspende.²³ Premium on sale of capital stock.²⁴ Other reserves.²⁵ Accounts not yet due.²⁶ Statement of Dec. 31, 1916.²⁷ Deferred charges.²⁸ Debit suspense.²⁹ Premium new capital.³⁰ Sundry reserves.³¹ Credit suspense.³² Automobiles.³³ Accrued taxes.³⁴ Reserve for gas, oil and coal adjustment.³⁵ Adjourned.³⁶ And street lines, etc.³⁷ Deferred assets.³⁸ Millers Falls Fire District.³⁹ Millers Falls bond reserve.⁴⁰ Premium on stock issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Gloucester Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	\$210,000	\$10,000	-	\$42,955	\$220,696	\$22,654	
Gloucester Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁵ Oct. 3, 1917.	210,000	-	\$10,105	² 17,500 65,196	225,280	24,296	
Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁶ July 23, 1917.	160,000	-	83,652	with land	174,192	47,143	
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, Greenfield.	Jan. 30, 1917.	⁷ Jan. 16, 1917.	1,050,000	-	292,262	136,705	890,117	59,728	
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 19, 1917.	⁵ Aug. 28, 1917.	166,000	-	-	49,623	278,278	22,696	
Hadley Lighting Company, Hadley.	July 23, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	10,000	-	50	396	1,155	343	
Harvard Gas and Electric Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	12,000	-	4,622	145	32,905	1,643	
Harvard Gas and Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁵ Sept. 20, 1917.	12,000	-	4,622	145	33,327	1,523	
Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 6, 1917.	⁶ Sept. 18, 1917.	585,000	61,291	-	118,240	901,859	47,005	
Huntington Electric Light Company, Huntington.	Feb. 5, 1917.	¹⁵ Jan. 13, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	3,839	6,305	
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	¹⁷ Oct. 9, 1917.	287,500	-	-	-	-	-	
Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich.	Dec. 12, 1916.	¹⁸ Nov. 29, 1916.	16,000	-	5,075	-	24,737	4,987	
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	2,500,000	¹⁹ 2,183,951 ²⁰ 1,976,764 ²¹ 50,118 ²² 19,620	with	real	estate	341,299	
Lee Electric Company, Lee.	July 16, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	30,000	-	9,350	3,938	58,636	5,220	
Lenox Electric Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 80, 1917.	⁵ July 23, 1917.	40,000	-	14,940	with land	80,355	24,251	
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	220,000	-	9,126	20,978	292,344	16,579	
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁵ Oct. 3, 1917.	220,000	-	9,376	21,087	346,120	14,419	
Leominster Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	135,000	-	3,500	11,485	174,532	9,027	
Leominster Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁵ Oct. 3, 1917.	135,000	-	3,500	12,687	186,699	11,726	
Lexington Gas Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹ Nov. 23, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	29,650	12,356	
Lexington Gas Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁵ Oct. 3, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	30,417	11,628	
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell.	Apr. 14, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 7, 1917.	1,176,400	-	309,175	with land	2,057,728	132,846	
Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	1,364,586	838,692	74,030	
Ludlow Electric Light Company, Springfield.	Oct. 3, 1917.	⁵ Sept. 12, 1917.	30,000	642	-	2,905	-	6,233	
Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn.	Mar. 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	1,625,000	355,009	-	518,088	3,961,373	505,116	
Manchester Electric Company, Manchester.	May 15, 1917.	¹⁹ Apr. 18, 1917.	205,800	-	14,794	with land	209,615	14,333	

¹ Statement of June 30, 1916.² Office building.³ Tenement property.⁴ Stock premium.⁵ Statement of June 30, 1917.⁶ Reserves.⁷ Statement of Dec. 30, 1916.⁸ Prepaid expenses.⁹ Bonds.¹⁰ Reserve for bad debts.¹¹ Prepaid interest, etc., and suspense.¹² Advance payments.¹³ Automobiles.¹⁴ Accounts not yet due.¹⁵ Other reserves.¹⁶ Statement of Dec. 31, 1916.¹⁷ Corporation out of business.¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ Gas.²⁰ Electric.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$25,489	⁸ \$5,000	-	-	\$344,294	\$210,000	\$35,045	⁴ \$90,000	\$9,059	\$190	\$344,294
37,942	-	-	-	362,819	210,000	56,564	⁴ 90,000	6,045	210	362,819
13,460	13,645	\$40	-	332,132	125,000	131,874	⁶ 15,444	59,774	40	332,132
74,224	⁸ 2,217	110	-	1,455,363	1,009,520	209,653	12,000	123,856	110	1,455,363
32,194	¹¹ 8,184	67	-	391,042	166,000	⁹ 100,000 149,635 ⁹ 75,000	¹⁰ 224 51	289	67	391,042
-	-	-	-	1,944	1,750	-	-	194	-	1,944
387	-	-	\$1,697	41,489	12,000	29,489	-	-	-	41,489
1,045	-	-	769	41,431	12,000	29,426	-	-	5	41,431
72,268	¹² 513 ¹³ 755	18,546	-	1,220,477	585,000	20,718 ¹⁴ 8,810	124,038 ¹⁵ 7,439	455,926	18,546	1,220,477
26	-	-	-	10,170	5,000	-	-	5,170	-	10,170
-	-	-	287,500	287,500	287,500	-	-	-	-	287,500
276	-	-	-	35,075	16,000	16,680	-	2,395	-	35,075
178,413	²² 49,675	-	-	4,799,840	2,500,000	655,828 ⁹ 300,000	²⁴ 820,305	497,042	26,665	4,799,840
3,328	-	-	-	80,472	30,000	⁹ 30,000 5,747	6,464	8,261	-	80,472
10,626	1,852	-	-	132,024	40,000	52,026	⁶ 4,465 ²⁵ 5,000	30,533	-	132,024
18,612	-	-	-	357,639	220,000	65,406 ⁹ 70,000	-	462	1,771	357,639
10,411	-	-	-	401,413	220,000	108,907 ⁹ 70,000	-	467	2,039	401,413
11,536	⁸ 1,200	-	-	211,280	135,000	17,177 ⁹ 50,000	-	7,757	1,346	211,280
22,779	-	-	-	237,391	135,000	42,960 ⁹ 50,000	-	8,227	1,204	237,391
609	-	-	-	42,615	40,000	732	-	1,823	60	42,615
1,172	-	-	-	43,217	40,000	1,292	-	1,835	90	43,217
107,504	¹² 19,438	5,286	-	2,631,977	1,176,400	274,529	278,521 ²⁶ 342,294 ¹⁵ 13,710 ²⁷ 125	541,112	5,286	2,631,977
175,774	-	12,156	-	2,465,238	1,000,000	²⁸ 425,000 ²⁹ 37,306	62,258 ³⁰ 2,481 ³¹ 417,158	508,879	12,156	2,465,238
2,251	³² 46,988 ³³ 226 ³⁴ 446	-	-	59,691	30,000	4,020 ³⁵ 23,500	-	2,171	-	59,691
323,707	-	18,802	-	5,682,095	1,625,000	13,860	³⁶ 1,476,099 ³⁷ 463,312 ³⁸ 1,655,442	426,580	18,802	5,682,095
818	467	-	-	240,032	205,800	1,312 ⁴⁰ 800	25,980	6,140	-	240,032

²¹ Office building Lawrence.²² Methuen St. storehouse.²³ Office fixtures, teams, autos and garage equipment.²⁴ Including other reserves.²⁵ Premium on stock issued.²⁶ Premium on sale of capital stock.²⁷ Suspense.²⁸ Notes.²⁹ Accounts payable.³⁰ Reserve for insurance.³¹ Premium on stock.³² Distribution lines and equipment.³³ Prepayments.³⁴ New construction.³⁵ Notes payable.³⁶ Premium capital stock.³⁷ Reserve and depreciation.³⁸ Surplus invested in plant.³⁹ Statement of April 1, 1917.⁴⁰ Accrued taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marlborough Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	\$327,500	-	\$39,508	with land	\$486,206	\$99,738
Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	247,000	-	27,732	with land	431,553	46,044
Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 23, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	137,056	8,748
Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Sept. 20, 1917.	102,500	-	1,516	\$15,693	161,323	9,864
Milford Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 23, 1916.	72,300	-	5,084	12,753	97,561	8,137
Milford Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Sept. 20, 1917.	72,300	-	3,584	12,774	98,067	9,279
Mill River Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 23, 1916.	15,000	-	4,500	3,739	28,067	2,023
Mill River Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Oct. 3, 1917.	15,000	-	4,531	4,229	28,129	2,658
Milton Light and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	⁷ Oct. 9, 1917.	42,000	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Gas Light Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	59,600	\$39,959	with	R. E.	71,239	7,269
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	1,908,000	1,504,520	-	-	4,228,218	1,378,431
New England Power Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	6,914,000	12,241,625	with	real	estate	990,265
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	342,000	-	362,933	with land	319,288	46,934
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Newton.	Oct. 11, 1917.	¹ Sept. 6, 1917.	560,000	1,554,589	with	R. E.	-	68,784
North Adams Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 23, 1916.	400,000	-	27,266	93,397	501,205	42,225
North Adams Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Oct. 3, 1917.	400,000	-	42,306	105,972	497,872	47,837
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	68,100	-	30,897	-	52,922	34,231
Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 23, 1916.	117,400	-	4,649	39,123	235,603	22,223
Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Oct. 3, 1917.	117,400	-	4,648	38,623	275,912	17,042
Northampton Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 23, 1916.	155,675	-	12,539	19,229	164,336	12,346
Northampton Gas Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Oct. 3, 1917.	155,675	-	13,838	24,191	173,340	15,446
Norton Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	8,000	-	-	-	10,110	2,470
Norwood Gas Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	140,000	-	19,673	with land	129,733	27,471
Old Colony Gas Company, Braintree.	Oct. 10, 1917.	¹ Sept. 10, 1917.	709,000	-	8,212	283,599	994,955	50,991
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 3, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	396,000	-	19,113	29,328	590,207	53,056

¹ Statement of June 30, 1917.² Reserves.³ Premium on stock issued.⁴ Bonds.⁵ Statement of June 30, 1916.⁶ Tenement property.⁷ Corporation out of business.⁸ Commission on bonds.⁹ Insurance reserve.¹⁰ Pensions reserve.¹¹ Premium account.¹² Prepaid items.¹³ Securities owned.¹⁴ Work in progress.¹⁵ Miscellaneous operating.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$6,668	\$13,604	\$389	-	\$646,113	\$327,500	\$185,955	² \$12,723 ³ 76,500	\$43,046	\$389	\$646,113
16,776	22,945	842	-	545,892	247,000	252,975	² 7,075 ⁴ 7,500	30,500	842	545,892
16,678	⁶ 12,822	-	-	175,304	40,000	92,094 ⁴ 40,000	-	2,341	869	175,304
18,943	-	-	-	207,339	102,500	58,636 ⁴ 40,000	-	5,144	1,059	207,339
10,406	-	-	-	133,941	72,300	55,938	-	4,393	1,310	133,941
12,434	-	-	-	136,138	72,300	57,981	-	4,426	1,431	136,138
370	⁶ 500	-	-	39,199	15,000	10,481 ⁴ 12,000	-	1,718	-	39,199
254	-	-	-	39,801	15,000	10,704 ⁴ 12,000	-	2,097	-	39,801
-	-	-	\$42,000	42,000	42,000	-	-	-	-	42,000
5,538	-	-	-	124,005	59,600	50,719	² 1,992	11,513	181	124,005
323,444	⁸ 18,437	37,283	-	7,495,333	1,908,000	2,181,926 ⁴ 1,500,000	179,538 ⁹ 25,619 ¹⁰ 5,369	514,827	37,283	7,495,333
18,634	¹² 32,844 ¹³ 486,000	-	-	13,836,138	6,914,000	801,752 ⁴ 6,000,000	41,325 ¹⁵ 25,143 ¹⁶ 30,000	23,918	-	13,836,138
52,984	¹¹ 16,770 ¹⁷ 4,898 ¹⁸ 2,340	-	-	789,377	342,000	403,899	13,558 ¹⁹ 17,100	10,904	1,916	789,377
105,604	-	3,027	-	1,732,004	560,000	600,765	869 ²⁰ 8,987	428,356	3,027	1,732,004
57,468	²² 2,500	-	-	731,561	400,000	216,209	²¹ 130,000	22,059	3,293	731,561
64,288	⁶ 7,500 ²² 2,500	-	-	760,775	400,000	245,313	²³ 90,000	22,119	3,343	760,775
11,536	-	132	-	129,718	68,100	3,431	3,155	54,900	132	129,718
17,652	-	-	-	319,250	117,400	34,391 ⁴ 78,000	2,541	85,716	1,202	319,250
25,629	-	-	-	361,854	117,400	84,377 ⁴ 78,000	-	80,385	1,692	361,854
22,706	⁶ 6,344	-	-	237,500	155,675	24,593	16,511 ²³ 21,751	17,741	1,229	237,500
28,200	-	-	-	255,015	155,675	39,461	14,511 ²³ 21,751	22,278	1,339	255,015
557	573	-	-	13,710	8,000	4,427	² 560	723	-	13,710
22,602	4,881	-	-	204,360	140,000	46,104	² 933	17,323	-	204,360
44,578	²⁴ 662	4,396	-	1,387,393	709,000	293,373 ⁴ 338,000	²⁶ 12,146	18,716	4,396	1,387,393
89,669	²⁷ 12,785	-	-	794,158	396,000	327,000 ²⁵ 11,762	-	67,792	3,366	794,158

¹⁶ Sinking fund reserve.

¹⁷ Furniture, fixtures and auto.

¹⁸ Investment.

¹⁹ Premium on capital stock.

²⁰ Reserve for employees insurance.

²¹ Stock premiums.

²² Stocks.

²³ Stock premium.

²⁴ Advance payments.

²⁵ Accrued items.

²⁶ Reserve.

²⁷ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	\$375,000	-	\$41,067	\$119,255	\$808,108	\$46,648
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 26, 1917.	⁶ Aug. 6, 1917.	400,000	-	44,207	with land	476,004	13,969
Plymouth Gas Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁷ July 23, 1917.	148,500	-	33,624	with land	183,850	32,135
Provincetown Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁷ July 23, 1917.	60,000	-	5,530	with land	69,369	7,706
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy.	Aug. 13, 1917.	⁷ July 25, 1917.	300,000	-	-	87,900	482,898	44,250
Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁷ July 23, 1917.	150,000	-	37,054	with land	143,233	22,159
Sagamore Electric Company, Bourne.	Jan. 5, 1917.	¹⁰ Sept. 14, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Gas Light Company, Salem.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	500,000	-	76,500	302,089	720,889	63,337
Seekonk Electric Company, Seekonk.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	35,823	606
Shirley Electric Company, Shirley.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	70,200	-	550	2,922	91,724	54,376
Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁷ July 23, 1917.	265,000	-	3,058	with land	347,194	60,969
Spencer Gas Company, The, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	¹⁴ Nov. 23, 1916.	97,500	-	5,813	19,346 ¹⁵ 3,798	185,544	7,317
Spencer Gas Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁷ Sept. 20, 1917.	97,500	-	5,813	22,223	213,451	9,094
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield.	Dec. 19, 1916.	¹⁴ Oct. 24, 1916.	1,777,200	-	157,629	393,366	2,515,087	114,004
Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company, Amherst.	Oct. 5, 1917.	⁷ Sept. 12, 1917.	11,000	-	-	-	-	690
Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton.	July 18, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	330,000	-	8,000	70,781	588,091	53,688
Turners Falls Power & Electric Company, Montague.	Oct. 18, 1917.	⁷ Sept. 19, 1917.	4,230,000	²⁶ \$2,753,705	-	²⁷ 919,861	854,499	324,971
Tyngsboro Electric Light Company, Ayer.	Nov. 22, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	7,500	-	-	-	30,284	857
Union Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	⁷ July 23, 1917.	272,800	-	16,788	with land	448,458	96,083
United Electric Light Company, Springfield.	July 27, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	2,000,000	-	167,564	776,937	3,484,454	128,314
Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Co., The, Tisbury.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	10,000	-	431	830	8,547	727
Vineyard Lighting Company, Oak Bluffs.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	25,000	-	11,395	16,046	87,525	12,625

¹ Interest prepaid.² Bonds.³ Interest accrued.⁴ Reserves.⁵ Premium on new shares capital stock.⁶ Date of postponement. Statement of June 30, 1917.⁷ Statement of June 30, 1917.⁸ Prepaid items.⁹ Premium on capital stock.¹⁰ Company has transacted no business.¹¹ Notes payable.¹² Stock premium.¹³ Premium on stock issued.¹⁴ Statement of June 30, 1916.¹⁵ Office building.¹⁶ Miscellaneous equipment.¹⁷ Prepayments.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Unfinished construction.²⁰ Bonds Chicopee Gas Light Co.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd. etc. under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$62,489	¹ \$2,589	—	—	\$1,080,156	\$375,000	\$237,918 ² 150,000 ³ 1,911 191,295 ² 56,000 114,677	⁴ \$218,583 ⁵ 52,500 ⁴ 1,680 ⁴ 1,237	\$33,000	\$11,244	\$1,080,156
25,379	16,612	—	—	576,171	315,200	191,295 ² 56,000 114,677	⁴ 1,680	11,996	—	576,171
23,781	8,914	\$115	—	282,419	148,500	114,677	⁴ 3,645	15,482	115	282,419
1,982	—	—	\$4,165	88,752	60,000	23,892	⁴ 1,237	3,623	—	88,752
35,880	⁸ 2,810	—	—	653,738	300,000	201,761 ² 100,000	⁹ 26,244	23,933	1,800	653,738
8,781	9,329	50	—	220,606	100,000	117,998	⁴ 1,095	1,463	50	220,606
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68,833	—	2,841	—	1,234,489	499,600	9,075 ¹¹ 448,000 32,456	¹² 60,000	214,973	2,841	1,234,489
—	—	—	1,027	37,456	5,000	32,456	—	—	—	37,456
8,529	—	—	—	158,101	70,200	87,156	745	—	—	158,101
8,287	8,265	226	—	427,999	265,000	136,800	⁴ 4,455 ¹³ 23	21,495	226	427,999
13,433	—	—	—	235,251	97,500	50,614 ² 85,000 81,837 ² 85,000 578,661 ²⁰ 60,000	—	1,733	404	235,251
16,380	—	—	—	266,961	97,500	81,837 ² 85,000 578,661 ²⁰ 60,000	—	2,185	439	266,961
192,277	¹⁶ 54,916 ¹⁷ 37,838 ¹⁸ 116,582 ¹⁹ 492,133 ²³ 10,350 ²⁴ 150	15,240	—	4,089,072	1,777,200	578,661 ²⁰ 60,000	49,420 ²¹ 1,484 ²² 1,277,200	329,868	15,239	4,089,072
—	—	—	4,455	15,645	11,000	4,645	—	—	—	15,645
30,330	—	—	—	750,890	330,000 ³¹	208,171	²⁵ 103,000	109,284	435	750,890
35,669	²⁸ 1,027,071 ²⁹ 94,240 ³⁰ 78,000 ²⁴ 77,644	—	—	6,165,660	4,130,000 ³² 14,620 ³³ 111	1,316,597 ² 250,000	50,000 ³⁴ 144,692	259,640	—	6,165,660
3,179	—	—	1,120	35,449	7,500	27,949	—	—	—	35,449
34,254	44,108	135	—	639,826	272,800	336,323	⁴ 4,816	25,752	135	639,826
259,914	¹⁸ 5,500	—	—	4,822,683	2,000,000	¹¹ 810,000 ³⁵ 53,692	³⁶ 25,000 ³⁷ 1,027,500 643	877,746	³⁸ 28,745	4,822,683
804	—	—	361	11,700	10,000	1,057	—	—	—	11,700
7,552	³⁹ 61,445	—	12,104	208,692	25,000	183,692	—	—	—	208,692

²¹ Reserve for bad debts.²² Capital stock premium.²³ Distribution lines and equipment.²⁴ Deferred assets.²⁵ Premium on stock.²⁶ Land, dam, canal, etc.²⁷ And equipment.²⁸ Transmission and distribution lines.²⁹ New construction.³⁰ Liberty Bonds and other investments.³¹ Common.³² Employees'.³³ Subscription-employees'.³⁴ Other reserves.³⁵ Unpaid bills.³⁶ Reserve for insurance.³⁷ Capital premium.³⁸ Customers' deposits.³⁹ Lines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Ware Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	\$132,000	-	\$14,097	with land	\$188,420	\$39,780	
Warren Power Company, Springfield.	June 9, 1917.	Jan 15, 1917.	750,000	-	375,000	-	-	3,351	
Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster.	Nov. 13, 1917.	¹ Aug. 21, 1917.	467,500	-	32,944	\$103,106	623,573	35,336	
West Boston Gas Company, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	175,000	-	16,186	38,984	155,511	13,619	
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	36,500	-	7,120	with land	94,755	7,808	
Weymouth Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	300,000	-	74,607	with land	556,765	56,140	
Williamstown Gas Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁷ Nov. 23, 1916.	40,000	-	1,045	1,364	70,220	7,980	
Williamstown Gas Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Oct. 3, 1917.	40,000	-	1,045	5,364	72,038	9,219	
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	227,000	-	186,638	with land	95,565	58,167	
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn.	Sept. 18, 1917.	¹ Aug. 6, 1917.	45,100	-	-	14,300	74,750	4,513	
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	¹¹ Oct. 9, 1917.	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Worcester County Gas Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	⁷ Nov. 23, 1916.	285,000	-	4,832	23,383	306,106	8,101	
Worcester County Gas Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹ Nov. 20, 1917.	285,000	-	4,833	23,454	307,604	6,474	
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester.	Oct. 31, 1917.	¹ Oct. 10, 1917.	1,600,000	-	217,194	446,497	2,511,117	177,306	
Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester.	Oct. 31, 1917.	¹ Sept. 12, 1917.	1,400,000	\$2,504,555	-	with R. E	1,314,866	27,696	
Worcester Suburban Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	¹ July 23, 1917.	800,000	-	89,801	with land	820,740	257,522	
Total Certificates filed,		133	98,141,700	64,794,574	5,604,862	8,803,951	98,697,925	13,483,962	
Deduct Duplicates,		18	2,562,875	10,000	126,939	439,926	3,556,870	247,383	
Total Corporations,		115	95,578,825	64,784,574	5,477,923	8,364,025	95,141,055	13,236,579	

¹ Statement of June 30, 1917.

² Reserves.

³ Bonds.

⁴ Reserve.

⁵ Reserve fund.

⁶ Premium on stock issued.

⁷ Statement of June 30, 1916.

⁸ Tenement property.

⁹ Office furniture.

¹⁰ Meter account.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$233	\$21,982	\$40	—	\$264,552	\$132,000	\$124,413	² \$1,655	\$6,444	\$40	\$264,552
—	—	—	\$476,291	854,642	750,000	35,892 ³ 68,750	—	—	—	854,642
29,577	19,029	547	—	844,112	467,500	165,468 ³ 60,000	⁴ 10,851	139,746	547	844,112
15,984	⁵ 17,249	—	—	257,533	175,000	74,797	—	7,736	—	257,533
—	824	—	—	110,507	36,500	46,259 ³ 10,000	⁴ 912	16,836	—	110,507
38,400	61,363	890	—	788,165	300,000	443,610	² 506 ⁶ 15,000	28,159	890	788,165
2,469	⁸ 4,000	—	—	87,078	40,000	39,494	—	7,094	490	87,078
3,443	—	—	—	91,109	40,000	42,265	—	8,135	709	91,109
4,209	6,321	—	—	350,900	227,000	87,075	² 6,026	30,799	—	350,900
4,898	⁹ 50 ¹⁰ 5,800	—	—	104,311	45,100	13,000	750	45,100	361	104,311
—	—	—	175,000	175,000	175,000	—	—	—	—	175,000
13,818	—	—	32,466	388,706	285,000	102,756	—	—	950	388,706
17,140	—	—	37,259	396,764	285,000	110,864	—	—	900	396,764
269,253	¹² 21,868	9,309	—	3,652,544	1,600,000	254,964	¹³ 1,090,000	698,271	9,309	3,652,544
108,479	¹⁴ 126,027 ¹⁵ 16,846	87,729	—	4,186,198	1,400,000	56,753 ¹⁶ 1,600,000 ¹⁷ 29,158	¹⁸ 850,000	162,557	87,730	4,186,198
17,587	20,786	424	—	1,206,860	800,000	295,190	² 43,067 ⁶ 50,000	18,179	424	1,206,860
6,925,070	4,777,228	589,827	4,184,654	207,862,053	97,823,501	53,789,855	44,478,831	11,035,142	734,724	207,862,053
274,330	41,866	—	34,163	4,731,477	2,562,875	1,733,418	224,219	189,907	21,058	4,731,477
6,650,740	4,735,362	589,827	4,150,491	203,130,576	95,260,626	52,056,437	44,254,612	10,845,235	713,666	203,130,576

¹¹ Corporation out of business.¹² Liberty bonds.¹³ Premiums on stock.¹⁴ Meters.¹⁵ Insurance paid in advance.¹⁶ Notes payable.¹⁷ Interest and taxes accrued, but not due.¹⁸ Premium on capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. A. Bellefontaine Company, Salem.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$2,049	\$11,239
A. A. Brunell Company, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	⁸ Feb. 21, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1916.	40,000	\$12,000	\$9,000	2,000	3,500
A. A. Coburn Company, The, Worcester.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,500	432
A. A. Forster Co., Natick.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	50,000	1,700	1,000	1,677	5,951
A. A. Ordway Company, Haverhill.	May 21, 1917.	⁶ Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	1,062	35,584	8,982
A. A. Rowe & Son Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	13,458
A. A. Wheeler Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	⁹ 20,000	-	-	-
A. & A. Rubber Company, Framingham.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	22,371	31,024	45,993	26,326
A. & E. Burton Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	90,000	12,000	¹² 1,153	47,460	28,897
A. B. Blaisdell Company, Haverhill.	Aug. 14, 1917.	¹⁴ -	June 30, 1917.	35,000	-	¹⁵ 344	28,937	10,842
A. B. Currier Co., The, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	20,000	-	-	25,487	2,359
A. B. Hoffmann and Son, Incorporated, Lynn.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	100,000	35,000	15,000	84,875	146,249
A. B. Reade Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	7,159
A. Burlingame Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1917.	⁶ Apr. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	5,750	20,746	28,918
A. C. & M. L. Felkin Co., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	600	3,858	7,123
A. C. Grady Loan Company, Brockton.	Sept. 14, 1917.	¹⁷ July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	40,000	-	-	785	727
A. C. Hosmer Co., Leominster.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	3,500	1,190
A. C. Leard Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,000	350	100	868	3,760
A. C. Lewis Leather Company, Lynn.	Apr. 13, 1917.	⁶ Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	1	85,259	69,108
A. C. Titus & Company, Inc., Salem.	June 29, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	25,000	²¹ 3,500	-	23,436	20,552
A. Ceppi Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1,400	8,313	17,834
A. D. Gurney Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	31,047
A. D. Makepeace Company, Wareham.	June 7, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	64,686	3,808	18,714	27,533
A. D. Windle Co., Millbury.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	4,379	8,338	4,728
A. Da Prato Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 4, 1917.	30,000	-	-	25,000	27,003
A. Dalton Box Co., Haverhill.	May 22, 1917.	⁶ Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	²⁴ 3,132	11,896	14,116
A. Dalton Company, Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	⁶ May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	3,312	6,278	22,560

¹ Fixtures.² Subscription received on stock.³ Special meeting.⁴ Good will.⁵ Auto.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Equipment.⁸ Office furniture.⁹ Equity in land.¹⁰ Suspense account.¹¹ Mortgage note.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Depreciation account.¹⁴ None held in 1917.

required by Chapter 437, Section 45, Acts of 1903.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	¹ \$449	—	\$13,737	\$300	\$2,496	—	—	—	\$1,241	\$13,737
⁴ \$10,000	—	\$10,500	47,000	² 9,700 40,000	—	\$7,000	—	—	—	47,000
—	—	1,068	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	⁵ 500	—	10,828	8,200	1,371	—	—	—	1,257	10,828
—	—	2,867	48,495	30,000	258	—	\$18,237	—	—	48,495
⁴ 10,000	⁷ 8,920 ⁸ 100	—	32,478	25,000	409	—	—	—	7,069	32,478
—	—	—	20,000	20,000	—	—	—	—	—	20,000
—	¹⁰ 618	—	126,332	24,000	37,807	¹¹ 10,000	24,670	—	29,555	126,332
—	—	15,413	104,923	90,000	13,027	—	—	¹³ \$1,896	—	104,923
—	—	—	40,123	35,000	978	—	642	—	3,503	40,123
⁴ 1,000	¹ 2,500	—	31,346	20,000	11,086	—	—	260	—	31,346
—	4,018	—	285,142	100,000	5,057	—	—	180,085	—	285,142
—	—	254	7,413	5,000	2,413	—	—	—	—	7,413
—	—	—	55,414	20,000	19,414	—	16,000	—	—	55,414
¹⁶ 500	—	3,184	15,265	11,200	4,065	—	—	—	—	15,265
—	—	19,153	20,665	20,010	655	—	—	—	—	20,665
⁴ 2,300	¹ 275	—	8,265	6,000	1,558	—	600	—	107	8,265
—	¹⁸ 250 ⁸ 25	1,358	6,711	1,000	643	—	60	5,008	—	6,711
—	¹⁹ 1,157	—	155,525	50,000	66,172	—	29,200	²⁰ 10,153	—	155,525
—	—	—	47,488	25,000	12,350	—	—	—	10,138	47,488
⁴ 3,144	—	—	30,691	25,000	5,691	—	—	—	—	30,691
—	—	—	31,047	5,000	13,172	—	—	—	12,875	31,047
—	²² 5,145	—	119,886	24,000	20,563	42,400	21,300	—	11,623	119,886
—	—	—	17,445	5,000	6,552	—	3,000	2,893	—	17,445
²³ 500	—	900	53,403	400	24,966	—	17,000	—	11,037	53,403
—	—	—	29,144	25,000	—	—	3,937	207	—	29,144
—	²⁵ 191 ²⁶ 300	—	32,641	10,000	8,366	—	10,000	4,275	—	32,641

¹⁵ And furniture and fixtures.

¹⁶ Patent rights.

¹⁷ Then adjourned.

¹⁸ Automobile.

¹⁹ Deferred charges.

²⁰ And reserves.

²¹ Building, fixtures and autos.

²² Securities.

²³ Trade-marks.

²⁴ And fixtures and tools.

²⁵ Furniture and fixtures.

²⁶ Wagons and horses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
A. Dodge & Son Corporation, Beverly.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$50,000	\$17,000	\$3,920	\$13,087	\$35,367	
A. E. Bryer Contracting Co., Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,160	-	987	
A. E. Covelle Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	\$ 500	7,975	8,772	
A. E. Jebb Refinishing Co., Brockton.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,300	3,851	5,536	
A. E. Jones Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	319	2,213	9,891	
A. E. Long & Son, Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	11,000	-	-	688	2,775	
A. E. Lyon Company, The, Fitchburg.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	12,830	
A. Edgcomb Co., Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	6,768	
A. F. Bond Company, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,632	1,974	
A. F. Clark Lumber Company, Peabody.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	10,000	\$ 5,000	32,735	54,291	
A. F. Kinney Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	375	-	
A. F. Mentzer Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	2,112	23,286	
A. F. Ward Machinery Co., The, Waltham.	May 29, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	-	1,770	2,216	
A. G. Baker, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	49,600	-	¹¹ 1,888	1,575	11,403	
A-G Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	212	266	
A. G. Mead Co., Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	600	400	200	
A. G. Pollard Company, Lowell.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	578	-	513,309	151,259	
A. G. Spalding & Bros., Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	36,664	78,611	
A. G. Spalding & Bros. Man'g Co., Chicopee.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	100,000	576,088	227,345	802,652	43,278	
A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Chelsea.	Sept. 25, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	300,000	354,248	30,000	2,840,735	706,239	
A. H. Geuting Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	117,222	46,220	
A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	131,066	21,742	58,935	72,711	
A. H. Rice Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	22,000	14,000	83,033	114,575	
A. H. Richardson Lumber Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	139,586	
A. H. Steele Co., Worcester.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	7,465	1,805	8,612	
A. H. Sweet Company, Milford.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,885	942	
A. H. Weeks & Company, Inc., Boston.	July 6, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,274	963	72,865	
A. H. Whidden & Son, Incorporated, Peabody.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	24,002	-	32,803	29,977	
A. Hankey & Company, Incorporated, (Leicester).	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	28,325	42,262	3,000	70,286	
A. Hathaway Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	450	400	44,278	
A. Himmel Company, Lynn.	June 28, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	1,500	3,512	308	

¹ Chattels.² Treasury stock.³ And tools.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ Office furniture.⁷ Horses, wagons, etc.⁸ Fixtures and fittings.⁹ And teams.¹⁰ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$8,690	-	\$82,744	\$42,500	\$6,294	-	\$13,015	\$20,935	-	\$82,744
-	² 4,680	\$2,680	5,827	5,200	627	-	-	-	-	5,827
-	⁴ 706	2,433	20,386	18,750	1,636	-	-	-	-	20,386
-	-	-	11,687	6,000	1,723	-	-	-	\$3,964	11,687
⁵ \$4,000	-	-	16,423	10,000	2,833	-	-	1,500	2,090	16,423
⁵ 10,000	-	-	13,463	10,000	1,196	-	-	-	2,267	13,463
-	⁶ 400	-	13,230	3,000	-	-	8,768	1,462	-	13,230
⁵ 10,000	⁷ 18,272	-	35,040	25,000	2,887	-	-	-	7,153	35,040
⁵ 4,115	⁸ 3,334	-	11,055	10,000	526	-	-	529	-	11,055
-	-	-	102,026	40,000	26,786	-	13,056	22,184	-	102,026
⁵ 4,625	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	⁴ 1,147	-	26,545	20,000	5,162	-	-	-	1,383	26,545
¹⁰ 1	-	20,752	24,739	15,000	3,560	-	6,179	-	-	24,739
⁵ 48,000	-	-	62,866	49,600	7,835	-	-	4,539	-	62,866
-	-	976	1,454	650	804	-	-	¹² 892	-	1,454
¹⁰ 800	-	590	3,590	3,050	140	\$400	-	-	-	3,590
⁵ 1,000	-	-	665,146	300,000	285,146	-	80,000	-	-	665,146
-	¹³ 7,027	16,909	139,211	10,000	129,211	-	-	-	-	139,211
-	¹⁴ 160,893	-	1,810,256	100,000	1,371,253	-	-	54,479	284,524	1,810,256
-	-	-	3,931,222	300,000	353,493	64,000	1,802,550	1,411,179	-	3,931,222
-	⁴ 9,943	-	173,385	30,600	72,741	-	-	70,044	-	173,385
-	¹⁵ 3,733	-	288,187	250,000	8,564	-	-	28,973	-	288,187
-	-	-	233,608	90,000	2,965	-	28,877	¹⁶ 650	-	233,608
-	² 10,000	-	149,586	75,000	24,500	-	¹⁷ 53,443	45,000	13,323	233,608
-	-	-	17,882	4,500	1,330	-	33,875	16,211	-	149,586
-	⁴ 400	-	7,227	5,000	764	-	4,970	-	7,082	17,882
-	-	-	76,102	10,000	39,024	-	-	-	1,463	7,227
-	-	-	86,782	15,000	21,182	4,650	4,300	25,000	-	76,102
-	-	-	143,873	50,000	8,356	-	10,000	¹⁸ 2,078	29,650	86,782
-	-	-	45,128	25,000	17,378	-	-	12,000	-	143,873
-	-	-	5,620	4,000	897	-	-	75,517	2,750	45,128
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	723	-	5,620

¹¹ And furniture and fixtures.

¹² Reserve for doubtful accounts.

¹³ Furniture and fixtures.

¹⁴ Furniture, fixtures and equip-
ment.

¹⁵ Prepayments.

¹⁶ Reserve for claims on accounts
receivable.

¹⁷ Contingent.

¹⁸ Reserve for losses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. Hun Berry Fan Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$4,712	\$3,602	\$1,828
A. I. Asher & Son Company, Worcester.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	¹ 1,750	14,000	18,800
A. J. Anderson, Incorporated, Amesbury.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,990	25,053	27,483
A. J. Barker Company, Taunton.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	15,000	-	-	13,989	2,381
A. J. Bates Company, Webster.	Mch. 10, 1917.	² Jan. 25, 1917.	Nov. 18, 1916.	500,000	\$85,351	-	529,923	457,532
A. J. Beaumier Company, Springfield.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	478	19,841	16,638
A. J. Cunningham Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	55,000	-	-	25,455	99,363
A. J. Evenson Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	450	960	640
A. J. Kienle Coal Company, Easthampton.	July 13, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	800	300	3,560	23,168
A. J. Lane Company, Springfield.	July 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	6,239	25,840
A. J. Smart Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
A. J. Tower Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	500,000	102,804	with R. E.	521,844	475,252
A. Jacobs & Sons Company, Lynn.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	5,595	20,706	16,646
A. L. Brooks Company, Lowell (for 1916).	Jan. 29, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	60,000	54,000	4,206	4,237	14,839
A. L. Brooks Co., Lowell.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	60,000	54,000	4,206	10,631	5,687
A. L. Cherry, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,332	6,228
A. L. Cherry, Inc., Boston (2d return).	June 4, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,487	8,466
A. L. Eastman Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,200	8,107
A. L. Lindroth Company, Attleboro.	Apr. 25, 1917.	¹⁵ —	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,378	4,000	34,436
A. L. Parks Tea Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	7,473	23,767
A. L. Richardson & Bro., Inc., Boston.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	6,000	495	5,280
A. Lee Company, Lawrence.	July 3, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	40,000	18,500	5,900	57,625	\$3,850
A. M. Chapel Machine Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,625	3,493	12,054
A. M. Eaton Paper Co., Waltham.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	65,000	-	-	133,095	21,987
A. M. Hawkes Company, The, Salem.	June 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	8,353	25,575
A. M. Hunt Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	2,785
A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	97,463	126,113
A. M. Stone Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	² Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	¹ 1,260	5,569	346
A. Marnock & Co., Inc., Quincy.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	2,319	750	5,000	5,126
A. McArthur Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	65,000	-	-	79,685	213,065

¹ And fixtures.² Adjourned.³ Stock of other companies.⁴ Prepaid expense.⁵ Prepaid selling expense.⁶ Prepaid insurance.⁷ Store fixtures.⁸ Good will.⁹ Furniture, fixtures, truck, horses, wagons, etc.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Miscellaneous investments.¹² Reserves.¹³ Sprinkler system.¹⁴ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$10,142	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$142	-	\$10,142
-	-	-	34,550	6,000	\$9,000	-	\$8,500	11,050	-	34,550
-	-	-	55,526	25,000	10,721	-	11,500	-	\$8,305	55,526
-	-	-	16,370	15,000	333	-	1,000	-	37	16,370
-	³ \$15,050	-	1,128,083	500,000	86,153	-	537,633	4,297	-	1,128,083
-	⁴ 13,571	-								
-	⁵ 26,656	-								
-	⁶ 81	-	37,038	10,020	17,047	-	-	9,971	-	37,038
-	⁷ 9,000	-	133,818	55,000	57,741	-	-	21,077	-	133,818
⁸ \$4,000	-	-	6,050	5,000	250	-	-	-	800	6,050
-	-	-	27,828	15,000	5,629	-	3,500	3,699	-	27,828
-	⁹ 4,154	-	36,333	15,000	8,109	-	6,700	-	6,524	36,333
-	¹⁰ 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹¹ 632,286	-	1,732,186	500,000	51,413	-	100,000	290,433	-	1,732,186
-	-	-	42,947	10,000	8,749	-	16,744	¹² 880,340	7,454	42,947
-	¹³ 9,340	-	86,622	60,000	2,893	\$15,000	-	-	8,729	86,622
-	¹³ 8,172	-	82,696	60,000	5,180	11,500	-	-	6,016	82,696
⁸ 8,500	-	-	20,060	10,000	6,783	-	-	-	3,277	20,060
⁸ 8,500	¹⁴ 950	-	26,403	10,000	8,898	-	-	-	7,505	26,403
-	-	\$3,444	13,751	10,000	3,751	-	-	-	-	13,751
-	-	12,588	53,402	10,000	29,000	-	14,402	-	-	53,402
-	¹⁴ 791	-	32,031	18,000	5,171	-	4,244	-	4,616	32,031
⁸ 10,000	¹⁶ 1,000	-	28,775	18,100	4,169	-	1,675	4,831	-	28,775
-	¹⁷ 6,000	-	165,875	40,000	21,440	-	-	-	104,435	165,875
-	-	-	17,172	10,000	5,017	-	-	2,155	-	17,172
-	-	-	155,082	65,000	15,819	-	-	¹⁸ 30,000	-	155,082
-	-	-	34,715	1,000	13,150	-	²³ 8,927	¹⁹ 44,263	11,638	34,715
⁸ 16,042	²⁰ 173	-	18,827	15,000	827	-	3,000	-	-	18,827
-	²¹ 294	-								
-	²² 320	-	223,576	100,000	13,154	-	40,346	-	70,076	223,576
-	-	-	7,175	2,500	3,662	-	1,000	13	-	7,175
-	²⁴ 50	-	13,295	6,500	2,374	-	2,895	1,444	82	13,295
-	²⁵ 50	-								
-	²⁶ 2,750	-	295,500	65,000	178,875	-	11,517	²⁷ 35,558	4,550	295,500

¹⁵ None held in 1917.

¹⁶ Horses, harnesses and vehicles.

¹⁷ Sixty shares capital stock of this company in treasury.

¹⁸ Contingency reserve.

¹⁹ Sinking fund.

²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.

²¹ Tools, etc.

²² Auto truck.

²³ Uncompleted contracts.

²⁴ Office furniture.

²⁵ Granite Manufacturers' Association [membership].

²⁶ Automobiles, wagon, etc.

²⁷ Reserve for depreciation on leases

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. Morton Company, Boston,	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$3,792
A. N. Briggs Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	\$10,977	33,235
A. P. Bencks Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	9,000	3,988
A. P. Gorman Company, Fall River.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	\$300	750	991
A. R. Andrews Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,466	6,843
A. R. Warfield Co., Whitman,	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	6,000	-	-	8,716	267
A. S. Bartlett Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,176	2,796
A. S. Belcher, Inc., Brockton,	June 4, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1916.	1,000	-	-	810	302
A. S. Brock Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	14,318	73,406
A. S. Campbell Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	9,331	20,817	14,917
A. S. Ingraham Company, The, Attleboro.	May 25, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	20,000	-	2,739	3,704	29,526
A. S. Lowden & Son, Incorporated, Concord.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	400	316	476
A. S. Maddocks, Inc., Winthrop.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	150	-	3,000
A. S. Morss Co., Boston.	June 19, 1917.	May 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	37,229	10,947
A. S. Nichols Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	400,000	-	-	24,468	30,359
A. S. Tucker Company, The, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	1,482
A. Sandler Sons, Inc., Brockton.	Sept. 22, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	15,000	600
A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	184,720	270,543
A. T. Bridges Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,242	9,124	9,507
A. T. Gallup Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	25,707	1,451
A. T. Gallup, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	44,966	670
A. T. Hart Co., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	35,579	10,758
A. T. Howard Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	33,470	37,056	34,298
A. T. Spooner Company, Springfield.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	225	4,500
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	\$128,200	7,500	223,863	237,467
A. Ullian Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	11,135	6,031
A. W. Barnes Steam Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	12,637	4,926	11,362
A. W. Brownell Corporation, Everett.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	1,500	100	2,563
A. W. Cheney Transfer Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	4,500	2,907

¹ Good will.² Horses, wagons, harnesses and equipment.³ Unpaid salary.⁴ Unpaid interest.⁵ Equipment.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Automobile.⁸ Liquor license.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Office fixtures and moulds.¹¹ Patterns and moulds.¹² Unexpired insurance.¹³ Factory fittings.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$2,000	² \$8,000	\$221	\$14,013	\$10,000	\$453 ³ 1,200 ⁴ 360	-	\$2,000	-	-	\$14,013
¹ 500	⁵ 1,000	-	45,712	5,000	10,200	-	19,927	\$10,585	-	45,712
-	⁶ 1,475 ⁷ 225	5,112	29,800	20,000	4,000	-	5,800	-	-	29,800
¹ 500	⁸ 10,000	-	2,541	2,000	450	-	-	-	\$91	2,541
-	⁵ 1,150	-	13,459	5,000	2,714	-	3,933	1,812	-	13,459
-	⁹ 300	170	9,453	6,000	1,354	\$2,000	-	99	-	9,453
¹ 4,100	⁹ 600	-	13,672	10,000	866	-	-	-	2,806	13,672
-	-	298	1,410	1,000	410	-	-	-	-	1,410
¹ 10,800	¹⁰ 1,743	-	100,267	17,400	57,308	-	-	25,559	-	100,267
52,712	¹¹ 103 ¹² 243 ¹³ 544 ¹⁴ 1,999	-	100,666	74,600	12,439 ¹⁵ 1,175	-	5,000	-	7,452	100,666
-	-	-	35,969	20,000	2,915	-	-	-	13,054	35,969
¹⁶ 8,000	-	1,221	10,663	10,000	663	-	-	-	-	10,663
¹ 250	-	-	3,150	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	1,150	3,150
-	-	17,913	66,089	47,700	9,389	-	9,000	-	-	66,089
¹⁶ 300,000	-	45,611	500,438	400,000	23,722	-	76,716	-	-	500,438
¹ 100,000	¹⁷ 150	3,460	5,092	2,000	3,092	-	-	-	-	5,092
-	-	-	15,600	10,000	5,000	-	-	-	600	15,600
-	-	-	455,263	100,000	329,780	-	-	25,483	-	455,263
-	-	-	19,873	5,000	4,527	-	6,000	4,100	246	19,873
-	-	-	27,158	20,000	4,158	-	3,000	-	-	27,158
-	⁹ 2,126 ¹⁸ 200	-	47,962	30,000	12,759	-	5,000	-	203	47,962
-	¹⁹ 1,350	-	47,687	5,000	2,644	-	36,600	3,443	-	47,687
¹ 5,000	-	-	109,824	30,000	15,935	-	-	61,389 ²¹ 2,500	-	109,824
-	-	675	5,400	5,000	400	-	-	-	-	5,400
-	9,450	-	606,480	150,000	24,385	-	90,000	321,266 ²² 20,829	-	606,480
¹ 1,000	-	-	19,166	10,000	2,744	-	6,000	-	422	19,166
-	²⁴ 153	-	29,078	3,000	4,201	-	13,167	-	8,710	29,078
¹ 2,500	-	-	6,663	3,000	508	1,500	-	-	1,655	6,663
-	-	3,183	10,590	6,000	2,590	²⁵ 2,000	-	-	-	10,590

¹⁴ Office equipment, advertising cuts,
etc.¹⁵ Unpaid royalty.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Shop, tools and supplies.¹⁸ Delivery automobile.¹⁹ Contracts.²⁰ And equipment.²¹ Reserve.²² Reserved for bad debts.²³ And tools.²⁴ Furniture and fixtures.²⁵ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. W. Chesterton Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$4,750	-	\$71,128	\$60,052
A. W. Cox & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	\$4,273	3,505	9,433
A. W. Farrington Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
A. W. Hayford Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	4,983	72,759
A. W. Jones Co., Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1916.	10,000	-	500	5,576	16,961
A. W. Lang Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	6,780
A. W. Moriarty Co., Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	29,603	33,006
A. W. Smith Shoe Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	114,819	71,751
A. W. Stephens Manufacturing Co., Waltham.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	25,000	3,500	1,500	2,766	3,965
A. Willard & Son, Inc., Wrentham.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	1,050	1,419	3,691
A. Ziegler & Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	70,589	110,476	91,635
Abbot Worsted Company, Westford.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	150,000	184,000	866,034	448,023
Abbott Realty Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	842
Aberdeen Thread Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	14 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Abington Strawberry Growers Co-operative Exchange, Abington.	Nov. 7, 1917.	¹⁵ Sept. 30, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	56	118
Abington-Whitman Ice Company, Abington.	Mch. 14, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	14,500	1,400	-	2,194
Aeco Lubricant Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	200	600	400
Acme Amusement Co., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 30, 1917.	10,000	-	315	-	1,279
Acme Automatic Scale Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Acme Belting Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	²⁰ -	Sept. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	1,000	20	-
Acme Heel Company, Brockton.	June 28, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	40,000	-	4,981	67,505	41,323
Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Acme Photoplays, Incorporated, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	²⁴ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	443
Acme Register Company, Somerville.	May 11, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	2,000	200	50
Acton Farms Milk Company, Somerville.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	9,852	²⁵ 25,503	1,724	20,688
Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford.	July 11, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	7,500	3,000	-	2,510	5,035
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,500,000	633,871	963,193	571,823	416,792
Acushnet Process Company, Acushnet.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	250,000	39,302	55,949	28,926	58,631
Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	43,145	23,956	68,547	80,072

¹ Truck.² Securities.³ Prepaid insurance.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Good will.⁷ Tools and equipment.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Insurance prepaid.¹¹ Accrued interest and pay roll.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Real estate mortgages.¹⁴ None held since organization. Corporation has conducted no business.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,000	-	\$157,907	\$45,000	\$25,525	-	-	-	\$87,382	\$157,907
-	² 20,977	-	17,750	7,500	4,752	-	-	\$5,498	-	17,750
-	³ 539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁴ \$100,000	-	-	100,000	30	-	-	-	-	99,970	100,000
-	⁵ 591	-	78,333	75,000	1,846	-	-	-	1,487	78,333
-	-	-	23,037	10,000	5,822	-	-	7,215	-	23,037
⁸ 9,000	⁷ 1,000	-	16,780	10,000	5,888	-	-	-	892	16,780
⁸ 4,000	-	-	66,609	50,000	123	-	-	3,000	13,486	66,609
-	-	-	186,570	10,000	90,644	-	-	-	85,926	186,570
⁴ 100	-	\$10,234	26,965	15,000	5,465	-	\$6,500	-	-	26,965
⁸ 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁶ 4,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 1,500	-	2,189	9,849	6,000	3,849	-	-	-	-	9,849
67,000	⁹ 55,800	-	395,960	212,200	63,999	-	107,688	-	10,220	395,960
-	¹⁰ 460	-	1,648,057	600,000	¹¹ 1,853	-	-	¹² 175,000	419,645	1,648,057
-	¹³ 9,750	-	10,592	9,100	1,000	-	-	-	492	10,592
-	-	650	650	650	-	-	-	-	-	650
-	-	16	190	75	-	-	-	-	-	190
-	¹⁸ 350	7,613	36,837	15,000	21,837	-	-	-	-	36,837
⁸ 1,000	¹⁹ 10,780	24,900	28,100	25,000	600	-	2,500	-	-	28,100
⁶ 5,000	-	6,942	13,536	5,030	470	-	8,036	-	-	13,536
10,000	-	2,047	12,047	10,000	-	-	2,047	-	-	12,047
⁴ 1	-	24,528	25,550	25,550	-	-	-	-	-	25,550
⁶ 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 569	-	115,200	40,000	11,073	-	30,200	24,822	-	115,200
-	²² 822	265	265	265	²³ 9,105	-	-	-	-	265
-	-	-	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	78,400	80,650	77,650	2,360	-	640	-	-	80,650
⁸ 6,640	3,309	-	67,716	15,000	25,765	-	-	^{19,234} ²⁶ 7,697 ²⁷ 20	-	67,716
-	-	636	11,181	6,875	4,306	-	-	-	-	11,181
-	²⁸ 24,069	-	2,609,748	1,500,000	64,163	-	-	¹² 151,879	893,706	2,609,748
⁴ 111,300	-	-	294,108	205,000	7,840	-	15,000	¹² 8,712	57,556	294,108
-	-	-	215,720	50,000	15,564	-	-	150,156	-	215,720

¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Subscriptions to stock.¹⁷ Should have been held.¹⁸ Ice.¹⁹ Personal estate.²⁰ None held in 1916.²¹ Office furniture and fixtures.²² Prepaid expenses.²³ Due stockholders.²⁴ None held since organization.²⁵ And equipment.²⁶ Contingent reserve.²⁷ Suspense.²⁸ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston.	July 31, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$5,000	-	-	\$2,058	\$5,944	
Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	50,000	\$33,200	\$900	13,462	24,012	
Adams & Powers Co., Worcester.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	31,000	37,000	-	21,019	15,807	
Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	10,630	7,941	2,687	31,642	
Adams-Atwood Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	7,954	14,077	39,727	
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	20,000	20,000	49,242	46,079	
Adams Chapman Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	50,000	-	-	3,206	109,012	
Adams Co., Reading.	May 3, 1917.	10 Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	89,397	5,137	
Adams Company, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,781	15,232	872	
Adams Co-operative Association, Adams.	Aug. 18, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	2,500	1,500	150	1,256	3,506	
Adams, Cushing & Foster, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	156,499	104,548	
Adams Drug Store, Incorporated, Springfield.	June 4, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	15 9,008	11,798	617	
Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	28,447	12,181	
Adams of Boston, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	8,473	8,532	10,730	
Adams Pharmacy, Incorporated, Leominster.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,766	945	
Adams Pharmacy of Somerville, Inc., The, Somerville.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	2,500	-	-	2,927	1,012	
Adams Pond Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	375	18 15,245	5,096	44,249	
Adams Securities Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	108,868	
Adams Square Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,250	-	-	93	569	
Adams Woolen Mills, Inc., Adams.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	50,000	50,176	73,541	1,689	
Adjustment Bureau of the Boston Credit Men's Association, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,590	
Adrian Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 25, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,333	949	
Advance Machine Co., The, Cambridge.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	11,800	9,905	4,398	
Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	42,765	3,400	51,286	
Advertisers Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	7,568	1,218	3,740	
Advertising Vigilance Association, Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	18	
Adzit Company, The, Orange.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	168	
Aeolian Macaroni Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	36,825	23,908	22,517	15,408	
Aerofram Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	1,800	937	

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Plates and copyrights.³ Good will.⁴ Insurance unexpired.⁵ Mortgage real estate.⁶ Maintenance reserve fund.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Prepaid items.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ Prepaid insurance.¹² Twenty-three shares capital stock Adams Co. par value.¹³ Dividends.¹⁴ Deferred expenses.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Prescription books and formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$175	-	\$9,677	\$5,000	\$1,024	-	-	\$3,653	-	\$9,677
-	² 1,500	-	76,574	50,000	3,956	-	\$20,200	-	\$2,418	76,574
³ \$5,000	⁴ 450	-	79,276	31,000	6,335	\$25,000	12,714	4,227	with surplus	79,276
-	-	\$46	52,946	15,000	10,308	⁵ 7,000	-	17,808	-	52,946
-	⁸ 1,024	-	64,582	10,000	8,246	-	41,000	⁶ 2,830 5,336	-	64,582
-	-	-	135,321	40,000	10,000	-	-	-	85,321	135,321
-	⁹ 500	-	112,718	50,000	3,646	-	30,000	29,072	-	112,718
-	⁹ 9,840 ¹¹ 600	-	107,274	36,000	32,933	-	-	-	38,341	107,274
-	¹² 2,300	1,004	19,889	10,000	7,389	2,500	-	-	-	19,889
-	-	-	6,412	1,280	2,409	-	-	-	2,147	6,412
-	⁹ 4,640 ¹⁴ 1,077	-	266,764	150,000	¹³ 486 55,808	-	17,000	43,956	-	266,764
-	¹⁶ 2,200	-	23,623	12,000	7,984	-	3,600	-	39	23,623
-	-	-	40,628	20,000	3,323	-	-	17,305	-	40,628
⁹ 4,000	¹⁷ 492	445	32,672	15,000	9,047	-	8,625	-	-	32,672
⁹ 1,000	-	961	6,672	5,000	1,131	-	541	-	-	6,672
-	-	-	3,939	2,500	928	-	-	-	511	3,939
-	¹⁹ 800	-	65,765	6,000	29,845	-	14,550	15,070	-	65,765
-	²⁰ 1,136,330	-	1,245,198	100,000	163,389	-	\$35,362	²¹ 126,082	20,365	1,245,198
-	²² 17,764	5,519	23,945	5,250	671	-	18,024	-	-	23,945
-	-	5,091	180,497	100,000	26,873	46,000	7,624	-	-	180,497
-	²³ 250	-	5,840	3,000	-	-	-	-	2,840	5,840
⁹ 2,000	⁹ 500	5,142	11,924	10,000	1,924	-	-	-	-	11,924
²⁴ 75,000	-	-	101,103	100,000	1,103	-	-	-	-	101,103
-	²⁵ 1,889	225,379	337,518	30,000	11,042	-	289,600	-	-	337,518
-	²⁶ 12,799 ²⁸ 70	954	13,550	5,000	²⁷ 6,876 4,573	-	²⁹ 3,977	-	-	13,550
-	-	547	565	565	-	-	-	-	-	565
²⁴ 9,982	-	-	10,150	10,000	150	-	-	-	-	10,150
³⁰ 25,000	-	-	123,658	28,000	2,436	17,125	34,024	19,171	22,902	123,658
²⁴ 2,000	-	843	5,580	2,000	2,580	-	1,000	-	-	5,580

¹⁷ Prepayments.

¹⁸ And tools.

¹⁹ Capital stock.

²⁰ Securities.

²¹ Reserve for depreciation, contin-
gent liability, etc.

²² Bowling alley and table.

²³ Furniture.

²⁴ Patent rights.

²⁵ Liabilities paid in advance.

²⁶ Suspense.

²⁷ Accrued liabilities.

²⁸ Unexpired insurance and taxes.

²⁹ Notes payable for machinery.

³⁰ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Aetna Button Company, Attleboro.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$4,336	\$6,434	\$4,403	
Aetna Hosiery Company, Worcester.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	27,495	49,988	24,312	
Aetna Mills, Watertown.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	675,000	\$417,527	with R. E.	650,274	366,449	
Aetna Realty Company, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	41,300	-	-	1,575	
Aetna Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	375	2,800	2,300	
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., Holyoke.	July 25, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	15,000	30,000	5,942	10,088	12,200	
Agawam Company, Agawam.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	34,000	22,000	62,617	25,583	
Agawam Tobacco Company, Agawam.	May 11, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	13,100 2 3,750	175	-	-	
Agoos Leather Co., Inc., Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,738	47,318	
Aitken, Son and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	5 Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
Akin-Denison Company, New Bedford.	May 22, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	81,188	1,300	49,065	88,279	
Akron Tire and Rubber Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	21,000	-	-	6,876	22,001	
Alban Theatrical Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	13 -	Oct. 12, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	610	
Albany Cash Market, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	7,200	5,766	
Albany Street Realty Co., Boston.	June 12, 1917.	5 Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	45,000	-	-	-	
Albert B. Franklin, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,909	4,538	10,569	
Albert Culver Company, The, Rockland.	Sept. 18, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	27,500	2,000	38,225	86,507	
Albert D. Howlett Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,000	-	7,652	95,255	
Albert Dickinson Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	21 Aug. 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	21,174	13,798	
Albert E. Hale Co., Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	10,343	9,560	
Albert Russell & Sons Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	22,674	6,906	14,818	15,053	
Albert Steiger Company, Springfield.	May 22, 1917.	21 May 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	280,800	133,150	
Albert Winslow Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	36,401	49,960	
Alberti Importing and Exporting Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	65,692	48,666	
Albertson, Inc., Brookline.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	377	1,454	400	
Albani Lunch Co., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,044	

1 Interest and insurance.

2 Sheds.

3 Good will.

4 Mortgage on real estate.

5 Should have been held.

6 Investment for insurance.

7 Horses, wagons and fixtures.

8 Reserve for insurance.

9 Reserve for depreciation.

10 Reserve for taxes.

11 Reserve for new building.

12 Reserve for suspense.

13 None held in 1916.

14 Good will and contract.

15 Properties and costumes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$15,173	\$10,000	\$520	-	-	\$4,653	-	\$15,173
-	-	-	101,795	15,000	15,127	-	\$44,200	-	\$27,468	101,795
-	¹ \$6,710	-	1,440,960	675,000	61,108	-	380,000	-	324,852	1,440,960
-	-	\$425	43,300	34,300	-	-	9,000	-	-	43,300
-	-	-	5,475	2,500	2,400	\$500	-	-	75	5,475
-	-	-	58,230	11,000	5,626	20,500	-	14,214	6,890	58,230
-	-	-	144,200	50,000	9,964	-	8,000	76,236	-	144,200
³ \$10,000	-	-	27,025	21,500	-	⁴ 4,000	-	-	1,525	27,025
-	-	-	53,056	10,000	10,740	-	-	11,211	21,105	53,056
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁶ 47,963 ⁷ 18,691	-	286,486	150,000	12,386	-	-	⁸ 50,000 ⁹ 4,619 ¹⁰ 1,331 ¹¹ 30,000 ¹² 2,847	35,303	286,486
-	-	-	28,877	21,000	92	-	-	-	7,785	28,877
¹⁴ 26,000	¹⁵ 500	32,394	59,504	48,950	1,004	-	9,550	-	-	59,504
⁸ 3,000	¹⁶ 1,200 ¹⁷ 2,100	7,205	26,471	20,000	6,471	-	-	-	-	26,471]
-	-	19,300	64,300	7,300	7,000	50,000	with funded indebt- edness, 6,387	-	-	64,300]
-	¹⁸ 350	28,683	46,049	25,000	14,662	-	-	-	-	46,049
-	¹⁶ 2,000	-	156,232	25,000	5,265	-	120,000	⁹ 5,000	967	156,232
-	¹⁹ 7,500 ²⁰ 1,050 ²² 224	-	116,457	10,000	37,095	-	26,000	43,362	-	116,457
-	-	-	35,196	10,000	24,483	-	-	713	-	35,196]
-	-	-	19,903	3,000	881	-	²³ 8,310	-	7,712	19,903
-	²⁴ 290	-	59,741	20,000	3,385	-	22,823	-	3,533	59,741
-	6,277 ¹⁷ 50,460	-	470,687	150,000	58,965	-	40,000	221,722	-	470,687
-	-	-	86,361	38,200	42,943	-	-	-	5,218	86,361]
³ 5,000	1,503 ¹⁷ 1,832 ²⁵ 2,540	-	125,233	10,000	18,146	-	47,072	50,015	-	125,233
-	-	994	3,225	1,420	1,805	-	-	-	-	3,225]
-	²⁶ 5,625 ²⁷ 32,271 ²⁸ 350 ²⁹ 4,818	-	44,108	10,000	13,422	-	20,000	-	686	44,108

¹⁶ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Fixtures, etc.²⁰ Insurance prepaid.²¹ Adjourned.²² Office furniture.²³ Loan account.²⁴ Lynn Stall Co. patterns.²⁵ Horse, wagon and auto.²⁶ Equipment.²⁷ Construction.²⁸ Horse and wagon.²⁹ Food.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Albree Self Figuring System Company, Swampscott.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$32,000	-	-	-	-
Alden Bros. Co., Boston.	June 5, 1917.	² May 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	\$28,583	\$38,000	³ \$109,552	\$79,763
Alden Press, Holyoke.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	11,954	2,800	388
Alden Rubber Company, Boston.	July 14, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	-	5,652	1,030	1,439
Alden Speare's Sons Co., The, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	375,000	127,835	27,763	85,682	325,737
Alden T. Cleveland Mfg. Co., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	398	650	1,059
Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁹ Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	510	20
Aldrich-Chipman Company, The, Attleboro.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	15,124	1,242
Aldrich Manufacturing Company, Charlton.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	6,500	13,586	5,000	52,503
Alexander Strauss Incorporated, Lowell.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	23,518	19,707
Alfred Brigham Co., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4,777	24,322
Alfred E. Haines Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	1,200	400	2,784
Alfred Hale Rubber Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	8,000	16,200	3,706	7,624	4,230
Alfred Sears Co., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	14,068	76,488
Alfred Self & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	3,775
Alger Paper Box Company, Middleborough.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	24,491	32,384	75,693	34,409
Algonquin Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.	100,000	-	10,442	194,608	94,480
Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	500,000	168,666	249,461	1,021,855	742,133
Alhambra Rubber Company, The, Milford.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	300	910	1,598
Alkaloi Company, The, Taunton.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	6,827	9,050	11,794	12,056
Allan-Gordon Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Allegheny Coke Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	558,900	³¹ 403,415	³² 48,734	13,279	45,596
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	230,000	173,436	-	-	9,024
Allen & Paisley Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	89,348	44,040
Allen, Doane & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	³ 6,250	4,598	4,625
Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co., Lynn.	Aug. 27, 1917.	¹⁹ Aug. 14, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	75,000	-	15,507	120,098	218,528
Allen-Higgins Wall Paper Company, Worcester.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	35,083	38,244	147,596	63,073

¹ Patent rights.² Adjourned.³ And equipment.⁴ Good will and investment in routes.⁵ Insurance prepaid.⁶ Advanced expenses.⁷ Suspense.⁸ Building equipment.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ Good will.¹² Molds and fixtures.¹³ Secret processes.¹⁴ Deferred charges.¹⁵ Good will and advertising investment.¹⁶ Stocks in other corporations.¹⁷ Life insurance investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$27,000	-	\$5,863	\$32,863	\$32,000	\$863	-	-	-	-	\$32,863
⁴ 97,000	⁵ \$1,175 ⁶ 10,532	-	366,405	245,000	43,575	-	\$76,766	\$1,064	-	366,405
-	⁷ 1,800 ⁸ 789 ⁹ 900	-	28,821	15,000	1,482	-	12,339	-	-	28,821
¹¹ 5,000	¹⁰ 11,990 ¹² 1,421 ¹³ 10,090 ¹⁴ 600	9,429	34,661	29,000	5,661	-	-	-	-	34,661
¹⁵ 1	¹⁶ 108,610 ¹⁷ 7,717	-	683,345	358,200	121,149	-	85,000	100,000	\$18,996	683,345
¹⁸ 500	-	1,893	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
¹¹ 5,500	-	-	1,030	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	1,030
¹⁴ 500	-	-	1,030	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	1,030
-	²⁰ 1,442	-	17,808	10,000	5,343	-	1,500	-	965	17,808
-	-	-	77,589	6,000	9,160	-	30,000	25,024	7,405	77,589
-	²⁰ 1,986	-	45,211	25,000	1,862	-	7,000	²¹ 750	10,599	45,211
¹¹ 7,000	²² 6,403 ²³ 53 ²⁴ 188	-	42,743	10,000	22,542	-	-	8,316	1,885	42,743
-	-	-	4,384	3,000	431	-	-	-	953	4,384
-	-	-	31,760	8,000	-	\$10,000	11,168	-	2,592	31,760
-	²⁵ 19,300	-	109,856	50,000	49,044	-	-	-	10,812	109,856
²⁶ 4,000	-	-	7,775	6,000	1,646	-	-	129	-	7,775
¹¹ 6,000	⁵ 835 ²⁷ 930	-	174,742	100,000	21,281	-	35,000	16,275	-	174,742
-	-	-	299,530	100,000	²⁸ 2,186	-	180,000	19,530	-	299,530
-	²⁹ 61,907	-	2,244,022	500,000	24,665	-	763,500	-	955,857	2,244,022
-	-	634	3,442	750	1,492	1,200	-	-	-	3,442
-	-	-	39,727	10,000	462	-	-	-	29,265	39,727
³⁰ 428,700	-	-	428,700	428,700	-	-	-	-	-	428,700
¹ 37,000	¹⁰ 300	-	548,324	451,400	436	-	65,000	-	31,488	548,324
-	-	47,540	230,000	230,000	-	-	-	-	-	230,000
-	-	-	133,388	30,000	80,377	-	22,000	1,011	-	133,388
¹⁸ 1,000	-	-	21,473	15,000	1,113	-	-	-	5,360	21,473
¹¹ 5,000	-	-	355,330	75,000	206,974	-	35,000	38,356	-	355,330
-	³³ 1,197	-	283,996	100,000	15,190	50,000	72,400	³⁴ 5,471	40,935	283,996

¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Special meeting.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Reserve fund for depreciation of accounts.²² Fixtures and equipment.²³ Prepaid interest.²⁴ Prepaid insurance.²⁵ Leases and equipment.²⁶ Good will and other personal property.²⁷ Securities owned.²⁸ Accrued items.²⁹ Plant at North Dighton.³⁰ Good will, franchise and patents.³¹ Improvements and coal rights.³² And live stock.³³ Prepaid items.³⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Allen-Hurd Company, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$30,000	-	-	\$2,715	\$40,923
Allen Lane Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	554	368,138
Allen, Slade & Co., Inc., Fall River.	July 19, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	270,000	\$85,758	\$6,000	254,294	226,909
Allen-Squire Company, Spencer.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	3,000	12,972	84,129	27,173
Allerton Ice Company, The, Hull.	June 2, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	1,000	-	150	250	1,698
Allerton Laundry Corporation, Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,000	4,000	-	3,600
Allerton Market Inc., Hull.	Sept. 13, 1917.	May 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	1,460	-	575
Alley, Greene & Pipe Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	18,297	95,242
Allinmesh Transmission Company, Springfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	32
Allston Realty Associates, Incorporated, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	19,000	-	-	283
Allston Storage Warehouse Inc., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	45,000	-	-	1,707
Allwyn Realty Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	66,661	-	-	76
Almond Company, Ashburnham.	Aug. 24, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	320,000	-	-	-	7,300
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated, Salem.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	23,252	-	320,693	151,369
Alpha Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	217
Alpha Lunch Company, Worcester.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3,735	1,601	3,666
Alpha Lunch Company of Boston, Worcester.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	6,000	607	1,656
Alsatian Machine Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	100,000	-	¹⁶ 21,398	38,349	5,926
Alsten and Goulding Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	1,100	30,949	16,141
American Aeroplane Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
American Agricultural Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
American Aniline Company, Billerica.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	5,000	-	4,947
American Artois Brau Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1917.	¹⁰ Sept. 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	90,000	-	-	-	-
American Auxiliary Heating Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,433	324
American Belting and Tanning Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	65,000	-	2,540	29,184	33,813
American Book Binding Co., Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	5,399	2,166	782
American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	18,567	74,338
American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	30,000	23,629	1,551	28,569	25,143
American Card Clothing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
American Chemical and Dye-stuff Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	200	1,846

¹ Good will and office fixtures.² Paid insurance.³ Securities.⁴ Furniture account.⁶ Suspense account.⁶ Horses and wagons.⁷ Automobiles.⁸ Reserve for poor bills.⁹ Prepaid expenses.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$12,160	² \$607	—	\$56,405	\$30,000	\$11,158	—	—	\$15,247	—	\$56,405
—	³ 19,966	—	390,337	100,000	196,339	—	\$30,750	59,771	—	390,337
—	⁴ 1,679	—	578,881	270,000	50,629	\$52,000	183,500	⁵ 3,477	—	578,881
—	⁶ 2,170	—	128,454	40,000	54,807	—	30,000	⁸ 5,000	\$17,752	128,454
—	⁷ 3,750	—	2,098	1,000	—	—	550	3,647	—	2,098
—	⁹ 1,180	—	13,600	10,000	—	3,600	—	—	548	13,600
—	—	\$3,000	5,418	3,000	242	—	—	2,176	—	5,418
—	—	3,383	114,402	30,000	4,679	—	71,075	¹² 500	8,148	114,402
—	¹¹ 863	—	250,000	250,000	—	—	—	—	—	250,000
—	—	249,968	1,260	1,260	339	—	17,450	—	234	19,283
—	—	—	56,732	5,000	946	—	44,600	—	6,186	56,732
¹³ \$10,000	¹⁴ 25	—	67,737	20,000	—	44,500	3,237	—	—	67,737
—	¹⁵ 300	700	7,300	7,300	—	—	—	—	—	7,300
—	—	—	495,314	200,000	252,933	—	with accts. payable	42,381	—	495,314
—	—	—	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
¹² 1,500	—	—	10,502	9,000	—	—	—	—	1,502	10,502
¹³ 215	—	—	8,478	8,000	—	—	—	—	478	8,478
—	—	13,026	78,699	75,000	3,699	—	—	—	—	78,699
¹⁷ 82	¹⁷² 172	3,800	65,312	55,000	10,223	—	—	⁸ 89	—	65,312
¹³ 8,000	¹³ 4,768	—	100,300	100,300	—	—	—	—	—	100,300
¹⁷ 100,300	⁷ 300	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
¹³ 5,000	—	—	20,319	8,000	4,025	—	8,294	—	—	20,319
—	—	10,372	92,058	90,000	—	—	2,058	—	—	92,058
¹⁹ 90,000	—	2,058	100,023	100,000	23	—	—	—	—	100,023
¹⁷ 50,000	—	23,266	65,537	25,500	24,868	—	10,623	—	4,546	65,537
¹³ 25,000	—	—	15,000	1,158	—	—	6,290	—	—	22,448
¹² 10,000	—	4,101	22,448	15,000	1,158	—	6,290	—	—	22,448
—	—	—	117,905	20,000	78,926	—	—	18,979	—	117,905
¹⁷ 100	⁸ 25,000	—	78,992	30,000	16,226	12,000	6,500	63	—	78,992
—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	²⁰ 14,203	—	1,000
—	—	1,000	11,586	10,000	786	—	800	—	—	11,586
—	—	9,540								

¹² Reserve for taxes.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Organization fees.¹⁶ And tools.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Fixtures and tools.¹⁹ Good will and contracts.²⁰ Insurance reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Cloak Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$2,893	\$8,252	\$8,688
American Coal Company, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	\$5,000	¹ 11,455	4,207	13,139
American Coke and Charcoal Company, Salem.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	-	1,000	1,200	800
American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	11,766	46,501	11,005
American Core-Twine Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	-	¹ 48,974	15,222	51,434
American Cork Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	923	13,584	24,035
American Cushion Skate Company, Beverly.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	15	1
American De Greasing Co., Peabody.	Feb. 1, 1917.	⁸ Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	7,200	21,727	8,140	7,291
American Department Store Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,300	450
American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester.	June 2, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	20,000	11,613	2,878	5,227	12,720
American Egg Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	-	1,181	1,042
American Electric Tool Company, Newton.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	500	1,000	338
American Export Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	6,403
American Fancier and Stock-keeper Company, The, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	1,098	3,069
American Feature Film Co., Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	11,459	14,821
American Felt Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,622,700	855,980	1,204,981	2,134,342	1,292,911
American Fiber Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	4,650	3,680	182
American Fireworks Company, Canton.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	17,100	1,200	22,166	1,100
American Fireworks Sales Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,217	2,495
American Flaming Arc Lamp Company, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	⁸ June 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	-	100	270	395
American Flour & Export Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,328	3,866
American Fountain Pen Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹⁹ Dec. 18, 1914.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
American Fruit Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	50,000	-	3,067	-	6,828
American Furniture Exchange, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	⁸ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	1,500	-	12,585	21,865
American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
American Glue Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,800,000	1,439,101	with R. E.	1,670,318	1,096,819
American Halibut Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 16, 1917.	⁸ Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,125	32,285
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield.	May 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	15,000	102,199	-	-	1,560

¹ And equipment.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ Premium on stock retired.⁵ Deferred assets.⁶ Preliminary and development expense.⁷ Stock retirement contracts.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Fixtures, horse and wagon.¹⁰ Contracts and agreements.¹¹ Salaries.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$19,833	\$10,000	\$2,930	-	\$3,500	\$3,403	-	\$19,833
-	-	\$29,569	63,370	50,000	4,351	-	9,019	-	-	63,370
² \$4,000	-	2,700	9,700	9,000	700	-	-	-	-	9,700
-	-	2,437	71,709	10,000	61,709	-	-	-	-	71,709
³ 73,981	⁴ \$5,000 ⁶ 547 ⁶ 20,437	-	215,595	155,000	595	-	⁷ 30,000 30,000	-	-	215,595
² 6,000	-	-	44,542	20,000	13,521	-	7,572	-	\$3,449	44,542
³ 50,000	-	-	50,016	50,000	-	-	-	-	16	50,016
-	-	-	44,358	15,400	7,149	-	11,249	10,560	-	44,358
² 1,000	-	955	3,705	3,450	255	-	-	-	-	3,705
-	-	-	32,438	20,000	655	-	-	2,000	9,783	32,438
-	⁹ 850	11,608	14,681	14,000	681	-	-	-	-	14,681
-	-	13,730	15,568	5,000	10,568	-	-	-	-	15,568
-	¹⁰ 42,500	1,097	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
² 14,500	-	106	18,773	18,000	⁷¹⁸ ¹¹ 55	-	-	-	-	18,773
² 23,000	-	18,312	67,592	50,000	17,592	-	-	-	-	67,592
-	¹² 741,530 ¹³ 35,209	-	6,264,953	3,250,000	166,252	-	1,705,000	^{643,995} ¹⁴ 499,706 55	-	6,264,953
¹⁶ 332	-	-	8,844	5,000	229	-	3,560	-	-	8,844
¹⁷ 4,000	-	-	45,566	20,000	8,842	-	15,000	-	1,724	45,566
-	-	2,103	5,815	3,000	2,815	-	-	-	-	5,815
³ 192,572	¹⁸ 6,890 7,643	86,266	294,136	225,000	279	-	68,857	-	-	294,136
-	-	-	9,194	5,000	2,461	-	-	-	1,733	9,194
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
² 4,500	-	4,697	19,092	14,300	^{4,690} ²⁹ 102	-	-	-	-	19,092
-	-	2,403	38,353	210	5,114	-	33,029	-	-	38,353
³ 40,000	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	40,000
³ 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
1	²¹ 376,400	-	4,582,639	2,800,000	185,508	-	550,000	-	1,047,131	4,582,639
-	-	-	34,410	25,000	3,581	-	3,569	311	1,949	34,410
-	-	-	103,759	15,000	75	\$87,188	-	-	1,496	103,759

¹² Investments.¹³ Prepaid expense.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Date of postponement.¹⁶ Trade-marks and formulae.¹⁷ Good will and manufacturer's secrets.¹⁸ Adjustment account against notes payable.¹⁹ Corporation has been out of business the past year.²⁰ Unpaid taxes.²¹ Stocks owned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Industrial Corporation, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	1 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$365
American Ink Company, Stoneham.	Apr. 17, 1917.	2 -	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	\$175	367
American-International Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	⁴ Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	145
American Iron & Metal Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$2,978	54,900	112,560
American Knitting Company, Waltham.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	12,000	63,280	7,747
American-La France Fire Engine Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	July 24, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,000	-	⁹ 1,376	23,177	41,053
American Leather Goods Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	4,908	28,218	7,099
American Life-Saving Garment Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	400,000	-	-	-	-
American Linen Company, Fall River.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	800,000	\$277,865	874,113	184,487	344,811
American Linseed Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	36,069	60,269
American Linters Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	221,947	7,577
American Lithuanian Co-operative Public Market Corporation, The, Middleborough.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	400	949	1,422
American Live Stock Co., Holliston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	3,216
American Loan Association, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	5,503
American Loan Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	12,464
American Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	⁴ Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000,000	¹⁶ 5,664,115	with R. E.	6,057,659	1,969,641
American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	48,598	34,690	64,082	60,139
American Mica Company, Newton.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	121,000	2,104	169,409	51,547
American Mineral Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	15,219	13,238	2,660	3,548
American Mineral Company, Boston (2d return).	Apr. 13, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	15,219	21,724	5,528	4,047
American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	3,750	4,532	1,102
American Motor Equipment Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	²⁴ 4,665	-	49,464	28,460
American Narrow Fabric Company, Worcester.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	²⁸ 3,282	44,598	67,892
American Net and Twine Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	150,000	162,001	with R. E.	383,667	55,533
American No-Slip Cement Company, Medford.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	113
American Oak Leather Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	6,260	376,359	354,375
American Oil Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 18, 1917.	¹⁴ Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,200	-	30,857	19,563
American Optical Company, Southbridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	²³ -	-	90,000	-	-	-	-

¹ None held since organization.² None held in 1917.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Good will.⁶ Unexpired insurance.⁷ Advertising account.⁸ Amount paid in anticipation of increase of capital.⁹ And furniture.¹⁰ U. S. government bonds.¹¹ Depreciation.¹² Automobile equipment and furniture.¹³ Live stock and feed.¹⁴ Doubtful accounts.¹⁵ Office fixtures.¹⁶ And equipment and water power.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$99,635	\$100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$100,000
³ \$100	-	6,108	6,750	5,000	\$1,750	-	-	-	-	6,750
⁵ 5,000	-	44,883	50,028	50,000	28	-	-	-	-	50,028
-	-	-	170,438	9,900	107,746	-	-	\$52,792	-	170,438
-	⁶ \$250 ⁷ 1,000	10,317	94,594	25,000	35,722	-	\$23,872	-	-	94,594
-	-	3,611	69,217	⁸ 10,000 1,000	68,217	-	-	-	-	69,217
⁵ 2,500	-	-	42,725	10,000	8,362	-	9,250	15,113	-	42,725
-	-	300,700	300,700	300,700	-	-	-	-	-	300,700
-	¹⁰ 15,797	-	1,697,073	800,000	457,800	-	-	¹¹ 136,921	\$302,352	1,697,073
-	-	-	106,338	10,000	95,952	-	-	-	336	106,338
-	-	-	229,524	50,000	1,397	-	53,451	124,676	-	229,524
-	-	-	2,771	890	1,281	-	-	-	600	2,771
-	¹² 1,133 ¹³ 2,760	-	7,109	2,000	796	-	4,000	-	313	7,109
⁵ 3,000	¹⁴ 750 ¹⁵ 500	1,447	11,200	10,000	-	-	1,200	-	-	11,200
⁵ 3,000	¹⁴ 1,500 ¹⁶ 535	-	17,499	5,000	-	-	7,138	-	5,311	17,499
-	¹⁷ 516,623 ¹⁸ 3,000	-	14,319,271	9,000,000	753,805	-	-	4,565,466	-	14,319,271
²⁰ 431,911	¹⁹ 108,233 2,517	-	641,937	480,050	27,977	-	40,118	93,792	-	641,937
-	-	-	344,060	127,600	30,329	-	90,000	-	96,131	344,060
⁵ 36,500	-	7,338	78,503	57,200	17,463	²¹ \$3,000	-	840	-	78,503
⁵ 36,500	-	2,439	85,457	57,200	24,242	2,675	-	1,340	-	85,457
⁵ 100,000	²² 50,000	-	159,384	157,500 ²³ 1,328	556	-	-	-	-	159,384
³ 5,000 ⁵ 3,200	²⁵ 227	-	91,016	25,000	19,894	-	33,919	-	12,203	91,016
²⁰ 5,700 ²⁷ 300	-	-	140,772	44,000	7,935	-	10,000	²⁸ 27,143	51,694	140,772
⁵ 19,000	-	-	601,201	150,000	6,201	-	445,000	-	-	601,201
⁵ 37,890	-	-	38,003	37,890	113	-	-	-	-	38,003
-	-	-	736,994	25,000	711,994	-	-	-	-	736,994
-	-	-	53,620	25,000	13,982	8,500	-	6,138	-	53,620
-	-	-	-	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	90,000

¹⁷ Payments on material not yet arrived.¹⁸ Securities of other corporations.¹⁹ Supplies and prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.²⁰ Patent rights.²¹ First mortgage.²² Development.²³ Subscription account.²⁴ And furniture and fixtures.²⁵ Prepaid values.²⁶ And fixtures.²⁷ Trade-marks and copyrights.²⁸ And reserves.²⁹ None held in 1917. This company is not now in active business and has no assets or liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Oxidaze Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$50,000	-	-	\$1,126	\$1,545
American Oxygen Association (Incorporated), Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	\$3,098	300	707
American Pad & Paper Co., Holyoke.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	150,000	\$71,547	28,982	135,374	59,380
American Painting and Decorating Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	2,931	28,593
American Photographic Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	13,244	5,638	6,187
American Pipe Bending Machine Co., Boston.	June 27, 1917.	4 -	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	421	1,000	2,000	644
American Plumbing and Heating Company, Fall River.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	2,500	8,414	8,797
American Printing Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 27, 1917.	7 Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	\$ 1,858,381	with R. E.	2,958,858	4,855,414
American Produce and Fruit Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	11 2,791	4,658	7,419
American Products Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,700	1,950
American Realty Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	13 10,000	31,418	17,257
American Rotary Pump Co., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	14 1,420	575	328
American Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	293,062	231,990	2,474,986	915,607
American Sales Machine Company, The, Worcester.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
American Sanitary Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,000	2,340	1,335
American Saw and Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	17 12,628	24,035	55,189
American Scale Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	1,500	1,000	300
American Shoemaking Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	4,510
American Silver Black Fox Company, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	240
American Solidified Oil Works, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	22 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	684	178
American Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	2,500	5,130
American Stable Co., Boston.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	500	-	4,133
American Stationery Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	8,330	150	1,533
American Stave and Cooperage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	27 22,500	8,402	11,175	10,434
American Stay Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	73,239	72,294	41,997
American Steam Gauge & Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	243,770	391,166	625,294	464,969
American Storage Battery Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,500	4,771	4,708

¹ Fixtures.² Investments.³ Good will.⁴ None held since organization.⁶ Patent rights.⁶ Services.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Insurance, interest, taxes and water power prepaid.¹⁰ Stock; Fall River Iron Works Co.¹¹ And auto, furniture and fixtures.¹² Unexpired insurance.¹³ And equipment and fixtures.¹⁴ And tools and fixtures.¹⁵ Lasts.¹⁶ Donated stock.¹⁷ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$420	\$45,091	\$49,438	\$32,400	\$12,038	-	\$5,000	-	-	\$49,438
³ \$15,150	² 1,256	23,804	43,059	21,050	22,009	-	-	-	-	43,059
-	-	-	295,283	123,800	43,997	\$34,500	-	\$92,986	-	295,283
³ 5,000	-	-	36,524	30,000	6,524	-	-	-	-	36,524
³ 6,200	-	19	31,288	15,000	6,383	-	9,905	-	-	31,288
⁶ 25,000	⁶ 30,000	12,518	71,583	60,000	2,376	9,207	-	-	-	71,583
-	-	-	19,711	15,000	3,992	-	-	-	\$719	19,711
-	⁹ 113,768	-	11,786,021	2,000,000	1,211,296	-	4,480,000	4,094,725	-	11,786,021
-	¹⁰ 1,999,600	-	14,936	11,800	1,769	-	-	1,367	-	14,936
-	¹² 68	-	11,650	10,000	700	-	-	950	-	11,650
-	-	-	58,675	25,000	-	-	17,953	-	15,722	58,675
⁵ 20,000	-	31,413	53,736	50,000	3,736	-	-	-	-	53,736
⁵ 1,680	⁵⁵ 231	-	4,030,284	1,000,000	839,875	-	400,000	1,790,409	-	4,030,284
⁵ 1,500,000	¹⁵ 57,728	20,939	1,520,939	1,300,000	220,939	-	-	-	-	1,520,939
³ 11,000	¹⁸ 7,900	2,265	27,840	25,000	2,840	-	-	-	-	27,840
³ 5,000	-	-	96,852	14,000	19,239	-	-	63,613	-	96,852
⁶ 55,019	-	-	57,819	53,069	750	4,000	-	-	-	57,819
³ 56,040	-	-	60,550	30,000	550	30,000	-	-	-	60,550
-	¹⁸ 204,473	10,698	252,545	200,000	15,645	-	-	-	²¹ 36,900	252,545
²³ 2,000	¹⁹ 36,900	-	2,862	2,230	317	-	-	-	315	2,862
⁵ 15,000	²⁰ 234	-	29,595	25,000	4,595	-	-	-	-	29,595
³ 5,965	-	-	17,311	10,000	3,513	-	²⁶ 2,418	-	1,380	17,311
³ 8,500	²⁴ 2,946	-	12,650	4,600	750	5,000	2,300	-	-	12,650
³ 2,500	²⁵ 1,232	137	55,511	10,000	10,881	6,000	-	28,630	-	55,511
⁵ 104,156	-	-	305,764	147,200	33,122	-	25,342	73,100	-	305,764
⁵ 93,409	²⁸ 4,078	-	1,840,619	500,000	474,234	38,000	793,314	35,071	-	1,840,619
-	²⁹ 10,000	-	31,157	8,070	2,460	-	20,627	-	-	31,157
-	³⁰ 1,000	-								
-	³¹ 21,011	-								
-	³² 7,496	12,682								

¹⁸ Live stock.¹⁹ Treasury stock.²⁰ Office furniture.²¹ Treasury stock donated.²² None held in 1917.²³ Good will and formulæ.²⁴ Horses.²⁵ Wagons, hay and grain.²⁶ Drafts and notes.²⁷ Factory.²⁸ Prepaid insurance and interest.²⁹ Improvements to buildings.³⁰ Securities.³¹ Prepaid expenses.³² Equipment and other machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Sub-Chromatic Alliance, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1917.	\$25,000	-	-	-	-
American Submerged Exhaust Co., Boston.	Dec. 22, 1916.	³ Dec. 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	\$154	-
American Tap and Die Co., Greenfield.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$18,845	\$36,942	103,144	\$64,241
American Tar Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	26,289	1,625	23,708
American Tire Fabric Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	¹⁰ 324,124	554,948	524,548	288,432
American Tool and Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	154,800	88,450	87,687	303,450	261,645
American Tube Works, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	675,956	with R. E.	983,683	1,262,139
American Tulle Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	¹⁶ 85,551	161,998	33,322
American Upholstering Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	337	3,976	5,700
American Valve Company, Milton.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
American Voting Machine Co. of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	50,000	155,000	2,307
American Waste Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,515	50,782
American Watch Tool Company, Waltham.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	82,000	31,942	50,777	102,779	18,386
American Water Supply Company of New England, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	16,000	38,009	23,114
American Web Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	²³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	1,500	-	-
American Wharf Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	26,000	-	-	1,166
American Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 18, 1917.	-	Jan. 11, 1917.	³² -	-	-	-	-
American Window Cleaning Company of Holyoke, Mass., Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	250	250	6,226
American Window Cleaning Company of Springfield, Mass., Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	-	6,600
American Woolen Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000,000	42,066,685	with R. E.	21,954,813	27,349,644
American Worsted Machinery Company, Beverly.	May 9, 1917.	²⁸ -	Apr. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Ames Implement and Seed Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	-	-
Ames Plow Company, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	152,211	-	142,066	171,623
Ames Sword Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	62,000	12,049	26,563	70,627
Amesbury Body Company, Amesbury.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	15,000	13,200	83,266	37,238
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	84,808	5,794	-	56

¹ Patent rights.² Trade-marks.³ Adjourned.⁴ Tools, office furniture, etc.⁵ Investments.⁶ Prepaid items.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Accrued taxes and interest.⁹ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁰ And plant.¹¹ Patent rights, good will, etc.¹² Sinking fund and reserves.¹³ Team property.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Penn. R. R. stock.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Unexpired insurance.¹⁸ Investment Touraine Mills, Inc. stock.¹⁹ Issued or subscribed and paid for.²⁰ Capital stock.²¹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$8,000	—	—	\$10,000	\$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	\$10,000
² 2,000	—	—	5,154	5,000	—	—	—	—	\$154	5,154
³ 5,000	—	—	223,172	75,000	—	—	\$1,513	\$88,676	57,983	223,172
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 2,619	⁴ \$2,839 ⁵ 90	—	68,607	30,000	\$17,221 ⁸ 65	—	—	13,745 ⁹ 7,576	—	68,607
—	⁶ 1,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹¹ 382,400	⁷ 10,000	—	2,074,452	1,462,600	141,387	—	275,966	125,826 ¹² 68,673	with surplus	2,074,452
—	¹³ 4,500	—	745,732	154,800	98,952	—	—	417,823	—	745,732
—	¹⁵ 153	—	2,921,931	300,000	—	—	100,469	¹⁴ 74,157	—	2,921,931
—	¹⁷ 1,856	—	332,727	¹⁹ 117,900	81,785	—	125,000	8,042	—	332,727
—	¹⁸ 50,000	—	11,013	4,000	3,726	—	—	—	3,287	11,013
—	²⁰ 1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 50,000	—	—	50,000	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	50,000
—	—	—	207,307	10,000	126,169	—	—	71,138	—	207,307
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
²¹ 2,400	²² 300	—	58,997	5,000	33,986	—	—	—	20,011	58,997
—	²³ 2,391	—	212,315	82,000	46,415	—	57,500	26,400	—	212,315
—	⁷ 1,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁴ 3,862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 279,055	²⁵ 878	—	525,811	375,080	14,731	\$25,000	111,000	—	—	525,811
—	²⁶ 21,377	\$15,006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁷ 133,250	—	11,400	²⁹ 11,400	—	—	—	—	—	11,400
—	—	9,900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
³⁰ 1,500	—	2,912	31,578	25,000	703	5,500	—	—	—	31,578
—	—	—	—	—	³¹ 375	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2,643	9,369	5,000	1,000	—	—	726	2,643	9,369
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
²¹ 2,400	—	—	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	91,371,142	60,000,000	6,641,979	—	³³ 13,648,350	—	11,080,813	91,371,142
²¹ 7,210	—	—	7,210	7,210	—	—	—	—	—	7,210
—	³⁴ 5,000	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
²¹ 1	³⁵ 4,000	—	475,207	200,000	55,571	100,000	86,705	19,699	—	475,207
—	³⁶ 5,306	—	171,239	150,000	288	—	—	¹⁴ 13,232	20,951	171,239
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁷ 445	—	154,399	25,000	52,325	—	47,500	—	29,574	154,399
—	¹⁷ 250	—	90,658	30,000	2,443	48,633	1,998	7,584	—	90,658
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²² Fixtures.²³ Patterns.²⁴ Factory and office fixtures.²⁵ Tax suspense.²⁶ Development and promotion.²⁷ Trustee stock.²⁸ None held since organization.²⁹ Balance of authorized capital stock has been issued and held in trust for treasury.³⁰ Good will and improvements.³¹ Dividends payable.³² The capital stock of this company was purchased by the United States Whip Co. in 1893.³³ Bank loans.³⁴ Furniture and fixtures.³⁵ Investment.³⁶ Prepaid expense.³⁷ Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Amesbury Theatre Company, Amesbury.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	\$40,000	-	-	-	-	
Amherst Co-operative Supply Association, The, Amherst.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	\$301	
Amherst Creamery Company, The, Amherst.	Jan. 6, 1917.	³ Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	\$3,000	\$1,949	\$4,406	16,150	
Amherst Garage Company, Amherst.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	15,000	9,573	1,340	2,265	3,663	
Amherst Manufacturing Company, Amherst.	Mch. 22, 1917.	³ Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	14,841	17,775	9,208	8,991	
Amherst Waxed Paper Mills, Holyoke.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	49,889	40,709	64,017	2,704	
Amos F. Chase Company (inc.), The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	10,000	-	1,025	1,256	1,384	
Anchor Amusement Company, Beverly.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	750	600	761	
Anchor Color & Gum Works, Dighton.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	34,000	16,000	-	-	
Anchor Laundry Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁰ 31,296	1,679	4,852	
Anchor Linotype Printing Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	³ June 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	12,000	-	17,330	2,500	19,101	
Ancient River Corporation, The, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	20,000	1,000	-	11	
Ancona Company, The, Fall River.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	31,045	¹⁵ 516,498	175,928	65,107	
Andersen Conservatories, Inc., Woburn.	Nov. 19, 1917.	¹³ -	June 30, 1917.	30,000	-	-	425	100	
Anderson Electric Bath Company, Malden.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	725	
Andover Press (Limited), Andover.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	20,000	13,500	9,581	16,171	
Andover Realty Co., The, Andover.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	17,000	-	-	617	
Andover Steam Laundry Company, Andover.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	17,353	1,000	3,216	
Andrew D. Fuller Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,500	-	-	5,532	
Andrew Dutton Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	2,000	272,990	203,526	
Andrew G. Paul Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	2,364	
Andrew J. Lloyd Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	86,391	6,876	168,672	35,120	
Andrew J. Morse & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	7,500	15,000	25,034	
Andrew Kerr Company, The, Plymouth.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	43,553	23,431	3,617	164	
Andrew Wilson Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 28, 1917.	³ Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	5,200	8,693	10,184	
Andrews and Oilman Inc., Malden.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	³² 8,300	1,700	
Andrews Electric Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	¹⁰ 861	8,852	5,122	
Andrews-Johnson Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	14,030	13,507	
Andrews Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	129,999	204,384	

¹ Interest payable.² Reserve fund.³ Adjourned.⁴ Unexpired insurance.⁵ Accrued wages, purchase creditors and other creditors.⁶ Deferred charges.⁷ Reserve for taxes.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ And equipment.¹¹ Lease equipment.¹² Deferred charges to profit and loss.¹³ Reserve for depreciation and bad debts.¹⁴ Should have been held.¹⁵ And buildings.¹⁶ Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$50	\$50	\$50	-	-	-	-	-	\$50
-	-	-	301	250	¹ \$12	-	-	\$23 ² 16	-	301
-	-	-	25,505	10,000	11,567	-	\$3,000	938	-	25,505
-	-	-	16,841	8,500	4,026	\$3,000	-	-	\$1,315	16,841
\$10,000	⁴ \$175	-	60,990	30,500	⁵ 5,601	20,000	-	4,889	-	60,990
-	⁸ 2,211	-	159,530	50,000	84,869	-	18,984	4,777 ⁷ 900	-	159,530
³ 2,000 ⁹ 1,750	-	-	7,415	6,000	1,250	-	-	-	165	7,415
-	-	-	2,111	600	1,173	-	200	-	138	2,111
-	-	-	50,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	¹¹ 5,104	¹² 2,073	45,004	8,000	4,862	3,900	19,453	3,265 ¹³ 5,524 19,159	-	45,004
-	-	-	38,931	12,000	7,772	-	-	-	-	38,931
-	-	98,988	119,999	99,440	2,559	-	18,000	-	-	119,999
-	-	-	778,578	300,000	7,800	¹⁶ 200,000	160,000	¹⁷ 55,501	55,277	778,578
¹⁹ 3,480	²⁰ 180	5,875	10,060	10,000	60	-	-	-	-	10,060
¹⁹ 4,900	²¹ 1,253	2,938	9,816	5,200	4,616	-	-	-	-	9,816
-	-	-	59,252	20,000	6,580	12,000	8,000	-	12,672	59,252
-	²² 4,000	-	21,617	6,000	88	15,000	-	-	529	21,617
-	-	2,797	24,366	10,000	2,882	-	11,484	-	-	24,366
¹⁹ 97,800	²³ 1,700	-	135,532	100,000	1,048	15,000	15,500	-	3,984	135,532
-	⁴ 690 ²⁴ 1,000 ²⁵ 1,569 ²⁶ 10,000 ²⁷ 15,000	-	491,775	200,000	141,686	87,100	11,191	51,798	-	491,775
⁸ 209,733	²⁹ 6,337 ³⁰ 5,794	55,273	282,370	250,000 ²⁸ 2,000	5,173	-	25,197	-	-	282,370
⁸ 95 ¹⁹ 5,000	²⁹ 6,337 ³⁰ 5,794	-	314,285	144,000	19,109	-	64,498	33,910 ¹⁷ 52,768	-	314,285
-	-	-	47,534	10,000	8,217	-	7,407	-	21,910	47,534
³¹ 75,035 ¹⁹ 119,460	-	4,792	270,052	221,900	794	-	47,358	-	-	270,052
-	-	-	24,077	10,000	10,317	-	-	-	3,760	24,077
-	-	-	10,000	5,200	2,500	-	-	-	2,300	10,000
-	-	-	14,835	3,000	4,711	-	2,300	4,824	-	14,835
-	²⁶ 167	-	27,704	10,000	6,206	-	2,611	8,887	-	27,704
-	³³ 200	-	334,583	60,000	185,837	-	-	-	88,746	334,583

¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ None held in 1917.¹⁹ Good will.²⁰ Tools, etc.²¹ Bath equipment and fixtures.²² Investments.²³ Tools and office fittings.²⁴ Horses and wagons.²⁵ Prepaid taxes.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Contracts.²⁸ Subscription received on stock.²⁹ 304 shares Kryptok Co. N. Y.³⁰ Treasury stock.³¹ Patent rights and trade-marks.³² And fixtures and truck.³³ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Andrews-Wasgatt Company, Everett.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	\$33,513	¹ \$18,871	\$140,480	\$56,597
Andrews-Wasgatt Company, Everett (2d return).	Nov. 23, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	100,000	34,013	16,530	141,209	124,099
Androsoggin Pulp Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	556,999	475,153	223,672	189,436
Angelo Soretto Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	10,133	7,211
Angier Chemical Company, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	60,000	4,593	68,730	108,480
Angier Mills, Ashland.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	33,350	20,000	93,504	47,953
Anglo-American Cotton Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	89,585	25,028
Anglo-American Textile Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	275,000	-	-	-	58,653
Angus Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	835
Angus Morrison Company, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	¹³ June 22, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁴ 7,207	1,290	7,169
Animated Advertising Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	775	450	8,962
Anker Printing Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	11,788	2,695	3,626
Annawan Mills (Incorporated), Fall River.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	50,000	30,000	with R. E.	42,742	15,823
Anthony Manufacturing Co., Lynn.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	4,427	10,660	9,861
Anthony-Pilling Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	²⁰ -	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	700	1,192
Anton Kriehoff Company, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1916.	²¹ Nov. 25, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Apothecary Hall, Inc., North Adams.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	16,500	1,450
Appleton Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.	600,000	238,000	262,000	368,398	1,468,533
Apponaug Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 19, 1917.	²¹ Nov. 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	800,000	838,726	with R. E.	155,674	177,486
Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	²⁴ 290,527	²⁵ 385,569	612,061	596,949
Arancio Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	19,022
Ararat Grocery Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	1,054	58,904	39,035
Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	²¹ Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	23,040	28,958
Arcade Loan Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	7,143
Arcade Malleable Iron Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	44,775	8,100	40,412	32,589
Archer Rubber Company, Milford.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	500	15,000	51,060	135,532
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	182,178	95,812	335,248	49,066
Architects Roofing Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	10,000	400	800	2,775	3,062
Architectural Review Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,000	-	-	2,500	9,362

¹ And lasts, dies, etc.² Anticipated discount.³ 1917 wood advances.⁴ Stock in other companies.⁵ Prepaid insurance.⁶ Reserves.⁷ Sinking fund.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Auto truck, etc.¹⁰ Furniture.¹¹ Patent rights, patterns, drawings, machinery, tools, etc.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ And tools.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Good will.¹⁷ Auto trucks.¹⁸ Reserve.¹⁹ Trade-marks.²⁰ None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$249,461	\$100,000	\$4,247	-	\$140,000	² \$3,200	\$2,014	\$249,461
-	-	-	315,851	100,000	1,628	-	158,600	47,719	-	315,851
-	⁸ \$20,284	-	1,479,013	1,000,000	62,374	-	-	² 7,904	-	1,479,013
-	⁴ 4,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	226,174	-	-
-	⁶ 8,718	\$19,196	40,015	15,000	8,015	-	17,000	⁶ 153,921	-	40,015
-	⁸ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	⁷ 36,544	-	-
-	⁹ 2,475	-	241,803	25,000	3,786	-	75,543	-	137,474	241,803
-	-	-	194,807	100,000	11,291	-	20,132	63,384	-	194,807
-	¹⁰ 385	-	114,998	50,000	44,778	-	-	20,220	-	114,998
¹¹ \$228,311	-	3,751	290,715	230,000	60,715	-	-	-	-	290,715
-	¹² 7,900	1,265	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	15,666	5,000	6,200	-	1,450	-	3,016	15,666
¹⁵ 9,000	¹⁷ 10,433	6,275	51,216	50,000	1,216	-	-	-	-	51,216
¹⁶ 15,000	⁸ 321	-	18,109	10,000	3,192	-	2,426	-	2,491	18,109
-	-	9,549	98,114	12,900	84,214	-	-	¹⁸ 1,000	-	98,114
¹⁹ 5,000	-	2,913	42,861	30,000	2,861	-	10,000	-	-	42,861
¹⁶ 10,000	-	1,138	3,030	2,000	1,030	-	-	-	-	3,030
¹⁵ 4,700	-	300	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	1,650	19,600	16,000	2,200	-	1,400	-	-	19,600
-	-	-	2,336,931	600,000	1,072,000	-	-	²² 150,509	514,422	2,336,931
-	²³ 8,632	-	1,180,518	790,000	69,836	-	-	320,682	-	1,180,518
²⁶ 300,000	²⁷ 12,979	-	2,198,085	1,143,300	218,608	-	380,000	403,377	-	2,198,085
-	-	4,759	23,781	10,000	2,349	-	-	²⁸ 52,800	4,759	23,781
¹⁶ 6,000	²⁹ 1,265	-	107,261	30,000	33,029	-	-	6,673	16,521	107,261
¹⁸ 2,100	³⁰ 1,003	-	57,095	38,000	12,774	\$2,500	-	27,711	-	57,095
¹⁶ 3,500	³¹ 2,947	1,107	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	3,821	-	12,000
-	³² 50	-	125,876	15,000	6,933	-	24,000	-	-	125,876
-	⁸ 250	-	202,092	20,000	134,094	-	-	79,943	-	202,092
¹⁶ 200,295	1,393	84,907	955,660	800,000	26,165	-	126,000	47,998	-	955,660
-	³³ 6,761	-	15,074	10,000	985	-	4,089	³⁴ 3,495	-	15,074
¹⁶ 18,500	³⁵ 592	15,927	46,881	17,000	15,910	-	13,971	-	-	46,881

²¹ Adjourned.	²⁶ Patent rights, trade-marks, etc.	³⁰ Insurance and supplies.
²² General reserve.	²⁷ Prepaid insurance, interest, taxes, etc.	³¹ Equipment.
²³ Advanced expenses.		³² Insurance.
²⁴ And plant.	²⁸ Reserve for depreciation, plant, machinery, etc.	³³ Deferred.
²⁵ And fixtures, lasts, patterns and equipment.	²⁹ Auto truck, horses and wagons.	³⁴ Reserve for depreciation.
		³⁵ Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Architectural Testing & Inspecting Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	-
Arco Rubber Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	\$75,325	\$42,205
Arctic Ice and Cold Storage Company, Fall River.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	260,000	\$102,917	\$8,146	21,193	126,664
Argo Tile and Pottery Company, Inc., Everett.	Mch. 6, 1917.	6 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	31,267	13,971	22,752	8,123
Arkwright Mills, The, Fall River.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	450,000	204,265	645,444	151,420	166,484
Arlington Automobile Company, Arlington.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,241	5,950	9,569
Arlington-Belmont Ice Company, Arlington.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	15,000	10,000	4,100	-	24,712
Arlington Coal Co., Arlington.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	15,000	* 6,596	6,662	11,315
Arlington Mills, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	8,000,000	2,074,860	4,485,225	8,473,996	4,248,240
Arlington Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 28, 1917.	¹¹ Sept. 11, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	2,000	-	1,578	7,019	8,142
Arlington Steam Laundry Company, Arlington.	July 26, 1917.	¹¹ June 26, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	15,000	6,155	12,537	¹⁴ 1,840	2,705
Arneson Plumbing and Heating Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	¹⁶ Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	¹⁷ 475	5,305	3,105
Armory Garage, Incorporated, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	6 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	²⁰ 3,500	363	7,573
Armour's Pattern Shop Co., Worcester.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,917	1,786	6,422
Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	103,126	-	-	72,434
Arnold & Winsor Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Arnold Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	150	454	332
Arnold-Hoffman Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,303	10,697
Arnold Print Works, North Adams.	May 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	783,737	with R. E.	740,011	1,007,108
Arnold-Roberts Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	89,631	109,459
Aromatic Chemical Company, Inc., Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	930
Aronson the Furrier, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	100	3,972	19,687
Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co., Quincy.	Nov. 30, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	60,000	37,260	4,200	2,300	2,790
Arrow Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,293	39,592	14,212
Arrow Rubber Company, Watertown.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	48,620	-
Aruda Grocery Co., Fall River.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,635	1,750
Art Metal Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,457,120	524,484	512,960	887,539	830,853
Art Photo Company, Springfield.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,399	4,387
Art Stone Company, The, Greenfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	9,966	11,870	24,370	14,762

¹ Good will.² Prepaid expenses.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Salesmen's trunks.⁵ Accrued expenses.⁶ None held in 1917.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ And tools and equipment.⁹ Prepaid accounts.¹⁰ Reserves.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Lasts, patterns and dies.¹³ Prepaid insurance.¹⁴ And coal.¹⁵ Office furniture, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$10,000	—	—	\$10,000	\$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	\$10,000
—	² \$1,148 ³ 1,099 ⁴ 215	\$33,563	153,555	15,000	\$72,815 ⁵ 740	—	\$65,000	—	—	153,555
—	—	209,826	468,746	260,000	1,246	\$195,500	12,000	—	—	468,746
¹ 5,000	—	—	81,113	15,000	6,637	29,475	25,958	—	\$4,043	81,113
—	—	—	1,167,613	450,000	56,933	—	339,566	⁷ \$112,000	209,114	1,167,613
—	—	—	17,760	5,300	3,836	—	2,119	5,796	709	17,760
—	—	—	38,812	15,000	200	—	—	—	23,612	38,812
—	—	—	39,573	15,000	4,327	15,000	—	1,707	3,539	39,573
—	⁹ 160,228	—	19,442,549	8,000,000	392,388	—	7,900,000	¹⁰ 343,093	2,807,068	19,442,549
—	¹² 1,309 ¹³ 611 ¹⁴ 122 ¹⁵ 275	—	18,781	2,000	1,676	11,800	—	3,305	—	18,781
—	—	3,114	26,626	14,640	2,529	5,200	4,257	—	—	26,626
¹ 5,000	¹⁸ 787	—	14,672	5,000	4,398	—	¹⁹ 3,415	—	1,859	14,672
⁴ 11,431	—	—	22,867	17,000	5,867	—	—	—	—	22,867
—	—	—	11,125	5,000	944	—	300	2,057	2,824	11,125
—	²¹ 108,289	—	283,849	250,000	12,429	—	—	21,420	—	283,849
—	²² 3,000	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
²³ 1,000	—	13,872	15,808	2,000	13,808	—	—	—	—	15,808
—	—	—	15,000	15,000	—	—	—	—	—	15,000
—	—	—	2,530,856	1,500,000	141,890	198,000	—	—	690,966	2,530,856
—	—	—	199,090	50,000	91,979	—	—	—	57,111	199,090
²⁴ 5,000	²⁵ 7,500	14,570	28,000	25,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	28,000
—	—	—	23,759	10,000	3,814	—	7,000	2,766	179	28,759
¹ 200	—	19,870	66,620	45,020	—	15,000	6,600	—	—	66,620
—	³ 1,062 ²⁶ 404	—	56,563	25,000	2,509	—	24,850	2,588	1,616	56,563
—	—	—	48,620	5,000	43,620	—	—	—	—	48,620
—	²⁷ 450	1,815	5,650	5,000	650	—	—	—	—	5,650
²³ 175,000	²⁸ 13,825 ²⁹ 45,777 ³ 1,489	—	2,990,438	857,080	159,311	303,300	300,000	1,364,666 ¹⁰ 6,081	—	2,990,438
—	—	—	7,275	6,000	273	—	—	—	1,002	7,275
—	—	1,802	62,770	18,200	8,333	—	36,237	—	—	62,770

¹⁶ In lieu of annual.¹⁷ And auto.¹⁸ Tools and fixtures.¹⁹ E. J. Murphy and F. J. Armeson.²⁰ And appliances.²¹ Personal property.²² Securities.²³ Patent rights.²⁴ Special contract of patent rights.²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ Unexpired insurance.²⁷ Horses and wagons.²⁸ Investments.²⁹ Prepaid charges.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Arthur C. Harvey Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$300,000	\$5,067	¹ \$12,186	\$502,022	\$366,238	
Arthur D. Little, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	² 84,073	-	-	103,823	
Arthur F. Tyler Company, Athol.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	13,000	8,519	23,051	67,941	
Arthur H. Gammon, Inc., Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	¹⁰ 3,850	6,010	631	
Arthur J. Cumiskey Motor Car Company Inc., Lowell.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	17,515	4,741	
Arthur J. Mulholland Company, Salem.	July 28, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	5,000	6,993	6,341	11,077	
Arthur L. Johnson Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	15,824	13,116	
Arthur T. Cummings, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,456	15,353	
Arthur Treat Company, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	9,000	-	-	448	25,454	
Arthur W. Crane Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	-	-	
Arthur W. Pope Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	8,177	8,562	
Arthur W. Wood Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	92,526	
Artisan Publishing Company, Holyoke.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	
Asahel Wheeler Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	54,101	52,460	
Asbestos Fabric Company, Limited, The, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	1,700	2,128	2,837	
Ash & Nichols, Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,023	2,157	
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	3,500	4,000	800	1,602	7,862	
Ashfield Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ashfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	80	107	259	
Ashley Drug Company, The, Attleboro.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	1,000	1,973	-	
Ashman Drug Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	²⁵ Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	-	
Ashoyton Knitting Company, Shelburne.	June 1, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,260	1,430	681	
Ashton Valve Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	110,190	105,005	190,517	66,259	
Ashworth Bros. Inc., Fall River.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	98,461	175,567	245,151	346,862	
Asphalt Roof Coating Company, Limited, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	8,763	43,779	
Assabet Associates, Incorporated, Concord.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	31,700	-	-	601	
Asselta Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	1,300	1,700	514	
Associate Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	-	-	
Associate Investment Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	-	6,076	
Associate Power Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-	

¹ And fixtures.² Reserve for depreciation.³ And equipment.⁴ Patent rights and good will.⁵ Prepaid expense.⁶ Investments.⁷ Stock subscriptions.⁸ Interest accrued.⁹ Income tax reserved.¹⁰ And furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Deposited with manufacturers.¹² Auto truck.¹³ Prepaid items.¹⁴ Fixture account.¹⁵ Good will.¹⁶ Suspense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$885,513	\$250,000	\$92,167	\$57,572	-	² \$300,000	\$185,774	\$885,513
⁴ \$485,525	⁵ \$961 ⁶ 6,800	-	681,182	596,500	1,502	15,000	-	⁹ 124	10,775	681,182
-	-	-	112,511	⁷ 57,000 25,900	⁸ 281 11,713	-	-	-	75,798	112,511
-	-	-	10,491	6,000	3,399	-	\$1,000	92	-	10,491
-	¹¹ 738	-	22,994	10,000	415	10,620	-	-	1,959	22,994
-	¹² 1,050	-	30,833	10,000	2,403	-	12,575	5,855	-	30,833
-	¹³ 372 ¹⁴ 783	-	29,723	5,000	934	-	-	23,789	-	29,723
¹⁵ 15,000	-	-	34,809	25,000	4,158	-	-	4,211	-	34,809
-	-	-	25,902	9,000	1,700	-	-	¹⁶ 1,440	15,202	25,902
-	¹⁷ 650	-	650	30	50	¹⁸ 150	-	-	420	650
-	¹⁹ 500	\$15,942	33,181	25,000	1,908	-	6,273	-	-	33,181
-	²⁰ 417,305 ²¹ 4,871 ²² 25	-	514,727	180,650	35,518 ²³ 917	-	210,000	55,902	31,740	514,727
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3,725	-	110,286	30,000	59,165	-	-	21,121	-	110,286
-	-	-	6,665	5,000	1,109	-	-	347	-	6,665
-	-	403	6,583	5,000	1,583	-	-	² 209	-	6,583
-	-	-	14,264	3,500	7,325	-	-	3,439	-	14,264
-	-	-	446	85 ²⁴ 50	95	-	-	173	43	446
¹⁵ 500	-	2,373	5,846	3,000	2,846	-	-	-	-	5,846
¹⁵ 75,000	-	25,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	140	4,511	3,000	236	-	1,275	-	-	4,511
-	-	-	471,971	150,000	70,647	¹⁸ 35,000	34,000	-	182,324	471,971
-	⁶ 19,761	-	885,802	600,000	42,549	-	-	-	243,253	885,802
²⁵ 40,000 ¹⁵ 11,650	-	-	104,192	66,665	14,300	-	-	-	23,227	104,192
-	-	13,761	46,062	24,500	1,462	20,100	-	-	-	46,062
-	²⁷ 1,500	-	5,014	4,000	587	-	-	-	427	5,014
²⁶ 2,500	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	²⁸ 15,901 ²⁹ 4,650	-	26,627	6,000	19,450	-	-	-	1,177	26,627
²⁶ 1,500	²⁹ 1,000	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500

¹⁷ Two limousine cars.¹⁸ Mortgage.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Stocks and bonds.²¹ Dividends and interest accrued,
not due.²² Revenue stamps.²³ Interest accrued, not due.²⁴ Subscription to stock.²⁵ Corporation has done no business.²⁶ Patent rights.²⁷ Fixtures.²⁸ Real estate mortgages.²⁹ Experimental automobile.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Associated Architects Printing & Supply Co., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$1,707	\$1,495	\$4,894
Associated Merchants and Manufacturers of New England, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	" -	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	273
Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The, Salem.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	25,100	10,243	10,192
Associates, Inc., The, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 7, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	100,000	\$24,000	-	-	7,936
Associates, Inc., The, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	100,000	171,457	-	-	51
Atherton-Byard Furniture Company, Haverhill.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	-	-	59,913	120,468
Atherton Fowler Furniture Company, Worcester.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	22,000	-	-	73,509	115,985
Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton, Brockton.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	-	-	66,316	129,517
Atherton Furniture Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	30,191	55,814
Athol Comb Company, Athol.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	3,300	500	2,200	8,400
Athol Ice Company, Athol.	July 14, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	18,207	3,634	4,706	1,883
Athol Machine Company, Athol.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	40,550	11,000	77,620	31,667
Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol.	July 6, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	38,000	15,920	30,153	4,977
Athol Theatre Company, Webster.	May 4, 1917.	July 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	²⁰ 2,500	-	-
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	15,800	2,800	-	54,360
Atlantic Amusement Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	9,200	-	-
Atlantic Auto Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	July 5, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	²¹ 1,792	37,995	41,703
Atlantic Carbonic Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	11,809	42,322	6,074	2,523
Atlantic Chiclé Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	4,737	4,461	10,179
Atlantic Coal Company of Massachusetts, Taunton.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	259,655	with R. E.	67,747	522,679
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	129,495	51,829
Atlantic Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	141
Atlantic Decorating Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	-	12,988	4,271
Atlantic Halibut Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	573	16,292
Atlantic Isinglass Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	408	23,618	12,962
Atlantic Lard Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	881	32,043
Atlantic Manufacturing Company, Peabody.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	10,000	-	600	300	11
Atlantic Monthly Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	93,262

¹ Good will.² Formulae.³ None held in 1917.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Secured by mortgage.⁶ Fixtures, etc.⁷ Prepaid items, etc.⁸ Merchandise depreciation.⁹ Depreciation on account.¹⁰ Horse and wagon.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Automobile.¹³ Suspense.¹⁴ Labor.¹⁵ Horses.¹⁶ Adjoined.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Services.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$5,399	² \$729	-	\$14,224	\$10,000	\$1,278	-	-	-	\$2,946	\$14,224
-	-	\$1,098	1,371	300	571	-	\$500	-	-	1,371
⁴ 13,683	-	-	59,218	21,630	15,081	-	22,507	-	-	59,218
-	-	-	31,936	24,000	7,936	-	-	-	-	31,936
-	-	-	171,508	24,000	17,508	⁵ \$130,000	-	-	-	171,508
-	⁶ 7,972 ⁷ 132	-	188,485	24,000	12,799	-	68,607	\$42,163 ⁸ 7,889 ⁹ 12,390 70,064	20,637	188,485
-	¹⁰ 2,082 ¹¹ 612	-	192,188	22,000	68,875	-	-	-	31,249	192,188
-	¹⁰ 182 ¹¹ 1,140	-	200,859	24,000	29,547	-	-	147,309 ¹³ 3	-	200,859
-	¹² 3,704 ¹¹ 1,645 ¹² 1,069	-	88,719	16,000	38,984	-	-	33,700 ¹³ 35	-	88,719
-	-	1,875	16,275	5,000	4,500	-	6,500	-	-	16,275
-	¹⁵ 2,375	1,258	32,063	20,000	¹⁴ 275 2,463	-	9,600	-	-	32,063
-	-	219,365	380,202	50,000	12,643	-	317,559	-	-	380,202
¹ 99,700	¹⁷ 1,440 ¹⁸ 300	23,822	214,312	160,000 ¹⁹ 15,000	4,623	-	34,689	-	-	214,312
¹ 3,000	-	12,618	18,118	4,500	9,618	4,000	-	-	-	18,118
-	-	-	72,960	20,000	5,960	-	47,000	-	-	72,960
-	-	5,280	14,480	5,000	-	9,480	-	-	-	14,480
-	-	-	81,490	9,000	5,500	54,565	-	-	12,425	81,490
¹ 10,000	-	12,379	85,107	25,000	1,949	33,500	24,658	-	-	85,107
-	-	-	19,377	10,000	-	-	7,453	-	1,924	19,377
-	²² 39,097	-	889,178	350,000	468,573	-	-	70,605	-	889,178
-	²³ 2,900 ²⁴ 4,022	-	188,246	71,000 ²⁵ 9,300	-	-	83,640	-	24,306	188,246
-	²⁵ 5 ²⁷ 38,392	-	38,538	14,500	-	-	22,500	1,538	-	38,538
-	-	-	17,259	7,500	528	-	-	-	9,231	17,259
¹ 10,000	-	-	26,865	10,000	14,193	-	-	2,672	-	26,865
-	²⁴ 644	-	37,632	30,000	308	-	-	-	7,324	37,632
-	¹¹ 64 ²⁸ 62	6,688	39,738	5,000	34,738	-	-	-	-	39,738
⁴ 9,000	-	-	9,911	9,435	²⁹ 428	-	-	-	48	9,911
-	³⁰ 6,034 ³¹ 2,990 ²³ 14,000 ²² 88,341	-	204,627	65,000	11,234 ³² 58,018	-	-	70,375	-	204,627

¹⁹ Subscription received on stock.²⁰ And fixtures.²¹ And equipment.²² Securities.²³ Treasury stock.²⁴ Fixtures.²⁵ Cash received for stock pending issue.²⁶ Furniture.²⁷ Investments.²⁸ Prepaid expenses.²⁹ To officers: no outside indebtedness.³⁰ Manuscripts.³¹ Magazines.³² Subscriptions.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Motor and Supply Company (Inc.), Somerville.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$13,481	\$1,500	\$5,006
Atlantio Park Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$25,000 1 12,500	500	-	31,814
Atlantic Petroleum Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	4 Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	5 100,534	-	6 617	25,390
Atlantic Printing Company, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	-	73,343	9,836	23,022
Atlantic Rope and Line Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	3,169	2,813	5,672
Atlantic Rubber Company, Quincy.	May 2, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	22,701	7,604	9,160
Atlantic Sales Corporation, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	4 May 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	600	1,600	800
Atlantic Wet Wash Laundry Company, Quincy.	June 13, 1917.	13 June 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	200	150
Atlantic Works, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	400,000	303,800	214,376	54,749	176,124
Atlantis Press, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	25 13,208	10,202	8,261
Atlas Box Company, Somerville.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	6,613	3,593	5,211
Atlas Chemical Company, The, Waltham.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	9,100	2,000	58,883	32,736
Atlas Film Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	29 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	20,000	300	-	500
Atlas Investment Company, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	30 500	18,801
Atlas Mills, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	8,050	6,878
Atlas Portland Cement Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	68,796
Atlas Shoe Company, Boston.	July 24, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	20,000	-	-	211,302	241,558
Atlas Window Shade and Screen Co., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	242	6,859
Atlas Yarn Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	805
Attleboro Automobile Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	1 3,858	2,429	1,773	5,142
Attleboro Braiding Company, Attleboro.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	36,328	38,488
Attleboro Press Company, The, Attleboro.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,456	1,646	2,517
Atwood & Payne Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	7,500	-	812	631
Atwood Bog Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	40,000	40,630	700	848	1,740
Atwood Paper Company, Brockton.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	27,002	15,021
Atwood-Robbins Lumber Company, Plymouth.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	40,000	36 4,293	-	25,016	45,044

1 Buildings on leased land.

2 Patent rights, leases and good will.

3 Furniture and fixtures.

4 In lieu of annual.

5 Leases.

6 And oil in tanks.

7 Deferred charges.

8 Treasury stock.

9 Promotion and organization expense.

10 Good will.

11 Prepaid items.

12 Treasury preferred stock.

13 Accrued interest.

14 Reserve for depreciation.

15 Capital donation.

16 Patent rights.

17 Patent rights and trade-marks.

18 Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$19,987	\$1,300	\$21	\$3,000	\$5,900	\$9,765	\$1	\$19,987
² \$118,980	³ \$12,500	\$39,269	240,563	100,000	7,360	103,000	30,203	-	-	240,563
-	⁵ 552 ⁷ 240 ⁸ 67,570 ⁹ 150,708	-	345,611	300,000	35,997	-	-	9,614	-	345,611
¹⁰ 3,600	³ 1,628 ¹¹ 1,164 ¹² 4,400	1,584	118,577	39,000	21,137 ¹³ 1,158	-	32,658	¹⁴ 5,345	¹⁵ 19,279	118,577
¹⁶ 1,200	-	3,571	17,425	10,000	3,125	-	4,300	-	-	17,425
¹⁰ 1,000 ¹⁷ 330	-	4,825	44,590	25,000	19,590	-	with accts. payable 1,554	-	-	44,590
-	-	1,504	4,504	150	2,800	-	-	-	-	4,504
¹⁰ 3,650	¹⁹ 1,200	-	5,200	5,000	200	-	-	-	-	5,200
-	²⁰ 20,625 ²¹ 5,100 ²² 25,000 ²³ 2,000	-	801,774	400,000	43,211 ²⁴ 30,000	-	55,000	¹⁴ 50,000	223,563	801,774
-	-	5,512	37,183	15,000	4,646	-	17,537	-	-	37,183
-	²⁵ 212	-	15,629	10,000	758 ²⁷ 210	-	3,600	1,061	-	15,629
-	²⁸ 163,787	-	266,506	10,000	765	-	-	255,741	-	266,506
-	-	23,780	44,580	44,580	-	-	-	-	-	44,580
¹⁰ 2,000	-	1,397	22,698	20,000	2,698	-	-	-	-	22,698
-	-	-	14,928	1,000	7,509	-	-	-	6,419	14,928
-	-	-	68,796	1,000	60,876	-	-	-	6,920	68,796
-	-	-	452,860	20,000	409,798	-	-	-	23,062	452,860
-	³¹ 95	1,767	8,963	2,000	6,963	-	-	-	-	8,963
³² 50,000	-	-	50,805	50,000	-	-	-	805	-	50,805
-	-	-	13,202	3,000	7,387	-	2,143	-	672	13,202
-	-	3,078	77,894	50,000	14,853	11,650	1,391	-	-	77,894
-	³³ 345	-	7,964	5,000	371	-	500	2,093	-	7,964
¹⁰ 2,500	³ 137 ³⁴ 3,000 ³⁵ 339	-	14,580	7,500	1,489	5,500	-	-	91	14,580
-	-	-	44,257	40,000	1,152	-	-	-	3,105	44,257
-	³³ 570	-	42,593	10,000	4,952	-	6,800	20,841	-	42,593
-	-	-	74,353	40,000	9,706	-	7,000	6,190	11,457	74,353

¹⁹ Two automobiles.²⁰ East Boston Dry Dock Co. stock.²¹ Atlantic Works stock.²² Patterns and drawings.²³ Horses and vehicles.²⁴ Dividend.²⁵ And type.²⁶ Prepaid expenses.²⁷ Accrued expenses.²⁸ Investment bonds.²⁹ None held since organization.³⁰ And furniture and fixtures.³¹ Office fixtures.³² Good will and yarn contract.³³ Fixtures.³⁴ Boats.³⁵ Tools and fixtures.³⁶ Buildings and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Atwood Specialty Company, Stoughton.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$126	-	
Aube Smoke Consumer Company, Springfield.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,350	\$682	
Auburn Agency Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	54,051	
Auburn Last Company, Framingham.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$34,530	\$25,146	29,464	15,168	
Audiphone Company, Cambridge.	May 23, 1917.	⁶ May 21, 1916.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	2,794	
Auditorium Amusement Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,948	5,760	
Augustus Nickerson Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	2,813	
Austin Dog Bread & Animal Food Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	21,176	10,396	
Austin H. Perry Co., Haverhill.	Oct. 6, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	75,000	-	5,000	59,766	173,416	
Auto Bill Post, Inc., Brookline.	Apr. 4, 1917.	¹⁰ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,500	-	-	-	-	
Auto Buyers' Finance Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	18,700	
Auto Parts & Repair Company, Springfield.	May 21, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	¹² 7,747	6,693	11,237	
Auto Rapid Transit Company, Lowell.	Sept. 11, 1917.	May 23, 1917.	May 23, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
Auto-Rilla Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-	
Auto Sales Company Inc., Boston.	June 6, 1917.	¹¹ May 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	3,500	200	
Auto Time Saver Repair Kit Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	¹⁴ Mch. 2, 1917.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	36	
Auto Wind Shield Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000	20,996	14,584	8,892	25,033	
Automatic Accounting Company, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	400,000	-	-	-	-	
Automatic Air Brake Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	¹⁷ 9,965	-	5	
Automatic Electric Train and Station Annunciator Company, The, Woburn.	Aug. 6, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
Automatic Fire Arms Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	²¹ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-	
Automatic Gaslighting Equipment Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	²³ Mch. 3, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	500,000	-	5,601	4,586	166	
Automatic Individual Butter Cutter Company, Beverly.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	185	
Automatic Safety Fire Valve Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	95,000	-	-	-	-	
Automatic Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	8,311	30,265	
Automatic Wood Heel Machinery Co., Lynn.	Nov. 6, 1917.	²¹ -	June 4, 1917.	25,000	-	4,000	1,000	-	
Automatic Wrench Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	July 23, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	²³ 15,000	-	-	-	220	
Automobile Legal Association, Boston.	July 31, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,500	-	-	²⁹ 6,616	1,639	
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,356	889	

¹ License.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ Stock in corporations.⁵ Mortgage indebtedness.⁶ Corporation has no stockholders other than the directors and does only research work.⁷ Good will and lease.⁸ Organization and legal.⁹ Office furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ None held since incorporation.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² And equipment.¹³ Three Packard automobiles.¹⁴ Special meeting.¹⁵ Good will and profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$5,000	-	\$5,126	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$126	\$5,126
² \$26,000	-	\$4,070	37,102	29,000	-	-	\$8,102	-	-	37,102
³ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴ 208,993	-	263,044	232,300	-	-	-	\$28,461	2,283	263,044
³ 20,000	-	-	124,308	80,425	\$20,169	⁵ \$5,000	3,354	-	15,360	124,308
-	-	2,206	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁷ 7,000	-	-	17,708	10,000	4,084	-	-	3,624	-	17,708
⁸ 6,700	⁸ 221 ⁹ 502	-	10,236	8,500	597	-	-	1,139	-	10,236
-	-	-	31,572	10,000	7,464	-	-	-	14,108	31,572
-	-	-	238,182	75,000	-	-	161,250	1,932	-	238,182
² 4,480	-	6,144	10,624	4,500	3,824	-	2,300	-	-	10,624
-	-	-	18,700	300	18,400	-	-	-	-	18,700
-	-	-	25,677	8,000	1,682	-	1,500	-	14,495	25,677
-	¹³ 2,000	2,200	4,200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,200
-	-	11,105	11,105	11,105	-	-	-	-	-	11,105
³ 45,000	-	2,500	51,200	50,000	1,200	-	-	-	-	51,200
² 12,500	-	-	25,036	25,000	-	-	-	-	36	25,036
³ 12,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 12,780	-	-	82,285	2,000	70,108	5,000	1,000	-	4,177	82,285
² 15,000	¹⁰ 354,200	-	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	400,000
¹⁶ 30,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 300,653	¹³ 3,500	-	442,753	300,000	4,773	2,400	300	-	135,280	442,753
² 100,000	¹⁹ 128,625 ²⁰ 100	-	100,100	100,000	-	-	-	-	100	100,100
-	²² 100	28,461	28,561	25,000	961	-	2,600	-	-	28,561
² 326,500	²⁴ 92	14,218	448,813	443,400	1,913	-	3,500	-	-	448,813
³ 85,000	²⁵ 5,750 ²⁶ 6,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 60,995	-	-	61,180	60,995	183	-	-	2	-	61,180
² 95,000	-	-	95,000	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	95,000
³ 3,000	-	-	41,576	5,000	31,630	-	-	²⁷ 4,726	220	41,576
² 20,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	14,780	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	2,135	10,390	1,500	8,890	-	-	-	-	10,390
-	-	-	6,245	5,000	592	-	-	-	653	6,245

¹⁶ Treasury stock.¹⁷ And equipment and fixtures.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Trustee for treasury.²⁰ Model.²¹ None held since organization.²² Experimental mechanism.²³ Date of postponement.²⁴ Furniture.²⁵ Stock in other companies.²⁶ Stock in treasury.²⁷ Reserve for unfinished contracts.²⁸ Corporation has done no business since Apr. 1, 1916.²⁹ And office furniture, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Avena Shops, Incorporated, The, Greenfield.	June 29, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$15,000	-	\$7,115	\$3,429	\$103	
Averell & Thayer Co., Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	\$4,350	1,334	3,717	3,716	
Avery & Lowry Company, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	-	-	595,905	205,487	
Avery & Woodbury Co., Milford.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	43,779	12,719	
Avery Chemical Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	580,000	494,877	with R. E.	161,119	65,467	
Avery Furniture Company, Framingham.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	27,630	44,285	
Avery Hotel Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4,546	9,227	
Avon Sole Company, Holbrook.	July 31, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	150,000	35,667	85,057	74,053	77,893	
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ayer.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,485	-	6,784	2,366	
Ayer Machine Tool Company, Ayer.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	25,480	36,778	46,907	25,790	
Ayer Mills, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000,000	2,247,236	1,443,397	2,042,018	1,125,246	
Ayer Tanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	²⁰ Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	300,000	80,000	with real estate 1,800	564,971	420,266	
B. A. Collins & Co. (Inc.), Springfield.	Mch. 31, 1917.	²¹ Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,623	4,777	
B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Webster.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	47,200	20,000	274,693	282,136	
B. A. Kaiser Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	15,026	68,649	
B. A. Snyder Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,722	17,072	
B. & A. D. Fessenden Co., Townsend.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	200,000	272,753	90,443	216,300	70,902	
B & G Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,731	11,819	
B. B. Freight and Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 25, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	15,881	3,106	
B. C. F. Realty Corporation, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	100,000	5,036	250	-	131,561	
B. D. Eisendrath Tanning Corporation, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	30,984	-	
B. D. Rising Paper Company, Great Barrington.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	700,000	573,419	332,793	470,934	149,743	
B. F. Arnold Co., Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	²⁶ 5,550	36,698	17,681	
B. F. Keith Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	²⁷ -	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	17,754	
B. F. Keith's Lowell Theatre Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	²⁷ -	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	6,238	
B. F. Marsh Company, Worcester.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	14,107	³⁰ 4,490	13,868	17,425	
B. F. Perkins and Son, Incorporated, Holyoke.	June 11, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	91,900	46,443	64,129	68,893	
B. F. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	8,000	6,960	3,300	9,112	
B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,750,000	877,011	³² 595,230	1,731,428	³³ 1,955,167	

¹ Good will.² Investments.³ Reserve.⁴ Teaming account.⁵ Fixture account.⁶ Stock of other companies.⁷ Insurance prepaid.⁸ Including reserve.⁹ And stock in trade.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Construction and equipment.¹² Prepaid expense.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ And prepaid.¹⁶ Reserves.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Surplus wool in warehouses.¹⁹ Construction notes.²⁰ Should have been held.²¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$4,707	\$15,354	\$11,500	\$932	\$2,922	-	-	-	\$15,354
¹ \$4,000	-	-	17,117	8,000	5,117	-	\$4,000	-	-	17,117
-	² \$4,835	-	806,227	125,700	7,326	-	465,000	³ \$30,000	\$178,201	806,227
¹ 2,000	⁴ 1,500 ⁵ 6,000 ⁶ 100 ⁷ 3,273	-	66,098	50,000	5,527	-	9,200	-	1,371	66,098
1	-	-	724,737	399,700	71,782	-	90,779	⁸ 162,476	-	724,737
-	¹⁰ 3,636	-	75,551	11,000	9,118	-	28,300	22,000	5,133	75,551
¹ 70,000	¹¹ 38,573 ¹² 3,644 ¹³ 5,000 ¹⁴ 4,400	-	125,990	50,000	28,325	-	40,000	-	7,665	125,990
-	-	-	288,564	150,000	43,815	-	35,000	22,242	-	288,564
-	-	865	14,500	5,620	8,880	-	-	¹⁶ 37,507	-	14,500
-	¹⁷ 6,191	-	141,146	40,000	52,479	-	44,778	-	3,889	141,146
-	¹⁸ 1,000,000	-	7,857,897	1,000,000	417,543	-	1,080,000 ¹⁹ 3,000,000 with accts. payable	1,360,354 ¹⁸ 1,000,000	-	7,857,897
-	-	-	1,065,237	300,000	565,237	-	2,500	-	200,000	1,065,237
¹ 830	-	-	13,030	7,000	2,343	-	-	-	1,187	13,030
-	² 199,500	-	823,529	250,000	178,025	-	275,000	²² 6,200	114,304	823,529
-	²³ 1,000	-	84,675	25,000	49,808	-	-	3,890	5,977	84,675
¹ 5,000	²⁴ 1,650	4,893	30,337	10,000	20,337	-	-	-	-	30,337
-	-	-	650,398	200,000	71,702	-	172,091	206,605	-	650,398
-	-	-	19,550	3,500	15,572	-	-	-	478	19,550
-	-	-	18,987	8,800	7,758	-	-	-	2,429	18,987
-	-	-	136,847	48,000	49,922	-	-	-	38,925	136,847
-	-	-	30,984	5,000	25,984	-	-	-	-	30,984
-	-	-	1,526,889	700,000	69,099	215,000	181,000	260,265 ²⁵ 101,525 15,271 ⁸ 750	-	1,526,889
-	-	-	59,929	25,000	14,908	-	4,000	-	-	59,929
²⁸ 20,000	²⁹ 27,000	-	64,754	50,000	6,502	-	-	-	8,252	64,754
-	-	4,800	11,038	5,000	3,050	-	-	-	2,988	11,038
-	-	-	49,890	15,000	11,963	18,800	-	¹⁶ 2,020	2,107	49,890
-	³¹ 950	-	272,315	100,000	37,691	-	10,000	124,624	-	272,315
¹ 1,000	-	1,741	30,113	30,000	113	-	-	-	-	30,113
-	³⁴ 175,000 ²¹ 27,445	-	5,361,281	3,750,000	350,479	-	625,000	635,802	-	5,361,281

²² Depreciation.²³ Office and store equipment.²⁴ Fixtures and equipment.²⁵ Reserve for depreciation.²⁶ And teams, furniture and fixtures.²⁷ None held in 1917.²⁸ Good will and leasehold interest.²⁹ Furniture and fixtures.³⁰ And furniture and fixtures.³¹ Stocks and bonds.³² The amount of \$40,712 (representing reserve for depreciation) is not included in these figures.³³ The amount of \$69,595 (representing reserve) is not included in these figures.³⁴ Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
B. Feinberg Sons Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$623	\$1,919	\$24,366	\$38,784	
B. Fleigel Company, Chelsea.	May 31, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-	
B. G. Luther Company, Worcester.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	11,661	15,696	8,184	
B. Greenwald Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	4,775	14,058	18,691	
B. I. Seder Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 8, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	275	275	
B. J. Baker & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
B. Kuposky Company, Boston.	July 18, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	522	200	9,077	
B. L. Tim Lumber Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	5,000	15,895	129,887	96,296	
B. M. Jones and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	125,000	-	33	25,162	80,218	
B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	-	9 3,140	12,740	2,686	
B. Q. & P. Manufacturing Co., Boston.	July 7, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
B. R. Clafin, Inc., Northbridge.	June 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,500	285	
BRE Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	15 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,647	17,791	12,890	
B. S. Hatch Company, Newton.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	18,808	1,300	26,101	47,678	
B. S. Roy & Son Company, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	6,061	15,512	13,728	
B. S. Snow Company, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	80,000	-	-	23,115	32,676	
B. Slepian Co., Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	²³ Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	250	4,219	4,468	
B. W. Brown Company, Concord.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	²⁴ 10,800	2,000	11,934	28,658	
B. W. Neal, Inc., Brookline.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	900	2,443	67,465	
B. Weinberg Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	300	60	50	
Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., New Bedford.	July 11, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	7,000	-	22,273	17,589	
Babcock-Davis Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	8,783	16,000	27,260	
Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	³⁰ 2,682	14,507	40,644	
Babson-Dow Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	-	80,180	10,774	56,695	
Babson's Statistical Organization, Incorporated, Wellesley.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	7,214	25,294	
Back Bay Electrotype Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	22,333	5,450	6,438	
Back Bay Storage Warehouse Co., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,800	
Bacon Felt Company, Winchester.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,700	6,500	8,012	

¹ Horses and drays.² Patent rights.³ Stocks.⁴ Horses and wagons.⁵ Undivided profits.⁶ Good will, lease and services.⁷ Temporary investment in negotiable securities.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ And tools, etc.¹⁰ Good will and lease.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Formulae.¹³ Services.¹⁴ Working capital.¹⁵ Good will and processes.¹⁶ None held since organization.¹⁷ Horses and carts.¹⁸ Replacement.¹⁹ Patterns and halftones.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$3,437	-	\$69,129	\$16,200	\$7,734	-	\$24,971	\$7,211	\$13,013	\$69,129
² \$25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	35,541	20,000	4,885	-	5,000	-	5,656	35,541
-	-	\$24,524	62,048	45,000	17,048	-	-	-	-	62,048
-	-	-	550	500	25	-	-	-	25	550
-	³ 51,500	-	51,500	50,000	-	-	1,500	-	-	51,500
-	⁴ 650	-	10,449	5,000	2,349	-	-	⁵ 3,100	-	10,449
⁶ 14,471	-	25,047	286,596	35,000	10,543	-	241,053	-	-	286,596
-	⁷ 21,197	-	155,610	125,000	699	-	-	29,911	-	155,610
¹⁰ 7,340	⁸ 29,000 ¹¹ 877	8,586	483,169	298,650	2,890	\$1,374	3,055	¹⁴ 177,200	-	483,169
¹³ 100,000	¹² 9,400 ¹³ 262,700	-	105,000	100,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	105,000
-	-	215	3,000	2,500	395	-	-	-	105	3,000
² 1	-	4,220	36,549	5,000	1,444	-	30,105	-	-	36,549
-	¹⁷ 3,700	-	97,587	25,000	47,746	18,750	-	¹⁸ 5,500	-	97,587
-	¹⁹ 960	-	36,261	10,000	1,911	-	-	-	24,350	36,261
²⁰ 6,000	²² 10,865	-	87,656	21,000	65,057	-	-	-	1,599	87,656
²¹ 15,000	-	-	9,687	5,000	4,652	-	-	-	35	9,687
²¹ 750	-	-	53,392	40,500	3,892	-	4,684	-	4,316	53,392
-	²⁵ 2,434	-	73,242	20,000	39,500	-	-	-	13,742	73,242
²¹ 2,875	²⁶ 100	-	3,385	3,000	-	-	385	-	-	3,385
²¹ 7,500	²⁷ 3,850 ²⁸ 300	-	58,512	19,600	22,254	²⁹ 1,369	4,100	-	11,189	58,512
-	-	-	52,043	35,000	10,500	1,200	3,164	2,179	-	52,043
²¹ 2,755	-	-	60,588	30,000	-	-	21,811	5,000	-	60,588
² 47,421	³² 738	-	195,808	150,000	18,128	-	-	³¹ 3,777 27,680	-	195,808
²⁰ 5,000	³³ 4,500 ³⁴ 37,283	-	79,291	40,000	29,004	-	-	-	10,287	79,291
-	-	7,629	41,850	16,000	8,691	-	7,313	³⁵ 9,846	-	41,850
¹⁰ 10,000	-	-	11,800	10,000	500	-	-	-	1,300	11,800
-	-	-	17,212	10,100	5,142	-	-	1,970	-	17,212

²⁰ Trade-marks.²¹ Good will.²² Tools and fixtures.²³ Adjourned.²⁴ Buildings on leased land.²⁵ Trucks, autos, tools, etc.²⁶ Fixtures.²⁷ Fixtures and equipment.²⁸ Prepaid insurance.²⁹ Real estate mortgage.³⁰ And tools and fixtures.³¹ Suspense.³² Prepaid charges.³³ Libraries in New York and Guatemala.³⁴ Investments.³⁵ Reserve for depreciation of machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bacon-Taplin Company, Springfield.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$15,000	-	-	\$8,668	\$5,785
Badger Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,629	36,811
Bailey & Blending Manufacturing Company, Woburn.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	\$2,651	\$14,806	31,281	29,392
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	-	² 6,000	1,200
Bailey Meter Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	4,435	17,062	27,006
Baileys, Cleansers & Dyers, Incorporated, Watertown.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	² 3,346	1,083	3,180
Bailie Basket Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	² 4,512	4,542	2,050
Bain Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	94,647	109,154
Baird and Bartlett Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	18,922	235,652
Baird & McGuire Inc., Holbrook.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	7,000	6,619	21,637
Baker & Kimball, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	28,064	47,201
Baker, Boies & Watson Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Baker Box Company, Worcester.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,850	5,000	40,530	22,129
Baker Bros. & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	84,690	202,810
Baker-Burgess Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	535	1,412	1,428
Baker Foundry and Machine Company, Amesbury.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	9,518	11,982	5,262	2,765
Baker Land Co., The, Worcester.	June 19, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,500	-	-	548
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	12,404	5,374	14,812
Baker Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	37,327	50,537
Baker Motor Sales Company, Cambridge (for 1916).	Jan. 31, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	1,275	3,285	2,864
Baker Motor Sales Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	24,536	11,859	21,688
Baker Rubber Cement Co., Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1917.	¹² Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,800	-	-	-	10,586
Baker Yacht Basin, Inc., Quincy.	Dec. 11, 1916.	¹³ Dec. 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	53,394	7,406	9,944	19,468
Bakers Standard Manufacturing Co., Boston.	May 25, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	753	2,647	667
Balderson & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	49
Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	47,619	122,574	456,699	153,524
Baldwin Garment Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	90,000	-	8,019	32,201	13,624
Baldwin Shipping Company Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Baldwin's Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	-	18,512	28,467

¹ Good will.² And fixtures.³ And equipment and fixtures.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ And equipment.⁶ Fixtures, teams and auto truck.⁷ Investments.⁸ Unexpired insurance.⁹ Securities.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Insurance unexpired value.¹² Date of postponement.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$2,255	\$16,708	\$10,000	\$6,708	-	-	-	-	\$16,708
¹ \$2,000	\$951	-	44,391	5,000	39,391	-	-	-	-	44,391
-	-	-	78,130	20,000	16,247	-	\$10,208	-	\$31,675	78,130
-	-	-	7,200	6,000	850	-	-	-	350	7,200
249,795	-	-	298,298	292,500	5,294	-	-	\$504	-	298,298
⁴ 50	-	-	20,409	16,470	635	-	1,000	-	2,304	20,409
¹ 12,750	-	-	11,104	5,000	4,494	-	1,500	-	110	11,104
-	⁶ 6,100	-	209,901	100,000	13,317	-	72,000	24,584	-	209,901
¹ 10,000	-	-	264,574	50,000	132,423	-	-	82,151	-	264,574
-	-	-	35,256	15,000	2,680	-	9,500	8,076	-	35,256
-	⁷ 8,000	-	83,416	50,000	13,327	-	-	-	20,089	83,416
-	⁸ 151	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	⁹ 3,000	-	71,509	25,000	10,330	-	22,000	-	14,179	71,509
-	-	-	287,500	40,000	87,101	\$147,438	-	-	12,961	287,500
¹⁰ 3,000	-	3,053	11,628	10,000	1,628	-	-	-	-	11,628
⁴ 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 200	2,274	32,001	20,000	851	11,150	-	-	-	32,001
-	-	5,957	12,005	10,000	2,005	-	-	-	-	12,005
-	-	-	32,590	20,000	7,590	-	-	5,000	-	32,590
-	-	-	87,864	25,000	-	-	60,115	-	2,749	87,864
¹ 1,000	-	-	8,424	5,000	2,138	-	850	-	436	8,424
-	-	-	58,083	5,000	10,017	-	41,508	-	1,558	58,083
-	-	-	10,586	1,800	7,443	-	-	1,343	with surplus	10,586
-	-	-	90,212	35,000	7,464	6,800	21,260	-	19,688	90,212
¹⁰ 50	¹⁵ 330	-	4,447	300	331	3,600	-	-	216	4,447
¹ 14,951	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	780,416	133,200	61,891	10,000	115,000	99,565 ¹⁶ 10,000 ¹⁷ 91,334 ¹⁸ 100,000	159,426	780,416
¹⁰ 500	¹⁹ 627	69,672	124,643	83,700	5,443	-	35,500	-	-	124,643
-	-	150	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
-	²⁰ 353,041 ²¹ 17,615 ²² 11,013	-	428,648	264,500 ²³ 20,300	50,416	-	65,400	28,032	-	428,648

¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Insurance fund.¹⁷ Reserve for merchandise depreciation.¹⁸ General reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ Prepaid interest and insurance.²⁰ Establishments, plants, leaseholds, etc.²¹ Utensils.²² Deferred.²³ Subscriptions received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Baldwin's Inc. of New Hampshire, Springfield.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$75,000	-	-	\$1,477	\$3,295
Balfre Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	5,592
Balfour Company, The, Attleboro.	Feb. 27, 1917.	⁶ Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$25	-	-
Ball & Burnham, Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,500	-	-	900	2,060
Ballantine Breweries Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	5,000
Ballantine Breweries Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	5,000
Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	225,000	\$67,735	37,265	145,180	67,567
Ballardvale Springs Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	27,614	5,806	8,364	2,998
Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Attleboro.	Aug. 22, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	4,355	8,200	41,320
Bamacea Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,301	140
Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	27,041
Bancroft Realty Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	1,068,354	12,500	-	25,501
Bancroft Textile Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	7,558	15,770	6,228
Bankers Cattle Loan & Farm Mortgage Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	483,829
Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	4,089	10,531
Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	82
Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	426,712
Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	300	275
Banner Baking Co., Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	-	13,818	9,000	6,754
Banner Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	60
Bantam Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	3,624	8,155	5,925
Barber Electric Manufacturing Co., The, North Attleborough.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	15,000	9,144	11,502	8,985
Barber Leather Company, North Adams.	July 14, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	150,000	77,641	8,000	108,276	88,118
Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	47,685	38,089	104,146	165,883

¹ Good will.² Establishments, plants, leaseholds, etc.³ Utensils.⁴ Deferred assets.⁵ Corporation has not done business.⁶ Corporation is going out of business.⁷ Trade-marks and good will.⁸ Suspense.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Investment account, including general equipment and miscellaneous stocks and bonds.¹¹ Supplies on hand.¹² Advance payments on licenses, insurance, advertising and legal services.¹³ Betterments to property.¹⁴ Pre-opening expense.¹⁵ Excess advertising.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$25,000	² \$23,552 ³ 5,652 ⁴ 506	\$16	\$59,498	\$44,700	\$4,798	-	\$10,000	-	-	\$59,498
-	-	-	5,592	5,430	-	-	-	\$162	-	5,592
-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 1,600	-	-	4,560	3,000	834	-	-	-	\$726	4,560
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	317,747	225,000	13,409	-	50,000	-	29,338	317,747
⁷ 50,000	⁸ 1,085	-	95,867	85,925	1,791	-	-	8,151	-	95,867
-	-	-	53,875	21,450	11,423	-	16,503	-	4,499	53,875
⁹ 2,559	-	-	29,000	29,000	-	-	-	-	-	29,000
¹ 25,000	¹⁰ 230,823 ¹¹ 21,444 ¹² 5,254 ¹³ 13,437 ¹⁴ 17,388 ¹⁵ 9,241 ¹⁶ 2,305	13,954	340,887	198,200	58,578 ¹⁷ 2,535 ¹⁸ 4,899 ¹⁹ 5,000	-	70,817	²⁰ 858	-	340,887
¹ 350,000	-	6,665	1,463,020	694,000	19,300	\$660,300	69,200	²¹ 20,220	-	1,463,020
¹ 29,700	²² 181 ²³ 1,600 ²⁴ 616	-	61,037	37,900	7,234	-	7,700	-	8,203	61,037
-	-	-	484,445	50,000	²⁵ 430,761	-	-	-	3,684	484,445
²⁶ 5,000	²⁷ 2,550	-	59,116	50,000	-	-	-	-	9,116	59,116
¹ 26,746	²⁸ 10,200	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
¹ 5,491	-	1,427	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	²⁹ 2,203 ³⁰ 1,275,500 ³¹ 17,653 ³² 10,000	-	1,722,068	1,000,000	602 ³³ 3,442	532,600	151,880	-	33,544	1,722,068
-	-	-	10,575	10,000	-	-	-	-	575	10,575
⁹ 5,000	-	-	54,572	50,000	1,091	-	-	-	3,481	54,572
¹ 20,000	-	-	793	680	113	-	-	-	-	793
¹ 150,000	³⁴ 301 ³⁵ 346	11,011	179,362	163,000	11,250	-	5,112	-	-	179,362
-	-	-	44,631	10,000	3,447	5,000	-	8,859 ²¹ 2,325	-	44,631
-	³⁶ 4,500	26,463	312,998	150,000	35,248	107,750	20,000	-	-	312,998
-	-	-	355,803	100,000	63,344	25,000	117,386	50,073	-	355,803

¹⁶ Renewals and repairs.¹⁷ Unpaid wages.¹⁸ Bancroft Realty Co.¹⁹ City of Worcester taxes.²⁰ Reserve for water tax.²¹ Reserve.²² Office equipment.²³ Treasury stock.²⁴ Office furniture and fixtures.²⁵ Re-discounts.²⁶ Patent rights.²⁷ Plant and equipment.²⁸ Investments.²⁹ Equipment.³⁰ Mortgages.³¹ Interest accrued.³² Copyrights.³³ Office fixtures.³⁴ Factory fixtures.³⁵ Subscriptions for stock.³⁶ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Barclay, Brown & Bird, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$15,000	-	-	\$956	\$19,138
Barden Brothers Company, North Attleborough.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	-	12,855	5,709
Barker and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	² \$1,567	-	109,449
Barker-Bond Lumber Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,749	127,508
Barker Lumber Company, The, Fall River.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	\$35,579	-	11,407	15,832
Barlow Coal Company, Fall River.	Nov. 30, 1917.	⁵ Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	10,000	1,000	-	6,489	20,397
Barlow Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	9,500	17,400	3,929
Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Dec. 5, 1916.	July 26, 1915.	July 1, 1916.	525,000	-	678,797	7,398	8,468
Barnard Brothers Company, Worcester.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	-	16,517	3,619
Barnard Company, The, Newton.	July 30, 1917.	⁷ June 25, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Barnard Construction Company, The, Cambridge.	July 14, 1917.	⁵ May 3, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	24,127
Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	500,000	1,100,000	with R. E.	144,957	127,080
Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	240,000	-	26,250	229,249	251,798
Barnes Pope Electric Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,679	26,695
Barnett Drop Forging Company, Easthampton.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	15,675	52,502	40,672	14,839
Barney and Berry, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 1, 1917.	⁷ Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	133,056	35,145	220,682	44,182
Barney Leavitt Company, Worcester.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	800	1,400
Baron von Palm Studio, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	100	135
Barone Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	3,000	-	¹³ 3,000	3,180	95
Barr Sanatorium, Inc., The, Methuen.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	1,807
Barre Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Barre.	June 25, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	409
Barrett Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,500	50	10,771
Barrett Corporation, The, Malden.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	45,000	-	-	1,352
Barrington Pharmacy, Inc., Great Barrington.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,947	679
Barris-Kenyon Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 26, 1917.	⁵ Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	44,072	10,585
Baristers Law Firm, Incorporated, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	461
Baristers Law Firm, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	175
Barron, Anderson Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	8,513	299,750	276,006
Barron Furniture Company, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,897	21,335
Barry & Mitchell Co., Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	270	2,881
Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	10,000	-	700	1,500	3,454

¹ Fixtures.² And tools, etc.³ Teams.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Bonds.⁷ Date of postponement.⁸ Liberty bond account.⁹ Depreciation.¹⁰ Stocks.¹¹ Good will.¹² Furniture, fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$20,094	\$15,000	\$4,435	-	-	-	\$659	\$20,094
-	¹ \$600	-	19,164	12,000	1,734	-	\$4,641	\$789	-	19,164
-	-	-	111,016	40,000	17,959	-	34,864	18,193	-	111,016
-	-	-	129,257	29,000	37,941	-	54,548	7,768	-	129,257
-	³ 500	-	63,318	20,000	6,461	⁴ \$18,000	18,857	-	-	63,318
-	-	-	27,886	10,000	8,785	-	with accts. payable	-	9,101	27,886
-	-	\$15,740	46,569	25,000	2,149	⁶ 12,120	7,300	-	-	46,569
-	-	118,405	813,068	408,700	84,946	-	319,422	-	-	813,068
-	-	48	20,184	7,000	5,248	-	7,936	-	-	20,184
-	-	31,159	31,159	5,000	26,159	-	-	-	-	31,159
-	-	-	24,127	5,000	17,877	-	-	1,123	127	24,127
-	⁸ 10,269	-	1,382,306	500,000	529,713	-	-	⁹ 88,824	263,769	1,382,306
-	-	-	507,297	240,000	175,285	-	-	-	92,012	507,297
-	-	-	29,374	10,000	15,440	-	-	3,934	-	29,374
-	-	10,625	134,313	39,700	17,674	⁴ 11,900	65,039	-	-	134,313
-	¹⁰ 5,000	-	438,065	75,000	5,657	25,000	50,000	282,408	-	438,065
-	-	-	2,200	2,000	200	-	-	-	-	2,200
¹¹ \$4,000	¹² 500	1,484	6,219	5,000	1,219	-	-	-	-	6,219
-	-	-	6,275	3,000	3,275	-	-	-	-	6,275
¹¹ 2,000	¹⁴ 3,000	-	6,807	3,100	646	1,900	-	-	1,161	6,807
-	-	-	409	75	-	-	-	-	179	409
-	-	-	14,321	¹⁵ 155 10,000	2,939	-	-	-	1,382	14,321
-	¹⁶ 3,020	23,919	73,291	45,000	3,291	25,000	-	-	-	73,291
-	-	1,139	5,765	5,000	765	-	-	-	-	5,765
-	¹⁷ 328	-	54,985	15,000	322	-	17,000	8,406	14,257	54,985
-	¹⁸ 2,671 ¹⁹ 400	-	3,532	530	²⁰ 164	-	2,732	-	106	3,532
-	¹³ 4,627 ¹⁹ 400	955	6,157	530	-	-	5,627	-	-	6,157
-	²¹ 31,207	-	615,476	60,000	220,741	-	211,440	-	123,295	615,476
-	²² 1,180	-	32,412	6,000	8,830	-	5,236	12,346	-	32,412
¹¹ 5,144	-	-	8,295	6,000	975	-	-	1,320	-	8,295
¹¹ 500	-	4,473	10,627	10,000	627	-	-	-	-	10,627

¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Hospital equipment.¹⁵ Subscription received on stock.¹⁶ Forty-six shares B. C. stock.¹⁷ Investments.¹⁸ Real estate mortgages.¹⁹ Books.²⁰ Interest.²¹ Securities.²² Equipment, furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Barta Press, The, Boston, .	July 30, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$90,000	\$33,762	\$29,023	\$34,954	\$72,754
Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., Westborough.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	9,550	12,295	29,325
Bartlett, Somers Company, Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	200,000	-	\$ 80,690	222,653	204,245
Baseball Magazine Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	2,000	11,468
Baseball Publishing Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	⁸ Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	⁹ 500	8,841
Basle Adams Engineering Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	160	2,343
Bass Harbor Fish Freezing Company, Gloucester.	Sept. 22, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	50,000	-	16,083	418	2,404
Bass Point Company, Nahant,	July 7, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	71,635	-	650	1,600
Bassett Cranberry Company, Norwood.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	2,000	-	-	-
Batchelder-Gallant Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	2,156	2,497	1,984
Batchelder's, Inc., Lynn, .	June 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	75	520	1,363
Bates Brothers Company, Athol.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	20,000	10,000	83,100	65,626
Bates C. Litch Construction Company, Lynn.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10	3,073
Bates Garage Company, Wakefield.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	3,308	3,012
Bates Piano Company, Worcester.	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,475	6,073
Bates Theatre Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 16, 1917.	⁸ Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	-	1,324
Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	307,500	478,315	-	-	9,899
Battle Cry of Peace, Inc., Boston.	May 4, 1917.	¹⁷ Feb. 21, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,476
Baush Machine Tool Company, Springfield.	May 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,750,000	174,385	201,680	230,532	187,473
Bay Farm Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	30,500	-	-	-
Bay Fish Company, Boston, .	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State Amusement Co., Somerville.	July 11, 1917.	²⁹ -	Mch. 7, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State Associates, Inc., Boston.	June 15, 1917.	⁸ May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	8,457
Bay State Belting Company, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	300,000	35,411	7,164	192,024	142,117
Bay State Brass Rail Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	²⁹ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,492	178
Bay State Brick Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State Brick Company of Indian Orchard, The, Springfield.	June 29, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	12,000	15,000	620	1,654
Bay State Candy Box Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	14,000	-	7,000	14,434	18,521

¹ And prepaid insurance.² Securities.³ Special reserve.⁴ Teams.⁵ And equipment.⁶ Good will.⁷ Subscription to increased capital stock.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ And tools and fixtures.¹⁰ Plant.¹¹ Furniture, tools and equipment.¹² Permanent improvements.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Auto.¹⁵ Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$3,546	-	\$224,555	\$90,000	\$9,987	\$12,000	-	\$110,855	-	\$224,555
-	² 50,516	-	52,470	15,000	11,395	-	\$18,978	³ 1,713	\$7,097	52,470
-	⁴ 1,300	-	527,558	147,600	191,704	-	120,000	68,284	-	527,558
⁵ \$20,000	-	-	100,838	48,230	11,520	-	-	1,948	-	100,838
⁶ 87,370	⁷ 39,140	-	48,822	42,620	2,216	-	3,931	-	55	48,822
⁸ 35,981	¹⁰ 3,500	-	6,303	4,125	1,147	-	1,000	31	-	6,303
⁹ 3,500	¹¹ 300	-	53,967	40,000	-	6,000	7,967	-	-	53,967
-	-	\$35,062	78,931	50,000	-	10,000	18,931	-	-	78,931
-	-	5,046	4,015	2,500	-	-	1,515	-	-	4,015
-	¹² 1,179	836	13,947	7,500	6,447	-	-	-	-	13,947
¹³ 3,980	-	3,330	2,864	2,100	216	-	284	-	264	2,864
-	-	906	178,726	75,000	29,422	-	63,209	11,095	-	178,726
-	-	-	11,183	10,000	616	-	-	-	567	11,183
¹⁴ 8,050	50	-	6,320	2,500	3,334	-	-	-	486	6,320
-	-	-	10,548	30	1,654	-	1,660	-	7,204	10,548
-	-	-	3,824	2,500	-	-	-	1,324	-	3,824
¹⁵ 2,500	-	-	573,929	307,500	-	¹⁶ 100,000	40,000	126,429	-	573,929
-	¹⁸ 50	45,024	46,550	46,550	-	-	-	-	-	46,550
¹⁹ 1,250,000	²⁰ 109,434	-	2,312,586	1,750,000	116,391	100,000	205,000	11,669	-	2,312,586
²¹ 27,160	²² 9,464	-	46,550	46,550	²⁵ 8,519	-	-	²⁶ 30,913	-	46,550
-	²³ 64,600	-	80,500	80,500	-	-	-	²⁷ 75,000	-	80,500
-	²⁴ 8,958	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	²⁸ 15,094	-	3,000
-	²⁴ 48,900	-	2,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
²⁵ 50,000	-	-	8,779	2,500	6,279	-	-	-	-	8,779
-	²⁶ 3,000	-	376,716	80,000	39,787	90,000	-	166,929	-	376,716
-	³⁰ 1,000	1,000	4,375	3,200	1,175	-	-	-	-	4,375
-	-	322	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
³¹ 170	-	2,535	29,274	4,000	2,179	-	21,560	-	1,535	29,274
³² 300,000	-	-	39,955	14,000	1,080	-	3,250	-	21,625	39,955

¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.¹⁸ Furniture.¹⁹ Patents and gear development.²⁰ Tools, jigs and fixtures.²¹ Furniture and equipment.²² Patterns and drawings.²³ Prepaid expenses.²⁴ Treasury stock common.²⁵ Accrued expenses.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.²⁷ Reserve for inventory shrinkage.²⁸ Reserve for doubtful accounts.²⁹ None held since organization.³⁰ Merry-go-round.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Bay State Chemical Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$300	\$1,035	\$24,043	
Bay State Cleaning Company, The, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	3,432	
Bay State Cloth Steaming Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	1,000	1 250	1,085	
Bay State Coal Company, Worcester.	Aug. 23, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3 6,500	1,400	41,574	
Bay State Construction and Supply Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	59,172	
Bay State Co-Operative Association, Brockton.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,562	1,527	
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	49,817	225,785	77,065	
Bay State Cotton Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	\$1,297,558	with R. E.	1,352,262	61,976	
Bay State Cranberry Co. (Inc.), Taunton.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	90,000	51,908	400	-	16,258	
Bay State Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Carver.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	12,000	-	-	-	
Bay State Crucible Co., Taunton.	June 1, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	22,253	8,281	85,094	55,182	
Bay State Development Company, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1916.	June 1, 1917.	100,000	¹⁴ 65,000	-	-	-	
Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	80,000	24,000	¹⁵ 10,110	-	97,346	
Bay State Drug Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	20,000	-	-	21,701	1,424	
Bay State Elevator Company, Chicopee.	Sept. 13, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	31,000	12,827	12,602	10,967	
Bay State Foundry Company, Westfield.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,300	3,153	2,893	
Bay State Freezer Inc., Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	250,000	63,586	32,155	-	4,016	
Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	300	
Bay State Fuel Co., Cambridge.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	108,126	7,850	35,201	109,732	
Bay State Hardware Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	57,842	16,835	
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	86,800	141,000	-	-	3,126	
Bay State Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	²⁴ -	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
Bay State Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,100	16,650	5,613	40,709	36,711	
Bay State Market Company, New Bedford.	July 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	14,672	6,105	
Bay State Oil Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	-	
Bay State Paper Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	²⁷ 4,500	65,421	110,788	
Bay State Parcel Checking Co., Boston.	July 10, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	675	
Bay State Pink Granite Company, Milford.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	77,056	25,122	11,871	29,510	

¹ And horse, wagon and office furniture.² Good will.³ And rolling stock.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Subscription account of stock.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Building fund.⁸ Unexpired insurance.⁹ Accrued taxes and wages.¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹¹ Tools.¹² Improvements.¹³ Interest.¹⁴ Option.¹⁵ And supplies, etc.¹⁶ Dredges, tugs, scows, lighters, water boats, etc.¹⁷ Auto.¹⁸ Office and stable.¹⁹ Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$25,378	\$15,000	\$3,503	-	-	-	\$6,875	\$25,378
-	-	-	3,432	2,610	313	-	-	-	509	3,432
² \$1,500	-	-	3,835	3,000	198	-	-	-	637	3,835
-	-	-	49,474	15,000	197	\$20,000	-	-	14,277	49,474
-	-	-	59,172	20,000	36,846	-	-	-	2,326	59,172
-	⁴ \$1,495	\$782	7,366	515	1,794	965	\$2,500	\$558	-	7,366
⁵ 5,105	-	-	357,772	⁵ 1,034 100,000	132,803	-	-	73,867	-	357,772
² 300,000	⁸ 7,585	-	3,019,381	1,212,100	769,685	-	675,000	⁷ 51,102 293,879	-	3,019,381
-	-	-	68,566	45,640	⁹ 18,717 553	15,700	1,462	¹⁰ 50,000	-	68,566
² 195,000	¹¹ 60 ¹² 400	6,404	213,864	200,000	¹³ 600	13,000	264	-	-	213,864
-	-	-	170,810	50,000	-	-	-	-	120,810	170,810
-	-	5,000	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	70,000
-	¹⁶ 74,404 ¹⁷ 1,225 ¹⁸ 916 ¹⁹ 1,004	9,387	218,392	80,000	66,522	53,870	18,000	-	-	218,392
² 4,000	-	-	27,125	19,200	880	-	4,100	2,945	-	27,125
-	-	-	67,396	11,110	15,469	21,000	13,000	6,817	-	67,396
² 7,700	-	-	16,046	10,000	2,446	-	2,402	1,198	-	16,046
²⁰ 35,000	²¹ 2,904 ²² 1,805	46,970	186,436	130,335	20,101	-	36,000	-	-	186,436
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	²³ 26,730	-	287,639	200,000	36	15,000	24,000	48,603	-	287,639
-	-	-	74,677	25,000	11,753	-	13,750	-	24,174	74,677
-	¹⁰ 20,000	-	164,126	86,800	-	-	500	-	76,826	164,126
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	99,683	4,100	49,122	14,200	-	27,434	4,827	99,683
-	²⁵ 7,979	-	28,756	20,000	5,679	-	-	²⁶ 2,021	1,056	28,756
-	-	200	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	200
-	-	-	180,709	75,000	40,290	-	-	-	65,419	180,709
-	²⁸ \$9,341 ²⁹ 6,074 ²⁵ 204	8,474	104,768	101,220	2,501 ³⁰ 1,047	-	-	-	-	104,768
-	³¹ 17,423 ²⁵ 241 ³² 650 ³³ 6,288	-	168,161	79,950	12,313 ³⁴ 855	³⁵ 42,450	32,280	-	313	168,161

²⁰ Good will and fishing rights.²¹ Boats and weirs.²² Treasury stock held for erecting plant.²³ Equipment.²⁴ None held in 1917.²⁵ Furniture and fixtures.²⁶ Depreciation of fixtures and furniture.²⁷ And automobile, furniture and fixtures.²⁸ Organization expense.²⁹ Equipment account.³⁰ Royalty due.³¹ Railroad.³² Fuel.³³ Supplies.³⁴ Accrued interest.³⁵ Mortgage account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Promotion Association, Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	-	¹ \$1,000
Bay State Pump Company, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	\$13,713	\$26,186	2,883
Bay State Rubber Company, Malden.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	493
Bay State Saw & Tool Mfg. Co., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,285	4,780	6,179
Bay State Silver Black Fox Co., Inc., Boston.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	34
Bay State Stables Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	⁹ 5,500	500
Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	375,000	¹² \$95,376	-	-	69,389
Bay State Tap and Die Company, Mansfield.	Sept. 29, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	22,000	33,026	37,083	164,980	125,588
Bay State Thread Works, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	63,528	49,211	106,148	95,541
Bay State Tray Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	⁹ 1,589	1,197	924	313
Bay State Trucking Co., Worcester.	Mch. 17, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	9,000	-	-	-	3,216
Bay State Waste Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1916.	13,000	-	-	2,545	31,689
Bay State Wholesale Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	6,692
Bay View Cranberry Company, Wareham.	June 28, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	9,000	3,100	-	-	518
Bayside Inn Hotel Company, The, Duxbury.	May 18, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Beach Soap Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	60,000	91,931	112,133	62,306
Beacon Adjustment Company, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	563	²⁴ 600	353
Beacon Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	50,000	-	-	1,500
Beacon Credit Exchange, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	292
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	2,050,000	983,833	²⁷ 518,922	²⁸ 793,784	²⁸ 1,167,228
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	10,000	40,000
Beacon Grocery Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	22,004	25,102
Beacon Investment Association, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	800,000	267,113	252,029	586,713	625,540
Beacon Mortgage & Realty Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	150,000	119,589	-	-	7,329

¹ Dead loss.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ Prepaid expense.⁵ Patterns, etc.⁶ Loans.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Foxes.⁹ And live stock.¹⁰ Good will and lease.¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Leases, cold storage plant and warehouse improvement.¹³ Auto and garage equipment, horses, wagons and equipment, materials and supplies, tools and equipment, auction stock, furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Insurance and taxes.¹⁵ Light and power.¹⁶ Prepayments.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$100	-	-	\$1,100	\$1,000	\$90	-	-	-	\$10	\$1,100
³ 25,000	⁴ \$2,330	-	98,667	50,000	27,467	-	-	\$21,200	-	98,667
² 26,190	⁵ 2,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁸ 5,000	-	5,493	5,000	-	-	-	-	493	5,493
-	-	-	16,244	10,000	2,731	-	-	-	3,513	16,244
-	⁷ 32,200	\$52,781	110,015	100,000	10,015	-	-	-	-	110,015
¹⁰ 2,500	⁸ 25,000	-	8,800	5,000	2,000	\$1,800	with accts. payable	-	-	8,800
² 141,706	¹³ 93,660	4,101	412,072	375,000	17,002	20,070	-	-	-	412,072
-	¹⁴ 7,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁵ 394	-	360,677	22,000	23,355	-	-	-	315,322	360,677
-	¹⁶ 1,706	-	316,134	209,300	73,063	-	\$12,500	21,271	-	316,134
-	-	26,563	30,586	23,500	6,647	-	439	-	-	30,586
-	¹⁸ 12,464	-	15,680	9,000	2,169	-	2,871	1,640	-	15,680
² 1,000	¹¹ 280	-	35,514	7,000	6,931	-	3,000	18,583	-	35,514
-	-	-	6,692	4,400	-	-	-	2,292	-	6,692
-	¹⁹ 10	5,372	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	9,000
-	²⁰ 1,500	-	1,500	300	-	-	1,200	-	-	1,500
-	²¹ 9,804	-	337,742	150,000	25,270	-	60,000	²³ 1,902	100,570	337,742
-	¹⁹ 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 1,500	²² 1,268	1,984	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
²⁵ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 4,000	-	-	69,730	30,150	1,680	37,900	-	-	-	69,730
² 18,230	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
² 3,000	²⁶ 2,665	43	3,643,368	2,026,000	44,704	-	772,500	800,164	-	3,643,368
-	²⁹ 129,556	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	³⁰ 50,045	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³¹ 1,758	-	48,864	14,000	22,457	-	8,000	4,407	-	48,864
-	³² 1	-	142,490	102,000	³⁵ 166	-	28,000	12,324	-	142,490
-	³³ 139,950	-	1,731,395	800,000	56,000	-	270,000	³⁶ 25,000	320,395	1,731,395
-	³⁴ 2,539	-	205,491	150,000	24,283	-	27,231	³⁷ 260,000	-	205,491
² 25,000	³⁸ 266	30,016	-	-	⁴⁰ 3,977	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁷ 12,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴ 2,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁹ 8,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁷ Adjourned.¹⁸ Teams.¹⁹ Securities.²⁰ Automobiles.²¹ Teams and autos.²² Advanced expense.²³ Reserves.²⁴ And office equipment.²⁵ Trade-marks.²⁶ Credit ratings.²⁷ And equipment.²⁸ Less reserve.²⁹ Investments.³⁰ Expenses paid in advance.³¹ Furniture and fixtures.³² Office furniture.³³ Construction mortgages.³⁴ Interest accrued.³⁵ Bank overdraft.³⁶ Reserve for taxes.³⁷ Depreciation and guarantee.³⁸ General fixtures.³⁹ Development expense.⁴⁰ Accrued interest and taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Beacon Motor Car Co., Boston.	June 11, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$60,000	-	¹ \$8,900	\$186,713	\$127,736
Beacon Motor Supply Company, Springfield.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	331	1,052
Beacon Park Boat Co., Webster.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	60
Beacon Press, Inc., The, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	2,000	-	-	2,862	1,541
Beacon Public Warehouse and Storage Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Beacon Rubber Company, Lynn.	June 13, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	1,550	642	1,256
Beacon Securities Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	11,343
Beacon Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	¹⁰ 10,285	7,597
Beal Nurses' Home and Registry, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	23,675	6,311
Beaman-Marvell Company, Leverett.	Sept. 19, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	\$11,150	9,000	11,350	18,675
Beare Fixtures Co. (Inc.), Everett (for 1916).	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	1,500	2,210
Beare Fixtures Co. (Inc.), Everett.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	450	781	1,629
Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	800	350	1,064	1,405
Beatty Construction Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	6,000	-	¹⁴ 1,809	1,247	8,923
Beaudry & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	800	-	27,493
Beauvais Water Heater Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	200,000	-	18,198	3,488	2,095
Beaver Brook Foundation Company, Waltham.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	48,000	17,000	19,203	-	1,262
Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	¹⁹ 2,898	457	7,672
Beaver Manufacturing Company, Andover.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,920	8,037	1,099
Beaver Mills, North Adams, .	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	333,414	²¹ 375,362	2,313	18,432
Becker Milling Machine Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,250,000	1,101,048	with R. E.	961,559	351,765
Becker's Business College, Worcester.	Oct. 16, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,700	2,246
Beckwith Bros. Company, Westfield.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	1,500	6,923	5,933
Bedell Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	300
Bedell Incorporated, New Bedford.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Bedford Coal & Grain Company, Bedford.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	79,423	-	-	15,500

¹ And tools.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Prepaid insurance.⁴ Accrued interest.⁵ Investment account.⁶ Reserves.⁷ Good will.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Securities.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Prepaid expenses.¹² Investments.¹³ Leasehold.¹⁴ And buildings on leased land.¹⁵ Rolling stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$10,139 ³ 4,236 ⁴ 816 ⁵ 1,205	-	\$339,745	\$54,800	\$239,281	-	-	⁶ \$28,336	\$17,328	\$339,745
⁷ \$8,000	-	\$620	10,003	10,000	3	-	-	-	-	10,003
⁷ 250	-	590	900	500	400	-	-	-	-	900
⁸ 1	-	-	4,404	2,000	1,865	-	-	-	539	4,404
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁷ 10,000	-	7,101	20,549	15,000	5,549	-	-	-	-	20,549
-	⁹ 142,242	-	153,585	90,000	-	-	-	61,981	1,604	153,585
-	¹¹ 5,664 ¹² 200 ¹³ 13,000	60,463	97,209	74,800	12,409	-	\$10,000	-	-	97,209
⁷ 3,000	-	-	32,986	20,400	4,490	-	6,000	2,096	-	32,986
-	-	-	50,175	25,000	9,517	-	11,500	-	4,158	50,175
-	-	2,703	6,913	5,000	946	-	967	-	-	6,913
-	-	3,423	6,283	5,000	383	-	900	-	-	6,283
⁷ 8,467	-	43	12,129	10,000	496	-	1,633	-	-	12,129
-	¹⁵ 3,800	1,378	17,157	6,000	4,157	-	7,000	-	-	17,157
-	-	-	28,293	10,000	8,773	-	5,000	4,520	-	28,293
¹⁶ 20	-	17,936	41,737	28,000	2,737	-	11,000	-	-	41,737
⁷ 25,000	¹⁷ 2,830	-	65,295	48,000	4,228	¹⁸ \$7,350	4,657	1,060	-	65,295
-	²⁰ 170	-	11,197	4,900	1,253	-	5,000	-	44	11,197
-	-	712	11,768	10,000	168	-	1,600	-	-	11,768
-	²² 59,496	-	789,017	460,000	3,967 ²³ 3,632 ²⁴ 1,450	130,000	134,331	55,637	-	789,017
²⁵ 1,272 ²⁶ 750,000 ⁷ 5,500	²⁷ 356	-	3,166,000	2,250,000	105,847	-	516,181	241,472 ⁶ 52,500	-	3,166,000
-	-	4,120	13,566	7,500	6,066	-	-	-	-	13,566
⁷ 500	-	3,247	18,103	6,000	4,224	²⁸ 5,100	2,779	-	-	18,103
-	-	221	521	300	221	-	-	-	-	521
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	62,918	157,841	50,000	4,068	90,348	13,425	-	-	157,841

¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ Mortgages.¹⁹ And office furniture and engineering instruments.²⁰ Prepaid expense.²¹ And equipment.²² Preliminary expenses.²³ Interest accrued.²⁴ Pay roll accrued.²⁵ Patent rights investments and interest.²⁶ Trade-marks and good will.²⁷ Office furniture.²⁸ Mortgage indebtedness.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bedford Coöperative Corporation, Bedford.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$2,742	\$1,403
Bedford Safety Razor Company, Bedford.	May 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	\$1,000	1,000	41
Beekman Tourist Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	⁵ Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	11,897
Beetle & Maclean Manufacturing Co., Boston.	June 22, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	12,814	13,096	5,847
Beggs & Cobb Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	850,000	-	-	102,079	2,666,015
Beggs & Cobb Tanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$50,000	-	1,968,013	17,793
Belanger Spinning Process Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	245
Belanger Spinning Process Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	240
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	31,842	20,182	93,059	26,752
Belcher Malleable Iron Company, Easton.	June 1, 1917.	⁵ May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,685	2,443	5,719	2,362
Belchertown Community League, Inc., Belchertown.	July 3, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	3,500	500	-	70
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown.	May 2, 1917.	¹⁵ Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	3,000	2,000	1,000	409	1,680
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	12,250	4,692	7,109
Bell Brothers Company, Salem.	May 10, 1917.	¹⁵ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	865	135,560	81,204
Bell Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	20,342	10,122	2,058
Bell Hardware Company, Stoneham.	June 11, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	2,000	400	-	7,549	2,119
Bell Rock Leather & Tanning Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	63,677	20,293	33,880	24,012
Belle Bryce Gemmel Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	2,000	-	²² 362	8,745	7,063
Belle Vue Mills, Clinton.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 21, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	9,100	92,977	37,663
Belle Waist Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	87,600	-	-	73,002	18,282
Bellefontaine Brothers Company, Lowell.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	12,000	-	-	5,784	9,987
Belleville Warehouse Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	294,718	-	-	127,897
Bellevue Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,933	6,013
Bellevue Manufacturing Company, The, Lee.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	404	60
Bellingham Woolen Company, The, Bellingham.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	95,000	26,985	37,730	113,630	60,070
Bellows Falls Electric Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	259,308	with R. E.	-	6,649
Bellows Falls Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	-	-	-	14,551
Belmont Courier, Inc., Belmont.	Feb. 2, 1917.	⁶ Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	300	782
Belmont Laundry, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	12,000	16,000	3,500	-	1,108

¹ Office equipment.² One share stock.³ Patent rights.⁴ Stock held by Treasurer.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Prepaid expense.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Good will and patents pending.¹⁰ Investment.¹¹ And reserves.¹² Investments.¹³ Prepaid taxes and insurance.¹⁴ Mortgage.¹⁵ Corporation has discontinued business and sold its plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$30	-	\$4,185	\$1,970	\$14	-	-	\$1,093	\$1,108	\$4,185
⁸ \$54,700	² 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴ 1,900	\$61,279	119,920	100,000	475	-	\$19,445	-	-	119,920
-	⁶ 2,687	2,830	19,246	5,000	10,496	-	3,750	-	-	19,246
⁸ 15,000	⁷ 1,832	-	58,182	30,700	2,915	-	17,000	-	7,567	58,182
⁹ 10,000	¹⁰ 150,000	-	2,918,094	850,000	576,065	-	842,000	¹¹ 650,029	-	2,918,094
-	-	-	2,035,806	100,000	1,885,806	-	-	50,000	-	2,035,806
⁸ 10,000	-	-	10,245	10,000	160	-	-	-	85	10,245
⁸ 10,687	-	-	10,927	10,000	161	-	-	-	766	10,927
-	¹² 312	-	172,147	50,000	-	-	49,000	73,147	-	172,147
-	¹³ 55	295	13,559	5,000	1,659	-	6,900	-	-	13,559
-	-	-	4,070	1,070	-	¹⁴ \$2,500	500	-	-	4,070
-	-	-	5,089	3,000	1,597	-	-	492	-	5,089
-	-	-	24,051	10,000	1,815	-	6,393	5,843	-	24,051
-	¹⁷ 959	-	218,588	25,000	74,382	-	25,000	94,206	-	218,588
-	-	-	32,522	20,300	3,597	2,500	1,371	54	-	32,522
¹⁹ 1,000	-	-	11,068	¹⁸ 4,700	2,853	-	500	-	5,715	11,068
¹⁹ 5,000	²⁰ 1,084	-	147,946	32,800	685	36,250	60,500	15,817	-	147,946
-	-	-	16,170	2,000	8,454	-	3,000	²¹ 1,894	2,716	16,170
-	-	-	139,740	15,000	83,185	21,068	-	-	19,887	139,740
-	-	6,859	98,143	62,600	10,543	-	25,000	-	-	98,143
-	-	-	15,771	12,000	1,152	-	-	-	2,619	15,771
-	²² 12,862	-	435,477	225,000	833	¹⁴ 200,000	-	-	9,044	435,477
¹⁹ 15,957	²⁴ 7,435	-	32,088	20,000	1,446	-	-	10,642	-	32,088
-	²⁵ 750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1,107	1,571	970	430	-	171	-	-	1,571
-	-	-	238,415	95,000	62,846	-	15,000	-	65,569	238,415
-	-	-	265,957	250,000	1,425	-	-	8,146	-	265,957
-	²⁷ 1,392,835	18,722	1,427,188	800,000	38,112	550,000	38,000	²⁶ 6,386	-	1,427,188
¹⁹ 400	²⁸ 1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	²⁹ 1,076	-	-
¹⁹ 1,000	-	5,775	7,257	2,250	⁴ 4,690	317	-	-	-	7,257
-	-	-	21,608	12,000	1,732	6,830	-	-	1,046	21,608

¹⁶ None held in 1917.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Subscription received on stock.¹⁹ Good will.²⁰ Prepayments.²¹ Reserves.²² And fixtures.²³ Equipment.²⁴ Furniture and fittings.²⁵ License prepaid.²⁶ Depreciation and reserve accounts.²⁷ Securities and agreements.²⁸ Prepaid taxes.²⁹ Miscellaneous operating reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Cambridge	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$20,000	\$12,000	\$3,055	\$2,105	\$2,747
Belvidere Woolen Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	55,000	with R. E.	91,990	174
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	26,400	52,800	30,000	40,760	43,357
Ben. Berry Co., Falmouth (for 1916).	Jan. 23, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.	5,000	-	5,155	3,925	1,724
Ben. Berry Co., Falmouth.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	5,000	-	4,558	4,622	2,636
Ben Levy Co., Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	52,114	36,682
Bender Shoe Company, Lynn.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	3,910	64,613	32,439
Benjamin Fox, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	6,500	512	-	103,737
Benjamin Goldstein, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	4,450	31,283
Benj. N. Moore & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	10,000	1,000	714,682	633,229
Bennett Live Stock Company, Saugus.	Nov. 7, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	15,000	-
Bennett Publishing Company, The, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Apr. 29, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	5,168	2,087
Benoit Blanchard Company, Framingham.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	29,168	170
Benoit-Bourassa Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	20,000	-	-	20,086	37
Benoit-McShane Co., Malden.	June 6, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	25,000	-	-	43,585	3,054
Benson Brothers Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	3,683	10,027	25,721
Bent and Bush Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	3,000	592
Benz Kid Company, Lynn.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1917.	50,000	-	11,259	340,665	817,306
Berger Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	8,914	75,875	102,996
Bergson Clothing Company, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	-	50	866	362
Berkeley Drug Co., Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,400	430
Berkeley-Tremont Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	-	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	35
Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	60,000	-	-	205
Berkshire Brewing Association, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	63,546	4,616	19,021	125,053
Berkshire Brick Company, Cheshire.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	54,980	43,973	5,659	333
Berkshire Builders, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	14,000	400	-	760
Berkshire Company, The, Adams.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	1,301	20,903	25,665
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	2,500,000	600,000	1,400,000	839,716	1,481,844
Berkshire Electric Company, Pittsfield.	June 19, 1917.	¹⁰ June 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	¹⁶ 1,857	7,589	9,295
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, Cheshire.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	16,700	13,000	2,600	1,255	17,478

¹ Trade-marks.² Fixtures.³ Lasts, patterns and fixtures.⁴ Investments.⁵ Good will.⁶ Investment.⁷ None held in 1917.⁸ Scenery.⁹ Leasehold interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$5,000	-	\$2,694	\$27,601	\$20,000	\$2,446	\$5,155	-	-	-	\$27,601
-	-	-	147,164	60,000	75,620	-	-	-	\$11,544	147,164
-	-	-	166,917	26,400	6,681	-	-	\$121,221	12,615	166,917
-	-	-	10,804	3,250	971	-	\$6,200	-	383	10,804
-	-	-	11,816	3,250	940	-	6,600	-	1,026	11,816
-	² \$1,052	-	89,848	25,000	39,403	-	-	25,445	-	89,848
-	³ 5,509	-	106,471	25,000	61,007	-	-	20,464	-	106,471
-	-	-	110,749	25,000	31,364	6,476	10,000	13,190	24,719	110,749
-	-	-	35,733	30,000	402	-	373	-	4,958	35,733
-	⁴ 1,250	-	1,360,161	150,000	405,170	-	275,000	529,991	-	1,360,161
-	-	-	15,000	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	-	15,000
¹ 131,900	-	61,954	201,109	158,900	3,349	-	38,860	-	-	201,109
-	² 3,623	1,856	34,817	10,000	8,086	-	16,731	-	-	34,817
-	² 2,493	-	22,616	10,000	6,009	-	3,513	-	3,094	22,616
-	² 10,360	-	56,999	20,000	6,694	-	29,854	-	451	56,999
-	-	-	39,431	20,000	14,842	-	-	4,589	-	39,431
⁵ 6,000	² 300	5,544	15,436	12,000	2,743	-	693	-	-	15,436
-	⁶ 20,667	-	1,189,897	50,000	802,899	-	-	336,998	-	1,189,897
-	-	-	187,785	10,000	153,616	-	-	-	24,169	187,785
-	-	142	1,420	600	320	-	500	-	-	1,420
-	² 2,500	1,665	6,995	5,000	1,985	-	-	-	-	6,995
-	⁸ 4,800	130,045	139,880	10,000	129,880	-	-	-	-	139,880
-	⁹ 5,000	-	60,205	60,000	-	-	-	-	205	60,205
-	¹¹ 12,695	-	224,931	100,000	10,326	10,000	-	74,919	29,686	224,931
⁵ 10,000	¹² 1,160 ¹³ 15,000 ¹⁴ 17,850	7,790	156,745	115,000	-	-	41,745	-	-	156,745
-	-	-	15,160	5,000	506	9,438	-	-	216	15,160
¹⁵ 1,000 ⁵ 7,000	-	⁵ 5,094	60,963	28,200	7,243	-	25,520	-	-	60,963
-	-	-	4,321,560	2,500,000	-	-	-	-	1,821,560	4,321,560
⁵ 2,750	-	2,247	23,738	12,000	6,638	-	5,100	-	-	23,738
-	¹⁷ 139	-	34,472	16,700	5,000	-	-	-	12,772	34,472

¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Equipments.¹² Suspense account.¹³ Mineral rights.¹⁴ Stocks.¹⁵ Patent rights and copyrights.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Team.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Grocery Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$60,000	-	-	\$79,477	\$58,094
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	\$1,000	\$500	79	122
Berkshire Hills Paper Company, Adams.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	200,000	82,103	192,540	107,845
Berkshire Hills Sanatorium, Inc., The, North Adams.	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	25,000	-	-	500
Berkshire Investing Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	49,500
Berkshire Leather Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.	12,000	7,500	-	13,747	9,729
Berkshire Machine Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,055
Berkshire Magneto Company, Pittsfield.	May 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	11,857	16,968	1,181
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	11,726	41,981	10,339
Berkshire Mill Supply Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	39,953	33,808
Berkshire Paper Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1917.	11 Apr. 24, 1917.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Real Estate Company, Great Barrington.	Oct. 26, 1917.	12 Oct. 11, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Berkshire Steam Laundry Company, Pittsfield.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	27,000	12,000	12,136	733	3,419
Berkshire Vinegar Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	5,000	3,600	4,053	703
Berkshire Woolen Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	700,000	260,000	151,025	219,639	192,207
Bermudez Company, The, Cambridge.	July 11, 1917.	15 July 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,650	2,043
Bernard J. Delaney Company, Springfield.	May 29, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	2,500	5,329	2,736
Bernard Lett Company, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,378	3,156
Berry Brothers Inc. of Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	14,600	37,799
Berry Dodge Company, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1917.	12 Sept. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	6,500	95,522	121,228
Berry-Wales Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,397	35,144
Berry-Walker Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	709	11,980	6,665
Bertelsen & Petersen Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	75,500	24,766	11,500	119,679
Berwick and Smith Company, Norwood.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	26 65,483	-	188,562
Berwick Cake Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	30 24,694	34,761	19,852

¹ Sinking fund.² Investment fund.³ Personal property.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Subscription on new stock.⁶ Mortgage note.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Trade-marks, designs, etc.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Subscriptions received on stock.¹¹ Corporation has sold out to the

H. W. Carter Paper Co.

¹² In lieu of annual.¹³ Horses, wagons and auto.¹⁴ Prepaid items.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Contracts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$137,571	\$60,000	\$12,072	\$50,000	-	\$3,499	\$12,000	\$137,571
-	-	\$749	2,450	2,450	-	-	-	-	-	2,450
-	¹ \$60,000	-	716,988	204,600	145,623	255,000	\$43,000	-	68,765	716,988
-	² 74,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 6,000	25,832	57,332	25,000	6,832	⁴ 25,500	-	-	-	57,332
-	-	56,640	106,140	1,000	-	-	105,140	-	-	106,140
-	-	-	30,976	4,000	17,912	⁶ 3,000	-	-	2,614	30,976
⁷ \$1	-	6,004	7,060	⁸ 3,450 7,000	60	-	-	-	-	7,060
⁷ 15,473	-	-	119,614	101,000	11,214	-	-	-	-	119,614
⁸ 54,135	-	-	-	¹⁰ 7,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁹ 20,000	-	43,224	122,270	87,400	2,870	-	32,000	-	-	122,270
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	73,761	6,000	23,049	-	19,000	12,500	13,212	73,761
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	30,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	20,000	30,000
⁹ 8,000	¹³ 900	2,883	40,071	27,000	8,071	5,000	-	-	-	40,071
-	-	8,074	21,430	16,650	4,780	-	-	-	-	21,430
⁹ 150,000	¹⁴ 6,315	-	979,186	650,000	6,144	-	125,000	198,042	-	979,186
-	¹⁶ 18,000	-	32,693	10,000	12,043	-	9,000	-	1,650	32,693
-	-	241	10,806	3,000	3,319	-	4,487	-	-	10,806
¹⁷ 10,000	¹⁸ 50	1,474	35,972	21,400	4,323	-	9,759	²² 490	-	35,972
⁹ 5,500	¹⁹ 1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 12,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²³ 629	-	53,028	5,000	46,064	-	-	1,964	-	53,028
-	-	-	223,250	120,425	2,502	-	76,230	24,093	-	223,250
-	-	3,983	47,524	6,000	33,783	-	-	7,741	-	47,524
²⁴ 4,000	²³ 427	-	23,781	10,000	3,352	-	4,150	-	6,279	23,781
-	²⁵ 6,000	-	237,445	75,000	45,975	-	50,000	66,470	-	237,445
-	¹⁹ 1,500	-	306,429	250,000	3,636	-	-	52,793	-	306,429
-	²⁷ 350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁸ 2,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹ 24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁷ 95,000	²⁹ 25,000	-	274,307	250,000	10,929	-	-	13,378	-	274,307
⁹ 100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Investment.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Due from transfer account.²¹ Paid in advance.²² Reserves.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Good will and patterns.²⁵ Stock in other corporations.²⁶ And plant.²⁷ Oil and supplies.²⁸ Unfinished work.²⁹ Stock Norwood Press Company.³⁰ And equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Besse-Baker Company, Brockton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	\$15,000	-	-	\$29,247	\$11,253	
Besse-Bryant Company, Worcester.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	20,000	-	-	27,941	32,059	
Besse-Carpenter Company, Springfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	15,000	-	-	45,849	14,151	
Besse-Mills Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	31,389	13,611	
Besse, Osborn & Odell Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	53,000	-	-	319,587	294,047	
Besse-Rolfe Company, Lynn.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	25,000	-	-	31,416	23,584	
Besse Russell Company, Fall River.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	13,500	-	-	17,714	2,536	
Best Ever Auto Specialty Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	-	
Bestol Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mar. 31, 1917.	99,000	-	² \$1,604	447	28,738	
Bethel Chrome Tanning Company, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	100,000	\$52,038	68,355	40,235	22,100	
Betty's Neck Company, The, Boston.	Mar. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	184,987	11,713	16,982	8,194	
Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly.	July 16, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	150,000	170,652	28,936	-	1,051	
Beverly Chemical and Supply Company, Beverly.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	50	250	205	
Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly.	Jan. 24, 1917.	¹¹ Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,400	-	-	6,582	4,120	
Bickford Auto-Livery Co. Inc., Fitchburg.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,042	2,526	
Bickford Machine Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	14,025	15,130	21,737	6,379	
Bicknell and Fuller Paper Box Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	6,000	21,119	44,649	31,917	
Bicknell Bros., Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 25, 1916.	65,000	-	-	57,680	20,437	
Bicknell-Thomas Co., Greenfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	7,500	6,272	2,130	9,914	
Biddle and Smart Company, The, Amesbury.	July 20, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	Mar. 31, 1917.	400,000	133,587	65,167	315,632	202,457	
Bieber Polar Company, The, Worcester.	Mar. 28, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	1,000	8,907	1,390	1,560	
Bieringer Brothers Company, Boston.	Mar. 9, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	94,554	167,574	
Bigelow & Dowse Company, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	400,000	-	-	300,653	226,657	
Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Company, Clinton.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mar. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	13,550,000	8,064,359	with R. E.	6,246,770	2,737,286	
Bigelow, Kennard and Company, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mar. 27, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	750,000	-	-	581,757	181,924	
Bigwood Woolen Company, Spencer.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mar. 31, 1917.	25,000	6,000	10,000	16,047	18,762	
Bijou Spa, Inc., Boston.	Mar. 19, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
Bijou Theatre Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Holyoke.	Mar. 2, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. -31, 1916.	25,000	80,310	3,654	-	5,399	

¹ Prepaid items.² And fixtures and furniture.³ Stock subscribed for but not due.⁴ Copyrights, formulae, etc.⁵ Unexpired insurance.⁶ Mortgages.⁷ Trucks and autos.⁸ Horses, wagons, etc.⁹ Borrowed money.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Should have been held.¹² Auto truck.¹³ Patterns, etc.¹⁴ Teams.¹⁵ Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$40,500	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$25,500	-	\$40,500
-	-	-	60,000	20,000	-	-	\$40,000	-	-	60,000
-	-	-	60,000	15,000	-	-	-	45,000	-	60,000
-	-	-	45,000	25,000	-	-	-	20,000	-	45,000
-	¹ \$547	-	614,181	53,000	\$114,698	-	68,500	-	\$377,983	614,181
-	-	-	55,000	25,000	-	-	-	30,000	-	55,000
-	-	-	20,250	13,500	-	-	-	6,750	-	20,250
-	-	\$15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	³ 15,920	391	77,100	77,100	-	-	-	-	-	77,100
-	⁴ 30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 1,250	-	183,978	50,000	22,508	⁶ \$12,200	13,100	\$6,170	-	183,978
-	⁷ 5,538	87,117	317,129	20,000	-	-	222,754	-	-	317,129
-	⁸ 2,598	-	200,639	133,400	-	61,000	⁹ 74,375 2,000	-	4,239	200,639
¹⁰ \$10	-	10	525	525	-	-	-	-	-	525
-	¹² 607	-	11,309	6,400	4,101	-	-	295	513	11,309
-	-	-	6,568	5,000	1,428	-	-	140	-	6,568
-	-	-	57,271	15,000	10,342	-	22,482	-	9,447	57,271
-	4,080	-	107,765	50,000	19,818	-	30,327	-	7,620	107,765
¹⁰ \$112	-	-	86,229	65,000	21,229	-	-	-	-	86,229
-	-	-	25,816	10,000	530	5,000	-	10,286	-	25,816
-	¹³ 2	-	736,980	400,000	70,622	-	165,000	88,030	-	736,980
-	¹⁴ 1,800	-	-	-	¹⁷ 13,328	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁵ 8,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁰ 500	¹⁶ 9,810	-	13,357	2,000	790	-	2,510	8,000	57	13,357
¹⁰ 7,225	-	-	269,353	10,000	109,529	-	\$1,577	12,680	55,567	269,353
¹⁰ 155,000	¹⁹ 8,149	-	707,668	362,000	67,943	-	95,000	182,725	-	707,668
-	²⁰ 5,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 11,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	17,048,415	13,550,000	213,275	-	2,200,000	997,911	-	17,048,415
²³ 121,037	²⁴ 56,711	-	950,106	690,100	136,396	-	80,000	²² 87,229 43,610	with surplus	950,106
-	²⁵ 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁶ 8,477	-	50,809	25,000	23,536	-	-	-	2,273	50,809
-	²¹ 590	1,910	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	-	-	89,363	17,000	67,750	-	-	-	4,613	89,363

¹⁶ Advanced expense.
¹⁷ Pay roll accrued.
¹⁸ Adjourned.
¹⁹ Furniture, fixtures, auto, etc.

²⁰ Catalogue, plates and prepaid items.
²¹ Treasury stock.
²² Reserve account.

²³ Trade-marks and good will.
²⁴ Furniture and fixtures.
²⁵ Securities.
²⁶ Deferred expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Billerica Garden Suburb, Inc., Billerica.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$42,000	-	\$3,300	\$3,400
Billerica Glue Company, Billerica.	Oct. 2, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	3,500	\$3,500	4,561	1,407
Billings Dental Company, Rockland.	May 24, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	1,500	-	225	450	1,656
Bilodeau Ball Bearing Works, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,150	700	1,155
Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield.	July 23, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	150,000	153,761	840	-	26,847
Birmingham Pen Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,360	6,809
Birnie Paper Company, Springfield.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	73,115	51,985	144,652	76,452
Bishop Company, The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	500	4,953	14,223	16,461
Bishop Publishing Company, The, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	-	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	750	2,075
Bishop Securities, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	235,000	-	-	21,070
Bittel-Heifetz Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,500	7,148
Bituminous Road Implement Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	¹⁰ 286	-	77
Bixby-Webber Co., Groton.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,060	-	8,500	3,918
Black and White Cigarette Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	2,212
Black Diamond Pelt Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	14
Black Island Granite Associates, The, Ayer.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	3,300	-	-	-
Blackmer and Shepard Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	24,200	with R. E.	147,195	94,399
Blackmer Cut Glass Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 15, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	3,960	2,578	15,561	2,694
Blackstone Beef Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	366	7,852
Blackstone Valley Publishing Company, Millbury.	Mch. 16, 1917.	¹⁵ Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	927	-	-
Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc., Haverhill (for 1916).	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1916.	16,500	-	-	5,138	3,028
Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 26, 1917.	¹⁷ -	July 31, 1917.	16,500	-	-	12,973	12,946
Blaisdell-Kavy Co., Pittsfield.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	¹⁸ 8,242	100
Blake-Conlan Co., Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	5,260	10,347
Blake-Curtis Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	20,000	5,500	5,310	85,318	107,584
Blake Electric Mfg. Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	²⁰ 5,838	15,154	3,737
Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Sept. 29, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	-	²³ 70,000	40,665	9,673
Blake Pump & Condenser Co., Fitchburg.	July 6, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	19,304	101,977	54,179
Blake Signal & Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,040	1,773	10,482
Blanco-Levin Pharmacy, Incorporated, Northampton.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,000	5
Blanchard & Company, Incorporated, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 4, 1917.	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	15,250	4,500

¹ Good will.² Furniture.³ Depreciation on accounts receivable.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ None held since organization.⁹ Stocks and bonds.¹⁰ And patterns.¹¹ Organization.¹² Option — seven pairs black foxes.¹³ Sundry equipment.¹⁴ In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$48,700	\$21,750	\$800	\$23,550	\$2,600	-	-	\$48,700
¹ \$1,000	-	-	13,968	10,000	3,040	-	-	-	\$928	13,968
-	² \$750	-	3,081	1,500	220	-	100	³ \$600	661	3,081
¹ 1,000	-	\$6,291	10,296	10,000	296	-	-	-	-	10,296
-	-	-	181,448	150,000	-	-	-	⁴ 18,466	12,982	181,448
⁶ 1,000 ¹ 5,176	⁶ 173	-	15,518	10,000	-	-	-	5,518	-	15,518
-	-	-	346,204	60,000	21,050	100,200	-	164,954	-	346,204
⁷ 1,191 ¹ 4,000	-	-	41,328	20,000	2,406	-	2,000	16,922	-	41,328
-	-	9,725	12,550	12,000	550	-	-	-	-	12,550
-	⁹ 10,000	-	266,070	200,000	-	30,000	-	24,590	11,480	266,070
-	-	964	11,612	6,775	2,140	-	2,697	-	-	11,612
⁷ 12,113	¹¹ 229	2,295	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	15,478	10,000	2,735	-	-	-	2,743	15,478
-	² 85	901	3,198	1,000	2,065	-	133	-	-	3,198
¹ 35,000	¹² 25,246	-	60,260	30,160	30,100	-	-	-	-	60,260
-	-	2,000	5,300	5,000	300	-	-	-	-	5,300
-	¹³ 15,611	-	281,405	40,000	37,926	6,500	189,891	-	7,088	281,405
-	-	14,435	39,228	15,000	1,328	-	22,900	-	-	39,228
-	¹⁵ 430	1,956	10,604	1,600	5,196	-	3,808	-	-	10,604
-	-	1,533	2,460	2,460	-	-	-	-	-	2,460
-	⁶ 914	-	9,080	6,000	-	-	-	3,080	-	9,080
-	⁶ 1,500	-	27,419	16,500	-	-	-	-	10,919	27,419
-	-	150	8,492	8,000	342	-	-	150	-	8,492
¹ 4,000	⁶ 1,157	1,570	22,334	15,000	4,834	-	2,500	-	-	22,334
-	-	-	203,712	20,000	13,939	¹⁹ 2,000	55,800	60,000	-	203,712
¹ 29,251	²¹ 449 ²² 360	-	54,789	42,000	3,128	-	8,074	⁴ 51,973	1,587	54,789
-	-	-	120,338	60,000	41,436	-	6,500	-	12,402	120,338
⁷ 3,400	²⁴ 18,380 ¹⁸ 733	-	197,973	25,000	102,574	-	65,000	5,399	-	197,973
⁷ 9,000 ¹ 11,244	-	10,487	44,026	43,000	1,026	-	-	-	-	44,026
-	¹⁵ 5,700	-	9,705	3,020	3,000	-	3,060	625	-	9,705
-	¹⁵ 1,600 ²⁵ 15,000	2,250	38,600	20,100	1,500	-	17,000	-	-	38,600

¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Corporation has been inactive for some years.¹⁷ None held in 1917.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Real estate.²⁰ And tools, etc.²¹ Office fixtures.²² Deferred charges.²³ And tools.²⁴ Patterns.²⁵ Ten-twelfths license.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Blanchard & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$40,000	-	-	\$19,970	\$20,900
Blanchard & Gould Co., Acton.	June 21, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	\$18,300	\$1,000	18,714	3,110
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Uxbridge.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	11,800	9,895	7,949	19,496
Blanchard Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	161,700	-	-	-	361,761
Blanchard Machine Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	35,827	36,790	94,316	67,932
Blanchard Printing Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	5,000	-	9,499
Blandford Co-operative Creamery Exchange, Blandford.	July 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-
Blandin Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,841	11,516	7,409
Blanking Machine Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1914.	Oct. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	1	16
Bleachery Fuel Company, The, Waltham.	June 20, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000	4,696	3,360	13,779	7,941
Bleak House Association, Dennis.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.	20,000	10,000	500	-	-
Bleiler Contracting Company, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	870
Bliss & Perry Co., Newburyport.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	27,807	260,026	174,025
Bliss Mining Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	6,500	64	-	-
Blount Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	34,156	7,674	17,091
Blue Hill Avenue Realty Co., Boston.	May 9, 1917.	-	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	54,400	-	-	-
Blue Hill Quarry Company, Quincy.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	20,000	21,567	15,800	1,200	936
Blue Hills Pedigreed Silver Black Fox Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	1,500	-
Blue Line Jitney Company, The, Lawrence.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	6,170	691	1,207
Blumine Manufacturing Company, Concord.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	1,620	19,760	48,565
Board of Trade Association, Provincetown.	June 1, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	10,000	6,500	-	-	485
Boat Meadow Cranberry Company, Orleans.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,083	100	-	127
Boice-Perrine Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	364	16,940	23,901
Bolton and Hicks Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	874	45,148
Bolton Fruit Company, Bolton.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,000	24 6,304	-	869
Bon Marché Dry Goods Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	26 45,000	-	148,922	53,782
Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	7,500	3,125

1 Fixtures.

2 Ten-twelfths license.

3 Treasury stock.

4 Return and allowance, sales.

5 Office fixtures.

6 Automobile.

7 Investments in other corporations.

8 And reserve.

9 Patent rights.

10 Miscellaneous equipment.

11 Corporation has done no business.

12 Good will.

13 Development account.

14 Lasts, dies and patterns.

15 Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$2,750	\$2,701	\$47,819	\$40,000	\$4,358	-	\$3,461	-	-	\$47,819
-	² 1,498	-	41,124	10,000	7,025	\$10,000	14,000	-	\$99	41,124
-	³ 500	-	49,640	15,000	5,405	5,450	2,992	\$15,694	3,731	49,640
-	⁵ 2,418	-	606,179	135,500	⁴ 1,568 195,563	-	with accts. payable	⁸ 275,116	-	606,179
⁷ \$1	⁶ 1,500 ⁷ 240,600 ¹⁰ 17,330	-	252,196	60,000	20,035	25,000	132,269	-	14,892	252,196
-	-	-	14,499	10,000	1,012	-	-	-	3,487	14,499
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁹ 500	-	-	23,566	9,500	6,699	-	6,162	-	1,205	23,566
¹² 1,300	¹³ 10,529	790	18,065	10,200	7,865	-	-	-	-	18,065
⁹ 5,395 ¹² 1,334	-	-	29,776	3,000	4,877	2,000	-	19,899	-	29,776
-	-	9,500	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	804	1,674	1,000	674	-	-	-	-	1,674
-	¹⁴ 43,543	-	505,401	50,000	41,471	-	311,005	¹⁵ 23,535	79,390	505,401
-	¹⁶ 45	1,756	52,365	50,000	2,365	-	-	-	-	52,365
-	⁸ 44,000	-	58,921	48,790	10,131	-	-	-	-	58,921
-	-	10,828	65,228	25,300	-	38,000	1,928	-	-	65,228
-	-	-	39,503	20,000	2,297	7,733	2,700	6,773	-	39,503
¹² 5,000	¹⁸ 3,000 ¹⁹ 8,400	21,793	39,693	22,220	-	-	17,473	-	-	39,693
-	-	358	8,426	860	2,123	5,443	-	-	-	8,426
²⁰ 5,000 ¹² 21,000	-	4,055	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	6,985	6,500	-	-	-	-	485	6,985
-	-	10,506	35,816	33,100	2,716	-	-	-	-	35,816
-	²¹ 566 ³ 2,000 ²² 50 ²³ 2,204	-	46,025	20,000	10,793	-	6,000	-	9,232	46,025
¹² 10,000	-	-	56,022	30,000	268	-	20,000	5,754	-	56,022
-	¹³ 44,565	-	76,738	50,000	244	²⁵ 15,000	11,494	-	-	76,738
-	²⁷ 15,418	-	263,122	40,000	71,656	²⁸ 21,500	-	129,966	-	263,122
-	¹ 2,500	-	13,125	5,000	6,000	-	-	-	2,125	13,125

¹⁶ Furniture.¹⁷ None held since organization.¹⁸ Lease of ranch.¹⁹ Live foxes.²⁰ Trade-marks.²¹ Insurance unexpired.²² Stock investments.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ And equipment and supplies.²⁵ Mortgage.²⁶ Building on leased land.²⁷ Furniture, fixtures and delivery equipment.²⁸ Mortgage lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bonaventure Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$48,000	-	-	-	\$452
Bond and Bond Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	\$3,268	\$5,496	5,083
Bond Grain Company, Worcester.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	\$2,500	1,540	6,601	10,181
Bond Tire Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	2,952	1,504
Bonded Products Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	175	1,997
Bonelli-Adams Co., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.	100,000	30,000	-	-	25,850
Bonnie Brae Farms Inc., Sheffield.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	8,500	-	¹⁰ 5,681	-	84
Bonny Brook Farm Company, Grafton.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	¹¹ 3,015	807	1,677
Boo-Bok Library Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	450	1,000	150
Boot & Shoe Protective Association of New England, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	152
Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	150,000	-	-	5,085	47,935
Booth & Chalmers Woodworking Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,475	1,233	407
Booth & Chase Company, Inc., Fall River.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	¹² 3,700	540	6,679
Booth Fisheries Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 19, 1914.	Apr. 30, 1917.	15,000	11,241	²⁰ 4,129	47,065	38,068
Booth Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,730,000	689,593	854,909	498,677	197,661
Boott Mills, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Oct. 28, 1916.	1,000,000	1,891,292	with R. E.	1,218,955	662,841
Borden & Remington Co., Fall River.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	99,900	30,000	-	113,132	244,211
Borden Guiney and Kendall Company, Fall River.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	16,500	-	34,649	33,058
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,200,000	1,251,972	with R. E.	339,327	244,861
Borst-Pierce Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	³² 1,138	5,790	78,094
Boss Dry Goods Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	8,000	-	1	9,487	7,238
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	62,650	-	-	1,943
Boston and Lockport Block Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	98,000	39,995	174,300	111,283
Boston and Ophir Gold Mining Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	1,000,000	570,000	-	-	-
Boston & Revere Rubber Company, The, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	200
Boston and Springfield Despatch Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	15,003	-	2,901
Boston and Suburban Laundry Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	8,000	1,050	7,514
Boston and Virginia Nickel Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	45,130	2,000	³⁹ 500	71

¹ Investment.² Expenses.³ Interest.⁴ Good will.⁵ Contracts.⁶ Organization expense.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Services.⁹ Mortgages.¹⁰ And live stock.¹¹ And stock.¹² Leasehold.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Supplies.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ And tools.¹⁸ Expense (extra labor).¹⁹ For depreciation.²⁰ And tools and fixtures.²¹ Boats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$47,500	-	\$48,006	\$48,000	² \$6	-	-	-	-	\$48,006
-	² 54	-	13,847	9,000	4,160	-	-	\$687	-	13,847
-	-	-	20,822	7,500	8,776	-	\$4,000	-	\$546	20,822
⁴ \$39,000	⁵ 58,000	-	103,436	100,000	855	-	-	-	2,581	103,436
⁴ 47,790	⁶ 1,980	⁷ 127,175	205,883	200,000	4,783	\$1,100	-	-	-	205,883
-	⁸ 25,100	-	55,850	25,000	5,137	⁹ 17,863	-	-	7,850	55,850
-	-	11,693	17,458	8,500	1,508	4,200	3,250	-	-	17,458
⁴ 1,250	¹² 1,500	-	8,249	6,000	850	-	1,115	-	284	8,249
¹³ 5,000	⁷ 4,600	5,300	16,600	10,000	6,500	-	100	-	-	16,600
¹⁴ 100	¹⁵ 150	869	1,471	320	1,151	-	-	-	-	1,471
⁴ 121,000	¹⁶ 3,392	-	177,412	150,000	20,420	-	-	6,992	-	177,412
-	-	-	3,115	2,200	915	-	-	-	-	3,115
-	-	-	10,919	4,500	820	-	-	¹⁹ 550	4,439	10,919
-	²¹ 1,482	12,335	126,116	15,000	¹⁸ 610	-	-	-	48,000	126,116
-	²² 11,796	-	2,251,621	1,235,000	20,777	500,000	150,000	²⁴ 187,005	158,839	2,251,621
-	²³ 10,781	-	3,773,088	1,000,000	84,545	-	825,000	²⁴ 530,421	633,122	3,773,088
-	²⁷ 6,159	-	402,064	81,000	-	-	²⁵ 500,000	²⁶ 200,000	321,064	402,064
-	²⁸ 8,562	-	87,207	24,000	-	²⁹ 8,000	32,980	-	22,227	87,207
-	²⁹ 3,000	-	1,906,160	1,200,000	-	415,500	-	³¹ 34,162	256,498	1,906,160
⁴ 7,500	³³ 46,922	-	139,444	25,000	5,552	-	105,969	-	1,423	139,444
-	³⁵ 567	-	17,293	³⁴ 1,500	8,000	2,821	-	³⁶ 6,472	-	17,293
-	³⁷ 122,000	-	186,593	125,000	-	-	42,000	³⁸ 1,000	18,593	186,593
¹³ 1	-	-	423,581	300,000	1,688	-	-	121,893	-	423,581
¹⁴ 1	-	-	577,534	570,015	7,519	-	-	-	-	577,534
⁴ 1	-	7,534	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	100	27,904	25,000	2,472	-	-	-	432	27,904
⁴ 10,000	-	-	48,564	30,200	5,136	-	-	13,228	-	48,564
¹⁴ 15,000	-	-	61,940	59,450	2,490	-	-	-	-	61,940
⁴ 17,000	-	-								
⁴ 77	-	14,162								

²² Investments.²³ Prepaid interest and insurance.²⁴ Reserve for depreciation.²⁵ Deferred indebtedness.²⁶ Reserve for inventory.²⁷ Horses, wagons and trucks.²⁸ Horses, wagons, etc.²⁹ Mortgage, real estate.³⁰ Liberty bonds.³¹ Depreciation.³² And fixtures.³³ Advances to shippers.³⁴ Cash received on account of stock.³⁵ Fixtures.³⁶ Or undivided profits.³⁷ Two steamships.³⁸ Reserve for accrued depreciation.³⁹ And supplies, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Dohs Receivable.
Boston Arena Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.	\$300,000	\$560,311	\$36,733	-	\$7,503
Boston Armature Works, Inc., Boston.	June 12, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	7,500	-	4 4,450	\$2,657	11,801
Boston Artesian Well Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	1,500	-	-
Boston Artificial Limb Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	7 785	1,747	767
Boston Auto Craft Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	933	700	2,645
Boston Auto Gage Co., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	9,175	16,251	11,418	8,463
Boston Automobile Dealers Association, Incorporated, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	8,942
Boston Badge Company, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	868	1,661
Boston Bait and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	68
Boston Baking Powder Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	9,000	-	350	380	2,080
Boston Bank Note Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	13,175	6,000	22,911
Boston Batavia Rubber Co., Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	-	18,728	66,047
Boston Beef Company, Boston.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	24,000	-	²⁰ 9,000	2,860	40,724
Boston Beer Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	500,000	200,000	²³ 146,850	49,191	159,080
Boston Belting Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	352,682	300,692	513,069	232,164
Boston Billiard and Bowling Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	5
Boston Blower Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	-	400	-	113
Boston Bonnet Wire Co., Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	25,000	-	1,234	6,416	1,821
Boston Book Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	66,373	23,415
Boston Book-binding Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	84,442	34,913	89,130	182,624
Boston Braid Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	June 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	2,546	5,381	4,108
Boston Brass Andiron Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	800	2,985	2,002
Boston Brass Company, Waltham.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	5,000	41,518	10,606
Boston Brazing Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	801	96	5,185
Boston Brick Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	60,000	39,692	with R. E.	34,240	25,838
Boston Building Material Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	2,000	700	11,089	19,539
Boston Chiclé Company, Malden.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	7,065	9,831	6,161	625

¹ Prepaid items.² Accrued items.³ Reserve.⁴ And plant and equipment.⁵ Office equipment and supplies.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ And furniture.⁸ Prepaid expense.⁹ Stock returned to treasury.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Depreciation reserves.¹² Southern Railway bonds.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Liberty bond.¹⁵ Trade-marks.¹⁶ Stones, plates, engravings, etc.¹⁷ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Insurance.¹⁹ Automobiles.²⁰ And furniture and fixtures.²¹ Good will and lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$4,650	\$11,318	\$620,515	\$297,900	\$7,894	\$303,000	-	³ \$874	-	\$620,515
-	⁵ 525	-	20,933	7,500	² 10,847	-	\$1,400	3,056	\$5,050	20,933
-	⁶ 1,500	13,500	15,000	15,000	3,927	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	⁸ 135	1,500	5,034	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	5,034
⁹ 100	-	22	7,300	2,534	2,300	-	-	-	-	7,300
¹⁰ \$3,000	-	-	81,107	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	81,107
35,800	-	-	13,862	36,450	3,667	-	3,500	35,670	-	81,107
-	¹² 4,920	-	6,112	4,900	1,550	-	-	¹¹ 1,820	7,412	13,862
-	¹³ 100	3,433	5,000	5,000	1,112	-	-	-	-	6,112
-	¹⁴ 50	932	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
¹⁵ 1,500	-	77	5,887	4,000	887	1,000	-	-	-	5,887
¹⁶ 1,500	-	-	52,086	30,000	4,415	-	3,500	-	14,171	52,086
¹⁷ 200	-	-	86,374	7,500	23,464	-	25,000	30,410	-	86,374
¹⁸ 49	-	-	62,004	24,000	24,094	-	13,500	-	-	62,004
¹⁹ 850	-	232	577,936	150,000	²² 410	-	214,784	176,376	-	577,936
²¹ 8,500	¹ 348	-	2,051,608	1,000,000	36,776	-	212,000	27 487,588	243,758	2,051,608
²⁴ 487,588	¹ 5,815	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
²⁵ 150,000	² 17,000	19,995	1,992	1,000	992	-	-	-	-	1,992
²⁶ 15,313	³ 1,581	1,479	26,036	20,000	3,586	-	2,450	-	-	26,036
²⁷ 5,000	⁴ 487,588	5,065	126,325	69,000	24,161	-	33,164	-	-	126,325
-	⁵ 840	35,697	443,626	75,000	28,475	25,000	224,912	90,239	-	443,626
-	⁶ 2,659	-	17,906	14,000	2,157	-	⁸⁴ 1,694	-	-	17,906
-	⁷ 9,858	5,318	10,497	9,000	⁸⁵ 55	-	-	-	-	10,497
-	⁸ 40,000	310	57,124	20,000	1,497	-	5,000	10,936	-	57,124
-	⁹ 17,473	-	6,282	2,500	2,282	-	-	⁸⁶ 20,759	-	6,282
-	¹⁰ 80	-	101,770	60,000	1,359	-	4,500	1,500	35,911	101,770
-	¹¹ 500	-	33,328	17,300	12,060	-	3,000	-	968	33,328
⁸⁸ 1,000	-	8,456	59,230	50,000	3,588	⁸⁹ 3,300	2,342	-	-	59,230
¹⁰ 26,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²² Accumulated taxes.²³ And equipment.²⁴ Investments.²⁵ Water privilege.²⁶ Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.²⁷ Reserve fund.²⁸ Corporation life insurance.²⁹ Unexpired insurance.³⁰ Life insurance premiums.³¹ Stock Small Maynard Co.³² Insurance prepaid.³³ Salaries and wages account.³⁴ Loan account.³⁵ Patents.³⁶ Reserve for inventory.³⁷ Horses.³⁸ Patent rights.³⁹ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Cleaning Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	\$1,000	-	-	-	\$6,377
Boston Clip & Tag Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$6,034	\$963	11,840
Boston Clock Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	11,665
Boston Clothing Co., Brockton.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	7,500	-	-	3,334	7,001
Boston Coal Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	300
Boston Coat Front Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	11,000	-	2,012	16,478	13,093
Boston Combining Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	740	7,516	7,041
Boston Commercial Motor Vehicle Association, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	490
Boston Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	700,000	\$130,345	131,569	175,452	118,311
Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	421,284	-	-	6,717
Boston Co-operative Flower Market, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	750	-	1,488
Boston Copper-Back Mirror Co., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,718	3,469	3,335
Boston Copper Works Company, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000	3,000	500	500	14,154
Boston Crown Co., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	11,000	-	12 490	2,900	5,307
Boston Dental Parlors, Incorporated, Lynn.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	50	202
Boston Development and Sanitary Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	17 602,180	with R. E.	9,103	225,944
Boston Dredging Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	19 93,117	4,947	27,006
Boston Drilling Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	20 5,361	-	-
Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	9,682
Boston Duck Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	22 Jan. 1, 1917.	350,000	505,146	with R. E.	362,639	63,381
Boston Dwelling House Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	494,324	-	-	37,959
Boston Dye House, Inc., Malden.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	19,054	-	9,935
Boston Egg Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 25, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,437	16,953
Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, Everett.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	1,271	11,525	341	9,997
Boston Electrotype Company, Boston.	Aug. 18, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	500	2,016
Boston Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.	7,000	-	-	28,623	2,469

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ Automobile.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Notes given for merchandise.⁶ Good will.⁷ Deferred assets.⁸ Bonds and notes.⁹ Advanced expenses.¹⁰ Formulæ.¹¹ In lieu of annual.¹² And tools.¹³ Office laboratory fixtures.¹⁴ Furniture and equipment.¹⁵ Interest accrued.¹⁶ Adjourned to Apr. 3, 1917.¹⁷ And buildings and docks.¹⁸ Subscriptions on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$6,377	\$1,000	\$3,222	-	-	-	\$2,155	\$6,377
-	-	-	18,837	5,000	3,120	-	-	-	10,717	18,837
-	-	-	11,665	5,000	3	-	-	-	6,662	11,665
-	² \$400	-	11,035	7,500	1,249	-	\$1,000	-	1,286	11,035
-	³ 300	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	31,583	11,000	-	-	⁵ 8,566	\$3,992	8,025	31,583
-	-	-	15,297	1,000	11,496	-	-	-	2,801	15,297
-	⁴ 2,700	\$2,610	5,800	5,800	-	-	-	-	-	5,800
⁶ \$200,000	⁷ 9,820	-	896,897	700,000	60,543	\$25,000	16,500	94,854	-	896,897
-	⁴ 131,400	-	443,792	292,000	-	41,275	-	110,517	-	443,792
-	⁸ 14,981	-	3,150	3,150	-	-	-	-	-	3,150
-	⁹ 810	912	13,156	5,650	7,506	-	-	-	-	13,156
⁶ 1,000	² 438	196	18,154	1,010	1,736	-	-	-	15,408	18,154
-	¹⁰ 2,000	-	13,177	11,000	1,452	-	-	-	725	13,177
⁶ 4,000	¹³ 480	-	1,847	1,000	828	-	-	-	-	1,847
⁶ 400	¹⁴ 805	390	837,227	10,200	¹⁵ 19	-	-	-	-	837,227
-	-	-	¹³ 489,800	224,760	-	-	-	112,467	-	837,227
-	-	-	125,070	75,000	45,052	-	-	-	5,018	125,070
-	²¹ 82	216	5,659	5,000	659	-	-	-	-	5,659
-	-	206,318	216,000	216,000	-	-	-	-	-	216,000
-	-	-	931,166	350,000	75,071	-	-	506,095	-	931,166
-	-	45,925	578,208	215,900	52,877	284,431	25,000	-	-	578,208
-	²³ 2,655	-	35,141	10,000	4,473	4,350	2,000	11,000	-	35,141
-	²⁴ 2,899	-	21,390	15,500	963	150	185	²⁶ 3,318	-	21,390
-	²⁵ 598	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	4,592	-	6,000
⁶ 6,000	²⁷ 2,000	-	121,147	96,500	9,558	8,624	2,000	²⁸ 215	3,708	121,147
-	²⁸ 2,141	-	6,814	6,100	714	-	-	³³ 452	-	6,814
-	²⁹ 55,000	-	34,559	7,000	16,420	5,000	-	6,128	-	34,559
-	³⁰ 15,227	-			³⁴ 11					
-	³¹ 19,792	-								
-	³² 5,853	298								
-	² 3,467	-								

¹⁹ And dredges, tugs and scows.²⁰ And drilling and cleaning equipment.²¹ Deferred charges.²² Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1917.²³ Supplies.²⁴ Automobiles.²⁵ Prepaid expense.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.²⁷ Horses and wagons.²⁸ Organization.²⁹ Royalties, franchises and licenses.³⁰ Equipment.³¹ Unfinished construction.³² Suspense — prepaid accounts, etc.³³ Accruals and reserve for bad debts.³⁴ Discount.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Envelope Company, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$4,250	\$19,229
Boston Equipment and Dock Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	225
Boston Export Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Express Exchange (Incorporated), Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Family Laundry Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$2,500	-	500
Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	10,244	10,117
Boston Feature Film Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	⁶ Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	-	150
Boston Felt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	83,304	43,430
Boston Fibre Co., Inc., Boston.	May 3, 1917.	⁹ Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	\$30,093	20,700	11,497	50,909
Boston Filter Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	597	¹⁰ 34,711	9,850
Boston Finance and Realty Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	109
Boston Fish Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	2,988	24,240
Boston Fish Market Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	-	5,089	-	158,199
Boston Floor Company, Limited, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	30,000	-	²⁵ 341	2,884	7,339
Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	197	4,989
Boston Food Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	6,000	12,795	12,996
Boston Forge Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	15,444	²⁷ 16,549	17,005	72,702
Boston Foundry Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	¹⁸ Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	²⁸ 3,052	25,783	16,434
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	11,200	-	1,500	25,325	15,941
Boston Garage Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	146,797	-	-	2,001
Boston Gardening Company, Newton.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	30,000	1,500	-	10,000
Boston Globe Cap Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	2,687	22,134	2,139
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	101
Boston Hebrew Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	50	100	750
Boston House Wrecking Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	105
Boston Humus Company, Lexington.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	130,000	-	⁴² 23,342	1,961	1,218

¹ Good will.² Furniture.³ Construction of steam lighter under way.⁴ Office fixtures.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ Mortgage.⁸ Deposit on machinery.⁹ Date of postponement.¹⁰ And rented filters.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Good will and formulae.¹³ Furniture, fixtures, team and motor truck.¹⁴ Tools and patterns.¹⁵ Advertising and printing.¹⁶ Advance payments.¹⁷ Mass. real estate mortgages.¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ Stock of other companies.²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.²¹ Leasehold.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,500	² \$400	—	\$25,379	\$5,000	\$15,674	—	—	—	\$4,705	\$25,379
—	³ 90,075	—	90,300	300	—	—	\$90,000	—	—	90,300
—	⁴ 37	\$2,745	2,782	1,000	103	—	1,679	—	—	2,782
—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
¹ 7,525	—	—	10,525	10,100	425	—	—	—	—	10,525
—	⁵ 550	—	20,911	16,000	—	—	—	\$77	4,834	20,911
—	—	6,350	8,500	5,300	1,200	⁷ \$2,000	—	—	—	8,500
¹ 205,200	⁶ 4,303	—	336,987	205,200	35,752	—	48,626	47,409	—	336,987
—	⁸ 750	—	113,199	31,300	16,068	24,000	6,272	—	35,559	113,199
¹¹ 5,000	¹³ 1,094	—	72,378	50,000	751	—	1,000	20,552	—	72,378
¹² 20,000	¹⁴ 611	—	—	—	—	—	¹⁶ 75	—	—	—
—	¹⁵ 515	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁷ 84,431	—	84,540	53,500	70	—	18,000	—	12,970	84,540
¹ 20,000	¹⁹ 700	—	49,142	40,000	2,276	—	—	4,597	2,269	49,142
—	²⁰ 1,214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²¹ 1,006,255	—	1,588,425	1,410,000	82,878	—	—	95,547	—	1,588,425
—	²² 315,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²³ 93,517	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁴ 10,365	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	10,564	3,000	1,841	—	—	3,965	1,758	10,564
—	²⁵ 1,891	—	26,791	12,080	—	—	—	10,000	4,711	26,791
¹¹ 25,000	²⁶ 19,714	—	118,012	100,000	3,914	—	14,098	—	—	118,012
¹ 31,163	—	—	121,700	100,000	—	—	—	21,700	—	121,700
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁹ 16,662	—	62,272	12,500	14,969	—	5,790	2,136	—	62,272
—	³⁰ 100	—	—	—	³¹ 247	—	³⁴ 3,473	³⁶ 728	—	—
—	³² 241	—	—	—	³² 975	—	³⁵ 19,354	—	—	—
—	—	—	42,766	11,200	³³ 2,100	—	—	22,805	—	42,766
—	—	—	151,306	75,000	8,761	—	—	—	256	151,306
—	³⁷ 86	—	—	—	75,000	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁸ 475	—	—	—	⁴⁰ 1,050	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁹ 1,947	—	41,500	25,100	1,200	15,000	—	—	200	41,500
¹ 4,000	—	6,123	37,083	14,200	9,531	—	13,352	—	—	37,083
—	⁴¹ 70,000	—	70,101	50,000	—	—	—	—	20,101	70,101
¹ 1,450	—	—	2,350	1,200	1,150	—	—	—	—	2,350
¹ 5,000	—	71	5,176	5,100	76	—	—	—	—	5,176
¹ 130,000	—	62,731	219,252	130,000	1,046	—	88,206	—	—	219,252

²² Stock in other companies.²³ Organization expense.²⁴ Prepaid expenses.²⁵ And furniture and fixtures.²⁶ Investments.²⁷ And tools.²⁸ And equipment.²⁹ Patterns and flasks.³⁰ Insurance premium prepaid.³¹ Commission.³² H. Poorvie, salary.³³ L. Cohen, salary.³⁴ Notes receivable discounted.³⁵ Loans payable.³⁶ Reserve for bad accounts.³⁷ Unexpired insurance.³⁸ Unexpired taxes.³⁹ Bonds.⁴⁰ Accrued interest.⁴¹ Stock of Mass. corporation.⁴² And furniture, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Ice Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	\$500,000	\$1,258,400	-	\$318,538	\$318,785
Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	¹ Apr. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	69,750	\$66,460	15,470	159,858
Boston Index Card Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	28,393	54,736	36,852
Boston Indurating Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	600	-	-
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	53,641	41,657	93,974	48,337
Boston Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	406,173	-	-	106,779
Boston Laboratories Incorporated, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	¹¹ May 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	881	2,180
Boston Lace and Silk Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	3,000	-	¹⁵ 1,050	14,103	6,753
Boston Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Ladies Outfitters Inc., Lowell.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,811	-
Boston Leather & Fibre Co., Boston.	June 15, 1917.	¹⁶ Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	400	125	601
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 4, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁷ 400	1,070	4,466
Boston Live Poultry Co., Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	15,000	-	-	6,005	31,137
Boston Loan Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	²² -	-	150,110	-	-	-	-
Boston Lock Nut Co., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	157	8	95
Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	1,106	1,476
Boston Machine Works Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	47,821	91,616	139,200
Boston Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	²⁴ 11,000	-	17
Boston Mailing Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	53,439	15,281	50,123
Boston Manufacturing Company, 1901, The, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	800,000	801,136	with R. E. ¹⁴	501,796	332,913
Boston Map Mounting Service, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,000	-	200	610	392
Boston Marine Hardware Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,118	5,397
Boston Milling Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	¹⁷ 3,481	3,908	10,335
Boston Mirror Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	13,050	19,555
Boston Morris Plan Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	703,471
Boston Mortgage Bond Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	162,233
Boston Museum Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	²² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Musical Instrument Company, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	1,100	8,901	3,920

¹ Adjourned.² Delivery equipment.³ None held in 1917.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Trade-marks and good will.⁶ Detroit branch investment.⁷ Canadian branch investment.⁸ Massachusetts Real Estate Co. stock.⁹ Bonds.¹⁰ Reserve for rents.¹¹ In lieu of annual.¹² Good will.¹³ Apparatus.¹⁴ Furniture and fittings.¹⁵ And fixtures in store.¹⁶ Adjourned to a later date.¹⁷ And tools.¹⁸ Good will, slaughter house.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Stock in other firms.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$1,895,723	\$500,000	\$44,613	\$300,000	\$75,000	\$916,110	-	\$1,895,723
-	² \$61,450	-	372,988	10,000	41,715	-	150,000	171,273	-	372,988
-	-	-	119,981	43,000	17,915	-	36,156	22,910	-	119,981
⁴ \$80,000	-	\$1,283	81,883	80,000	1,883	-	-	-	-	81,883
⁵ 87,000	⁶ 6,575	-	365,935	147,000	14,567	10,000	13,500	-	\$180,868	365,935
-	⁷ 34,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	¹⁰ 299	92,124	1,090,795
-	⁸ 547,002	-	1,090,795	996,600	1,772	-	-	-	-	1,090,795
¹² 14,700	⁹ 30,841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 1,058	3,799	23,767	17,000	6,608	-	159	-	-	23,767
-	¹⁴ 1,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5,794	27,700	3,000	14,700	-	10,000	-	-	27,700
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10,811	5,000	3,961	-	-	-	1,850	10,811
-	-	9,434	10,560	10,000	560	-	-	-	-	10,560
-	-	-	5,936	2,000	1,863	-	2,000	-	73	5,936
¹³ 6,000	¹⁹ 2,500	-	58,123	15,000	13,992	20,300	-	-	8,831	58,123
-	²⁰ 11,243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 1,238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁴ 50,000	-	162	50,422	50,000	422	-	-	-	-	50,422
¹² 3,500	-	3,122	10,704	5,000	2,582	-	-	-	3,122	10,704
⁴ 10,753	²³ 85,000	-	374,390	100,000	5,407	-	181,500	87,483	-	374,390
⁴ 100,000	-	-	111,017	100,000	562	-	2,900	-	7,555	111,017
-	²⁵ 550	-	123,155	300	7,131	-	-	32,973	-	123,155
-	²⁶ 383	-	-	³⁰ 71,700	³¹ 1,261	-	-	³² 9,790	-	-
-	²⁷ 750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁸ 1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁹ 1,510	-	1,635,845	800,000	175	-	525,000	³³ 8,002	302,668	1,635,845
-	-	6,173	7,375	3,000	4,375	-	-	-	-	7,375
-	-	-	10,515	2,150	6,870	-	-	-	1,495	10,515
¹² 2,500	³⁴ 119	-	20,343	6,800	3,676	-	1,677	8,190	-	20,343
-	-	-	33,605	10,000	5,336	-	-	³⁵ 6,521	11,748	33,605
-	³⁶ 5,571	-	749,042	498,900	178,053	-	-	49,830	22,259	749,042
-	³⁷ 40,000	-	162,488	68,610	89,253	-	-	-	4,625	162,488
-	¹⁹ 255	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	100
¹² 14,232	-	3,610	31,763	30,000	1,763	-	-	-	-	31,763

²¹ Teams.

²² None held since organization.

²³ Investment.

²⁴ And equipment.

²⁵ Trucks.

²⁶ Postage.

²⁷ Depreciation.

²⁸ Expenses in advance.

²⁹ Investments.

³⁰ Subscriptions received on stock.

³¹ Accrued expenses.

³² Reserves for depreciation, bad debts, etc.

³³ Reserve for taxes.

³⁴ Insurance.

³⁵ Twenty per cent. depreciation on stock and accounts.

³⁶ Furniture and fixtures.

³⁷ Copyrights and franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston, Nahant and Pines Steamboat Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$135,000	-	-	-	\$10,976
Boston National League Baseball Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	8,643
Boston News Bureau Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	\$1	-	69,104
Boston Nickel Plating Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	6,500	\$6,900	20,851
Boston Note Brokerage Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	6,600	-	-	-	19,284
Boston Oil and Gasolene Company, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	4,000	-	-	17,603	16,416
Boston Operating Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	387	-	3,242
Boston Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	10,898	66,962	50,192
Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,557	8,145
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	\$15,000	-	-	-
Boston Paper Specialty Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	650	125	258
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	9,979
Boston Pencil Pointer Company, Waltham.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	18,675	33,657	44,892	13,864
Boston Photo Play Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	18 Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	70,000	-	-	2,650	54,042
Boston Piano Supply Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	49,311	107,113	66,857
Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	480,000	471,050	-	-	6,653
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,772	40,157	50,366
Boston Plastic Art Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	9,300	-	17,105	4,137
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	176,197	29,988	210,784	181,088
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	26,437	5,567	67,466
Boston Pocket Manual Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	560	-	676
Boston Portrait Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,288	6,541	13,377
Boston Pottery Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,800	-	-	-	500
Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co., East Bridge-water.	June 28, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	4,000	-	10,890	644	1,973
Boston, Providence and Fall River Express Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Publishing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	18 Apr. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,120,000	-	222,720	23,106	323,143
Boston Railroad Holding Company, Boston.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,400,400	-	-	-	2,247

1 Good will.

2 Steamer property.

3 Office furniture.

4 Prepaid insurance.

5 Accrued interest.

6 Franchise and players' contracts.

7 Paid in advance.

8 Reserves.

9 And fixtures.

10 Supplies.

11 Treasury stock.

12 Depreciation.

13 Loan by F. T. Paul.

14 Trade-marks and good will.

15 Horses, wagons, etc.

16 American Tel. & Tel. Co. stock.

17 Patent rights.

18 Adjourned.

19 Investments.

20 Prepaid rentals.

21 Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$40,000	² \$76,704 ³ 3,340 ⁴ 1,000 ⁶ 484,444	\$68,777	\$200,797	\$117,700	⁵ \$23,863 ⁵ 4,941	\$48,793	\$5,500	-	-	\$200,797
-	-	-	493,087	100,000	8,087	-	35,000	\$350,000	-	493,087
-	-	-	69,105	10,000	28,208	-	-	-	\$30,897	69,105
¹ 4,000	-	-	38,251	15,000	4,940	-	8,000	-	10,311	38,251
-	-	-	19,284	6,600	3,225	-	-	9,459	-	19,284
-	-	-	34,019	4,000	23,875	-	-	-	6,144	34,019
-	⁷ 712	-	4,341	1,000	1,000	-	-	^{2,246} ⁸ 95	-	4,341
-	¹⁰ 4,045 ¹¹ 500	-	132,597	50,000	53,200	-	-	29,397	-	132,597
-	-	2,798	16,500	10,000	6,500	-	-	-	-	16,500
-	-	85,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
¹ 3,200	¹² 800	4,009	9,042	5,000	522	-	¹³ 3,520	-	-	9,042
¹⁴ 45,000	¹⁵ 7,900 ¹⁶ 4,502	-	67,381	50,000	7,747	-	750	-	8,884	67,381
¹⁷ 25,000	-	-	136,088	73,500	59,567	-	-	3,021	-	136,088
¹ 3,000	¹⁹ 7,500 ²⁰ 73,750 ²¹ 288	-	140,942	70,000	66,802	-	3,500	640	-	140,942
-	-	-	223,569	50,000	165,930	-	-	⁸ 5,975	1,664	223,569
-	¹⁹ 334,214	-	811,917	480,000	-	-	-	²² 331,917	-	811,917
-	-	-	92,295	50,000	8,344	-	-	33,951	-	92,295
¹ 10,000	-	7,173	47,715	29,400	661	5,000	12,654	-	-	47,715
-	⁷ 1,704	-	599,761	500,000	11,139	-	-	-	88,622	599,761
419,131	-	-	518,601	50,000	15,605	-	332,783	120,213	with surplus	518,601
¹ 18,641	-	1,061	20,938	20,000	938	-	-	-	-	20,938
¹ 31,348	²³ 3,406 ²⁴ 6,416	-	62,376	50,000	1,890	-	-	-	10,486	62,376
-	-	7,800	8,300	4,800	3,500	-	-	-	-	8,300
¹ 6,610	-	3,667	23,784	4,000	2,758	-	17,026	-	-	23,784
¹ 25,300	²⁵ 4,700	-	30,000	28,500	-	1,500	-	-	-	30,000
¹ 2,135,214	28,895 ²⁷ 9,439	-	2,742,517	736,230 ²⁸ 324,770	36,687 ²⁹ 12,612 ³⁰ 245	1,416,000	140,309	34,598 ⁸ 24,741	³¹ 16,325	2,742,517
-	³² 27,927,452 ³³ 1,060,145 ³⁴ 922	5,947,390	34,938,156	30,400,400	³⁵ 4,473,156	-	64,600	-	-	34,938,156

²² Reserve.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Advances to road managers.²⁵ A going express business.²⁶ And furniture.²⁷ Prepaid items.²⁸ Capital stock held for delivery.²⁹ Accrued items.³⁰ Miscellaneous items.³¹ Donations.³² Boston & Maine R.R. common
stock (book value).³³ Boston & Maine R.R. preferred
stock (book value).³⁴ Boston & Maine R.R. \$1,000 4%
bond (book value).³⁵ Cumulative preferred stock divi-
dends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Realty and Construction Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$50,000	\$25,100	-	\$1,000	\$100
Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$680	30,659	9,952
Boston Retail Grocers Food Fair Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	219
Boston Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	95,097	-	-	2,360
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000,000	996,700	393,579	1,738,671	4,518,589
Boston Sanitary Wagon Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Sash Weight Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1912.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	8,261	-	80
Boston Saw and Tool Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	1,250	1,485	530
Boston Scale & Machine Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	300,000	-	¹³ 46,639	27,206	¹⁴ 30,143
Boston Self-Locking Block Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	¹⁶ 450	2,403	¹⁴ 1,057
Boston Shoe Co., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	75	9,414
Boston Silk Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	5,664	2,987
Boston Silver Black Fox Company, The, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	4,000
Boston Snap Fastener Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	99	2,155	664
Boston Soda Fountain Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	691	2,947
Boston Specialty Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	168	821	3,163
Boston Spray Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	250	500	402
Boston Steamship Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	12,275
Boston Steel & Mfg. Company, Malden.	June 8, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁶ 2,983	8,271	5,146
Boston Stevedore Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	19,358	17,801	-
Boston Storage Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	651,000	820,920	-	3,587	16,012
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	1,611,691	134,196	-	13,912
Boston Structural Steel Company, Cambridge.	May 23, 1917.	³¹ Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	20,000	8,000	27,746	59,485
Boston Suburban Book Co., Boston.	May 10, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	100	1,400
Boston Tavern Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	3,447	9,010
Boston Team Owners' Supply Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.	50,000	-	400	451	483

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Prepaid taxes.⁴ Unearned rentals.⁵ Reserve.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Lasts.⁸ Electric light and water.⁹ Implements.¹⁰ Teams.¹¹ Furniture.¹² Property and plant reserve.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Cash in escrow.¹⁵ Good will and patents.¹⁶ And tools.¹⁷ Patterns.¹⁸ Twenty-five foxes.¹⁹ Tools and fixtures.²⁰ Subscription received on stock.²¹ Formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ 23,800	-	-	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$50,000
-	² 900	-	42,191	5,000	\$9,859	-	\$25,200	\$2,132	-	42,191
-	-	\$81	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	³ 570	-	98,027	50,000	34,000	-	-	13,953	-	98,027
⁶ 2,342	⁷ 52,000 ⁸ 4,000 ⁹ 2,500 ¹⁰ 1,500 ¹¹ 500	-	7,710,381	5,000,000	198,967	-	400,000	1,892,754 ¹² 218,660	-	7,710,381
⁶ 300	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
⁶ 88,000	-	14,854	111,195	100,000	11,195	-	-	-	-	111,195
-	-	12,079	15,344	4,250	11,094	-	-	-	-	15,344
¹⁵ 150,000	-	-	255,045	225,000	7,623	-	4,500	17,922	-	255,045
-	¹⁷ 700	10,723	15,239	15,000	239	-	-	-	-	15,239
-	-	5,811	15,300	10,100	5,200	-	-	-	-	15,300
¹ 10,000	-	4,868	23,519	17,500	5,019	-	1,000	-	-	23,519
-	¹⁸ 25,000	73,000	102,000	100,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	102,000
¹ 200	¹⁹ 103	2,536	6,782	4,170	2,112	-	500	-	-	6,782
⁵ 1,025	-	-	3,638	-	2,674	-	900	-	\$64	3,638
-	-	7,400	11,552	800 ²⁰ 7,400	498	-	925	1,929	with surplus	11,552
¹ 4,000	²¹ 8,000	2,231	15,383	15,000	383	-	-	-	-	15,383
-	²² 65	-	12,340	500	-	-	-	11,840	-	12,340
-	-	-	16,400	5,500	6,862	-	with accts. payable	-	4,038	16,400
¹ 2,000	-	-	39,159	10,000	1,260	\$10,567	-	4,000	13,332	39,159
-	²³ 19,406 ²⁴ 177 ²⁵ 300 ²⁶ 1,172 ²⁷ 2,000 ²⁸ 14,813 ³² 1,000	-	861,574	651,000	5,513	165,000	25,000	-	15,061	861,574
-	-	-	1,776,612	1,255,000	-	²⁹ 150,000	52,000	319,141 ³⁰ 471	-	1,776,612
-	-	-	116,231	15,000	17,081	9,000	22,786	44,364 ³⁰ 8,000	-	116,231
¹ 9,450	-	-	10,950	10,000	530	-	-	-	420	10,950
³³ 18,938	³⁴ 35,172 ³⁵ 15,000 ³⁶ 20,851	-	102,418	50,000	25,806	-	12,460	14,152	-	102,418
¹ 500	-	553	2,387	1,405	522	460	-	-	-	2,387

²² Office furniture.²³ Equipment.²⁴ Furniture and fixtures.²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ Unexpired insurance.²⁷ Insurance premium account.²⁸ Construction.²⁹ Mortgage.³⁰ Suspense.³¹ Adjourned.³² Automobile.³³ Good will, rent, license, taxes,
insurance, etc.³⁴ Crockery, glass, silver, furniture,
carpets, beds, bedding, table
linen and towels.³⁵ Investments.³⁶ Alteration and repairs.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$500,000	\$263,321	with R. E.	-	\$42,744
Boston Times Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	24,000	-	-	\$347	300
Boston Trading and Fruit Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 7, 1916.	⁶ Dec. 5, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	300
Boston Transcript Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	60,000	280,000	\$78,422	-	128,140
Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	3,410
Boston Transportation Co., Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Boston Travelling Goods Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,806	5,626
Boston Trucking Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	¹⁰ 3,000	1,475
Boston Vapor Heating Co., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,767	6,411
Boston Varnish Company, Everett.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	600,000	82,993	7,063	178,678	231,155
Boston Vending Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 26, 1917.	¹⁴ -	-	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	7,000	29,000	-	-	1,500
Boston Wall Paper House, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁵ 7,500	38,072	19,548
Boston Water Power Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	¹⁶ -	-	-	-	¹⁷ 41,172
Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000,000	\$,423,055	-	-	299,125
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	86,000	-	-	127,131	9,127
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 24, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	86,000	-	-	201,905	19,849
Boston Wholesale Millinery Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 29, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,176	26,638
Boston Willow Furniture Company, Cambridge.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁵ 97	9,741	11,783
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	4,750,000	1,584,056	887,309	2,417,908	1,400,139
Boston Wrench Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	5,263	540	5,633
Boston Yarn Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	636,439
Bosworth & Beal Inc., Cohasset.	Mch. 24, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	1,026	2,018	7,934	5,507
Boughton Door Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	385	2,883	1,561
Boulevard Auto Company, Somerville.	June 1, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	17,917	1,975	2,350	5,080
Boulevard Garage Company, Lawrence.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	2,500	600	1,096
Boulevard Storage Warehouse & Realty Company, Medford.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	400	399

¹ Good will, supplies, etc.² Accrued storage charges and inventories.³ Customers' loans.⁴ Guaranty contract.⁵ Notes payable secured by customers' loans.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Good will.⁸ Horses, wagons, harness, sleds, etc.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ And horses, etc.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Patterns.¹³ Tools.¹⁴ Corporation has done no business.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ 1,854 shares preferred stock, par value \$25; 94,416 shares common stock, par value not fixed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$78,167	² \$40,122	—	\$965,076	\$500,000	\$1,616	—	³ \$15,000	—	\$3,460	\$965,076
	³ 440,722						⁵ 415,000			
	⁴ 100,000									
—		\$23,982	24,629	24,000	354	—	275	—	—	24,629
—	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
—	—	—	486,562	60,000	—	—	7,500	—	419,062	486,562
⁷ 10,000	⁸ 7,000	—	20,410	20,000	258	—	—	—	152	20,410
—	—	—	50,000	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	50,000
⁷ 1,000	⁹ 300	668	9,400	5,000	4,400	—	—	—	—	9,400
—	—	6,335	10,810	10,000	810	—	—	—	—	10,810
¹¹ 4,757	¹² 250	762	14,047	10,000	4,047	—	—	—	—	14,047
	¹³ 100									
¹¹ 50,000	—	—	549,889	300,000	47,941	—	—	\$201,948	—	549,889
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁷ 2,000	—	—	32,500	7,000	500	\$24,000	—	—	1,000	32,500
—	—	—	65,120	40,000	1,413	—	14,500	4,761	4,446	65,120
—	¹⁸ 158,000	¹⁹ 28,746	227,918	¹⁶ —	²⁰ 703	²³ 190,000	—	—	—	227,918
—					²¹ 12,625	²⁴ 2,457				
—	²⁵ 198,000	—	8,922,180	6,000,000	²² 22,133	2,500,000	—	—	—	8,922,180
—					289			²⁷ 12,756		
—	²⁹ 9,212	—	145,470	60,375	17,853	—	35,000	²⁸ 384,135	25,718	145,470
—	²⁹ 9,891	—	231,645	65,250	16,276	—	68,000	³⁰ 6,524	—	231,645
⁷ 4,600	³¹ 967	—	38,575	10,000	6,444	—	—	22,131	—	38,575
—	³² 194	—	21,621	10,000	11,188	—	—	—	433	21,621
¹¹ 1	—	—	6,289,413	3,750,000	184,527	—	950,000	1,404,886	—	6,289,413
¹¹ 74,182	—	15,188	100,821	74,000	17,821	—	9,000	—	—	100,821
³³ 15										
—	³⁴ 833	—	637,272	100,000	26,835	—	235,000	275,437	—	637,272
—	—	1,752	18,237	10,000	8,237	—	—	—	—	18,237
¹¹ 23,837	—	1,135	33,701	31,000	878	—	1,300	—	—	33,701
⁷ 3,900	—	—	30,322	10,000	³⁵ 523	—	—	—	—	30,322
⁷ 3,000	—	—	—	—	3,622	10,935	—	—	5,765	—
⁷ 1,500	—	481	6,177	5,000	1,177	—	—	—	—	6,177
⁷ 200	—	672	1,671	1,000	671	—	—	—	—	1,671

¹⁷ Including second mortgage.

¹⁸ Bonds of 1893 in treasury.

¹⁹ Does not include capital stock.

²⁰ Accrued interest on scrip.

²¹ Coupons outstanding.

²² Interest on coupons since maturity.

²³ Bonds of 1893 outstanding.

²⁴ Scrip exchangeable for bonds.

²⁵ Investments.

²⁶ Interest accrued.

²⁷ Rent paid in advance.

²⁸ Repair, depreciation and contingent funds.

²⁹ Equipment.

³⁰ Reserve.

³¹ Furniture and fixtures.

³² Prepayments.

³³ Trade-marks.

³⁴ Unexpired insurance.

³⁵ F. E. Howes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Bourn-Hadley Company, Templeton.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$45,000	\$34,180	with R. E.	\$34,767	\$36,433	
Bourne Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 16, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	190,000	\$867,224	287,889	106,102	
Bourque Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	2,500	-	675	225	2,930	
Bourse Cigar Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	² Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,584	7,578	
Boutwell Bros. Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	³ 3,340	83,095	40,186	
Bow Ridge Development Company, The, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	1,501	400	-	-	
Bowditch & Clapp Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.	80,000	-	-	57,901	104,349	
Bowe Shoe Repair, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	712	674	362	
Bowen & Rich, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	⁹ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,655	339,986	
Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	40,000	44,205	13,683	10,680	58,776	
Bower & Bartlett Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	² Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	¹¹ 2,500	16,512	35,416	
Bowers Can Seal Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	-	964	-	1,962	
Bowie Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	12,500	-	-	-	-	
Bowker and Archer Marble Co., Boston.	Sept. 20, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	50	4,327	
Bowker Torrey Company, The, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	¹² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	3,540	21,375	51,338	8,587	
Boyajian's Pharmacy, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	4,185	1,275	
Boyce Cigar Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,341	5,419	
Boyd Transportation Company, The, Brockton.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	508	
Boyden and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1917.	¹³ Aug. 25, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	1,600	with m'ch'y 1,824	5,890	
Boylston Bottling Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	-	2,743	5,467	
Boylston Dental Laboratory Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	501	2,743	7,169	
Boylston Market Association, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	1,000,000	2,171,375	-	-	19,734	
Boylston Realty Corporation, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	105,000	179,534	-	-	4,604	
Boylston Teaming Company, Clinton.	July 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Boynton Coal Company (Incorporated), Gloucester.	Jan. 2, 1917.	July 7, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	10,000	1,600	600	7,200	12,221	
Boynton Coal Company (Incorporated), Gloucester, 2d return.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	10,000	2,000	600	890	15,550	
Boys Store, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	10,965	8,914	
Bozart Rug Company, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	¹⁴ 39,740	39,543	50,722	
Brackett Heel Company, Newburyport.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	50,000	-	6,000	30,462	20,891	
Bradbury Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	38,000	52,000	-	-	5	

¹ Two hundred shares Canadian Construction Co.² Adjourned.³ And working equipment.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Suspense account.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Securities.⁸ Good will.⁹ None held since organization.¹⁰ Reserves.¹¹ And equipment.¹² Due from F. A. Bower estate.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Deferred charges to profit and loss.¹⁵ None held in 1917.¹⁶ Stock of other companies.¹⁷ Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$105,380	\$45,000	\$16,939	-	\$22,217	\$16,500	\$4,724	\$105,380
-	-	-	1,451,215	1,000,000	-	-	300,000	-	151,215	1,451,215
-	¹ \$1,000	-	4,830	2,500	900	-	-	-	1,430	4,830
-	-	-	11,162	10,000	1,055	-	-	-	107	11,162
-	⁴ 1,650 ⁵ 209	-	128,480	60,000	22,277	-	14,400	⁶ 16,619	15,184	128,480
-	⁷ 1,845	\$18,286	22,032	18,650	245	-	3,137	-	-	22,032
-	-	-	162,250	80,000	46,067	-	-	36,183	-	162,250
⁸ \$1,036	-	-	2,784	2,400	384	-	-	-	-	2,784
-	-	-	342,641	5,000	25,390	-	240,199	¹⁰ 8,500	63,552	342,641
-	-	-	127,344	40,000	39,010	-	-	-	48,334	127,344
-	¹² 1,000	26,986	82,414	57,500	24,914	-	-	-	-	82,414
¹³ 429,700	-	⁷ 474 ¹⁴ 20	440,120	435,000	5,120	-	-	-	-	440,120
¹⁵ 12,500	-	1,230	13,730	12,500	50	-	1,180	-	-	13,730
-	-	-	4,377	2,100	11	-	-	-	2,266	4,377
¹⁶ 101,900	¹⁶ 8,900	69,043	264,683	177,200	87,483	-	-	-	-	264,683
⁸ 3,000	-	-	8,460	8,000	460	-	-	-	-	8,460
⁸ 2,500	¹⁷ 3,354	1,628	15,242	2,800	9,875	-	2,567	-	-	15,242
-	¹⁸ 2,900	-	3,408	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,408	3,408
-	-	-	7,490	30	4,485	-	-	-	2,975	7,490
⁸ 14,100	²⁰ 530 ²¹ 5,760	-	27,681	6,500	4,400	-	14,591	-	2,190	27,681
-	-	-	10,413	6,000	1,134	-	-	-	3,279	10,413
-	-	-	2,191,109	1,000,000	300,000	-	23,553	867,556	-	2,191,109
-	²² 1,188 ²³ 691	-	186,017	105,000	4,805	\$75,000	-	-	1,212	186,017
-	²⁴ 800	4,200	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	21,621	7,200	6,700	-	6,500	-	1,221	21,621
-	-	185	19,225	6,400	325	12,500	-	-	-	19,225
-	²⁵ 2,550	-	22,429	20,000	1,963	-	-	466	-	22,429
²⁷ 100,000	²⁸ 3,774	-	233,779	192,300	5,488 ²⁹ 901	-	30,000	5,090	-	233,779
-	³⁰ 500	-	57,853	30,000	5,206 ³¹ 500	-	18,000	3,147 ³² 1,000	-	57,853
-	-	34,992	86,997	38,000	-	35,000	13,997	-	-	86,997

¹⁸ Ten horses, thirteen wagons,
harness, furniture and auto.

¹⁹ Date of postponement.

²⁰ Fixtures.

²¹ Vehicles.

²² Equipment and fixtures.

²³ Prepaid insurance.

²⁴ Horses and wagons.

²⁵ Furniture and fixtures.

²⁶ And equipment and office fur-
niture and fixtures.

²⁷ Trade-marks.

²⁸ Deferred charges.

²⁹ Accrued pay roll.

³⁰ Auto account.

³¹ Accrued taxes.

³² Reserve for machinery liability.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bradford Lumber Company, The, Williamsburg.	Mich. 15, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	\$20,244	\$9,000	\$13,085	\$5,811
Bradlee and Chatman Company, The, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	1 -	Feb. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	-	10,867	20,963
Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1908.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Bradley Rug Co., Plymouth.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	17,100	33,389	28,215	24,588
Bradstreet Heel Company, Haverhill.	June 19, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,168	2,738	7,239
Bragdon-Jones Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,853
Braintree Car Renting Company, Braintree.	July 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	778	513	719
Brandt Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	54,348
Brandt Leather Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	-	613	13,304	17,317
Brandt's Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	¹² 27,292	54,718	9,545
Brant Rock House Co., Marshfield.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,000	300
Breck-Robinson Nursery Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	100,660	17,901
Breck's Real Estate Agency (Inc.), Boston.	Mich. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,432	251
Brennan & Palmer, Inc., Salem.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	500	-	18,694
Brenner-Myers Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,673	26
Breslin & Campbell, Inc., Boston.	Mich. 2, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	4,447	122,578	246,663
Brett-Rayner-Boyer Company, Cambridge.	Mich. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	5,020	15,118	36,322
Brewer and Carlson Company, Athol.	Mich. 9, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,200	-	300	1,500	-
Brewer & Company Inc., Fall River.	Mich. 15, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	41,740	-	56,824	60,058
Bridge-Baxter Co., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Mich. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	38,457	30,299
Bridge Company, The, Arlington.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	5,004	21,195	4,246
Bridgewater Ice and Coal Company, The, Bridgewater.	June 9, 1917.	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	9,000	5,293	3,439	7,623
Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company, Bridgewater.	Apr. 5, 1917.	¹⁹ Mich. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1916.	36,600	21,000	-	-	-
Bridgewater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc., Bridgewater.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	50,000	20,090	-	31	29
Bridgman and Smith Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	30,267	32,644
Briery-Lombard Company, The, Worcester.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	53,208	15,880
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Mich. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	115,000	57,200	4,500	67,553	69,440

¹ None held in 1917.² Fixtures.³ Tools.⁴ Investments.⁵ Contracts, partially installed — net.⁶ Suspense.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Good will.⁹ H. B. Bradley.¹⁰ Insurance.¹¹ Prepaid expense.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Trade-marks and good will

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,764	\$49,904	\$18,950	\$11,721	\$5,000	\$14,233	-	-	\$49,904
-	² \$634 ³ 2,274 ⁴ 10,675 ⁶ 26,703 ⁶ 433	-	72,549	30,000	8,555	-	-	\$24,304 ⁷ 9,690	-	72,549
⁸ \$5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁸ 7,000	-	-	110,292	32,500	34,582 ⁹ 2,500	20,138	8,000	12,572	-	110,292
-	¹⁰ 360	-	12,505	5,000	3,016	-	700	3,789	-	12,505
⁸ 48,850	-	1,757	52,460	50,000	2,460	-	-	-	-	52,460
⁸ 140	-	-	2,150	1,700	450	-	-	-	-	2,150
-	-	-	54,348	1,000	52,637	-	-	-	\$711	54,348
-	¹¹ 165	-	31,399	1,000	29,826	-	-	-	573	31,399
¹³ 11,000	3,914	-	116,926	60,000	20,329	-	6,500	30,097	-	116,926
-	¹⁴ 10,457	-	1,300	1,000	300	-	-	-	-	1,300
-	¹⁵ 24,151	-	142,712	25,000	103,078	-	with accts. payable	-	14,634	142,712
⁸ 2,368	-	-	5,051	5,000	-	-	-	-	51	5,051
⁸ 15,000	-	-	34,194	15,000	16,174	-	-	3,020	-	34,194
-	-	646	7,345	3,000	4,345	-	-	-	-	7,345
231,629	-	-	605,317	500,000	84	-	-	-	105,233	605,317
-	¹⁶ 667	-	57,127	10,000	6,900	-	15,052	20,087 ⁷ 5,088	-	57,127
-	-	-	1,800	1,200	600	-	-	-	-	1,800
-	² 2,608 ¹⁷ 3,388 ¹⁸ 82	-	164,700	45,000	16,363	20,000	32,000	51,337	-	164,700
-	-	-	68,756	30,000	1,125	-	32,405	-	5,226	68,756
-	-	-	30,445	20,000	3,277	-	-	7,168	-	30,445
-	-	-	25,355	20,000	5,355	-	-	-	-	25,355
-	-	24,300	45,300	36,600	-	²⁰ 8,700	-	-	-	45,300
-	-	-	20,150	9,000	5,750	5,400	-	-	-	20,150
-	-	4,457	67,368	40,000	11,168	-	16,200	-	-	67,368
⁸ 10,000	-	1,202	80,290	65,000	14,290	-	1,000	-	-	80,290
-	²¹ 1,779 ²² 5,093 ⁴ 1	5,455	211,021	115,000	17,196 ²³ 315	25,000	53,510	-	-	211,021

¹⁴ Leaseholds.¹⁵ Greenhouses, horses, vehicles and tools.¹⁶ Leasehold rights.¹⁷ Automobiles.¹⁸ Insurance prepaid.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ Mortgage.²¹ Insurance and taxes prepaid.²² Balance, notes and accounts in suspense.²³ Interest accrued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$30,000	\$22,000	\$3,000	\$10,260	\$35,804
Briggs Electric Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,913	4,534
Brigham Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	100,000	-	-	60,302	99,013
Brighton Avenue Realty Co., Framingham.	May 29, 1917.	-	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	85,000	-	-	-
Brighton Coal Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	⁵ June 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,600	-	4,456	22,722
Brighton Cold Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Brighton Dressed Meat Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 4, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,085	10,038	76,207
Brighton Dressed Meat Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	3,398	1,750	99,006
Brightwood Garage Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	4,800	-	1,500	1,832	1,500
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	500,000	101,252	62,922	\$54,959	203,276
Brimfield Farmers Co-operative Exchange, Brimfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	205
Bristle Expander Company, The, Mansfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	100	1,965
Bristol County Realty Company, Inc., Taunton (for 1916).	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	100,000	52,000	-	-	838
Bristol County Realty Company, Inc., Taunton.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	100,000	205,693	-	-	859
Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	356,750	896,842	525,343	109,818
Bristol Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	¹² Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	1,334
British-American Tailors, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,858	82
Brittain Dental Show Case Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	¹² Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,390
Britton-Stevens Motors Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	4,213	22,244	9,170
Broadfield Poultry Farm, Inc., Bolton.	May 21, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	11,822	947	574	1,082
Broadhurst Company, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	10,208	8,022	1,170	1,585
Broadwalk Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	¹⁷ 3,084	37,646	17,070
Broadway Amusement Company, Everett.	Oct. 8, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	¹⁸ 1,804	-	169
Broadway Extension Poultry Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	15,000	-	-	2,409	11,979
Broadway Garage, Inc. of Chelsea, Chelsea.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	847	3,537
Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	25,000	4,000	2,428	30,972
Broadway Storage Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	100,000	142,650	-	-	2,558
Broadway Theater Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	4,012

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Miscellaneous stock.³ None held in 1917.⁴ Good will.⁵ In lieu of annual.⁶ Equipment.⁷ Deferred interest and insurance.⁸ Reserve for taxes.⁹ Secured with mortgages.¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹¹ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Building account.¹⁴ Insurance prepaid.¹⁵ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$71,064	\$30,000	\$6,899	\$4,191	\$7,094	-	\$22,880	\$71,064
-	-	-	14,447	10,000	2,013	-	600	-	1,834	14,447
-	¹ \$19,500	-	179,065	100,000	-	-	-	-	79,065	179,065
⁴ \$47,951	² 250	-	132,951	25,000	107,951	-	with accts. payable 22,685	-	-	132,951
-	⁶ 8,860	-	28,638	10,000	5,721	-	-	-	232	38,638
-	-	\$25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	89,330	10,000	6,404	-	-	\$50,000	22,926	89,330
-	-	-	104,154	10,000	1,175	-	41,000	50,000	1,979	104,154
⁴ 1,300	-	118	6,250	4,800	548	-	752	-	150	6,250
-	⁷ 8,000	-	1,230,409	500,000	31,349	-	395,000	301,560 ⁸ 2,500	-	1,230,409
-	-	-	205	95	101	-	-	4	5	205
-	-	5,501	7,566	900	6,666	-	-	-	-	7,566
-	-	-	52,838	50,000	2,838	-	-	-	-	52,838
-	-	-	206,552	50,000	-	⁹ 156,552	-	-	-	206,552
-	¹⁰ 9,512	-	1,898,265	1,000,000	39,794	-	484,000	¹¹ 101,295	273,176	1,898,265
-	¹³ 80,000	-	81,584	15,000	30,200	30,000	-	6,384	-	81,584
-	¹⁴ 250	10,861	16,801	150	3,177	-	13,474	-	-	16,801
¹⁵ 9,390	-	-	10,780	10,000	520	-	-	-	260	10,780
-	-	-	35,627	30,000	4,244	-	863	520	-	35,627
¹⁵ 17,550	-	16,200	48,175	9,000	3,848	¹⁶ 4,500	30,827	-	-	48,175
⁴ 2,000	-	-	22,985	6,000	3,485	13,500	-	-	-	22,985
-	-	-	57,800	20,000	486	-	34,500	2,814	-	57,800
⁴ 1,000	¹⁸ 8,400	12,618	23,991	21,160	1,770	-	1,061	-	-	23,991
-	²⁰ 650	-	21,038	8,200	10,055	-	-	-	2,783	21,038
-	²¹ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²² 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 1,308	687	10,614	5,000	4,614	-	1,000	-	-	10,614
-	²³ 235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁴ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁵ 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	62,400	50,000	3,866	-	-	8,534	-	62,400
-	²⁶ 50,000	-	195,208	100,000	-	65,000	-	-	30,208	195,208
⁴ 63,517	-	-	67,529	40,000	11,492	-	-	-	16,037	67,529

¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Lease value.²⁰ Teams and trucks.²¹ Fixtures.²² Slaughter house.²³ Service car.²⁴ Deposit on lease.²⁵ Leasehold.²⁶ Common stock owned by company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Broadway Theatre Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Feb. 3, 1917.	¹ Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$12,000	\$85,000	-	\$2,000	\$1,675	
Broadway Wholesale Millinery Co., Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	2 -	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,913	708	
Brockton Auto Exchange, Brockton.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	529	1,101	
Brockton Box Toe Corporation, Brockton.	May 24, 1917.	¹ Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	\$4,400	2,170	5,285	
Brockton Bread Co., Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	5,850	1,520	8,990	8,640	
Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co., Brockton.	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	150,000	\$ 150	-	200	13,753	
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Brockton.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,500	28,713	7,138	199,537	236,341	
Brockton Die Company, Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	4,465	2,131	3,583	
Brockton Drug Company, Brockton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	4,000	-	1,300	1,100	1,600	
Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, Brockton.	July 6, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	25,000	200	-	-	26,300	
Brockton Heel Company, Brockton.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	300,000	83,741	66,658	358,622	299,721	
Brockton Ice & Coal Company, Brockton.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	121,134	4,061	17,399	30,885	
Brockton Ideal Box Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	7,142	175	-	53	
Brockton Iron and Metal Company, Brockton.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	435	1,500	2,254	
Brockton Last Co., Brockton.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	34,675	14,752	20,000	98,827	
Brockton-Lowell Amusement Co., Brockton.	Nov. 23, 1917.	12 -	Nov. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Brockton Macaroni Company, The, Brockton.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,000	951	627	
Brockton Morris Plan Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	80,567	
Brockton Motor Exchange Co., Brockton.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	3,000	-	-	²⁶ 760	323	
Brockton Mowing Machine Cutter-Bar Company, Brockton.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-	
Brockton Oil Co., Brockton.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	11,856	5,555	3,555	
Brockton Publishing Company, Brockton.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	8,000	-	-	8,722	2,120	
Brockton Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 17, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
Brockton Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	-	55	
Brockton Transportation Company, Brockton.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,000	27,125	-	36,641	
Brockton Webbing Company, Brockton.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	12,977	27,624	15,517	31,629	
Brockton Welting Company, Brockton.	June 25, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	20,000	20,322	13,117	135,839	43,752	
Brockway-Smith Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	5,000	5,000	249,166	325,483	

¹ Adjourned.² None held in 1917.³ Fixtures.⁴ Insurance prepaid.⁵ Good will.⁶ Option.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Sinking fund.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Horses, wagons and automobiles.¹¹ Office and household furniture and fixtures.¹² Reserves.¹³ Horses and wagons.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance.¹⁵ Reserve.¹⁶ Horses, wagons and autos.¹⁷ Prepaid expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$88,675	\$12,000	-	\$75,000	-	-	\$1,675	\$88,675
-	³ \$920	-	7,623	2,300	\$2,324	-	-	\$2,999	-	7,623
-	⁴ 82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	\$3,615	5,245	4,700	545	-	-	-	-	5,245
⁵ \$2,000	-	2,736	16,591	10,000	6,591	-	-	-	-	16,591
-	-	3,000	28,000	20,000	1,500	-	\$6,500	-	-	28,000
-	-	1,397	15,500	15,500	-	-	-	-	-	15,500
-	⁷ 900	-	472,629	25,500	33,900	-	-	⁸ 22,956	390,273	472,629
-	-	13,378	23,557	13,000	1,970	-	8,587	-	-	23,557
-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	-	26,500	23,800	224	2,000	-	476	-	26,500
⁹ 10,000	¹⁰ 10,500	-	832,774	294,200	27,390	20,500	272,446	179,611	-	832,774
⁹ 5,000	¹¹ 3,532	-	-	-	-	-	-	¹² 38,527	-	-
⁵ 60,000	¹³ 19,146	-	258,536	98,450	26,032	68,000	34,800	31,230	-	258,536
-	¹⁴ 911	-	-	-	-	-	-	¹⁵ 24	-	-
-	-	21,240	28,610	9,500	-	-	19,110	-	-	28,610
-	-	-	4,189	2,000	1,795	-	-	-	394	4,189
-	¹⁶ 2,000	-	171,819	150,000	6,743	-	-	-	15,076	171,819
-	¹⁷ 1,565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁹ 21,228	4,835	26,063	1,000	25,063	-	-	-	-	26,063
⁵ 1,000	²⁰ 75	855	5,758	3,600	2,050	-	108	-	-	5,758
-	³ 250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 1,552	-	82,119	50,000	²³ 4,158	-	²⁴ 1,961	²⁵ 693	207	82,119
-	-	-	-	²² 11,600	-	-	13,500	-	-	-
-	-	1,917	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
⁹ 10,000	-	3,000	13,000	10,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	13,000
-	-	-	20,966	5,000	7,256	-	6,500	-	2,210	20,966
-	²⁷ 206	-	11,048	8,000	622	-	-	-	2,426	11,048
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁵ 12,500	-	1,445	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	73,766	25,000	6,126	-	12,125	30,515	-	73,766
-	²⁸ 14,872	-	102,919	10,000	30,872	³⁰ 7,000	29,800	³¹ 18,032	2,715	102,919
-	³² 9,346	-	222,376	20,000	²⁹ 5,000	66,265	38,000	-	52,596	222,376
³³ 10	-	-	584,659	200,000	38,871	-	236,000	109,788	-	584,659

¹³ None held since organization.¹⁹ Two roller-coaster plants.²⁰ Insurance.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Subscription received on stock.²³ Unearned interest.²⁴ Investment certificates.²⁵ Reserves for expenses, etc.²⁶ And automobiles and supplies.²⁷ Prepaid taxes and insurance.²⁸ Surplus.²⁹ Appraisal adjustment.³⁰ Mortgage.³¹ Reserve for depreciation.³² And office fixtures.³³ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Broma-Mist Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$150,000	-	-	\$1,271	\$578
Bronson Building Company, Attleboro.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	80,000	\$145,000	-	-	448
Bronze Weather Strip Co., Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	² Aug. 9, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$718	1,408	1,201
Brookfield Realty Company, The, Brookfield.	July 2, 1917.	-	Feb. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Brookfield Woolen Company, Lowell.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,302	130,090	897
Brookline Chemical Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	907	7,678
Brookline Chronicle Publishing Company, Brookline.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	3,251
Brookline Motor Service Co., Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Brookline Press, The, Brookline.	Oct. 20, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	600	2,891
Brookline Provision Company, Brookline.	May 25, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,406	2,929
Brookline Storage Warehouse, Brookline.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	8,950
Brookline Taxi Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,084	32,091	8,175
Brooklyn Tube Works, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	80,000	-	15,899	19,982	5,770
Brookmeade Farm Company, New Marlborough.	July 14, 1917.	¹⁸ June 29, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	100,000	10,000	200	-	-
Brooks & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	40,239	160,549
Brooks Bank Note Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	90,000	75,000	74,146	121,374	86,635
Brooks Barley Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	382	1,576	1,305
Brooks Construction and Lumber Co., The, Newburyport.	July 11, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	720	10,323	7,139
Brooks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	²¹ 12,426	10,744	12,551
Brooks' Pharmacy, Inc., Fitchburg.	June 19, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	10,896	1,342
Brooks-Skinner Company, (North) Weymouth.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	600	4,682	5,109
Brookside Dairy Inc., Northampton.	Sept. 19, 1917.	¹⁸ Sept. 5, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	-	5,908	130	1,788
Brookside Worsted Mills, Chelmsford.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	62,000	33,000	39,285	13,527
Brophy Barabee Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	6,250	14,825
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn.	July 12, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	²⁹ 31,183	178,780	295,459
Brotherhood Realty And Construction Corporation, Newton.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Brown & Ross, Incorporated, Springfield.	Oct. 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	14,375	11,576
Brown & Simonds Company, The, Somerville.	June 22, 1917.	¹⁸ May 25, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	40,000	30,000	10,000	3,000	15,703
Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., The, Fitchburg.	May 28, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	90,439	63,161	78,971	52,855

¹ Patent rights.² Should have been held.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ None held since organization.⁶ Prepaid items.⁷ Subscriptions received on stock.⁸ Good will.⁹ Secret formulae.¹⁰ Good will and contracts.¹¹ Office fittings.¹² Subscription list.¹³ Fixtures and autos.¹⁴ Furniture.¹⁵ Prepaid insurance.¹⁶ Loan.¹⁷ Deferred charges.¹⁸ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$14,860	-	-	\$16,709	\$15,200	\$1,509	-	-	-	-	\$16,709
-	-	\$5,552	151,000	80,000	-	\$65,000	\$6,000	-	-	151,000
¹ 26,522	³ \$11,900	-	41,977	40,000	957	-	551	-	\$469	41,977
-	⁴ 228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁶ 142	-	132,431	25,000	33,024	-	57,017	\$2,390	-	132,431
⁸ 250	⁹ 250	-	9,085	⁷ 15,000	161	-	-	-	7,924	9,085
⁸ 10,500	-	-	13,751	12,500	1,093	-	-	-	158	13,751
⁸ 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
¹⁰ 5,000	¹¹ 400	-	9,891	5,000	971	2,880	-	-	1,040	9,891
⁸ 10,000	¹² 1,000	-	16,491	10,000	4,478	-	450	-	1,563	16,491
-	¹³ 2,156	-	10,289	5,000	256	-	-	-	5,033	10,289
-	¹⁴ 600	-	42,623	19,600	20,064	-	2,838	121	-	42,623
-	¹⁵ 739	-	105,882	80,000	9,738	-	14,318	1,826	-	105,882
⁸ 60,000	¹⁶ 273	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	¹⁷ 4,231	89,800	200,788	40,300	139,748	-	-	20,740	-	200,788
-	-	-	364,524	75,300	11,009	39,000	20,924	¹⁹ 48,654	169,637	364,524
⁸ 100,000	-	38,153	141,416	133,920	2,298	-	5,198	-	-	141,416
-	²⁰ 300	-	18,482	5,000	5,173	-	3,000	-	5,309	18,482
⁸ 10,000	-	-	45,721	35,000	3,139	-	1,800	4,563	-	45,721
-	²³ 5,104	-	17,342	15,000	1,273	-	-	²² 1,219	1,069	17,342
⁸ 4,500	-	-	14,891	10,000	4,247	-	-	-	644	14,891
⁸ 1,000	-	701	9,527	5,000	3,077	-	1,450	-	-	9,527
-	²⁴ 1,616	-	169,428	100,000	19,428	50,000	-	-	-	169,428
⁸ 10,350	²⁵ 20,000	-	32,297	25,000	5,244	-	-	553	-	32,297
-	²⁶ 800	-	505,422	100,000	231,547	-	122,500	²³ 1,500	-	505,422
-	²⁷ 72	-	440	440	-	-	-	17,255	-	440
-	³¹ 150	290	26,951	14,000	10,000	-	-	³⁰ 34,120	2,951	26,951
-	-	-	63,470	30,000	9,065	10,000	14,405	-	-	63,470
-	³² 221	-	318,340	20,000	21,795	³⁴ 70,000	95,813	110,732	-	318,340
-	³³ 32,693	-								

¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ Wagon, truck.²¹ And furniture and fixtures.²² Insurance and depreciation.²³ Fixtures, etc.²⁴ Supplies.²⁵ Water power and appurtenances.²⁶ Office furniture.²⁷ Prepaid expense.²⁸ Reserve account.²⁹ And lasts and patterns.³⁰ Reserve for depreciation and taxes.³¹ Franchise.³² Securities.³³ Replacements.³⁴ Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brown-Conant, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$5,374	\$2,964
Brown Daisy Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	3,071	524
Brown Durrell Co., Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	\$21,500	^a \$28,200	1,143,552	2,239,854
Brown Folding Stool Company, Everett.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	30,000	-	500	600	85
Brown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	7,000	10,223
Brown-Gates Company, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	4,014	25,998	23,831
Brown-Howland Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	40,533	61,034
Brown Jewelry Company, Incorporated, The, Newburyport.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	127	6,509	3,769
Brown-Rawson Garage Co., Gardner.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	5,000	-	2,482	24,954	6,887
Brown-Wales Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	250,000	1,000	324,282	303,788
Browne Apparatus Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Brownell Boston Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	1,535	25,330	46,342
Browning, King & Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	68,178	16,334
Brown's Enamel Works, Inc., Fitchburg.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	10,687	500	3,772	3,986
Brown's, Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	5,000	¹⁶ 2,700	-	-	-
Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 2, 1917.	17 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	2,800	11,296
Brunell Electrotape Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	580	1,641
Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	6,256	27,976	130,161
Brunswick Realty Company, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	90,200	-	-	-
Brunswick Woolen Mills, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	41,747	3,534
Bryan Hardware Company, Westfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	24,679	11,083
Bryant and Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,665	5,064
Bryant & Ordway Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	16,568	59,140
Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	30,957	6,559	14,325	10,265
Bryant Company, The, Boston.	July 28, 1917.	²⁰ Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	22,469	6,867	4,790	-
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	49,005	28,828	34,348	41,761
Buchanan Forwarding Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	²⁰ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	²¹ 14,500	1,230
Buck Grain Company, Randolph.	Oct. 23, 1917.	²⁰ Oct. 19, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,816	3,729
Buck Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	11,872	14,581	6,992

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Good will.³ And fixtures.⁴ Advance payments merchandise.⁵ Prepaid duties, insurance, etc.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Trade-marks.⁸ Advanced expense.⁹ Securities.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Undivided profits.¹² Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$494	-	\$8,832	\$6,000	\$2,595	-	-	-	\$237	\$8,832
² \$16,161	-	\$1,283	21,039	15,000	3,039	-	\$3,000	-	-	21,039
-	⁴ 591,658 ⁵ 13,441 ⁶ 35,075	-	4,073,280	1,000,000	299,125	-	1,231,602	\$1,542,553	-	4,073,280
⁷ 19,000	-	-	20,185	20,000	60	-	-	-	125	20,185
² 2,000	-	17,499	36,722	20,000	8,613	\$2,709	5,400	-	-	36,722
-	-	-	53,843	18,000	17,722	-	12,500	-	5,621	53,843
² 10,000	¹ 4,234 ⁸ 15,432 ⁹ 12,500 ¹⁰ 611	12,221	155,954	67,400	48,469	-	40,085	-	-	155,954
-	-	-	11,016	2,000	3,363	-	1,325	¹¹ 3,203	1,125	11,016
² 1,000	-	-	35,323	4,000	6,814	-	22,040	2,141	328	35,323
-	¹² 9,980	-	889,050	300,000	67,002	162,500	92,072	¹³ 50,000 217,476	-	889,050
¹⁴ 4,700	-	2,577	7,277	5,000	2,277	-	-	-	-	7,277
-	-	-	73,207	28,400	1,274	-	32,090	7,193 ¹⁵ 4,250	-	73,207
-	¹⁰ 5,355	-	89,867	50,000	39,867	-	-	-	-	89,867
² 5,879	-	-	24,824	15,000	6,024	3,800	-	-	-	24,824
-	-	-	2,700	30	-	-	1,600	-	1,070	2,700
² 15,000	⁶ 10,265	-	39,361	30,000	558	-	-	8,803	-	39,361
² 4,500	-	328	11,049	6,000	549	-	4,500	-	-	11,049
-	-	-	164,393	20,000	144,393	-	-	-	-	164,393
-	-	-	90,200	90,200	-	-	-	-	-	90,200
-	-	-	45,281	10,000	27,732	-	-	-	7,549	45,281
-	¹⁸ 300 ¹⁰ 838 ¹⁹ 225	-	37,125	25,000	-	-	6,000	-	6,125	37,125
² 667	-	-	9,396	5,000	2,354	-	1,413	-	629	9,396
-	-	-	75,708	10,000	2,495	-	5,000	58,213	-	75,708
-	-	-	62,106	24,000	4,038	25,445	675	-	7,948	62,106
-	-	11,403	45,529	13,300	-	-	32,229	-	-	45,529
-	-	-	153,942	50,000	34,456	-	-	69,486	-	153,942
-	-	-	15,730	10,000	3,200	-	-	-	2,530	15,730
-	²² 1,098	-	7,643	5,000	1,495	-	-	881 ²³ 267	-	7,643
-	-	-	33,445	10,000	2,025	-	5,250	-	16,170	33,445

¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Reserve dividend.¹⁶ Lease.¹⁷ None held in 1917.¹⁸ Horses and vehicles.¹⁹ Insurance.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ And horses and wagons.²² Horses, wagons, etc.²³ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bud Wine and Liquor Company, Incorporated, The, Holyoke.	June 6, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	\$2,500	-	-	\$200	\$3,266
Buerkel & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	8,100	92,670
Buff & Buff Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	⁹ May 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$5,000	\$4,358	8,250	8,483
Buffalo Leasing Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1917.	⁹ July 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	364
Buffington Pharmacy Company, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	975	37,351	30,689
Buick Boston Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁴ 2,418	65,257	39,639
Builders and Buyers Mortgage Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	967
Builders Iron and Steel Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	¹⁷ 24,974	9,332	40,080
Buildings Repair Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	85	550	3,762
Bulfinch Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	¹⁹ 119,700	-	18,300	11,400
Bullard Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,099	6,228
Bullock Cranberry Company, The, Wareham.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	300,000	28,000	2,500	-	-
Bundy, Maislein Lumber Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	7,062	20,209
Bunker Bancroft Co., Springfield.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	7,923	7,675
Bunker Hill Laundry Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	1,500	175	1,200
Bunnell Company, The, Worcester.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,245	3,303
Bunting & Emery Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	3,308	19,146
Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, Everett.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	49,700	-	-	-	-
Burbank Engraving Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	3,490	346	2,571
Burden & Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	12,000	141
Burden-Bryant Company, Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1917.	²⁷ Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	28,689	18,599
Burdett College, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	22,461	26,482
Burdett Shoe Company, Lynn.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	9,551	57,264	21,312
Burdett Stain & Blacking Company, Lynn.	Mch. 15, 1917.	²⁷ Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1916.	5,000	-	400	1,359	1,728
Burditt & McKenney Company, Malden.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	655	1,026	241
Burditt & Williams Co., Boston.	July 14, 1917.	²⁷ July 9, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	78,808	88,694
Bureau of University Travel (Inc.), The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	175,000	-	-	332	7,095
Burgess Company, Marblehead.	June 9, 1917.	²⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	50,503	²⁹ 10,373	76,847	16,000
Burgess Company & Curtis, Marblehead.	June 4, 1917.	²⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	-	100	147

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Advance payment on rent.⁴ Depreciation.⁵ Tools and fixtures.⁶ Master builders stock.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Reserves.⁹ In lieu of annual.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Insurance.¹⁴ And furniture, etc.¹⁵ Stocks.¹⁶ Notes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,000	² \$1,141 ³ 1,600	—	\$7,207	\$2,500	\$1,065	—	—	⁴ \$114	\$3,528	\$7,207
¹ 5,000	⁵ 4,080 ⁶ 250 ⁷ 9,650	—	119,750	75,000	12,267	—	—	⁸ 7,986	24,497	119,750
¹⁰ 2,000 ¹¹ 1 ¹¹ 1	—	—	28,093	10,000	683	—	\$7,500	—	9,910	28,093
—	—	\$13,936	14,300	14,000	300	—	—	—	—	14,300
—	¹² 3,845 ¹³ 300	—	73,160	60,000	950	—	3,113	—	9,097	73,160
—	—	—	107,314	10,000	44,433	—	—	52,881	—	107,314
—	¹⁵ 12,000 ¹⁶ 2,390	—	15,357	12,500	385	—	1,600	872	—	15,357
—	—	—	74,386	27,525	16,770	—	18,900	11,191	—	74,386
—	¹⁸ 5,900	—	10,297	5,200	1,436	—	—	—	3,661	10,297
—	—	244,000	393,400	150,000	—	\$232,000	11,400	—	—	393,400
²⁰ 9,400 ¹ 3,993	¹² 294 ²¹ 500 ²² 151	1,411	26,076	19,100	3,226	3,750	—	—	—	26,076
—	—	93,800	124,300	114,300	—	²³ 10,000	—	—	—	124,300
—	²⁴ 391	3,714	31,376	17,000	14,376	—	—	—	—	31,376
—	² 188	—	15,786	300	3,072	—	11,939	—	475	15,786
¹ 27,608	—	—	30,483	30,000	483	—	—	—	—	30,483
—	—	456	7,004	6,000	1,004	—	—	—	—	7,004
¹ 15,000	¹² 1,189 ²⁵ 9,300 ²⁶ 1,500	—	47,943	42,400	4,410	—	—	—	1,133	47,943
—	—	—	1,500	1,000	—	—	—	500	—	1,500
¹ 1,000	—	901	8,308	6,000	917	—	1,391	—	—	8,308
¹¹ 100 ¹ 1,000	—	—	13,241	10,000	1,500	—	—	—	1,741	13,241
—	—	—	47,288	3,000	19,496	—	10,957	12,838	997	47,288
—	—	—	48,943	25,000	—	—	3,750	—	20,193	48,943
—	—	—	88,127	21,100	12,527	—	54,500	—	—	88,127
—	¹² 275	1,869	5,631	4,100	1,331	—	200	—	—	5,631
—	—	9,994	11,916	8,890	1,248	—	1,778	—	—	11,916
—	—	—	167,502	75,000	89,015	—	—	—	3,487	167,502
¹ 100,000	¹² 2,772	17,953	128,152	127,300	852	—	—	—	—	128,152
—	—	—	153,723	1,200	7,634	—	60,313	—	\$4,576	153,723
—	—	125,250	125,497	55,100	—	15,000	55,397	—	—	125,497

¹⁷ And truck and fixtures.¹⁸ Stock in other corporations and voluntary associations.¹⁹ Equity.²⁰ Patent rights and trade-marks.²¹ Dies and plates.²² Stationery and supplies.²³ Mortgage.²⁴ Office furniture.²⁵ Stocks of other companies.²⁶ Invested in Massachusetts corporations.²⁷ Adjourned.²⁸ None held in 1917.²⁹ And equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Burke and Burke Incorporated, Lynn.	July 3, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	\$3,000	\$3,000	-	\$3,150	\$710
Burke & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	300	\$300	11,856	10,230
Burkley Shoe Co., Inc., Brockton.	July 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	7,500	-	3,071	2,502	2,407
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	52,000	-	72,856	48,725
Burnett & Sherman, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	879	4,118	3,272
Burnham Brothers Marine Railways Company, Gloucester.	Sept. 13, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	30,000	14,000	4,500	1,000	9,156
Burnham Motor Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	3,266	4,675
Burnham Soluble Iodine Company, Newton.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	90,000	10,135	351	2,112	9,006
Burns Company, The, Andover.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	8,897	10,008
Burns Fecht Bicknell Co., Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	\$ 5,100	with R. E.	126,264	14,437
Burn's River Ice Corporation, New Bedford.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	6,000	400	-	12,599
Burns System, Incorporated, Ayer.	Sept. 20, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	1,841
Burr Company, The, Ludlow.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	2,154	8,216	14,450
Burrill Tire Tool Company, The, Concord.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	303
Burrows & Sanborn, Inc., Lynn.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	153,400	32,340
Burt and Packard Company, Brockton.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	15,000	-	-	2,293	138,981
Burton Company, The, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	180,000	120,000	13,779	25,943
Burton H. Wiggin Company, Lowell.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	2,036	11,590	21,616
Burtworth Carpet Company, Chicopee.	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	24,221	57,202	27,362
Bush and Witherspoon Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	¹⁹ Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	-	-	197,500	339,638
Bushway Ice Cream Co., Somerville.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,155	1,206	1,206
Business Aid Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	200	-	162
Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	11,128	15,290
Butcher the Grocer, Inc., Holyoke.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	1,000	3,136	3,147
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	300,000	676,186	with R. E.	11,368	14,264
Butler-Paige Company, Springfield.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	26,078
Butler's Inc., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	175,000	-	²³ 71,380	152,190	47,888
Butman & Cressey Company, Lynn.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,635	20,960	77,840

¹ Depreciation reserve.² Office furniture and fixtures.³ Insurance in suspense.⁴ Leases and contracts.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Good will.⁷ Deferred charges.⁸ Equity.⁹ Office fixtures.¹⁰ Bond account.¹¹ Prepaid insurance — fire and corporation.¹² Reserved for discount.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Subscription to stock.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation of real estate.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$12	\$6,872	\$3,000	\$3,672	-	\$200	-	-	\$6,872
-	-	3,032	25,718	5,150	20,568	-	-	-	-	25,718
-	-	1,061	9,041	7,500	941	\$600	-	-	-	9,041
-	-	-	173,581	40,000	23,273	44,000	-	¹ \$16,450	\$49,858	173,581
-	² \$115 ³ 107 ⁴ 4,000	-	12,491	10,000	1,543	-	-	⁵ 9	939	12,491
⁶ \$10,000	-	-	38,656	30,000	3,513	-	5,000	-	143	38,656
-	-	-	7,941	1,000	6,346	-	595	-	-	7,941
73,153	² 804	-	95,561	79,125	28	-	6,525	9,883	-	95,561
⁶ 550	⁷ 99	-	19,554	5,000	6,741	-	4,400	3,413	-	19,554
-	⁹ 949 ¹⁰ 300 ¹¹ 2,934	-	149,984	24,000	5,007	-	4,015	¹² 66	116,896	149,984
-	-	-	18,999	6,000	-	-	-	11,496	1,503	18,999
-	-	3,305	5,146	450	4,696	-	-	-	-	5,146
-	-	-	24,820	20,000	304	-	-	-	4,516	24,820
¹³ 35,000	-	-	35,303	2,315	200	-	-	-	32,788	35,303
-	¹⁴ 20,000	-	205,740	100,000	39,068	-	50,000	16,672	-	205,740
-	-	-	141,274	15,000	119,378	-	-	1,523	5,373	141,274
¹⁵ 534,667	-	-	874,389	623,200 ¹⁵ 15,000	68,088	51,989	-	50,000 ¹⁶ 36,000 ¹⁷ 24,000 ¹⁸ 734	5,378	874,389
-	-	-	35,242	3,000	31,174	-	-	-	1,068	35,242
-	-	-	108,785	20,000	77,368	-	-	-	11,417	108,785
-	²⁰ 24,130	-	561,268	60,000	379,657	-	-	84,327	37,284	561,268
²¹ 10,000 ⁶ 20,000	²² 6,776	12,154	54,497	50,000	4,497	-	-	-	-	54,497
-	-	239	601	500	101	-	-	-	-	601
-	-	-	27,418	5,000	1,166	-	15,000	6,252	-	27,418
-	-	-	7,283	4,000	2,660	-	-	-	623	7,283
-	-	-	701,818	300,000	105,636	225,000	7,000	-	64,182	701,818
-	-	3,922	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	²⁴ 68,033 ²⁵ 69,452 ²⁶ 9,078	-	408,943	175,000	76,066 ²⁶ 2,211 67,450	-	80,000	²⁷ 75,666	-	408,943
-	-	-	109,513	25,000	-	-	-	7,063 ⁶ 10,000	-	109,513

¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation of machinery.¹⁸ Reserve for discounts.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ Stocks and exchange memberships.²¹ Trade-marks.²² Horse, teams, autos and equipment.²³ And fixtures.²⁴ And leases.²⁵ Building improvements.²⁶ Miscellaneous.²⁷ And reserves.²⁸ Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Butterfield & Company Inc., Athol.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$2,000,000	\$225,088	\$175,807	\$213,040	\$72,800	
Butterfield Printing Company, Lowell.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	40,000	-	15,000	21,456	9,850	
Buttingers White Rock Farm Inc., Easton.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	515	179	
Buttrick Lumber Company, The, Waltham.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	43,450	27,803	45,532	99,322	
Butts & Ordway Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	-	136,303	125,599	
Buxton, Howe & Johnson, Inc., Boston.	July 18, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	⁸ 845	1,809	2,466	
Buzzard's Bay Cranberry Corporation, Bourne.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	
Byrne-King Co., The, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,500	10,758	2,211	-	143	
Byron W. Anthony Company, Fall River.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	13,975	19,380	
Byron Weston Company, Dalton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	125,000	30,000	250,148	148,838	
C. A. Browning Co., Boston.	May 3, 1917.	¹² Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	¹³ 3,000	65,654	61,182	
C. A. C. Axe Company, Holbrook.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	1,500	2,924	1,514	687	
C-A-C Lubricants Company, Worcester.	Aug. 16, 1917.	¹⁶ July 3, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	1,000	
C. A. Cook Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	7,570	20,079	22,824	
C. A. Cross & Co. Incorporated, Fitchburg.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	39,583	2,836	120,507	69,990	
C. A. Dodge Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	17,771	1,150	6,736	85,562	
C. A. Eagleston Company, Lynnfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,551	10,476	
C. A. Hack & Son, Incorporated, Taunton.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	33,844	8,222	8,285	
C. A. Ketchum and Company, Inc., Salem.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,468	9,192	15,488	
C. A. King Company, Worcester.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	24,246	-	98,650	45,005	
C. A. Nichols Company, Springfield.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	12,500	18,747	
C. A. Noyes Co., Brockton.	May 4, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	47,620	10,039	
C. A. Orcutt Co., The, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	³² -	Oct. 2, 1916.	2,000	-	500	50	100	
C. A. Pierce & Co., Incorporated, Waltham.	July 25, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	-	10,900	2,750	2,300	
C. A. Spencer & Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	⁸ 7,564	63,766	131,831	
C. & C. Arch Relocating Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	15,000	-	1,183	9,522	2,437	
C. B. Coburn Co., Lowell.	Mch. 8, 1917.	³⁵ Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	³⁶ 3,340	-	79,071	42,811	
C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	9,100	550	4,793	

¹ Good will.² Equipment.³ Prepaid expense.⁴ Accrued wages.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Plank.⁷ Real estate mortgage.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Good will and formula.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Donated stock.¹² Special meeting.¹³ And furniture and fixture.¹⁴ Advance merchandise.¹⁵ Treasury stock.¹⁶ Should have been held.¹⁷ License under patent rights and trade-marks.¹⁸ Patent rights.¹⁹ Insurance prepaid.²⁰ Henneman Coffee Roaster Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,637,128	² \$212,741	—	\$2,539,504	\$2,000,000	\$121,871	—	\$341,806	⁵ \$34,593	—	\$2,539,504
	³ 2,900	—			⁴ 1,158	—		40,076	—	
¹ 10,000	—	—	56,306	39,200	4,974	—	5,500	—	\$6,632	56,306
¹ 2,500	⁶ 1,283	\$1,165	5,642	5,000	642	—	—	—	—	5,642
—	—	17,575	233,682	50,000	161,682	⁷ \$22,000	—	—	—	233,682
—	—	—	261,902	60,000	115,504	—	—	86,398	—	261,902
⁹ 3,000	—	1,692	9,812	6,000	1,473	—	2,339	—	—	9,812
—	—	286	20,286	20,000	286	—	—	—	—	20,286
¹ 4,556	6,641	—	25,509	10,500	4,521	—	—	4,430	6,058	25,509
—	¹¹ 1,200	—	33,355	20,000	4,687	—	—	—	8,668	33,355
—	—	—	553,986	400,000	141,280	—	—	—	12,706	553,986
—	⁸ 527	—	148,772	74,800	31,781	—	22,000	—	1,782	148,772
¹⁴ 18,409	¹⁴ 18,409	—		¹⁴ 18,409	2,166	—	—	—	—	
¹ 9,000	¹⁵ 9,900	1,541	27,066	24,900	—	—	—	—	—	27,066
¹⁷ 42,600	—	—	53,600	50,000	600	—	3,000	—	—	53,600
¹ 10,000	—	—				—				
¹⁸ 7,000	¹⁵ 14,500	—	74,799	30,000	11,731	—	—	33,068	—	74,799
¹ 2,826	—	—	258,104	84,800	24,279	—	89,000	—	60,025	258,104
—	¹⁹ 1,340	—				—				
—	²⁰ 10,762	—				—				
—	²¹ 13,086	—	118,894	50,000	8,789	7,800	—	—	52,305	118,894
—	²² 6,000	—				—				
—	²³ 350	—				—				
¹ 5,000	²⁴ 1,325	—	25,027	10,000	12,550	—	—	2,477	—	25,027
—	²⁵ 8,000	—				—				
—	—	—	50,351	20,000	4,822	—	13,000	12,529	—	50,351
—	—	—	28,148	10,000	3,937	—	10,000	—	4,211	28,148
—	—	—	172,458	50,000	13,265	²⁹ 18,000	46,000	15,477	18,495	172,458
—	²⁶ \$11	—			²⁸ 1,221	—	2,500	⁶ 10,000	—	
—	²⁷ 3,746	—	31,247	26,500	658	—	2,500	39	—	31,247
—	—	—	57,659	³⁰ 1,050	3,777	—	21,300	³¹ 500	—	57,659
¹ 1,000	—	275	1,925	1,400	350	175	—	—	—	1,925
¹ 9,100	—	950	26,000	15,000	2,300	2,900	4,300	550	950	26,000
—	—	—	203,161	100,000	75,087	7,120	—	³³ 20,954	—	203,161
³⁴ 8,055	—	—	26,167	10,560	1,904	—	—	13,703	—	26,167
¹ 4,970	—	—				—				
—	³⁷ 14,751	—	139,973	50,000	11,178	—	33,000	41,207	—	139,973
—	—	—				—		⁵ 4,588	—	
—	³⁸ 1,200	7,257	23,600	20,000	1,450	—	³⁹ 1,000	—	—	23,600
—	²⁶ 700	—				—	⁴⁰ 1,150	—	—	

²¹ Stable and truck accounts.²² Appliances and tools.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Horses, wagons, etc.²⁵ Furniture and furnishings.²⁶ Fixtures.²⁷ Auto and auto equipment.²⁸ Assignment accounts.²⁹ Mortgage note.³⁰ Instalments on capital stock (not issued).³¹ Credit insurance reserve.³² None held since organization.³³ And reserves.³⁴ Trade-marks.³⁵ In lieu of annual.³⁶ Buildings on leased land.³⁷ Trucks, teams, fixtures, etc.³⁸ Teams, etc.³⁹ Bank note.⁴⁰ Machinery notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. B. Moller, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$12,500	-	\$52,891	\$77,346
C. B. Proctor Company, Plymouth.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	\$1,100	1,500	583
C. B. Swift Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$ 2,102	8,534	12,840
C. B. Wiggins Company, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.	1,000	-	-	845	540
C. B. Wyman & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	\$ 4,600	700	7,986
C. C. A. Cigar Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	108,279	41,105
C. C. Blaney Co., Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	12,000	13,000	-	-	3,670
C. C. Dodge Co., Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,542	665
C. C. Harvey Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	70,237	414,114
C. C. Henry Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	11,828	18,068
C. Condikey Company, Inc., Brockton.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	18,563	-	3,545
C. Condikey Confectionery Co., Brockton.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	5,100	-	\$ 2,500	650	-
C. D. Cobb & Bros. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	37,037	9,205
C. D. Cummings & Sons Co., Cheshire.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	250	900	2,796
C. D. E. Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	90,000	19,000	\$ 5,000	-	43,862
C. D. Kepner Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	342,191
C. D. Lyons Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	100,000	19,189	14,864	16 39,419	11,666
C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	325,000	-	-	-	577,072
C. D. Swain & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	11,732	3,546
C. E. Chapin Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,725	4,985	2,527
C. E. George, Incorporated, Brockton.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,920	46
C. E. Goddard Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	4,000	-	-	1,006	949
C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	109,033	26,417
C. E. Riley Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	750,000	-	-	5,615	2,330,432
C. E. Robinson Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
C. E. Sault Co., The, Athol.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	24,099	1,765
C. E. Tibbetts Inc., Boston.	June 16, 1917.	27 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	491	3,284
C. E. Trumbull Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	29 Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	1,647	7,123	-	1,084

1 Office fixtures and automobiles.

2 Good will.

3 And fixtures.

4 Leaseholds.

5 Teams and equipment.

6 Mortgages.

7 Insurance.

8 Contingent liability.

9 Lease.

10 Furniture and fixtures.

11 Horses.

12 Notes secured by mortgages on real estate.

13 Fixtures.

14 Prepaid items.

15 Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	-Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,587	-	\$144,324	\$50,000	\$23,284	\$10,000	-	\$61,040	-	\$144,324
² \$2,500	-	-	5,683	5,000	683	-	-	-	-	5,683
² 14,700	-	-	38,176	20,000	13,065	-	-	-	\$5,111	38,176
-	-	-	1,385	1,000	170	-	-	-	215	1,385
² 40,000	⁴ 4,700	-	57,986	50,000	6,764	-	-	-	1,222	57,986
-	-	-	149,384	100,000	8,883	-	\$25,985	263	14,253	149,384
² 6,500	⁵ 9,084	-	32,254	12,000	4,367	⁶ 8,500	1,200	6,187	-	32,254
-	-	\$2,787	6,994	5,000	1,994	-	-	-	-	6,994
-	-	-	484,351	100,000	31,020	130,932	120,427	87,760	-	484,351
-	-	-	29,896	15,000	⁷ 1,311 5,261	-	⁸ 12,901 2,345	7,000	290	29,896
² 3,000	-	-	25,108	10,000	225	-	14,883	-	-	25,108
² 1,000	-	1,450	5,600	5,100	500	-	-	-	-	5,600
² 21,200	⁹ 20,918	-	101,336	50,000	19,093	12,440	12,000	-	7,803	101,336
-	¹⁰ 12,976	-	4,971	3,000	1,471	-	500	-	-	4,971
-	¹¹ 500	525	102,200	88,865	-	⁶ 12,000	567	768	-	102,200
-	-	-	344,571	200,000	37,922	-	46,500	59,227	-	344,571
² 75,345	¹³ 1,200 ¹⁴ 1,180	-	160,483	100,000	19,173	-	41,310	¹⁵ 922	-	160,483
-	¹⁷ 1,442,262	-	2,026,784	225,000	¹⁸ 672,974	-	-	-	98,611	2,026,784
² 11,464	¹⁰ 7,450 ¹³ 1,500	-	28,242	25,000	¹⁹ 1,030,199 3,242	-	-	-	-	28,242
² 3,000	-	-	14,237	10,000	2,207	-	-	-	2,030	14,237
-	-	3,797	5,763	5,000	-	-	763	-	-	5,763
-	²⁰ 459	5,241	7,655	4,000	3,655	-	-	-	-	7,655
-	²¹ 11,335 ²² 14,838 ²³ 34,792	-	370,878	100,000	115,825	-	23,000	²⁶ 67,000	65,053	370,878
-	²⁴ 172,156 ²⁵ 2,307	-	2,336,047	750,000	456,544	-	530,000	-	599,503	2,336,047
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	¹³ 1,350	-	27,214	10,000	8,908	-	7,540	-	766	27,214
-	²³ 10,000	-	13,775	10,000	2,784	-	-	-	991	13,775
-	-	5,055	14,909	10,000	109	4,800	-	-	-	14,909

¹⁵ And tools.¹⁷ Securities.¹⁸ Secured by collateral.¹⁹ Deposits.²⁰ Plant.²¹ Net investment Cambridge store.²² Net investment East Boston store.²³ Net investment Roxbury store.²⁴ Value of merchandise out on leases.²⁵ Teaming outfit and fixtures.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.²⁷ None held since organization.²⁸ Contracts.²⁹ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	\$40,000	-	-	\$1,500,572	\$421,628
C. F. Budd Company, Woburn.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	\$7,025	\$2,574	15,597	12,158
C. F. Church Mfg. Co., Chicago.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,068	4,656	20,188	27,897
C. F. Dahlborg & Sons, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	2,000	868	12,606	21,244
C. F. Dewing Company, Needham.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,427	777
C. F. Eddy Company, Newton.	July 10, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	31,200	250	12,133	72,060
C. F. Green and Sons, Inc., Lynn.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	50,000	6,500	1,650	12,609	8,068
C. F. Hatch Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	49,922	58,594	46,784
C. F. Hovey Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	50,193	-	955,698	422,386
C. F. Paige & Co. Incorporated, Athol.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	1,800	19,853	11,810
C. F. Stahl Company, Cambridge.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
C. F. Tompkins Co., Salem.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	25,704	37,561
C. F. Trask Manufacturing Company, Framingham.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	10,400	21,190	24,372	12,194
C. G. Aldrich Company, Somerville.	Oct. 6, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,000	4,550	7,150
C. G. Gilman Wagon Co., Worcester.	May 19, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	8,000	-	17 2,472	4,666	5,124
C. G. Howes Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	18 13,249	1,333	6,442
C. G. Morrill Ice Company, Wakefield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	12,901	6,707	-	1,070
C. G. Sargent's Sons Corporation, Westford.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	30,000	2,025	24,511	48,614	128,150
C. H. Arkerson Co., Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	3,000	-	50	2,252	582
C. H. G. Cederborg Company, Brookline.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	17 1,000	894	5,292
C. H. Hanson & Co. Inc., Lowell.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	31,993	49,067
C. H. Hayes Corporation, Haverhill.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	150,000	173,646	47,000	107,340	81,587
C. H. Hollis & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	-	92
C. H. Lindsay Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	1,000	1,000	1,435
C. H. Simonds Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	45,860	3,977	18,800
C. H. Spring Company, Wellesley.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	15,216	-	73,384	97,389
C. H. Trott Company, Cohasset.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	4,790	2,575	5,116	3,359
C. H. Whall Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	80,495
C. I. Bickum Co., Haverhill.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	300	2,500	720
C. I. Brink, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,000	1,000	13,560

¹ Open accounts.² Collateral loans.³ Other loans.⁴ And equipment.⁵ Expenses prepaid.⁶ Expenses accrued.⁷ Mortgage on real estate.⁸ Should have been held.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Equipment.¹¹ Deferred charges.¹² Fixtures, fittings and equipments.¹³ Fixtures, autos, horse and wagons.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$1,922,200	\$40,000	¹ \$150,883	-	² \$1,015,300	-	\$654,237	\$1,922,200
-	-	-	37,354	15,000	2,127	-	³ 61,780	\$16,500	3,727	37,354
-	⁵ \$449	-	68,258	25,000	7,388	⁷ \$3,804	4,838	-	26,699	68,258
-	-	-	36,718	25,000	⁶ 529 6,105	-	5,000	-	613	36,718
⁹ \$115	-	\$722	3,041	2,600	441	-	-	-	-	3,041
-	¹⁰ 3,300	-	118,943	50,000	53,318	7,500	4,700	-	3,425	118,943
-	-	-	28,827	20,000	4,493	-	3,500	-	834	28,827
-	¹¹ 2,859	-	158,159	20,000	16,304	-	-	121,855	-	158,159
⁹ 200,000	¹² 103,862	-	1,732,139	1,000,000	53,532	-	678,607	-	-	1,732,139
-	-	-	33,463	12,000	3,271	-	13,800	4,392	-	33,463
-	-	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	¹³ 1,500	-	64,765	21,000	27,925	-	10,000	3,340	2,500	64,765
-	5,106	-	73,262	40,000	21,170	5,000	1,000	-	6,092	73,262
¹⁴ 5,000	-	-	20,200	10,000	1,950	-	-	-	8,250	20,200
¹⁵ 1,500	-	-	13,455	8,000	2,455	-	3,000	-	-	13,455
-	-	1,193	39,782	20,000	8,662	-	3,522	1,826	-	39,782
⁹ 18,000	¹¹ 758	-	26,522	11,100	1,248	14,168	-	¹⁹ 5,772 ²¹ 6	-	26,522
⁹ 5,000	²⁰ 199	645	212,784	30,000	41,199	-	-	141,585	-	212,784
¹⁴ 3,000	²² 6,484	-	3,510	3,000	510	-	-	-	-	3,510
⁹ 500	-	126	7,186	5,000	309	-	-	1,377	-	7,186
-	-	-	101,060	25,000	64,268	-	-	-	11,792	101,060
⁹ 20,000	-	-	411,643	150,000	88,704	-	109,000	²⁴ 32,000 14,359	17,580	411,643
-	²³ 2,070	-	3,140	3,000	140	-	-	-	-	3,140
⁹ 500	-	1,548	5,676	4,000	435	-	-	-	1,241	5,676
⁹ 1,000	-	1,241	98,958	50,000	4,562	44,396	-	-	-	98,958
-	-	30,321	212,151	20,000	192,151	-	-	-	-	212,151
-	²⁵ 18,063 ²⁶ 8,099	-	15,840	7,700	3,389	2,700	1,420	-	631	15,840
-	²⁷ 500	-	80,995	50,000	10,660	-	-	20,335	-	80,995
-	-	-	3,520	2,500	500	-	-	-	520	3,520
-	-	-	16,560	1,000	2,200	-	-	-	13,360	16,560

¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ And tools.¹⁸ And equipment and automobiles.¹⁹ Depreciation on machinery, equipment and automobiles.²⁰ Taxes and insurance.²¹ Reserve for depreciation.²² Improvements.²³ Prepaid insurance.²⁴ Reserve fund.²⁵ Horses, teams, trucks and automobiles.²⁶ Mortgages.²⁷ Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. I. Nesmith Company, Reading.	Sept. 13, 1917.	July 29, 1914.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$25,000	-	\$95	\$1,050	-
C. J. Gorman's Amusement Enterprises, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	1 -	-	90,000	-	-	-	-
C. J. Miers and Son Incorporated, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	350	925	\$875
C. J. O'Keefe Shoe Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	32,000	\$15,000	12,176	153,319	64,245
C. J. Peters & Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	34,140	17,887	23,010
C. J. Prince Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	11,842	13,391
C. Johnston Company Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	9,208	3,000
C. K. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	3,800	300	7,369	36,446
C. L. Chase & Son, Inc., Leominster.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	1,000	\$ 1,674	\$ 743	1,013
C. L. Flaccus Glass Co., Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,000	-
C. L. Goodwin & Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	3,650	950	2,834
C. L. York Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	3,610
C. M. Kimball Co., Winthrop.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	25,000	9,583	6,411	7,820
C. M. Little Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,077	3,136
C. M. Ward Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	15,000	-	1,200	1,759	1,532
C. Moench Sons Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,291	472,680
C. O. Morrill Company, The, Waltham.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	2,000	5,014	4,190
C. O. Sweet & Son Company, Attleboro.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	23,181	16,962	22,287
C. P. Comerford Company, Lowell.	Sept. 8, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,500	4,429
C. P. Rockwell, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	66,778	72,089
C. P. Shaw Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	-	50	-
C. P. Thompson Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	5,000	32,104	5,019
C. R. Corwin Company, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	40,000	-	-	41,204	85,249
C. R. Kaplinger Company, The, Springfield.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	1,428	17,195
C. R. March, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	8,000	-	-	10,077	2,885
C. Ray Randall & Company, Incorporated, North Attleborough.	Apr. 25, 1917.	28 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,913	5,500	33,498
C. S. Allen Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	2,007	1,100	200	2,594

1 Corporation has done no business.

2 Good will.

3 Treasury stock.

4 Pub. dept. stock.

5 Taxes prepaid.

6 Fixtures.

7 Equipment.

8 And equipment.

9 And supplies.

10 Adjourned.

11 Horses, wagons, sled, harnesses and equipment.

12 Hay, straw, oats and feed.

13 Furniture and fixtures.

14 Auto truck.

15 Patent rights.

16 Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$6,768	\$7,913	\$7,000	\$913	-	-	-	-	\$7,913
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² \$3,000	-	-	5,150	5,000	150	-	-	-	-	5,150
-	-	3,898	248,638	32,000	59,398	\$5,000	\$152,240	-	-	248,638
-	³ \$23,000	-	99,494	50,000	4,756	-	-	\$44,738	-	99,494
-	⁴ 800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 657	-	25,233	20,000	3,900	-	-	-	\$2,233	25,233
-	⁶ 1,000	-	13,208	5,000	5,200	-	-	-	3,008	13,208
-	⁷ 3,000	9,025	59,940	20,000	1,363	-	38,577	-	-	59,940
-	-	5,318	9,748	6,000	1,998	-	1,750	-	-	9,748
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
² 2,500	-	-	9,934	3,000	2,412	-	1,000	-	3,522	9,934
-	¹¹ 9,009	-	15,663	930	2,329	1,950	-	-	10,454	15,663
-	¹² 470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁵ 5,000	¹⁴ 2,500	-	93,499	70,000	-	-	21,787	-	1,712	93,499
¹⁶ 9,000	¹⁷ 383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 30,000	¹⁸ 302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 1,816	¹⁹ 4,000	-	24,529	15,000	2,659	-	-	6,870	-	24,529
² 11,000	²⁰ 10,500	-	15,491	15,000	491	-	-	-	-	15,491
-	²¹ 4,705	-	488,755	10,000	453,616	-	-	-	25,139	488,755
-	²² 1,079	-	14,777	6,000	5,277	-	3,500	-	-	14,777
-	-	3,573	62,430	5,000	3,090	-	3,820	59,520	-	62,430
-	-	-	5,929	5,000	600	-	-	-	329	5,929
-	²³ 1,200	-	140,167	24,400	87,634	-	-	10,336	13,797	140,167
-	²⁴ 100	-	5,600	5,600	-	-	-	²⁵ 4,000	-	5,600
² 5,000	-	-	47,123	30,000	14,123	3,000	-	-	-	47,123
²⁶ 10,000	²⁷ 2,224	-	138,677	40,000	59,069	-	-	-	39,608	138,677
² 2,500	-	-	23,623	10,000	1,601	-	-	-	12,022	23,623
-	⁶ 2,395	1,861	17,218	8,000	1,000	8,218	-	-	-	17,218
-	²⁹ 500	15,878	58,289	10,000	15,563	-	32,726	-	-	58,289
-	-	-	5,901	750	1,803	-	-	-	3,348	5,901

- ¹⁷ Advertising unexpired.

¹⁸ Insurance unexpired.

¹⁹ Fixtures and equipment.

²⁰ Leases.

²¹ Office furniture, teams, etc.
- ²² Prepaid insurance, taxes, etc.

²³ Nash stock.

²⁴ Dealers' Ass'n. stock.

²⁵ Reserves.

²⁶ Good will, lease and fixtures.
- ²⁷ Stocks and bonds of other corporations.

²⁸ None held in 1917.

²⁹ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
C. S. Binner Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$37,500	\$414	\$14,206	\$8,657	\$11,752	
C. S. Cunningham and Sons Construction Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	6,477	-	135,371	
C. S. Fifield Company, Springfield.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,896	1,132	
C. S. Marshall Company, Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	5,000	146,598	191,332	
C. S. Parris Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,500	850	5,278	
C. S. Pierce Company, Brockton.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	35,890	167,079	242,772	
C. S. Pierce Dressing Company, Brockton.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	1,938	16,201	22,743	
C. S. Pierce Skiving Machine Company, Brockton.	Feb. 23, 1917.	⁶ Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,500	-	-	2,145	-	
C. T. Brigham Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	-	48,504	28,660	
C. T. Sherer Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	160,000	-	⁶ \$8,000	274,510	68,660	
C. V. Ryan Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	30	
C. W. Babcock & Son, Inc., Somerville.	July 3, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,870	1,845	4,970	
C. W. Bennett & Co. Incorporated, Fitchburg.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	30,000	19,000	8,000	26,000	38,558	
C. W. Bowker and Company, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	23,153	55,709	
C. W. Hasclton Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	1,284	3,077	6,264	
C. W. Skiff Company, Westfield.	June 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	15,000	-	1,000	400	-	
C. W. Sweetland & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	12,053	36,473	
C. W. Weeks Company, Springfield.	June 8, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	3,610	15,563	6,154	
Cabot Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	800,000	with R. E.	503,781	303,512	
Cacoon Fruit and Products Company, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	30,000	75,000	1,700	-	56	
Cadillac Automobile Company of Boston, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	83,994	4,294	281,324	433,155	
Cafeteria Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	337	1,712	
Cahill Telharmonic Company of New England, Chicopee.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1913.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Cairnes and Company Incorporated, Worcester.	Sept. 22, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Cairo Blenders, Limited, The, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	¹⁵ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	⁶ 519	2,902	1,543	
Caldwell and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	5,000	-	-	283	10,733	
Callahan, Field and Fielder Company, Worcester.	June 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,761	4,641	
Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	⁶ 1,300	1,150	380	
Cambridge Botanical Supply Company, Belmont.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,000	11,511	
Cambridge Brass Company, Cambridge.	July 5, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	21,500	850	11,650	9,425	
Cambridge Co-operative Society, Cambridge.	Sept. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	⁶ 15,650	17,541	6,131	

¹ Should have been held.² Capital stock in treasury.³ Good will.⁴ Investments.⁵ Corporation has done practically no business during the past year.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ Office furnishings.⁸ Equipment.⁹ Stock in J. G. M. Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$29,400	-	\$64,429	\$37,500	\$3,859	\$19,000	\$867	-	\$3,203	\$64,429
³ \$2,000	-	-	143,848	5,000	96,567	-	-	\$42,281	-	143,848
-	-	-	3,028	2,000	300	-	-	-	728	3,028
-	-	-	342,930	50,000	59,492	-	133,438	100,000	-	342,930
⁵ 5,000	-	-	12,628	10,000	2,115	-	-	-	513	12,628
-	⁴ 16,000	-	461,741	150,000	159,236	-	105,470	47,035	-	461,741
⁸ 12,844	-	-	53,726	30,000	23,726	-	-	-	-	53,726
-	-	\$6,267	8,412	1,500	6,912	-	-	-	-	8,412
-	-	-	77,164	30,000	18,711	20,000	-	953	7,500	77,164
-	-	-	431,170	150,000	65,998	-	115,000	100,172	-	431,170
⁹ 700	⁷ 400	762	1,892	1,000	892	-	-	-	-	1,892
⁸ 2,400	-	-	11,085	5,100	493	-	-	5,492	-	11,085
-	-	-	91,558	30,000	10,128	-	49,327	2,103	-	91,558
-	⁸ 3,462	-	82,324	25,000	14,089	-	28,000	15,235	-	82,324
-	-	-	10,625	2,000	7,133	-	-	-	1,492	10,625
10,000	-	-	11,400	11,400	-	-	-	-	-	11,400
-	-	-	48,526	20,000	9,903	-	-	13,290	5,333	48,526
-	⁵²³	-	43,850	5,000	17,528	-	11,957	4,357	5,008	43,850
-	⁹ 18,000	-	1,607,293	1,000,000	-	-	201,439	¹⁰ 100,000	305,854	1,607,293
-	¹¹ 25	3,741	80,522	27,000	1,282	-	52,240	-	-	80,522
-	-	-	802,767	100,000	39,787	-	152,790	292,574	217,616	802,767
⁸ 3,748	¹² 3,362	-	9,234	5,000	1,680	-	-	-	2,554	9,234
-	¹³ 75	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	¹⁴ 5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
⁸ 2,500	-	4,877	12,341	11,500	841	-	-	-	-	12,341
-	-	-	11,021	2,000	2,541	-	-	-	6,480	11,021
-	-	-	8,402	5,000	708	-	-	-	2,694	8,402
⁸ 2,000	¹⁶ 800	4,938	10,568	5,000	356	-	5,212	-	-	10,568
-	-	-	16,511	5,000	3,205	-	1,341	¹⁷ 6,965	-	16,511
-	-	-	43,425	20,000	2,680	16,500	-	-	4,245	43,425
-	-	2,744	42,066	1,200	16,966	23,900	-	-	-	42,066

¹⁰ Reserved for depreciation and re-
newals.¹¹ Office furniture.¹² Plant.¹³ Insurance prepaid.¹⁴ Unpaid stock subscriptions.¹⁵ None held since organization.¹⁶ Improvements.¹⁷ Consisting of bills receivable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cambridge Factory Company, Cambridge.	June 4, 1917.	¹ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$30,000	\$30,000	-	-	\$378
Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	65,500	² \$25,696	with m'ch'y	12,132
Cambridge Iron Works, Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	8,000	\$5,706	9,020
Cambridge Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	45,000	-	-	718	1,629
Cambridge Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	1,709	3,298
Cambridge Novelty Company, Cambridge.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	15,000	-	5,500	5,230	13,235
Cambridge Olympia Company, Cambridge.	June 15, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,766
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The, Cambridge.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	90,000	12,000	71,369	23,762
Cambridge Plumbing & Heating Company, Cambridge (for 1916).	Dec. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	892
Cambridge Plumbing & Heating Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	1,160
Cambridge Poultry Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,245	14,059
Cambridge Realty Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	3,019
Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	20,000	-	500	2,500
Cambridge Securities Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	31,440	-	-	1,086
Cambridge Standard Publishing Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 18, 1916.	¹⁴ -	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,800	2,814	1,591
Cameo Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Aug. 23, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	600	377	118	2,255
Cameron Brothers, Incorporated, Malden.	May 18, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1914.	Feb. 21, 1917.	11,000	-	300	1,240	1,669
Campbell Electric Company, Lynn.	June 27, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	144,037	¹⁵ 55,103	100,182	196,415
Campello Coal Company, Brockton.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	17,500	2,100	1,582	5,292	18,682
Campello Lumber Company, Brockton.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	27,969	30,338
Campello Nail-less Heel Company, Brockton.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	8,257	14,194	5,290
Campello Woodworking Company, Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,500	1,140	3,762
Canaan Press, The, Pittsfield.	May 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	8,911	2,097	1,815
Canadian Atlantic Coal Company, Limited, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1917.	²⁴ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,150,000	-	954	-	298
Canadian Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.	10,000	22,000	-	-	4,700
Canadian Drug Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	310,000	-	-	139	1,000
Canal Fish & Freezing Co., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	300,000	23,950	4,315	2,203	9,396
Cancian Company, The, Chelsea.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	2,500	1,130	215	1,697
Canobie Lake Amusement Co., Haverhill.	June 7, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	308

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ And equipment, etc.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Lease.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁰ Property investment.¹¹ Mortgages.¹² Construction loans.¹³ Subscriptions received from new issue of stock.¹⁴ None held in 1916.¹⁵ Trade-marks.¹⁶ And factory and office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$13,035	—	—	\$43,413	\$30,000	\$538	\$12,875	—	—	—	\$43,413
—	—	—	103,328	40,000	8,598	29,000	\$20,796	—	\$4,934	103,328
⁴ 2,500	—	\$14,368	44,594	25,000	11,594	—	8,000	—	—	44,594
² 5,000	—	250	2,597	1,875	722	—	—	—	—	2,597
⁴ 500	—	3,462	10,469	5,000	5,209	—	260	—	—	10,469
—	—	—	23,965	15,000	1,237	—	—	—	7,728	23,965
—	⁶ \$958	1,685	8,909	5,000	3,631	—	—	⁷ \$278	—	8,909
—	⁶ 2,500	—	197,131	53,300	2,625	60,000	19,000	62,206	with surplus 1,236	197,131
² 5,000	—	—	6,392	5,000	156	—	—	—	—	6,392
² 4,746	—	—	5,906	5,000	906	—	—	—	—	5,906
—	⁸ 410	—	18,089	2,400	—	—	3,100	12,589	—	18,089
—	⁹ 1,375	—	215,799	181,980	—	—	30,000	—	3,819	215,799
—	¹⁰ 18,324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹¹ 109,106	—	23,000	300	1,300	18,000	—	—	—	23,000
—	¹² 85,350	—	38,286	¹³ 3,400	86	22,000	10,200	—	—	38,286
—	—	5,760	128,030	6,000	70,709	7,090	231	—	—	128,030
—	—	112,825	106,597	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	106,597
¹⁵ 89,600	—	3,647	9,872	100,000	3,426	—	3,171	—	—	9,872
² 10,000	—	—	—	8,500	1,372	—	—	—	—	—
² 3,000	—	3,663	558,436	17,500	3,408	1,800	—	—	—	558,436
⁴ 16,000	¹³ 9,347	—	17,500	181,900	42,763	93,500	113,772	104,711	—	17,500
¹⁷ 22,352	¹⁹ 15,000	—	34,656	17,500	3,408	1,800	—	²⁰ 21,790	—	34,656
² 7,000	—	—	60,477	15,000	17,211	—	22,123	11,948	—	60,477
—	²¹ 2,050	—	45,241	27,000	5,564	—	3,765	—	6,143	45,241
⁴ 15,000	²² 120	—	9,902	5,000	1,471	2,950	—	4,774	—	9,902
² 2,500	—	—	12,823	5,500	5,731	—	—	²⁰ 4,138	481	12,823
² 500	—	—	1,100,000	23 400	—	—	—	1,192	—	1,100,000
—	²⁵ 1,054,200	44,548	27,300	1,100,000	—	—	—	—	—	27,300
—	—	600	311,139	9,130	4,120	14,050	—	—	—	311,139
¹⁵ 310,000	—	—	203,075	310,000	400	—	709	—	30	203,075
—	²⁶ 1,960	126	5,542	194,590	6,520	—	2,055	—	—	5,542
—	²⁷ 161,125	—	3,208	3,100	—	2,000	—	—	442	3,208
—	²⁸ 2,900	—	3,208	3,000	100	—	—	—	108	3,208

¹⁷ Trade-marks, copyrights and good will.¹⁸ Deferred assets.¹⁹ Securities.²⁰ Reserves.²¹ Equipment.²² Prepaid insurance.²³ Subscription received on stock.²⁴ None held in 1917.²⁵ Mining rights in Richmond County, N. S., of doubtful value.²⁶ Expense prepaid.²⁷ Promotion.²⁸ Bowling alleys, etc., on leased property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Canton Publishing Company, Canton.	July 10, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$3,000	-	\$4,881	\$250	\$1,174
Cape Amusement Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	300	-	-
Cape Ann Anchor and Forge Company, Gloucester.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	150,000	\$35,241	73,986	67,465	66,161
Cape Ann Building Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	75,000	9,193	-	-	10
Cape Ann Cold Storage Company, Gloucester.	May 22, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	15,377	4,129	-	5,554
Cape Ann Granite Corporation, Beverly.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	12,156	6,000	11,049	63,594
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	13,000	4,090	-	9,260	24,981
Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Gloucester.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	750	-	-	1,000
Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	80,000	20,243	36,590	28,673	93,185
Cape Cod Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	125,000	67,201	¹⁵ 34,607	14,791	5,632
Cape Cod Company, The, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	750,000	219,200	-	-	29,874
Cape Cod Cranberry Distributors, Incorporated, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	300	2,474
Cape Cod Development Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	25,000	4,000	-	150	78
Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Packing Company, The, Barnstable.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	55,000	48,677	26,342	5,302	5,724
Cape Cod Oyster Farms Co., Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	14,074	-	477	235
Cape Cod Publishing Company, The, Sandwich.	Sept. 4, 1917.	July 21, 1917.	July 21, 1917.	10,000	-	60	480	1,023
Cape Cod Specialty Co., Truro.	Aug. 31, 1917.	²² Aug. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,200	1,300	3,735	652
Cape Cod Strawberry Growers Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Mass., Falmouth (for 1916).	Dec. 28, 1916.	Aug. 20, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Cape Cod Strawberry Growers Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Mass., Falmouth.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	365
Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	175,000	157,365	2,000	²⁴ 19,550	6,838
Capewell Horse Nail Company of California, Springfield.	June 14, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	17,880	19,235
Capitol Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	-	50,000	-	-	-	-
Carbokill Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	³⁰ Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	300	210

¹ Good will.² Mortgage.³ And piano, etc.⁴ Good will and lease.⁵ Prepaid expenses.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Reserve for depreciation of real estate and machinery.⁸ Reserve for bad debts.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Railroad.¹¹ Schooner "Norton."¹² Horses and equipment.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Mortgage.¹⁵ Fixed machinery.¹⁶ Weirs and boats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$2,000	—	—	\$8,305	\$3,000	\$887	² \$1,000	\$1,214	—	\$2,204	\$8,305
—	⁴ \$7,000	\$2,700	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	⁵ 1,672	—	250,525	139,000	38,939	—	—	\$72,586	—	250,525
—	⁶ 6,000	—	9,203	2,395	463	5,200	—	—	1,145	9,203
—	416	—	25,476	11,000	—	—	5,000	⁷ 3,300	5,075	25,476
—	⁹ 379	92,500	197,178	60,000	14,412	—	122,766	⁸ 1,101	—	197,178
—	¹⁰ 7,500	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
—	¹¹ 4,000	—	39,301	13,000	20,854	—	1,899	—	3,548	39,301
¹³ 1,000	—	97,400	100,150	100,000	—	¹⁴ 150	—	—	—	100,150
—	—	—	178,691	80,000	11,467	—	—	87,224	—	178,691
—	¹⁶ 17,319	22,175	161,725	110,800	5,830	—	33,000	12,095	—	161,725
—	¹⁷ 231,338	—	480,412	219,700	—	161,000	—	—	99,712	480,412
¹ 500	¹⁸ 10	—	3,284	2,730	—	—	—	—	554	3,284
—	—	7,267	11,495	10,000	1,495	—	—	—	—	11,495
—	¹⁹ 7,367	326	93,738	55,000	1,238	8,500	29,000	—	—	93,738
—	²⁰ 18,235	5,316	114,249	10,000	4,249	—	100,000	—	—	114,249
¹ 9,800	²¹ 75,812	—	11,363	10,000	877	—	400	—	86	11,363
—	⁹ 100	—	8,387	4,200	460	—	3,600	127	—	8,387
¹ 500	²³ 500	201	701	435	—	—	—	266	—	701
¹ 500	—	—	865	350	—	—	—	500	15	865
—	²⁵ 35,838	2,925	226,647	169,900	4,347	17,400	35,000	—	—	226,647
—	²⁶ 1,000	63,918	101,901	2,500	99,401	—	—	—	—	101,901
—	²⁷ 1,131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²³ 210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁹ 658	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
³¹ 50	—	9,717	10,277	10,000	277	—	—	—	—	10,277

¹⁷ Cranberry bogs and equipment.¹⁸ One share treasury stock.¹⁹ Trap equipment.²⁰ Oyster leases.²¹ Oysters on beds.²² Adjourned.²³ And mailing lists.²⁴ And ice.²⁵ Horses, wagons, etc.²⁶ Hay and grain.²⁷ Unexpired insurance.²⁸ Office furniture.²⁹ Automobiles.³⁰ Corporation has just started business.³¹ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Carbon-Oxygen Gas Engine Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$500,000	-	\$1,988	-	\$5	
Carder Wood Working Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,582	\$23,528	11,536	
Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	\$84,000 ⁶	40,000	217,640	91,000	
Carl B. Brown Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	7 47,309	1,623	
Carl E. Forsberg, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	\$ 300	375	1,433	
Carl G. Westlund Co., Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	14,307	9,602	6,458	
Carl Norback Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	650	3,525	2,181	
Carl P. Peterson Company, Malden.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,259	2,637	
Cariburi Company, Incorporated, The, Rockland.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	600	151	
Carleton-Mace Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,233	1,800	3,010	
Carlisle-Ayer Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	45,580	41,321	
Carlos Ruggles Lumber Co., Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	208,157	
Carlow Automobile Company, Taunton.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	9,000	9,000	285	4,250	8,834	
Carlton Engraving Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	13 4,000	800	5,556	
Car mine Zamarro Co., Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	2,710	-	3,680	123,376	
Carolina Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	8,966	
Carolina Gas & Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,325,000	1,904,064	with R. E.	20,208	77,266	
Caro's Waist House, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	1,494	10,049	6,956	
Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	37,548	4,014	213,653	161,944	
Carr Mines Company, The, Waltham.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	140,000	80,000	10,000	-	77	
Carrig-Rohane Shop, Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,443	1,977	
Carrigan and Hill Company, Springfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	74	39,998	20,845	
Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Nov. 2, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	-	20 21,707	184,879	126,386	
Carroll-Lewis Antique Company, Barnstable.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	2,800	-	
Carroll Lumber Company, Arlington.	July 5, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	951	12,576	
Carstein Coal Company, Cambridge.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	19,200	5,000	10,773	72,935	
Carter & Sherburne Company, Lowell.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,500	1,813	
Carter, Carter & Meigs Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	12,462	185,033	233,882	
Carter Co., The, Haverhill.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,833	1,831	
Carter Hide Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	630	46,278	13,829	

¹ Patent rights.² Treasury stock.³ Bonus.⁴ Expenses.⁵ Working capital suspense.⁶ Land and water power.⁷ And fixtures and liquor license.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Due on lease and fixtures.¹³ And tools, apparatus, etc.¹⁴ Securities.¹⁵ Good will, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$499,930	² \$248,310	-	\$750,308	\$500,000	\$348	-	-	³ \$249,960	-	\$750,308
-	³ 50 ⁴ 25	-	36,646	5,000	12,262	-	-	19,384	-	36,646
-	-	-	438,640	35,000	28,466	-	\$30,000	345,174	-	438,640
-	-	-	48,932	30,000	18,932	-	-	with accts. payable 432	-	48,932
-	-	-	2,108	1,000	676	-	-	-	-	2,108
¹ 3,184	-	-	33,551	16,350	16,843	-	-	-	\$358	33,551
-	-	\$1,316	7,672	5,000	2,672	-	-	-	-	7,672
-	-	218	6,134	5,000	1,134	-	-	-	-	6,134
¹⁰ 300	¹¹ 1,650	479	3,180	500	2,130	-	-	-	-	3,180
¹⁰ 6,000	-	1,567	21,610	15,000	¹² 550 1,765	-	4,845	-	-	21,610
-	-	-	86,901	75,000	7,776	-	-	-	4,125	86,901
-	-	-	208,157	60,000	100,728	-	-	-	47,429	208,157
-	-	-	22,369	9,000	4,795	-	-	-	8,574	22,369
-	-	-	10,356	5,000	736	-	2,900	1,200	520	10,356
-	-	-	129,766	1,000	127,414	-	-	-	1,352	129,766
-	¹⁴ 1	59,833	68,800	60,800	8,000	-	-	-	-	68,800
¹⁵ 7,689	¹⁶ 3,162	-	2,012,389	1,325,000	15,579	-	632,500	28,635	-	2,012,389
-	-	-	18,499	8,000	¹⁷ 10,675 3,225	-	2,000	5,274	-	18,499
-	3,919	-	421,078	100,000	46,562	-	144,418	100,000	19,183	421,078
¹⁰ 24,538	-	-	114,615	113,115	1,500	-	-	¹⁸ 10,915	-	114,615
-	¹¹ 291	-	5,711	2,000	51	-	-	-	1,660	5,711
¹⁰ 15,000	-	-	75,917	¹⁹ 2,000 49,000	24,500	-	5,000	6,417	-	75,917
-	²¹ 1,108 ²² 656	-	334,736	60,000	90,619	-	155,000	29,117	-	334,736
-	-	-	2,800	2,000	-	-	-	800	-	2,800
-	-	-	13,527	5,000	8,385	-	-	-	142	13,527
-	-	-	107,908	40,000	14,150	\$10,000	33,000	-	10,758	107,908
-	-	4,031	12,344	10,000	2,344	-	-	-	-	12,344
²³ 6,000 ¹⁰ 15,000 ²⁵ 2,000	²⁴ 4,921	-	457,298	250,000	78,229	-	59,000	70,069	-	457,298
-	-	-	19,664	10,000	5,524	-	4,000	-	140	19,664
-	²⁶ 1,146 ²⁷ 200	-	62,083	5,000	28,256	-	25,000	-	3,827	62,083

¹⁶ Prepaid expense.¹⁷ Accruals payable.¹⁸ Reserved.¹⁹ Subscriptions received on stock.²⁰ And plant equipment.²¹ Prepaid insurance.²² Prepaid interest.²³ Trade-marks.²⁴ Advance expense.²⁵ Good will and fixtures.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Ford car.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Carter, Rice and Company Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$300,000	\$222,165	\$16,058	\$699,294	\$473,454
Carter, Russell and Company, Incorporated, Haverhill.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	21,489
Carter's Ink Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	242,562	77,442	352,878	401,541
Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	23,665	17,959	88,772	750,930
Carver Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	250,000	242,300	6,020	5,612	5,445
Carver Hill Farms, Incorporated, Natick.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	30,000	4,808	11,120	6,722
Cary Company, The, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	⁸ Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	2,282
Case Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Casey and Bacon Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	12,000	-	11,865	12,540
Casey, Bigley Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	7,046	36,188
Casey Florist Company, The, Melrose.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	12,900	1,100	2,400	1,985
Cashman Brothers Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,210	23,822	132,648
Casino Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000	40,000	-	-	1,136
Casper Ranger Construction Company, Holyoke.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	4,634	8,346	30,896	325,532
Casper Ranger Lumber Company, Holyoke.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	8,000	142,670	91,255
Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The, Salem.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	500,000	90,000	¹⁶ 67,500	804,531	691,225
Cassius Hunt Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	⁸ Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Castle Cigar Co., The, Haverhill.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	118	401	355
Castle Furniture Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	9,000	10,527
Catalogue Equipment and Supply Company, The, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	590	75	1,635
Catherine Creek Lumber Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	²³ June 29, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	200,000	199,300	-	-	²⁴ 700
Caton Stain & Blacking Company, Lynn.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	10,000	-	823	1,197	1,197
Cattaraugus Tanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	²⁵ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	161,138	with R. E.	214,592	221,809
Cattle Fair Hotel, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	27,650	3,900	-	-	7,424
Caustic-Clafin Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	12,500	-	9,681	4,047	6,823
Cave Welding and Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	15,485	3,891	14,493
Caverly Automobile Company, Somerville.	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	1,514	1,712	2,689
Caverly-Plumer Co., Lynn.	June 25, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	500	1,325	4,572
Cedarholm Farm, Inc., Boston.	June 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	25,000	300	200	-

¹ Prepaid insurance, etc.² Mortgage.³ Teams.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Patent rights and trade-marks.⁶ Reserves.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Should have been held.⁹ Securities.¹⁰ Undivided profits.¹¹ Equipment.¹² Reserve for receivables.¹³ Insurance.¹⁴ Horses, wagons and trucks.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	\$58,046	-	\$1,484,009	\$300,000	\$451,756	² \$135,000	\$89,550	\$507,703	-	\$1,484,009
-	¹ 14,992	-	36,989	10,000	10,321	² 15,000	-	1,668	-	36,989
⁵ \$1	³ 15,000	-	1,074,424	150,000	82,596	60,000	290,214	215,962	\$54,321	1,074,424
⁷ 100	⁴ 500	-	881,456	100,000	45,148	-	-	⁶ 221,331	686,308	881,456
-	-	\$2,318	261,695	250,000	1,695	-	10,000	-	-	261,695
-	-	32,789	85,439	30,000	6,175	10,000	39,264	-	-	85,439
-	⁹ 1,500	618	4,400	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	4,400
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	36,405	25,000	1,127	8,000	-	-	2,278	36,405
-	-	-	43,234	10,000	13,603	-	4,500	-	15,131	43,234
-	-	-	18,385	10,000	2,200	1,700	2,000	2,485	-	18,385
-	-	-	157,680	5,000	149,132	-	-	¹⁰ 3,424	124	157,680
-	¹¹ 1,000	-	42,136	7,000	-	-	28,000	-	7,136	42,136
-	-	-	369,408	75,000	152,361	-	-	75,000	42,047	369,408
-	¹³ 1,624	-	246,549	50,000	69,394	-	77,155	¹² 25,000	-	246,549
-	¹⁴ 3,000	-	1,690,163	500,000	102,486	-	625,000	45,000	-	1,690,163
-	¹⁷ 21,057	-			²⁰ 9,486			¹⁵ 5,000		
-	¹⁸ 15,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	453,191	-	3,000
-	¹⁹ 850	-						-	-	
-	⁹ 3,000	-						-	-	
²¹ 500	-	189	2,093	1,250	193	-	650	-	-	2,093
²² 500	-	-	19,527	6,000	12,000	-	1,200	327	-	19,527
-	-	-	9,755	8,700	55	-	1,000	-	-	9,755
²² 6,500	-	955								
-	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	12,117	10,000	897	-	825	395	-	12,117
²¹ 6,000	-	-	603,739	300,000	13,540	-	190,000	100,000	-	603,739
²² 2,900	¹⁹ 6,200	-	27,650	27,650	²⁰ 199	-	-	-	-	27,650
-	-	16,326	20,551	12,500	2,630	-	-	5,421	-	20,551
-	-	-	35,577	22,500	7,618	-	4,200	1,259	-	35,577
²⁶ 416	⁴ 1,058	-								
-	²⁷ 234	-	6,820	3,000	3,020	-	800	-	-	6,820
-	-	905	11,647	5,000	3,293	2,000	700	-	654	11,647
²¹ 2,500	¹⁸ 250	-	25,500	25,000	-	-	-	-	500	25,500
²² 2,500	-	-								

¹⁶ And equipment.
¹⁷ Prepaid items.
¹⁸ Treasury stock.
¹⁹ Investments.
²⁰ Accrued expense.

²¹ Trade-marks.
²² Good will.
²³ Corporation has done no business.
²⁴ On account of stock.

²⁵ Special meeting.
²⁶ Good will and insurance unex-
 pired.
²⁷ Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Dobs Receivable.
Celero Drug Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Sept. 14, 1908.	Sept. 12, 1916.	\$40,000	-	-	-	\$300
Cement Specialty Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	2 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Central Amusement Company, Lynn.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	\$70,000	-	-	7,480
Central Amusement Operating Company, Lynn.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.	2,000	-	-	\$2,000	49,658
Central Autogenous Welding and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	\$2,709	827	4,419
Central Block, Pittsfield.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.	39,000	127,630	-	-	47
Central Bowling and Cigar Company, Fitchburg.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	5,081	581	1,013
Central Building Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	3,836	3,418	113,600
Central Cape Cod Cranberry Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	May 6, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	16,900	1,400	-	500
Central Construction Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	6,900	19,800	9,000	25,857
Central Feature Film Co., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,147	112
Central Garage, Inc., Chelsea.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	250	100	961
Central Laundry Company, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	12,000	225	468
Central Light & Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	157,476
Central Lumber and Supply Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	11,634	-	45,002	37,602
Central Mills Company, Southbridge.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	100,000	100,000	81,597	23,586
Central Motors Company, Lynn.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,507	5,515
Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	147,848	with R. E.	177,386	141,879.
Central Paper Company, Salem.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	854	9,217	6,012
Central Pharmacy, Inc., Peabody.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	2,500	-	-	3,500	-
Central Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	130,400	-	-	833
Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	7,000	-	-	11,429	9,173
Central Square Theatre Co., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	105,200	-	-	3,140
Central Square Wharf Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	64,618	-	-	-
Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	78,904	-	196	20,922
Central Supply Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	90,329	2,000	168,404	127,177
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	600,000	1,857,600	-	-	23,854
Centreville Wine Company, Lowell.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,000	-
Chace Mills, Fall River.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,200,000	32,000	²³ 1,131,464	249,337	349,706

¹ Trade-marks and good will.² None held in 1917.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Prepaid items.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Contracts.⁸ Bonded liability on contracts.⁹ Horses and teams.¹⁰ Organization expense.¹¹ Reserve for depreciation on real estate.¹² Insurance unexpired.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$40,109	-	with trade- marks	\$40,409	\$40,000	\$409	-	-	-	-	\$40,409
² 500	-	\$24,500	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	77,480	15,200	1,588	\$35,000	\$25,000	\$69	\$623	77,480
-	-	3,948	55,606	2,000	49,658	-	3,839	109	-	55,606
⁴ 700	-	-	8,655	5,250	99	-	-	361	2,945	8,655
-	-	-	127,677	39,000	6,500	-	-	70,000	12,177	127,677
-	⁵ \$296	1,029	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	-	-	120,854	30,000	43,109	-	20,000	-	27,745	120,854
-	-	1,300	20,100	16,900	200	2,000	1,000	-	-	20,100
-	⁷ 373,000	10,721	445,278	10,000	49,778	⁸ 373,000	12,500	-	-	445,278
⁴ 1,000	-	800	3,059	2,000	130	929	-	-	-	3,059
-	-	-	1,311	150	414	-	-	-	747	1,311
-	⁹ 1,825	7,212	21,730	12,000	4,461	3,750	1,519	-	-	21,730
-	¹⁰ 26,814	-	184,290	179,700	-	-	-	4,590	-	184,290
-	-	-	94,238	33,500	3,430	6,825	44,253	¹¹ 2,500	3,730	94,238
-	¹² 2,466	-	307,649	150,000	-	-	46,900	-	110,749	307,649
-	-	-	15,022	5,000	-	-	10,000	-	22	15,022
20,000	¹³ 7,926	-	495,039	250,000	185,581	-	with accts. payable 6,500	59,458	-	495,039
-	-	-	16,083	5,000	771	-	-	3,812	-	16,083
-	-	-	3,500	2,500	1,000	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	-	131,233	75,000	-	56,000	-	-	233	131,233
-	-	-	20,602	7,000	12,425	-	-	-	1,177	20,602
-	¹⁴ 8,399	13,309	130,048	20,000	-	108,700	1,348	-	-	130,048
-	-	-	64,618	60,000	-	-	4,618	-	-	64,618
-	8,376	-	108,398	25,000	2,623 ¹⁵ 612	42,000	23,740	3,408 ¹⁶ 5,503 ¹⁷ 4,760	752	108,398
-	485 ¹⁸ 4,030	-	392,425	45,000	97,251	¹⁹ 54,857	²⁰ 87,900	-	107,417	392,425
-	²¹ 525,507 ²² 2,756	-	2,409,717	600,000	-	¹⁹ 12,000	-	1,797,717	-	2,409,717
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	1,762,507	1,200,000	-	-	-	²⁴ 244,189	318,318	1,762,507

¹³ Stocks and other securities.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Sundries.¹⁶ Reserve for improvements.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Teams and autos.¹⁹ Mortgage.²⁰ Loans.²¹ Investments.²² Insurance prepaid.²³ And mills.²⁴ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chadbourne-Walker Machine Screw Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$4,000	-	\$5,794	\$1,094	\$4,394
Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,560	22,032	16,778
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	\$266,470	71,370	175,747	675,310
Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	18,000	17,801	-	-	214
Chaffee Brothers Company, Oxford.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	90,000	22,856	20,569	252,645	49,616
Chain Leather Co., Peabody.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	20,274	17,054	20,029
Chalmers Motor Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	4,835	1,923	124,230	59,264
Chamberlain and Burnham, Inc., Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	6,500	-	-	1,293
Chamberlain and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	200,000	-	63,658	138,607	497,052
Chamberlain-Huntress Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	25,000	-	-	48,935	10,924
Chamberlin and Wheeler, Incorporated, Brookline.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	-	-	1,271
Chambers Investment Company, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	11,541
Chambers-Swift Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,374	679
Champion Metal Weather Strip and Parting Bead Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,445	2,312	6,082
Champlain Valley Lime Co., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	31,884	1,431	-	-
Chandler & Barber Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	69,833	43,729
Chandler & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	506,000	-	-	309,496	640,252
Chandler and Farquhar Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 25, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	150,000	-	-	301,434	399,823
Chandler Bog Company, Carver.	July 19, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	20,000	300	-	1,646
Chandler Comb Machine Company, Ayer.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Chandler Machine Company, Ayer.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	75,000	4,000	3,393	6,764	4,775
Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	80,938	58,500
Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., Boston (2d return).	July 31, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,000	-	3,740	138,619	95,757
Chandler, Wilbor and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	89,797
Chandler's Corset Store, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	15,209	13,426	12,218
Chant Oil Company, Lancaster.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	348	1,381
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Sept. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	300,000	267,458	with R. E.	164,713	43,151
Chapin & Gould Paper Co., Springfield.	June 5, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	200,000	100,000	124,242	49,793

¹ Adjourned.² Trade-marks and good will.³ Investment.⁴ Deferred items.⁵ And equipment, etc.⁶ Prepaid interest and insurance.⁷ And furniture and fixtures.⁸ Deferred expenses.⁹ Deposits.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Office furniture.¹² And furniture, fixtures and improvements.¹³ Auto trucks.¹⁴ Prepaid items.¹⁵ Securities.¹⁶ Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$11,282	\$4,000	\$1,202	-	\$200	-	\$5,880	\$11,282
-	-	-	40,370	14,000	5,414	-	-	\$20,956	-	40,370
² \$340,000	-	-	1,528,897	800,000	289,812	\$176,000	-	263,085	-	1,528,897
-	-	-	18,015	18,000	-	-	-	-	15	18,015
-	³ \$10,385	-	359,045	90,000	46,867	-	91,435	129,884	-	359,045
-	⁴ 2,974	-	57,888	5,000	⁴ 32,924	-	⁴ 859	17,428	2,536	57,888
-	⁶ 531	-	193,140	25,000	11,539	32,797	80,000	14,446	-	193,140
-	⁸ 2,888	-	10,493	1,000	⁹ 29,358	-	5,600	-	3,006	10,493
¹⁰ 2,500	¹¹ 200	-	909,220	200,000	887	-	465,000	¹⁶ 11,719	176,963	909,220
-	¹³ 2,505	-	60,559	25,000	55,538	-	21,306	-	13,322	60,559
-	¹⁴ 5,388	-	8,002	6,500	931	-	225	-	438	8,002
-	¹⁵ 202,000	-	11,541	9,782	839	-	-	-	759	11,541
-	¹⁷ 700	-	8,251	5,000	1,000	-	2,987	-	-	8,251
¹⁹ 5,780	¹⁹ 270	\$5,928	16,619	5,000	264	-	2,987	-	-	8,251
-	-	-	16,619	9,400	3,370	-	²¹ 2,539	-	910	16,619
-	-	-	49,554	19,375	3,370	-	²² 400	-	-	16,619
¹⁰ 5,000	-	11,239	49,554	19,375	9,179	20,000	1,000	-	-	49,554
-	-	-	113,562	75,000	1,179	-	14,500	-	17,658	113,562
¹⁰ 6,000	²³ 14,090	-	969,838	406,000	6,404	-	-	6,000	143,080	969,838
-	¹⁹ 5,810	-	735,267	144,100	414,758	-	15,000	324,273	-	735,267
-	²⁴ 28,200	-	21,946	20,000	251,894	-	-	-	346	21,946
-	-	-	51,000	50,000	1,600	-	-	-	-	51,000
²⁰ 50,000	²⁵ 1,000	-	80,214	75,000	-	-	-	1,000	-	80,214
²⁰ 551	-	60,731	80,214	75,000	1,614	-	3,600	-	-	80,214
-	-	-	139,438	30,000	1,614	-	9,224	25,074	-	139,438
-	-	-	249,185	30,000	1,305	73,835	109,969	13,881	41,931	249,185
-	²⁶ 11,069	-	504,510	30,000	53,404	-	109,969	13,881	41,931	249,185
-	²⁷ 401,412	-	504,510	25,000	1,476	-	432,270	45,764	-	504,510
-	²⁸ 1,301	-	64,805	25,000	1,476	-	432,270	45,764	-	504,510
-	¹⁸ 12,000	10,029	64,805	25,000	34,305	-	5,500	-	-	64,805
²⁹ 75	³⁰ 700	-	2,229	2,000	34,305	-	5,500	-	-	64,805
¹⁰ 12,500	³¹ 648	-	475,322	300,000	223	-	-	-	6	2,229
-	³² 500	-	475,322	300,000	223	-	-	-	6	2,229
-	-	-	474,035	200,000	86,264	-	57,425	31,633	-	475,322
-	-	-	474,035	200,000	35,246	80,600	76,911	81,878	-	474,035

¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Equipment.²⁰ Patent rights.²¹ Notes to officers of the company.²² Other notes.²³ Fixtures, etc.²⁴ C. S. Farquhar, Treas., Trustee.²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ Furniture, tools and equipment.²⁷ Investments, stocks and bonds.²⁸ Prepaid accounts.²⁹ And fixtures.³⁰ Patterns.³¹ Unexpired insurance.³² Teams, tanks and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chapman & Brooks Co., Springfield.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$40,000	\$6,528	\$7,248	\$112,853	\$68,760
Chapman Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	¹ June 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	21,660	51,270	17,184	16,426
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	263,709	382,374	532,738	294,877
Chappaquiddick Improvement Company, Edgartown (for 1916).	Dec. 16, 1916.	⁵ -	June 30, 1916.	15,000	6,319	-	-	164
Chappaquiddick Improvement Company, Edgartown.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	11,820	-	-	-
Charles A. Baldwin Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	⁷ 9,576	12,959	29,882
Charles A. Bohn Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	¹ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	2,948	22,561
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Bridgewater.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	29,928	4,555	3,182
Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton.	July 2, 1917.	¹ June 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	250,000	30,000	with R. E.	644,278	833,720
Charles A. Esty Paper Company, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	¹² 2,213	16,397	16,925
Chas. A. G. Winther Co., Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 12, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	985	2,046
Charles B. Perkins Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	102,955	164,363
Charles Baker Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,339	33,392	40,293
Charles Barnett Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	²⁰ 1,571	59,392	101,145
Charles C. Lewis Company, The, Springfield.	June 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	325	-	180,592	107,162
Charles Crompton and Sons Incorporated, Lynn.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	²⁴ 2,300	8,240	2,455
Charles D. Brown & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,028	15,510
Charles D. Redmond Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	400	2,500	2,892
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	359,899	30,500	2,634	18,334
Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	5,000	-	428	973	3,775
Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,849	6,514
Charles E. Lauriat Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	92,193	91,405
Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	58,858	25,379
Charles Emmel and Rose Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	300	2,550	3,783
Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	38,398	62,587	171,415
Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	26,127	13,580
Charles F. Richardson, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	264	431

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Reserves.⁴ Current wages.⁵ None held in 1916.⁶ Furniture and equipment.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Lease account.⁹ Unexpired interest.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Prepaid insurance and interest.¹² And equipment and resource inventories.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Reserve for bad debts.¹⁵ Reserve for merchandise depreciation.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ Autos.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$195,389	\$40,000	\$143,299	-	-	\$3,889	\$8,201	\$195,389
² \$356,751	-	-	463,291	372,000	12,779	-	\$9,572	40,940	-	463,291
-	-	-	1,473,698	1,000,000	⁴ 61,974 6,743	-	80,000	⁵ 28,000 324,981	-	1,473,698
-	⁶ \$5,962	-	12,445	7,450	3,000	-	1,995	-	-	12,445
-	⁶ 2,500	-	14,320	7,950	1,700	-	3,000	-	1,670	14,320
-	⁸ 10,000 ⁹ 148	\$16,527	79,092	50,000	9,092	\$20,000	-	-	-	79,092
-	-	-	25,509	15,000	6,700	-	-	-	3,809	25,509
-	-	3,250	40,915	18,000	14,596	-	8,319	-	-	40,915
-	¹⁰ 25,000 ¹¹ 11,620	-	1,544,618	250,000	112,601	-	682,017	500,000	-	1,544,618
¹³ 9,900	-	-	45,435	20,000	11,115	-	5,000	¹⁴ 750 ¹⁵ 1,600	6,970	45,435
¹³ 2,500	-	3,548	9,079	7,100	1,979	-	-	-	-	9,079
¹³ 117,570	¹⁶ 12,070 ¹⁷ 1,317 ¹⁸ 3,343	-	401,618	250,000	44,353	-	¹⁹ 80,724	26,541	with surplus	401,618
-	-	-	77,024	20,000	14,575	-	30,000	-	12,449	77,024
-	-	-	162,108	50,000	74,527	-	-	-	37,581	162,108
-	²¹ 15,150 ²² 500 ²³ 1,548	-	305,277	75,000	18,412	-	-	211,865	-	305,277
²⁶ 1,800 ¹³ 10,000	-	-	24,795	10,000	1,413	-	3,556	9,826	-	24,795
-	²⁶ 40,000 ¹⁶ 213	-	56,751	53,000	5,237	-	-	1,056	458	56,751
-	-	6,836	12,628	10,000	2,628	-	-	-	-	12,628
¹³ 200,000	²⁷ 1,690 ²⁸ 34,649	56,000	703,706	600,000	89,706	14,000	-	-	-	703,706
¹³ 1,000	²⁹ 4,450	-	10,626	5,000	4,663	-	-	-	963	10,626
¹³ 10,000	²¹ 935	-	20,298	10,000	3,183	-	1,250	5,865	-	20,298
-	-	-	183,598	100,000	40,619	10,000	414	10,923	21,642	183,598
-	-	-	79,237	20,000	12,259	-	25,000	10,000	11,978	79,237
¹³ 3,000	³⁰ 8,204	-	17,837	15,000	821	-	1,985	-	31	17,837
-	-	-	272,400	100,000	9,489	-	-	119,911 ³¹ 13,000 ³² 30,000	-	272,400
-	¹⁶ 250	-	39,957	500	20,596	-	18,861	-	-	39,957
³³ 5,000	³⁴ 150	-	5,845	5,000	388	-	-	-	457	5,845

¹³ Prepaid items.¹⁹ Notes and loans.²⁰ And furniture and fixtures.²¹ Equipment.²² Investment.²³ Interest and insurance prepaid.²⁴ And horses and wagons.²⁵ Trade-marks.²⁶ Treasury stock.²⁷ National bank stock.²⁸ Mortgages.²⁹ Rolling stock.³⁰ Plant.³¹ Reserve for depreciation.³² Special reserved for plant construction.³³ Trade-marks and formulæ.³⁴ Office equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$120,000	\$96,500	\$9,500	\$157,152	\$254,429
Charles Grise Company, Springfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1 500	2,006
Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill.	Jan. 9, 1917.	⁴ Jan. 4, 1917.	Aug. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	17,999	11,073
Charles H. Hitchcock Incorporated, Brookline.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,000	1,241
Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,326	8,872
Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 27, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	5,000	-	100	800	-
Charles H. Warren Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	800	208
Charles Hall, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	⁶ 146,189	15,362	107,720	68,742
Charles, Henry & Crowley Co., Inc., Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,487	799
Charles, Henry & Crowley Co., Inc., Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	10,805	1,170
Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	5,750	6,975	4,412
Charles, Inc., Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	¹³ 7,946	6,423	20,100
Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	2,972	461
Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,125	-	1,000
Charles J. Jager Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	5,453	17,964	22,478
Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 26, 1917.	⁴ June 15, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	400,000	-	25,000	563,669	407,596
Charles K. Grouse Co., North Attleborough.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	450	316	2,256
Charles Knight & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	⁴ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	8,148
Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6,000	84,025	52,802
Charles Logue Building Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	8,730	1,000	1,000	83,241
Charles May & Son Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	28,000	-	-	27,519	6,270
Charles Motor Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	²⁵ 857	13,379	3,082
Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, Malden.	June 15, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	80,000	-	14,000	22,836	31,160
Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,765	1,705
Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	3,000	1,559	1,898	17,204
Charles P. Raymond Agency, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	630	3,098
Charles R. Field Manufacturing Company (Inc.), Greenfield.	July 17, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	8,000	5,000	3,000	3,578	4,566
Charles River Co-operative Society, The, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	²⁷ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	215

¹ And stock in trade.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Good will and fixtures.⁶ Equity.⁷ Prepaid expenses.⁸ Investments.⁹ Accrued expense.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Patterns and drawings.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance and freight.¹⁵ Designs and cartoons.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$517,581	\$120,000	\$64,037	\$87,300	\$87,259	\$158,985	-	\$517,581
² \$4,994	³ \$2,500	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
⁵ 2,200	-	-	31,272	5,000	2,025	-	8,000	-	\$16,247	31,272
-	-	\$2,731	6,972	5,000	972	-	1,000	-	-	6,972
-	-	-	16,198	5,000	4,620	-	6,038	-	540	16,198
² 2,500	-	7,000	10,400	5,000	1,200	-	4,200	-	-	10,400
² 5,000	-	4,260	10,268	10,000	268	-	-	-	-	10,268
-	⁷ 3,322	-	341,585	200,000	6,755	-	53,000	80,042	-	341,585
-	⁸ 250	7,705	13,991	5,000	⁹ 1,788 3,991	-	5,000	-	-	13,991
-	-	4,302	16,277	5,000	6,277	-	5,000	-	-	16,277
¹⁰ 605	¹¹ 2,508 ¹² 2,900	2,772	25,022	20,000	5,922	-	-	-	-	25,922
-	¹⁴ 97	-	34,566	15,000	-	-	1,500	-	18,066	34,566
² 7,000	¹⁵ 3,223	-	13,656	10,000	2,036	-	605	1,015	-	13,656
² 2,875	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	45,895	28,600	9,867 ¹⁶ 844 ¹⁷ 206 47,447 ²⁰ 63,473 ²¹ 321 622	-	-	5,054	1,324	45,895
-	¹⁸ 518 ¹⁹ 3,792	-	1,000,575	400,000	-	-	425,438	63,896	-	1,000,575
² 2,000	²² 500	-	5,622	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,622
² 3,000	²³ 2,000 ²⁴ 20,725	4,439	38,312	20,000	4,432	-	13,880	-	-	38,312
-	-	-	142,827	50,000	8,618	-	65,884	-	18,325	142,827
-	-	-	93,971	15,000	63,594	-	-	8,730	6,647	93,971
² 3,000	³ 3,000	10,958	50,747	28,000	19,511	-	3,236	-	-	50,747
² 10,000	¹⁴ 841	14,399	42,558	25,000	13,115	-	4,443	-	-	42,558
²⁶ 7,500 ² 25,000	-	12,289	112,785	80,000	22,785	-	10,000	-	-	112,785
-	-	5,630	11,100	5,000	6,100	-	-	-	-	11,100
-	-	-	23,661	6,500	1,908	1,000	-	-	14,253	23,661
² 200	-	-	3,928	2,500	131	-	-	-	1,297	3,928
-	-	-	16,144	8,000	2,134	-	3,829	-	2,181	16,144
-	²⁸ 10	935	1,160	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	1,160

¹⁶ Accruals.¹⁷ Personal accounts.¹⁸ Horses, vehicles, etc.¹⁹ Prepaid items.²⁰ Accrued items.²¹ Income tax withheld.²² Dies and tools.²³ Furniture, etc.²⁴ Stocks and bonds.²⁵ And furniture and fixtures.²⁶ Trade-marks.²⁷ None held in 1917.²⁸ Capital stock of other societies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles S. Cogley Inc., Salem, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$2,058	\$901
Charles S. Gove Company, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	\$632	36,132	33,922
Charles S. Yoffa Company, Lynn.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,090	4,152
Charles Singer and Sons Company, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	7 928	7,322	7,920
Charles Stretton and Son Company, Stoughton.	June 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$5,000	9 45,000	67,245	47,070
Charles T. Smith Co., Inc., New Bedford.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	18,888	10 16,016	27,436	6,190
Charles Van Vlack Company, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	1,958	3,457
Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation, Haverhill.	Mch. 15, 1917.	14 Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	50,000	7 3,500	168,497	267,579
Charles W. Blake Company, Bedford.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	2,500	2,916
Charles West Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	8,000	-	1,500	2,000	400
Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	7 1,142	27,930	95,681
Charlesgate Hospital, Incorporated, Cambridge.	May 9, 1917.	17 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	5,761
Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,512	-	2,688
Charlotte Cheese Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	5,000	-	467	962	1,843
Charlton Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	800,000	380,000	947,613	169,393	291,954
Charlton Woolen Co., Charlton.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	10,000	21,647	89,297	57,375
Charrn Electric Co., Boston, .	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	22 791	9,503	19,467
Chase and Cooledge Company, The, Holyoke.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	50,055	21,296
Chase and Laubham Corporation, Haverhill.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	126,653	-	-	7,271
Chase and Sandford Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	573	7,347	1,038
Chase Express Co., Brookline.	Mch. 9, 1917.	25 Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	33,000	-	-	14,941
Chase Press, Inc., The, Haverhill.	Oct. 26, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	5,942	4,940	4,838
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange.	Sept. 20, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	37,000	48,330	17,392	40,274	27,926
Chatham Freezer Co., Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	85,000	40,000	6,955	9,288
Chatham Weir Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	4,000	-	-	-	8,753
Chattel Loan Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	-
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	20,000	73,446
Chelfield Realty Company, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Bag & Burlap Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	25,650	1,200	10,000	15,524

¹ Good will.² Trade-marks.³ License.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Signs.⁶ Six automobiles.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Subscription on account of capital stock.⁹ And buildings.¹⁰ And equipment.¹¹ Trade-marks and good will.¹² Auto trucks, horses and teams.¹³ Notes and mortgages.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Mortgage.¹⁶ Reserve for taxes.¹⁷ None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$8,000	—	—	\$10,959	\$10,000	\$500	—	—	—	\$459	\$10,959
² 4,500	³ \$5,000	—	97,660	50,000	43,487	—	—	—	4,173	97,660
¹ 14,580	⁴ 2,460									
	⁵ 434									
¹ 4,000	⁶ 9,100	—	21,342	10,000	3,954	—	\$5,568	—	1,820	21,342
—	—	—	16,170	1,000	4,921	—	1,165	—	2,084	16,170
—	—	—	164,315	⁸ 7,000	82,971	—	—	\$6,344	—	164,315
				75,000						
¹¹ 28,000	¹² 8,602	\$6,348	111,480	56,000	9,030	—	¹³ 46,450	—	—	111,480
¹ 3,200	—	—	13,615	5,000	1,199	—	6,901	515	—	13,615
—	—	—	489,576	50,000	191,108	¹⁵ \$50,000	162,000	33,468 ¹⁶ 3,000	—	489,576
—	—	—	5,416	3,000	2,377	—	—	—	39	5,416
—	—	6,240	10,140	8,000	2,140	—	—	—	—	10,140
—	—	—	124,753	60,000	48,869	—	—	15,884	—	124,753
—	¹⁸ 3,942	—	12,553	2,000	7,448	—	—	3,105	—	12,553
—	¹⁹ 2,850	—	7,964	5,000	—	1,116	1,848	—	—	7,964
—	—	2,764	7,964	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,964
¹ 4,000	—	—	7,272	4,800	988	—	—	—	1,484	7,272
—	²⁰ 28,600	—	1,817,560	800,000	—	—	279,500	²¹ 278,538	459,522	1,817,560
—	—	—	178,319	50,000	35,000	—	48,702	—	44,617	178,319
2,372	²² 300	—	32,433	5,000	14,616	—	²⁴ 3,057	2,821	6,939	32,433
—	—	—	71,351	50,000	5,809	—	—	—	15,542	71,351
—	—	—	133,924	100,000	4,224	—	29,700	—	—	133,924
—	—	—	8,958	8,000	234	—	596	—	128	8,958
¹ 10,000	²⁶ 18,000	—	75,941	45,000	3,331	²⁷ 16,000	—	—	11,610	75,941
—	—	—	15,720	10,000	2,810	—	—	²⁸ 2,875	35	15,720
²⁹ 200	—	—	134,122	37,000	11,145	—	18,400	37,577 ²⁸ 30,000	—	134,122
—	⁴ 131	—	143,114	111,500	1,793	—	20,000	—	9,821	143,114
¹ 1,400	³⁰ 1,740	—	12,659	4,000	—	—	—	—	8,659	12,659
—	³¹ 2,506	—	75,000	75,000	—	—	—	—	—	75,000
—	—	75,000	75,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,000
—	2,719	—	96,165	25,000	52,111	—	17,806	—	1,248	96,165
—	³² 8,292	—	8,292	6,292	—	¹⁵ 2,000	—	—	—	8,292
¹ 2,000	—	37	54,411	35,000	3,175	11,000	2,000	3,199	37	54,411

¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Supplies.²⁰ Liberty Bonds.²¹ Depreciation.²² And furniture and fixtures.²³ Auto equipment.²⁴ Work in process.²⁵ In lieu of annual.²⁶ Horses, harnesses, wagons, autos and fixtures.²⁷ Note secured by mortgage on real estate.²⁸ Reserve for depreciation.²⁹ Patent rights.³⁰ Equipment.³¹ Traps, boats, etc.³² Mortgage on real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chelsea Clock Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	¹ Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$150,000	\$25,000	\$85,000	\$107,665	\$26,500
Chelsea Morris Plan Company, The, Chelsea.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	35,080
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	2,793
Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	⁵ Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,250	-	-	-	1,025
Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	⁸ 1,200	930	956
Chelsea Studios, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1916.	5,000	-	-	331	294
Chem-Clenz Mfg. Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	1,875	8,648	1,259
Chemical Felt Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	500	3,105	1,694
Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1917.	¹² Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000,000	454,104	¹⁴ 398,287	211,840	316,579
Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	194	2,582	2,718
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	360,000	69,000	69,547	106,854	207,391
Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Company, Cheshire.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	20,000	24,450	9,500	10,225	33,544
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire.	May 14, 1917.	¹ Apr. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	8,000	5,000	604	4,163
Chester E. Pease Company, Edgartown.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	1,000	-	97
Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	14,695	1,974
Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	4,450
Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	1,904	4,880	17,414	14,641
Chester Realty Co., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	50,000	-	-	1,084
Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.	Dec. 23, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	18,815
Chestnut Hill Garage, Incorporated, The, Newton.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	1,000	-	-	567	2,607
Chicago Beef Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	603	6,845
Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	³¹ Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	100	45,992
Chicago Tanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,970	12,129
Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	-	2,665,467	119,420	653,255
Chickering & Sons, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Insurance and interest paid in advance.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ In lieu of annual.⁶ Prepaid expenses.⁷ Accrued expenses.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Good will and services.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Corporation has ceased doing business.¹³ Second preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.¹⁴ And sundry equipment.¹⁵ Investments.¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ General reserves.¹⁸ Dividend reserves.¹⁹ Special reserve.²⁰ Undivided profits.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$1	³ \$813	—	\$244,979	\$150,000	\$6,000	—	\$83,866	—	\$5,113	\$244,979
—	⁴ 757	\$1,273	37,110	28,840	—	—	8,270	—	—	37,110
—	—	1,362	4,155	1,950	2,205	—	—	—	—	4,155
—	⁶ 1,069	5,250	7,344	5,250	1,304 7 790	—	—	—	—	7,344
⁹ 3,294	—	486	6,866	5,000	1,380	—	—	—	486	6,866
¹⁰ 4,500	—	—	5,125	5,000	125	—	—	—	—	5,125
² 100,000 ¹¹ 25,000 ⁹ 25,000 ² 7,400	—	—	161,782	150,000	138	—	1,119	—	10,525	161,782
—	¹³ 5,280	1,320	6,600	15,000	699	—	—	—	—	15,699
—	¹⁵ 2,500	—	6,600	6,600	—	—	—	—	—	6,600
⁹ 1,000,000	—	—	2,383,310	1,740,000	85,613	\$150,000	—	\$250,000 ¹⁷ 11,729 ¹⁸ 8,750 ¹⁹ 100,000 ²⁰ 37,218	—	2,383,310
²¹ 3,000	—	—	8,494	5,000	500	—	—	—	2,994	8,494
—	932	—	503,124	180,000	46,561	—	—	276,563	—	503,124
—	²² 49,400	—	83,819	20,000	1,000	—	²⁵ 13,000 ²⁸ 5,000 ³⁰ 3,000	—	44,819	83,819
—	²³ 1,250 ²⁴ 4,850 ²⁷ 1,000	1,389	20,156	10,000	7,156	—	—	—	—	20,156
⁹ 300	—	603	2,000	1,000	—	¹⁶ 1,000	—	—	—	2,000
—	⁴ 7,660	23,135	47,464	25,000	4,364	18,100	—	—	—	47,464
—	—	13,580	18,030	18,030	—	—	—	—	—	18,030
—	—	—	38,839	18,000	9,610	—	7,938	3,291	—	38,839
—	²⁸ 218	—	51,302	15,000	²⁹ 146	—	35,000	—	1,156	51,302
⁹ 4,025	³⁰ 205 ⁴ 119	—	23,164	15,025	—	—	7,852	—	287	23,164
—	—	183	3,357	1,000	2,357	—	—	—	—	3,357
⁹ 3,089	—	—	11,537	10,000	1,356	—	—	147	34	11,537
—	³² 10,000	—	56,092	10,000	43,424	—	—	2,668	—	56,092
—	—	—	14,099	5,000	9,099	—	—	—	—	14,099
—	³³ 44,398 ³⁴ 3,891 ³⁵ 130,223 ³⁶ 10,179	—	3,626,833	2,000,000	252,760	700,000	57,000	241,446 ³⁷ 130,223 ³⁸ 218,158 ³⁹ 27,246	—	3,626,833
—	—	700,000	700,000	700,000	—	—	—	—	—	700,000

²¹ Good will and formulas.²² Mortgage notes on real estate.²³ Quarry rights.²⁴ Securities.²⁵ Secured notes.²⁶ Unsecured notes.²⁷ Sand rights.²⁸ Prepaid taxes.²⁹ Interest.³⁰ Stock for interest due old business.³¹ Should have been held.³² Licenses.³³ Investment securities.³⁴ Advance payments.³⁵ Sinking fund investment.³⁶ Suspense.³⁷ Bond sinking fund.³⁸ Depletion and depreciation reserve.³⁹ Other reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chicopee Dry Goods Company, The, Chicopee.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$10,000	\$9,500	-	\$3,832	-
Chicopee Journal Publishing Corporation, Chicopee.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	25,000	-	\$3,047	800	\$793
Chicopee Manufacturing Corporation, Chicopee.	May 15, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,150,000	402,500	800,130	525,347	194,122
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	12,121	833
Chilson Furnace Company, Mansfield.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	30,000	26,500	6,000	5,678	4,245
Chimes Spa Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	¹³ 6,000	363	8,300
Chinese-American Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	7,666	39,869
Chisholm Corporation, The, Gloucester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Chittenden-Fieldhouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	210	4,614
Chocolate Refiners, Inc., Mansfield.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,100,000	22,614	²¹ 609,181	228,739	82,259
Choralcelo Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	9,317	50,949	43,454
Christian Register Association, The, Boston.	June 12, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,500	-	-	-	-
Chronotype Printing Company, Westborough.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	4,662	4,500	350	2,217
Church Invisible, Inc., The, Montague.	July 20, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	450	413
Church Street Automobile Corporation, Lowell.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	²¹ 8,000	840	208	4,864
Churchill and Alden Company, Brockton.	Aug. 7, 1917.	⁶ June 23, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	750,000	³² 28,677	15,342	681,728	915,649
Churchill Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	150	20	2,550
Churchill Cranberry Company, Bridgewater.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	16,050	387	-	2,549
Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,050	-	-	-	1,090
Cilley Gem and Mica Company, Malden.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	8,500	-	-	463
Cineotta Cusolito Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	844	19,593
Citizens Coal Company, Holyoke.	June 16, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	2,230	3,831	1,535	7,832
City Associates Inc., Haverhill.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	50,000	38,500	-	-	471
City Fuel Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	250,000	373,267	41,968	54,858	250,344
City Garage and Sales Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	600	11,000	4,544
City Garage Company, Brockton.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	836	6,146	17,200
City Laundry Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	43,499	19,522	1,669	17,153

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ First mortgage.⁴ Second mortgage.⁵ Private loans.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Office fixtures.⁸ Non-interest bearing loan account.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Trade-marks.¹¹ Due stockholders.¹² Trade-marks and patterns.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Treasury stock.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Development work.¹⁷ Working capital.¹⁸ Exchange reserve.¹⁹ Vessels.²⁰ Furniture.²¹ And buildings.²² Deferred charges.²³ Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$200	² \$444	—	\$13,976	\$2,240	\$1,946	³ \$3,500 ⁴ 4,000	⁵ \$1,630	\$150	\$510	\$13,976
¹ 1,985	⁷ 205	\$23,703	30,533	6,230	—	—	2,675	—	—	30,533
—	—	—	1,922,099	1,150,000	388,686	—	⁸ 21,628 150,000	233,413	—	1,922,099
⁹ 6,000 ¹⁰ 600	—	26,363	75,917	30,000	180 ¹¹ 37,237	—	8,500	—	—	75,917
¹ 30,000 ¹² 10,312	—	26,294	79,029	30,000	379	—	48,650	—	—	79,029
—	¹⁴ 15,000	21,269	50,932	33,000	2,932	15,000	—	—	—	50,932
¹ 199,970	¹⁵ 1,753 ¹⁶ 8,220	40,314	312,792	200,000	52,927	—	7,500	¹⁷ 50,000 ¹⁸ 2,365	—	312,792
—	¹⁴ 15,000 ¹⁹ 55,900	—	55,900	30,000	16,461	—	—	—	9,439	55,900
¹ 500	²⁰ 122	—	5,446	2,000	2,074	—	—	500	872	5,446
¹ 99,700	²² 15,952	—	1,058,445	938,000	23,064	—	60,000	²³ 9,811	27,570	1,058,445
—	²⁴ 30,851 ²⁵ 25,650	6,503	166,724	100,000	23,679	—	25,295	—	—	166,724
—	²⁷ 180 ²⁸ 3,000	5,799	8,979	8,500	479	—	²⁶ 17,750	—	—	8,979
—	—	—	11,729	5,000	183	2,090	3,850	—	606	11,729
²⁹ 2,600	³⁰ 1,900	—	5,363	5,000	—	—	—	363	—	5,363
—	—	7,350	21,262	1,610	3,902	—	15,750	—	—	21,262
—	³³ 7,702	—	1,649,098	620,000	321,383	—	520,000	187,715	—	1,649,098
¹ 1,077	—	1,464	5,261	3,750	—	—	1,124	³⁴ 387	—	5,261
—	—	—	18,986	16,000	—	—	—	2,986	—	18,986
—	—	—	1,090	1,050	—	—	—	—	40	1,090
—	—	37	9,000	9,000	—	—	—	—	—	9,000
—	—	—	20,437	14,000	5,263	—	—	1,174	—	20,437
—	—	—	15,428	6,920	1,102	—	3,630	—	3,776	15,428
—	—	1,329	40,300	300 ³⁵ 13,800	—	15,000	11,200	—	—	40,300
¹ 90,000	³³ 5,295 ³⁵ 59,030	—	874,762	175,000	297,690	310,000	5,500	15,532 ³⁷ 20,976	50,064	874,762
¹ 8,000	—	—	24,144	18,000	5,655	—	—	—	489	24,144
—	—	—	24,182	5,000	4,193	—	—	14,989	—	24,182
¹ 10,000	³⁸ 8,575 ³⁹ 5,755 ⁴⁰ 5,202 ⁴¹ 1,272	—	112,647	60,000	1,814 ⁴² 2,050	⁴³ 24,600	900	23,283	—	112,647

²⁴ Factory, studio and office equipment.²⁵ Finished goods installed.²⁶ Advance payments.²⁷ Office furniture.²⁸ Trust fund.²⁹ And copyrights.³⁰ Securities.³¹ Lease.³² Equity.³³ Prepaid items.³⁴ Reserve.³⁵ Subscription received on stock.³⁶ Stock in other corporations.³⁷ Reserved for taxes, insurance and bad debts.³⁸ Wagons and motor wagons.³⁹ Horses.⁴⁰ Factory and office fixtures and equipment.⁴¹ Prepaid charges.⁴² Accrued items.⁴³ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$750,000	\$169,184	\$836,375	\$447,032	\$310,045
City News Company, Fall River.	June 19, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,073	6,240
City Point Amusement Co., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	1,000	⁵ 10,000	-	-
Clafin-Sumner Coal Company, Worcester.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	63,744	39,152	29,880	165,993
Clapp and Abercrombie Company, The, Greenfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	436	1,766	3,436
Clapp & Tapley Company, The, Danvers.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	8,726	90,811	53,755
Clapp-Eastham Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	⁷ 1,491	8,807	5,907
Clark and Cleale Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	4,798	12,198
Clark & Dupre Mfg. Co., Worcester.	May 4, 1917.	¹⁰ May 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	500	3,000	-
Clark & Lee Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 6, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	3,300	2,900	1,912	14,339
Clark & Merrill Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,506	45,413
Clark Body Company, Amesbury.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	5,975	22,814	12,816
Clark-Cutler-McDermott Company, Franklin.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	15,266	10,874	15,132	51,656
Clark-Flanders Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	125	1,520
Clark Independent Oil Company, West Springfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	4,000	14,678	7,717	9,228
Clark School of Shorthand and Typewriting, The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	5,000	-	600	-	650
Clark Staging Company, The, Boston.	July 6, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	2,987
Clarksburg Ice Company, North Adams.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	6,108	-	415
Claude E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge.	May 31, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,500	-	-	-
Clawfoot Company, Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1917.	¹⁰ Sept. 22, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	4,582	1,326	964
Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	18,371	-	-	1,312
Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	4,800	49,122	-	23,482
Clearola Mfg. Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	50	34	-
Cleghorn Clothing Company, Fitchburg.	July 13, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	5,000	-	-	10,500	2,900
Clement Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	22,672	2,842
Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesey.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.	25,000	-	1,200	5,526	1,577
Clement Dry Goods Company, Melrose.	June 22, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,761	981
Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	32,000	18,846	10,324	21,592	14,531
Clemmer & Conover, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	9,849
Clerk Leather Co., Peabody.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	10,229	8,641	1,200	3,090

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Good will.³ Fixtures.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ And merry-go-round.⁶ Good will and leasehold.⁷ And tools.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Fixtures, horses and teams.¹² Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$1,762,636	\$750,000	\$8,389	-	\$522,500	\$120,203	\$361,544	\$1,762,636
² \$8,000	³ \$645	-	20,958	10,000	5,026	-	-	5,932	-	20,958
⁶ 1,200	-	\$4,495	16,695	4,300	1,895	-	10,500	-	-	16,695
-	-	-	298,769	150,000	55,707	-	57,500	35,562	-	298,769
² 500	-	-	6,138	3,000	886	-	1,050	-	1,202	6,138
-	-	-	153,292	60,000	27,582	-	52,520	-	13,190	153,292
⁸ 500	⁹ 520	-	17,225	10,000	3,873	-	-	3,352	-	17,225
² 12,835	-	-	29,831	21,500	4,231	-	4,000	-	100	29,831
⁸ 8,000	-	13,194	24,694	15,000	650	-	9,044	-	-	24,694
-	-	-	22,451	10,000	3,837	-	-	-	8,614	22,451
-	¹¹ 5,527	8,021	61,467	50,000	11,467	-	-	-	-	61,467
-	¹² 4,098	217	45,920	25,000	5,920	-	15,000	-	-	45,920
-	-	-	92,928	50,000	8,444	-	-	-	34,484	92,928
² 13,800	³ 300 ¹³ 217	364	16,326	16,100	226	-	-	-	-	16,326
² 20,000	¹³ 156	-	55,779	25,800	11,595	\$11,500	4,825	-	2,059	55,779
² 5,100	-	225	6,575	5,000	1,575	-	-	-	-	6,575
¹⁴ 9,000	¹⁵ 1,000	-	12,987	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,987	12,987
-	-	3,077	9,600	6,500	380	¹⁶ 2,600	120	-	-	9,600
² 4,000	-	-	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	7,500
⁸ 30,871	¹⁷ 12,000	3,324	53,067	50,000	1,067	-	2,000	-	-	53,067
¹⁸ 4,800	¹⁹ 16,655	-	41,138	10,000	6,860	10,000	3,000	-	11,278	41,138
² 300,000	-	378,214	755,618	472,200	47,740	-	235,678	-	-	755,618
² 26,030	-	170	26,284	26,030	254	-	-	-	-	26,284
-	-	-	13,400	5,000	4,000	-	-	-	4,400	13,400
-	-	-	25,514	10,000	8,642	-	5,581	-	1,291	25,514
-	-	413	8,716	7,000 ²⁰ 500	1,216	-	-	-	-	8,716
² 1,500	-	2,961	12,203	10,000	2,203	-	-	-	-	12,203
-	²¹ 10,200	-	75,493	32,000	7,873	-	-	-	35,620	75,493
² 2,000	-	-	11,849	7,200	-	-	-	4,649	-	11,849
-	-	2,308	25,468	10,000	8,150	5,200	845	-	1,273	25,468

¹³ Prepaid items.¹⁴ Patent rights and good will.¹⁵ Tools.¹⁶ Mortgages, notes.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ Good will and rights.¹⁹ Bog development.²⁰ Subscription received on stock.²¹ Company stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$20,000	-	\$4,804	\$35,638	\$52,849
Cleveland Export Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	-	862	470
Clifford, Black and Company, Incorporated, Malden.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	\$25,300	-	29,375	33,277
Clifford Company, The, Lenox.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	11,171	53,891	18,264
Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	76,632	2,310
Climax Company, The, Barnstable.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	-	1,271	1,611
Climax Paper Box Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	70,000	28,786	26,078	27,295	19,384
Climax Smoke Preventer Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	320	650	2,056
Clingfast Rubber Heel Co., Melrose.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	-	-	797	-
Clinton Amusement Company, Clinton.	Aug. 14, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	10,000	-	400	100	738
Clinton Cash Market, Incorporated, Gloucester.	June 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	3,216	1,765	319
Clinton Concrete Company, Clinton.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	3,200	1,773	2,469	7,935
Clinton E. Hobbs Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	513	2,086	17,900	35,181
Clinton Foundry Company, Clinton.	Sept. 25, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	33,000	3,161	5,100	18,851	33,388
Clinton Hall Hotel Company, Springfield.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	50,000	-	-	879	10,237
Clinton Market Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	700,000	-	-	1,520
Clinton Textile Manufacturing Company, Clinton.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	800	266	504
Clinton W. Schwamb and Co. Incorporated, Arlington.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	502	2,711	2,195
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,750,000	1,337,166	with R. E.	730,014	949,188
Cloudland Farm, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	20,000	5,000	5,000	1,160
Clough Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	14,811
Cloverdale Company, The, Boston.	June 12, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	70,000	-	-	196,069	12,788
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	6,400	7,500	-	450	3,468
Cluett, Peabody & Co. Inc., Boston.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	90,000	44,208	77,164	56,071	139,350
Clymer Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	7,115
Coal Consumers' League of Springfield, Massachusetts, (Incorporated), Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	18 3,734	2,262	1,447
Coast Copper Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	200,000	200,000	3,000	-	15
Coastwise Coal Company, Boston.	July 24, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	20 556	19,214
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Nov. 3, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	15,000	1,335	50,564	44,567	1,710
Cobb-Aldrich Company, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	10,265	13,208	3,661

- 1 Good will.
2 Patent rights and stock.
3 Suspende.
4 Auto truck, teams, etc.
5 Fixtures.
- 6 Patent rights.
7 Adjourned.
8 Patterns and flasks.
9 Hotel and restaurant furniture, fixtures and equipment.
- 10 Prepaid insurance and taxes.
11 Treasury stock.
12 Reserve for doubtful accounts.
13 Reserve for depreciation of equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$93,291	\$20,000	\$34,389	-	\$13,328	\$25,574	-	\$93,291
¹ \$14,400	-	-	15,732	15,000	72	-	312	-	\$348	15,732
² 2,400	³ \$12,409	-	105,761	30,000	13,046	\$17,000	18,997	17,268	9,450	105,761
³ 3,000	⁴ 5,562	-	88,888	50,000	22,171	-	5,500	8,699	2,518	88,888
-	⁵ 2,000	-	80,942	50,000	13,000	-	8,500	-	9,442	80,942
⁶ 5,000	-	-	7,882	5,015	1,030	-	1,800	-	37	7,882
-	-	-	101,543	70,000	20,543	11,000	-	-	-	101,543
-	-	\$2,534	5,560	60	1,528	-	3,972	-	-	5,560
¹ 43,500	-	-	44,297	43,500	490	-	-	-	307	44,297
¹ 9,500	-	-	10,738	10,000	570	-	-	-	168	10,738
¹ 500	-	-	5,800	4,500	1,086	-	-	-	214	5,800
⁶ 1,000	-	-	16,377	14,000	124	-	-	-	2,253	16,377
-	-	-	55,680	15,000	21,005	-	11,340	8,335	-	55,680
-	⁸ 5,500	-	66,000	33,000	4,243	13,000	-	15,757	-	66,000
¹ 10,000	⁹ 43,561 ¹⁰ 848 ¹¹ 800	-	66,325	50,000	1,153	-	-	6,703 ¹² 1,669 ¹³ 6,800	-	66,325
-	-	-	701,520	200,000	-	-	-	-	501,520	701,520
-	-	6,009	7,579	3,000	-	-	4,579	-	-	7,579
-	-	254	5,662	5,000	662	-	-	-	-	5,662
-	-	-	3,016,368	2,500,000	52,838	-	-	463,530	-	3,016,368
-	¹⁴ 5,000	6,813	42,973	30,000	1,998	1,950	9,025	-	-	42,973
-	¹⁵ 53,780	-	68,591	25,000	7,292	24,783	-	11,516	-	68,591
¹⁶ 1,041	-	-	209,898	39,000	51,890	-	20,000	99,008	-	209,898
-	¹⁷ 2,400	-	13,818	6,400	1,280	-	-	-	6,138	13,818
-	-	-	316,793	90,000	226,793	-	-	-	-	316,793
-	-	12,940	20,055	20,000	55	-	-	-	-	20,055
-	-	276	7,719	4,005	3,714	-	-	-	-	7,719
-	-	-	203,015	200,000	187	-	-	-	2,828	203,015
¹ 8,700	²¹ 6,975	-	35,445	25,000	2,263	²² 3,549	4,633	-	-	35,445
-	-	-	98,176	15,000	8,220	-	39,264	35,692	-	98,176
¹ 12,365	²³ 565 ²⁴ 15,000	2,467	57,531	30,000	8,531	-	19,000	-	-	57,531

¹⁴ Live stock.¹⁵ Lumber.¹⁶ Trade-marks.¹⁷ Stock in treasury.¹⁸ And buildings.¹⁹ Should have been held.²⁰ And coal.²¹ Lighter.²² Mortgage.²³ Prepaid expense.²⁴ Liquor license.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston,	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$100,000	\$30,000	with R. E.	\$42,132	\$63,735
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	22,500	\$34,250	848,702	608,056
Cobb Theatre Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	-	1,236
Cobb's Boston Tea Co., Ltd., Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	400,000	-	23,657	72,408	49,744
Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	70,000	72,757	-	-	1,288
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	110,221	50,621	292,121	157,809
Cochato Manufacturing Company, Quincy.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	11,606	7,474	425
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	22,000	14,000	1,000	-	-
Cochituate Oil Proof Co., Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,800	-	1,157	-	6,450
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	¹² Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	529,732	with R. E.	717,386	253,410
Cochrane Manufacturing Company, Malden.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	34,800	55,000	37,814	42,570
Cock of the Walk Mfg. Co., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	191	150	1,171
Coconut Plantations Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	¹⁰ June 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,250,000	898,011	-	-	1,438
Codman & Shurtleff, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	3,955	26,656	15,011
Codman Realty Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	50,000	6,428	-	-	208
Coes & Young Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	5,228	73,277	16,955
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	124,650	111,991	107,448	43,500
Coffin & Burr, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	251,488
Coghlin Electric Co., Worcester.	June 26, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	9,879	67,031	46,268
Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1917.	¹² Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	479	26,847	30,467
Coin Sorting and Counting Company, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	¹² June 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	10,000	-	48
Colby Realty Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	¹² Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	36,000	100,055	-	-	5,393
Colby's, Incorporated, Taunton.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	100,000	-	-	55,169	18,524
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury.	Aug. 23, 1917.	¹² June 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	30,000	25,000	-	-	3,003
Cold Blast Market Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 17, 1917.	¹² Jan. 23, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	1,711	3,949
Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	¹² Apr. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	5,473	7,480	17,204
Cole Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	3,100	1,971

¹ Other investments.² Reserve for fire loss.³ Good will.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Leases.⁷ Contracts.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Horses and wagons.¹⁰ Date of postponement.¹¹ Automobiles.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Deferred charges.¹⁴ Investments.¹⁵ Copper metal value.¹⁶ Investment Mass. Bank stock.¹⁷ Office equipment.¹⁸ Stock subscriptions, accounts receivable.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	¹ \$82,075	—	\$217,942	\$100,000	\$3,458	—	—	\$103,007	—	\$217,942
—	—	—	1,513,508	750,000	217,493	—	\$477,604	² 11,477 68,411	—	1,513,508
³ \$8,264	—	—	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
⁵ 7,500	⁶ 20,000	—	303,309	260,500	32,500	—	—	—	\$10,309	303,309
³ 30,000	⁷ 100,000	—	74,045	70,000	—	—	—	—	4,045	74,045
—	—	—	610,772	350,000	14,589	—	145,000	—	101,183	610,772
⁸ 24,700	—	\$11,333	55,538	49,000	4,838	\$1,700	—	—	—	55,538
—	⁹ 3,000	4,000	22,000	22,000	—	—	—	—	—	22,000
—	¹¹ 500	—	8,107	1,800	5,332	—	—	975	with surplus	8,107
—	¹³ 15,286 ¹⁴ 47,115	—	1,562,929	700,000	118,844	—	—	744,085	—	1,562,929
—	¹⁵ 59,829 ¹⁶ 1,000	31,846	262,859	200,000	31,340	—	31,519	—	—	262,859
⁵ 3,000	—	—	4,512	3,000	1,105	—	—	—	407	4,512
—	—	—	899,449	847,200	—	—	52,249	—	—	899,449
⁸ 31	—	—	45,653	40,000	2,967	—	—	—	2,686	45,653
—	¹⁷ 103 ¹⁸ 3,749 ¹⁹ 50 ²⁰ 13 ²¹ 9	—	10,560	1,800 ²² 3,950	—	²³ 4,700	—	110	—	10,560
³ 9,115	²⁴ 3,009	—	107,584	51,600	32,742	—	23,242	—	—	107,584
—	—	—	387,589	150,000	47,846	—	97,810	91,933	—	387,589
—	²⁵ 1,273,699 ²⁶ 18,000 ²⁷ 353,000	—	1,896,187	1,000,000	38,530	—	400,000	457,657	—	1,896,187
—	—	—	123,178	10,000	45,800	—	67,191	187	—	123,178
³ 400	²⁸ 4,132 ²⁹ 288 ¹¹ 2,703	8,091	73,407	5,400	34,510 ³⁰ 1,131	—	30,366	³¹ 2,000	—	73,407
³ 489,700	²⁸ 712 ³² 218,000	10,260	728,720	500,000	1,575	—	18,245	³³ 208,900	—	728,720
—	—	—	105,448	36,000	—	—	20,000	49,448	—	105,448
—	³⁴ 18,313	1,552	93,558	74,000	18,500	—	1,058	—	—	93,558
—	—	1,997	30,000	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	30,000
³ 3,400	³⁴ 2,787	6,946	18,793	7,200	6,572	—	5,021	—	—	18,793
40,672	50,899	—	121,728	100,000	3,310	—	17,870	—	548	121,728
² 2,000	²⁸ 1,750	—	8,821	6,000	2,353	—	—	—	468	8,821

¹⁹ Expense of incorporating.²⁰ Stationery.²¹ Insurance prepaid.²² Stock subscribed for.²³ Mortgages.²⁴ Prepaid insurance, etc.²⁵ Bonds and stocks.²⁶ Furniture, stationery and statis-
tics.²⁷ Contracts.²⁸ Furniture and fixtures.²⁹ Prepaid expense.³⁰ Accrued labor and expense.³¹ Reserved for bad debts.³² Treasury stock.³³ Reserve for depreciation.³⁴ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coleman, Son Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$3,000	-	-	-	-
Colene Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Colgate Service, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	\$655	\$206	\$2,248
Collateral Loan Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	\$152,300	-	-	1,278,313
Colley-Woods Co., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,624	15,594
Collier-Keyworth Company, Gardner.	July 25, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	30,000	7,435	102,920	86,463
Collieson Bros., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	-	19,354	19,399
Collingwood Park Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	20,000	-	-	2,129
Collins & Fairbanks Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	84,130	65,453
Collins and Murray, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	60,000	3,550	12,285	30,524
Collins and Rankin Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	22,560	188
Collins Clothing Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	7,500	-	-	10,588	1,328
Collins, Lee Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 27, 1917.	11 Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	8,125	825	1,399	24,942
Collins Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	176,000	150,000	141,811	490,167
Collins, Plass, Thayer Co., Fall River.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	100,000	-	94,867	144,200	47,405
Colonial Amusement Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	7,500	-	-
Colonial Clothing Company, Lawrence.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,904	8,986
Colonial Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	69,755	42,309	16 9,900	7,233
Colonial Counter Company, Lynn.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,067	14,709	5,997
Colonial Envelope Company, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	9,151	2,560	7,209
Colonial File Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Jan. 6, 1917.	20 -	Oct. 1, 1916.	45,000	14,270	25,819	15,800	4,171
Colonial Grocery Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	42,011	42,244
Colonial Lumber Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	26 262,740	26 20,684	15,541	2,936
Colonial Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	35	2,788
Colonial of Haverhill Inc., The, Haverhill.	July 23, 1917.	29 -	May 31, 1917.	1,000	-	26 1,525	-	463
Colonial Publishing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	350	300	60
Colonial Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	308,152	-	-	5,538

¹ Securities.² Good will.³ Borrowers' surplus.⁴ Reserve for estimated possible loss on loans.⁵ Insurance fund.⁶ Depreciation on building.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Office furniture and supplies.⁹ Motor truck.¹⁰ Store fixtures.¹¹ Should have been held.¹² Horses, wagons and equipments and automobile.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ And fish.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Stock subscribed for.¹⁹ Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$3,000	-	\$3,000	\$3,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² \$19,194	-	-	22,303	20,000	\$553	-	\$1,750	-	-	22,303
-	-	-	1,430,613	1,200,000	³ 10,909	-	-	⁴ \$2,975 ⁵ 5,000 ⁶ 3,000 9,801	\$208,729	1,430,613
-	⁷ 573	-	19,791	6,000	3,990	-	-	-	-	19,791
-	⁸ 550 ⁸ 500	-	227,868	50,000	42,554	-	-	104,641	30,673	227,868
² 3,000	-	-	41,753	10,000	12,227	-	-	19,526	-	41,753
-	-	\$121	22,250	18,800	950	\$2,500	-	-	-	22,250
-	1,100	-	150,683	30,000	-	-	-	120,683	-	150,683
-	-	-	106,359	30,000	7,293	50,000	17,000	2,066	-	106,359
-	-	-	22,748	5,000	6,592	-	7,720	1,000	2,436	22,748
-	¹⁰ 3,000	4,895	19,811	7,500	6,311	-	6,000	-	-	19,811
² 10,000	¹² 6,786 ¹³ 1,600	-	53,677	30,000	10,220	-	-	13,457	-	53,677
-	-	-	957,978	300,000	323	-	-	611,669 ¹⁴ 45,986 8,287	-	957,978
-	-	-	286,472	50,000	228,185	-	-	-	-	286,472
-	-	2,500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	¹⁵ 500	-	15,390	10,000	592	-	-	1,702	3,096	15,390
¹⁷ 2,612 ² 100,000	-	9,118	240,927	300 99,700	40,927	100,000	-	-	-	240,927
-	-	-	23,773	5,000	9,628	-	7,240	668	1,237	23,773
² 1,000	-	6,686	26,606	12,700	9,591	-	3,400	¹⁹ 915	-	26,606
² 11,596	²¹ 213	49,459	121,328	30,000	3,805 ²² 694 ²³ 145 8,659	20,000	66,684	-	-	121,328
-	⁷ 2,450 ¹³ 22,000	-	108,705	40,000	8,659	-	35,730	14,316	with surplus	108,705
-	¹⁸ 8,200 ²⁷ 25,934	84,473	420,508	350,000	²⁸ 2,348 1,510 1,309	-	²⁴ 10,000 66,650	-	-	420,508
-	-	-	2,823	1,000	1,309	-	-	-	514	2,823
-	-	-	1,988	1,000	-	-	-	988	-	1,988
-	-	213,878	214,588	208,300	3,293	-	2,995	-	-	214,588
-	³⁰ 23,395 ³¹ 243	-	337,328	60,000 ³² 23,800	1,761 ³³ 7,701 ³⁴ 2,723	³⁵ 150,000	82,864	8,479	-	337,328

²⁰ None held in 1916.²¹ Tax and insurance inv.²² Accrued interest.²³ Accrued pay roll.²⁴ Notes payable in five years under agreement.²⁵ Timber lands and rights.²⁶ And equipment.²⁷ Organization expense.²⁸ Interest accrued.²⁹ None held in 1917.³⁰ Theatre equipment.³¹ Accrued assets.³² Subscription received on stock.³³ Accrued liabilities.³⁴ Fixed and prepaid liabilities.³⁵ Mortgage payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Colonial Scale Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$2,400	\$27,395	\$3,918	
Colonial Sight Seeing Auto Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	³ Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	30	
Colonial Steel Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500	-	3,773	-	-	
Colonnade Garage Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	⁴ \$340	961	381	1,653	
Coloradas Sugar Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	50,637	-	-	29,529	
Colson's Puritan Dental Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	400	2,215	
Columbia Counter Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	³ Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	1	11,923	70,524	
Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,015	10,690	
Columbia Jewelry Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	28,000	17,130	2,700	6,745	16,351	
Columbia Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	200	1,227	913	
Columbia Realty Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
Columbia Textile Company, Lowell.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	24,614	30,686	247,849	276,826	
Columbia Tire and Top Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.	35,000	-	656	3,817	5,859	
Columbian Amusement Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	⁸ 15,242	-	-	1,052	
Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	5,000	-	100	421	726	
Columbian Orchestra, Incorporated, The, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1917.	⁹ Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Columbus Building Corporation, The, Westfield.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	135,000	-	-	4,059	
Columbus Construction Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	
Columbus Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Dec. 18, 1916.	³ Dec. 14, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	¹⁴ 1,000	-	642	
Columbus Motor Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	³ Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	25,000	-	-	3,500	760	
Combined Heat & Sprinkler Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	850,000	-	-	200	17,063	
Comins and Company, Incorporated, Oxford.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	24,935	14,131	16,720	42,722	
Commercial Brewing Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	350,000	209,336	¹⁶ 138,405	37,360	72,090	
Commercial Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,193	10,412	
Commercial Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	4,500	14,240	
Commercial Credit Company, Worcester.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	7,450	
Commercial Development Co., Boston.	May 17, 1917.	²² Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	120,000	55,000	-	-	1,169	
Commercial Fruit Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	5,000	-	-	324	1,629	
Commercial Hotel Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	4,000	-	-	-	250	

¹ Patent rights.² Depreciation, organization and experimental.³ Adjourned.⁴ Lot on contract.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Good will.⁷ Furniture.⁸ Building and equipment.⁹ Date of postponement.¹⁰ Supplies, tools, etc.¹¹ Coal.¹² Insurance equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$30,000	² \$3,400	—	\$67,113	\$50,000	\$17,113	—	—	—	—	\$67,113
—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	3,773	1,500	1,649	—	—	—	\$624	3,773
—	—	\$4,172	7,507	5,000	2,507	—	—	—	—	7,507
—	⁵ 150,000	—	230,166	30,300	—	\$150,000	\$20,390	—	29,476	230,166
⁶ 1,000	⁷ 500	7,332	11,447	1,000	—	10,000	447	—	—	11,447
—	—	—	82,448	10,000	12,923	—	—	\$32,962	26,563	82,448
—	—	—	11,705	1,000	6,055	—	—	4,650	with surplus	11,705
—	—	444	43,370	28,000	11,122	—	with accts. payable	4,248	—	43,370
¹ 4,000	—	4,189	10,529	10,000	529	—	—	—	—	10,529
—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
—	—	7,287	587,262	150,000	167,262	—	270,000	—	—	587,262
—	—	—	10,332	300	3,886	—	—	6,146	—	10,332
—	—	—	16,294	7,500	1,078	—	7,716	—	—	16,294
—	—	—	1,247	1,000	—	—	—	—	247	1,247
⁶ 30	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	¹⁰ 850 ¹¹ 200 ¹² 562	—	140,671	50,000	1,858	¹³ 85,000	2,534	—	1,279	140,671
—	—	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	—	—	1,642	1,200	—	—	—	—	442	1,642
—	—	—	4,260	300	348	—	1,000	—	2,612	4,260
¹ 705,000	—	—	722,263	700,000	—	—	—	22,263	—	722,263
—	—	—	98,508	50,000	44,503	—	—	¹⁵ 4,000	—	98,508
⁶ 50,000	¹⁷ 18,000 ¹⁸ 11,500 ¹⁹ 4,293	—	540,984	283,500	25,836	75,000	37,493	119,155	—	540,984
—	—	4,197	16,802	15,500	1,302	—	—	—	—	16,802
—	²⁰ 400	—	19,140	1,000	5,205	—	12,000	—	935	19,140
⁶ 9,100	²¹ 1,053	—	17,603	10,000	5,304	—	—	—	2,299	17,603
—	—	—	56,169	17,500	685	34,500	1,000	—	2,484	56,169
—	—	5,132	7,085	4,110	1,750	—	1,225	—	—	7,085
—	²³ 14,022	—	14,272	4,000	8,265	—	—	—	2,067	14,272

¹³ Mortgage.¹⁴ And rolling stock.¹⁵ Reserve.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Bonds of company pledged against
notes payable.¹⁸ License.¹⁹ Deferred charges.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Should have been held.²³ Furniture, linen, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Commercial Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$300,000	\$1,910	\$51,091	\$28,089	\$5,774
Commercial Press, Inc., Southbridge.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,218	807	1,325
Commercial Realty Company, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	553
Commercial Towing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	717	28,809
Commercial Travelers Magazine Publishing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	-	-	-	1,486
Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	415,734	-	-	43,985
Commonwealth Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	409
Commonwealth Associates Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	979,580	-	-	29,934
Commonwealth Avenue Park Realty Company, Brookline.	May 16, 1917.	¹⁹ Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	²⁰ 2,332	-	-	10,468
Commonwealth Avenue Pharmacy Inc., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1917.	¹⁹ Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	8,500	-	-	²¹ 8,000	647
Commonwealth Building Wrecking Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	²² 116	925	1,376
Commonwealth Clothing Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	100	1,700	5,500
Commonwealth Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	²³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	105,000	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Co-operative Clearance Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,242
Commonwealth Engineering Company, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,249	109	1,072
Commonwealth Film Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	250	-
Commonwealth Fisheries Co., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	2,059	9,442
Commonwealth Gas and Electric Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	3,301
Commonwealth Hotel, Inc., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	3,529
Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage Company, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,500,000	873,300	²⁹ 249,900	25,735	44,011
Commonwealth Laundry Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	16,432	10,758	2,613
Commonwealth Manufacturing Company, Gardner.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	150,000	³⁴ 76,865	with R. E.	6,055	5,917
Commonwealth Oil Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	³⁸ Feb. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	350	1,450	5,964
Commonwealth Press, Worcester.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	36,249	4,121	40,469
Commonwealth Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	526,551	-	-	500
Commonwealth Securities Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	12,177
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston.	June 12, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	150,000	60,000	21,096	45,381	77,111

¹ Patent rights.² Bonus account.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Dividends due to preferred stockholders.⁵ Lease.⁶ Tugs.⁷ Prepaid insurance.⁸ Good will.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Advertising contracts.¹¹ Betterments.¹² Taxes and insurance prepaid.¹³ Brokerage and other advances.¹⁴ Accrued interest and dividends.¹⁵ Mortgage indebtedness.¹⁶ Reserve for fire loss.¹⁷ Suspense.¹⁸ Depreciation.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$168,000	² \$15,000	-	\$292,064	\$265,900	\$11,600	-	\$10,000	\$1,389	-	\$292,064
-	³ 22,200	\$1,830	7,180	6,980	⁴ 3,175	-	200	-	-	7,180
-	⁵ 1,000	447	2,000	1,000	-	\$1,000	-	-	-	2,000
-	⁶ 93,000	-	126,741	10,000	11,580	80,750	-	24,411	-	126,741
⁸ 20,644	⁷ 4,215	⁹ 443	25,715	15,300	279	-	10,136	-	-	25,715
-	¹⁰ 2,580	-	459,719	240,000	500	-	-	-	\$219,219	459,719
⁸ 5,000	⁹ 5,000	2,424	12,833	10,500	2,333	-	-	-	-	12,833
-	¹¹ 55,429	-	1,078,846	306,000	4,068	¹⁵ 675,000	20,500	¹⁶ 806	4,714	1,078,846
-	¹² 9,761	-	12,800	12,000	¹⁴ 5,531	-	-	¹⁷ 55,429	-	12,800
-	¹³ 4,142	-	10,425	6,000	3,000	-	1,425	¹⁸ 6,798	-	10,425
⁸ 500	-	3,584	6,501	5,000	-	-	1,501	-	-	6,501
⁶ 2,000	-	-	9,300	5,000	3,000	-	-	-	1,300	9,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 3,953	⁹ 485	-	5,680	5,000	680	-	-	-	-	5,680
-	-	1,109	3,539	2,415	504	-	620	-	-	3,539
-	-	-	1,250	1,250	-	-	-	-	-	1,250
-	²⁴ 179,801	1,250	193,644	180,700	2,868	-	-	10,076	-	193,644
-	²⁵ 325	-	3,301	500	2,779	-	-	²⁷ 22	-	3,301
-	²⁶ 767	-	80,506	50,000	14,498	-	7,609	-	-	80,506
⁶ 43,841	²³ 1,592	31,544	80,506	50,000	14,498	-	¹⁰ 8,399	-	-	80,506
-	³⁰ 4,110	-	1,338,997	1,025,300	27,049	-	219,000	^{7,272}	-	1,338,997
-	³¹ 25,948	-	20,000	10,697	-	-	-	³³ 60,376	-	20,000
-	³² 115,993	894	30,697	20,000	10,697	-	-	-	-	30,697
⁸ 20,000	³⁵ 285	-	111,344	61,100	128	-	10,000	³⁷ 40,116	-	111,344
-	³³ 2,222	-	7,764	150	5,137	-	1,626	-	851	7,764
-	-	-	80,839	15,000	4,795	-	10,000	51,044	-	80,839
-	-	6,078	533,129	150,000	12,129	371,000	-	-	-	533,129
-	-	348	12,525	9,725	2,800	-	-	-	-	12,525
-	-	-	203,588	150,000	-	-	-	-	53,588	203,588

²¹ And fixtures.²² And tools, etc.²³ None held in 1917. Corporation has
done no business.²⁴ Steamers.²⁵ Furniture.²⁶ Organization.²⁷ Reserve.²⁸ Restaurant investment.²⁹ And equipment.³⁰ Prepaid expense.³¹ Accrued income.³² Construction suspense.³³ Reserves.³⁴ And plant.³⁵ Prepaid expenses.³⁶ Investments.³⁷ Reserve for depreciation.³⁸ Date of postponement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Commonwealth Thread Company, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	\$4,000	-	\$5,764	\$13,528	\$29,296
Community Motion Picture Bureau, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	210	1,219	2,392
Compressed Steel Shafting Company, Boston.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	100,000	\$20,795	18,112	55,849	304,389
Conanicut Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	300,000	85,600	226,646	110,104	45,602
Conant and Donelson Company, Conway.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	16,778	17,088	25,302	8,388
Conant & Golan Company, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,650	9,126
Conant Ball Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	43,900	11,973	131,253	89,881
Conant Brothers Company, Somerville.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	-	2,000	22,500	13,110
Conant Chapin Co., Leominster.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	4,500	8,082	1,442
Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated, Littleton.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	99,000	16,257	25,000	47,124	63,488
Conant, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	16,617	14,082
Concord Building Company, Framingham.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	71,665	-	-	49
Concrete and Expanded Metal Construction Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,934	10,475
Concrete Steel Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	20,750	with R. E.	66,360	86,100
Condit Amusement Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	40,545	-	-	1,404
Congress Mills, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁸ Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	31
Congress Realty Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	¹⁸ Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	45,000	-	-	27,974
Congress Street Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	2,538
Connecticut Cottons Co., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	670,678
Connecticut Mills Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	1,000,000	206,201	324,625	185,876	353,005
Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Valley Amusement Company, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	²⁴ Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	20,829	46,433
Connecticut Valley Screen Company, Springfield.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	4,729	2,003	3,004
Connery Machine and Tool Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	20,000	-	20,760	2,314	15,178
Connolly Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	140
Conqueror Zinc Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	985	-	137
Consignors' Union, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	232

¹ And films.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Permits, licenses, etc.⁵ Liberty bonds.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Office furniture.⁸ Real estate mortgage.⁹ Reserves.¹⁰ Horses and wagons.¹¹ General equipment.¹² Prepaid expense.¹³ Other indebtedness.¹⁴ Insurance.¹⁵ Reserve in co-operative bank.¹⁶ Contracts.¹⁷ Depreciation.¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ Organization expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$48,588	\$4,000	\$8,165	-	-	\$12,524	\$23,899	\$48,588
² \$5,000	³ \$1,000 ⁴ 19,000	-	29,731	25,000	534	\$2,085	\$1,908	-	204	29,731
-	-	-	399,145	84,000	8,400	-	40,395	266,350	-	399,145
-	⁵ 5,000	-	472,952	251,700	2,906	-	140,000	-	78,346	472,952
⁶ 16,307	-	\$164	84,027	60,000	3,777	-	20,250	-	-	84,027
-	-	-	12,776	3,500	2,896	-	-	-	6,380	12,776
-	3,550 ⁷ 350	-	280,907	150,000	13,261	⁸ 20,000	40,250	⁹ 10,197	47,199	280,907
² 5,000	-	-	42,610	24,000	14,766	-	-	1,444	2,400	42,610
-	¹⁰ 700	3,298	18,022	10,000	1,272	-	6,750	-	-	18,022
-	¹¹ 1,820 ¹² 899	-	154,588	50,000	28,719 ¹³ 54,000	-	5,500	16,369	-	154,588
-	³ 1,500	-	32,199	20,000	11,700	-	-	-	499	32,199
-	¹⁴ 369 ¹⁵ 3,454	-	75,537	36,000	-	27,000	-	⁹ 2,000	10,537	75,537
-	-	9,134	21,543	10,000	11,543	-	-	-	-	21,543
² 6,400	¹⁶ 18,100	-	197,710	40,000	106,430	-	21,200	30,080	with surplus 15,210	197,710
-	³ 2,108	-	44,057	15,000	-	-	7,721	¹⁷ 6,126	-	44,057
² 800	¹⁹ 77	92	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	72,974	32,000	1,537	²⁰ 30,000	5,000	4,437	-	72,974
-	²¹ 15,000	5,462	23,000	20,000	-	-	-	²² 3,000	-	23,000
-	-	-	670,678	100,000	216,767	-	300,000	-	53,911	670,678
² 500,000	²³ 225,504	-	1,795,211	1,000,000	40,701	-	106,000	495,741 ⁹ 152,769	-	1,795,211
² 25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	²⁵ 41,558 ²⁶ 105,903	21,296	236,019	100,000	17,891	-	74,335	²⁷ 43,793	-	236,019
² 10,000	²⁸ 1,504	-	21,240	14,400	3,161	1,300	1,260	-	519 ²⁹ 600 11,843	21,240
-	-	-	38,252	20,000	6,409	-	-	-	-	38,252
-	³⁰ 1,363	-	1,503	1,100	385	-	-	-	18	1,503
-	³¹ 60,000 ³² 15,000	5,926	82,048	30 ³³ 81,800 1,200	218	-	-	-	-	82,048
² 1,000	-	1,400	2,632	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	2,632

²⁰ Mortgage.²¹ Vault equipment.²² Reserve for rents paid annually in advance.²³ Securities.²⁴ Postponed.²⁵ Horses and logging equipment.²⁶ Cumulative cost of logging contracts.²⁷ Reserve for final settlement of contracts.²⁸ Development.²⁹ Profit and loss general account.³⁰ Furniture, fixtures, tools and derrick.³¹ Leases.³² Development and organization.³³ Subscriptions received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	\$4,430	\$6,121	\$3,841
Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,250,000	\$608,462	-	656,404	¹ 23,417 ² 233,205
Consolidated Film and Amusement Co., Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	100,000	6,600	-	-	-
Consolidated Ice Company, The, Clinton.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	21,375	5,825	700	-	3,218
Consolidated Storage Warehouse Co., Somerville.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	63,918
Consolidated Weir Company, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	78,211	57,186	-	28,628
Consolidation Coastwise Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	650,000	-	-	2,334	122,758
Construction Information Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	¹³ 1,901
Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	330
Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston (2d return).	Aug. 9, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	335
Consumers' Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	300	207
Consumers' Coöperative Company, Boston.	June 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Consumers' Ice Co., Lynn.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	¹⁴ 3,750	-	1,138
Continental Asbestos Corporation, Worcester.	July 31, 1917.	¹⁶ Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	8,355
Continental Bedding Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	8,766	20,833	14,815
Continental Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	25,202
Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,396	14,417	4,953
Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	5,220	63,370	23,127	54,267
Contoocook Mills Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	²¹ 150,000	²² 221,608	120,756	125,820
Converse Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	Sept. 4, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,750,000	402,219	470,265	752,934	828,806
Cook Borden & Company, Inc., Fall River.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1916.	200,000	70,000	¹⁴ 11,200	218,043	102,746
Cook Electric Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,756	1,199
Cook-Vivian Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	50,030	83,546
Cooke-Dodge Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,519	11,264
Cooley & Marvin Co., Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	52,000	-	¹⁴ 2,000	-	29,893
Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	33,643	8,163
Cooley Dry Goods Store, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	3,930	575
Coolidge & Strauch, Incorporated, Waltham.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,100	500

¹ Cash.² Accounts receivable, less reserve.³ Good will.⁴ Advanced expenses.⁵ Store improvements.⁶ Store fixtures, less reserve.⁷ Accrued expenses.⁸ Mortgages on real estate.⁹ Horse and wagon.¹⁰ Weir property.¹¹ Trap supplies.¹² Four tugs, thirteen seagoing barges and one steamer.¹³ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ And equipment.¹⁵ Subscription received on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$14,392	\$10,000	\$2,265	-	-	\$2,127	-	\$14,392
³ \$600,000	⁴ \$6,636 ⁵ 61,222 ⁶ 104,096	-	2,293,442	1,250,000	94,413 ⁷ 11,650	⁸ \$298,000	\$265,000	374,379	-	2,293,442
-	-	\$7,725	14,325	4,325	-	10,000	-	-	-	14,325
-	⁹ 2,860	10,938	23,541	21,375	1,166	-	1,000	-	-	23,541
-	-	-	63,918	1,500	46,665	-	-	15,753	-	63,918
³ 40,000	¹⁰ 32,438 ¹¹ 753	-	237,216	200,000	563	-	-	36,653	-	237,216
-	¹² 718,375	-	843,467	650,000	37,224	-	155,688	-	\$555	843,467
³ 15,000	-	1,319	18,220	15,000	3,220	-	-	-	-	18,220
-	-	-	330	300	-	-	-	30	-	330
-	-	-	335	300	-	-	-	35	-	335
-	-	25,571	26,078	21,030	5,048	-	-	-	-	26,078
-	-	20,804	20,804	20,700	65	-	-	-	39	20,804
³ 14,600	-	4,035	23,523	18,900	2,623	-	-	-	-	23,523
185,645	-	-	194,000	¹⁵ 2,000 186,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	194,000
¹⁷ 3,095	-	-	47,509	10,000 ¹⁶ 10,000	20,253	-	-	7,256	-	47,509
-	¹⁸ 727,060	11,238	763,500	200,000	56,000	-	507,500	-	-	763,500
¹⁹ 9,000	-	12,763	42,529	25,000	6,529	-	11,000	-	-	42,529
³ 67,000	-	-	212,984	117,340	3,386	-	14,000	²⁰ 6,427	71,831	212,984
²³ 200,000	-	-	818,184	700,000	1,050	-	-	117,134	-	818,184
255,000	¹⁹ 7,150 ²⁴ 70,054	-	2,786,428	1,354,500	108,731 ²⁵ 13,016 ²⁶ 32,817 134,669	-	1,186,507	71,909 ²⁷ 18,948	-	2,786,428
-	-	-	401,989	200,000	-	-	37,500	-	29,820	401,989
-	-	1,247	4,202	1,500	2,702	-	with accts. payable	-	-	4,202
-	-	-	133,576	50,000	73,539	-	-	-	10,037	133,576
-	²⁸ 1,520	5,452	23,755	10,000 ²⁹ 5,000	8,755	-	-	-	-	23,755
-	-	-	31,893	21,000	8,305	-	-	-	2,588	31,893
-	-	3,778	45,584	20,000	15,834	-	9,750	-	-	45,584
-	-	-	4,505	2,000	1,600	-	-	-	905	4,505
³ 3,000	-	21,000	25,600	25,000	600	-	-	-	-	25,600

¹⁶ Should have been held.¹⁷ Patent rights, etc.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Trade-marks.²⁰ Depreciation.²¹ And water power and flowage rights.²² And buildings and equipment.²³ Trade-marks and good will.²⁴ Deferred charges.²⁵ Deposits of employees.²⁶ Accrued pay roll, interest, etc.²⁷ Reserve for depreciation and doubtful debts.²⁸ Fixtures.²⁹ Stock subscriptions paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufacture, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coolidge-Cabot Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$38,000
Coolidge Corner Bowling Alleys, Inc., Brookline.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	¹ \$4,500	-	350
Coolidge Ice Company, Lynn.	June 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	\$1,400	12,929
Coolidge-White Farm Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	\$4,500	-	450	2,300
Coombs Herbert Power Company, The, Peabody.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	967	14,244
Coonamessett Ranch Co., Falmouth.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	1,000
Cooper-Williams Inc., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,446	20,577	23,835
Co-operative File Company, Lawrence.	June 4, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	3,000	-	350	200	150
Cooperative Grocery Stores Co., Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	132,160	42,278
Co-operative Jewelry Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	383	16,316
Co-operative Realty Company, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 6, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	250,000	2,263,175	-	-	56,512
Cooperative Realty Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	550,000	-	-	172,839
Co-operative Slaughtering and Rendering Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	July 10, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	4,390
Co-operative Society of Bank Men, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	26
Copecut Cranberry Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	30,615	-	-	2
Copeland and Dodge Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	¹⁹ 6,025	3,978	2,593
Copithorn Demountable Rim Company, Natick.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Copley Plaza Haberdasher Inc., Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	²⁰ Nov. 11, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,000	1,350
Copley Plaza Operating Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	630,480	32,742	123,245
Copley Realty Corporation, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	56,000	-	-	431
Coppus Engineering and Equipment Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	18,593	13,560	60,229
Corash Fashion Tailoring Company, Worcester.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,300	200
Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	30,000	23,401	51,609	32,634
Cordis Mills, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	²³ Jan. 1, 1917.	300,000	270,878	with R. E.	171,340	1,437
Corey Klein Co., Worcester.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	300	-	-
Corey Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	23,971	314,149
Corey Road Garage Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	40,506	¹ 3,294	1,625	7,209

¹ And equipment.² Good will.³ Mortgage.⁴ Stock North Shore Ice Delivery Co.⁵ Tools.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Sinking fund.⁸ Deferred charges.⁹ Bonds.¹⁰ Mortgages.¹¹ Furniture, fixtures and improvements.¹² Deferred items.¹³ Mortgages payable.¹⁴ None held in 1917.¹⁵ Auto, horse and wagon.¹⁶ Investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$38,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$28,000	\$38,000
² \$2,150	-	-	7,000	5,000	-	³ \$1,750	\$250	-	-	7,000
-	⁴ \$26,300	-	40,629	20,000	\$16,644	-	-	-	3,985	40,629
-	-	\$450	7,700	5,600	100	³ 2,000	-	-	-	7,700
-	⁵ 343	-	15,801	3,000	7,368	-	2,000	-	3,433	15,801
-	⁶ 247	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
² 5,000	-	-	50,858	10,000	14,410	-	-	\$7,630	18,818	50,858
² 2,400	-	50	3,150	3,000	100	-	-	-	50	3,150
-	⁶ 27,523	-	201,961	50,000	76,592	-	-	-	75,369	201,961
-	-	-	16,699	2,000	3,207	-	-	5,419	6,073	16,699
-	⁷ 30,000	-	2,391,362	169,200	1,094,095	⁹ 600,000	-	278,067	-	2,391,362
-	⁸ 41,675	-	-	-	-	¹⁰ 250,000	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 556,068	-	1,334,755	987,600	75,586	¹³ 250,000	¹² 15,897	-	5,672	1,334,755
² 25,000	¹² 55,848	12,475	44,365	26,600	7,165	-	10,600	-	-	33,465
-	¹⁶ 2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 1,300	4,257	5,583	4,030	525	-	800	-	-	5,583
-	¹⁸ 30,996	-	61,613	¹⁷ 228 50,000	313	-	11,300	-	-	61,613
-	-	5,175	17,771	10,000	2,291	-	5,480	-	-	17,771
-	-	100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
² 2,000	²¹ 1,500	-	16,050	10,000	4,400	-	-	1,650	-	16,050
-	²² 1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	205,795	992,262	75,000	167,262	750,000	-	-	-	992,262
-	-	5,830	62,261	2,000	5,199	³ 50,000	5,062	-	-	62,261
27,000	-	-	119,382	41,300	9,827	-	-	-	68,255	119,382
-	²¹ 400	650	2,550	2,000	550	-	-	-	-	2,550
-	-	-	137,644	50,000	35,676	-	7,800	13,583	30,585	137,644
-	-	-	443,655	300,000	95,006	-	-	48,649	-	443,655
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	338,120	50,000	77,904	-	201,049	8,000	167	338,120
² 20,000	²⁵ 9,500	-	82,246	55,000	2,565	²⁷ 16,000	-	²⁴ 1,000 2,967 ²⁸ 258 ²⁹ 275 ³⁰ 4,000 ³¹ 1,181	-	82,246
-	²⁶ 112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁷ Subscriptions on capital stock unissued.

¹⁸ Development.

¹⁹ And fixtures.

²⁰ Adjourned.

²¹ Fixtures.

²² Lease.

²³ Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1917.

²⁴ Reserve for taxes.

²⁵ Treasury stock.

²⁶ Prepaid expenses.

²⁷ Mortgage notes.

²⁸ Reserve for uncollectable.

²⁹ Sundry reserves.

³⁰ Reserve for stock bonus.

³¹ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Corey-Whiting Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$25,000	\$23,510	¹ \$781	-	\$148
Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,885	\$4,700	5,916
Cornell Mills, Fall River (for 1916).	Dec. 23, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	400,000	100,000	300,000	143,364	105,955
Cornell Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	400,000	100,000	300,000	185,457	109,525
Corporation Registration Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	⁷ -	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Corporation Registration Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Corporation Trust & Organization Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	750,000	270,549	\$29,523	124,742	68,274
Corrigan & Palmer Company, Fall River.	June 1, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	12,000	-	7,114	-	8,732
Corrugated Paper Mills, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	14,119	28,118	18,689
Corset H. Company, Worcester.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	¹⁰ 22,709	87,840	80,105
Corson Auto Company, Springfield.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	16,704
Corson-Berry Company, Springfield.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	10,000	50	293	11,961	10,079
Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	7,131	45,485
Cosmopolitan Leather Company, Mansfield.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	816	5,174	93
Costikyan Carpet Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	10,000	8,000	2,000	2,271
Costmeter Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	900,000	-	7,867	4,565	1,274
Cote Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	-	-	221,771	536,268
Cottage City Rink Company, Taunton.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,700	9,500	-	-	89
Cottage Park Hotel Company, Winthrop.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	70,000	152,192	-	-	519
Cottage Park Land Co., Boston.	June 16, 1917.	²² Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	41,700	-	-	-
Cotter & Moran Inc., Lynn.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	9,048	13,300	10,081
Cotter Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	²³ 5,750	6,000	15,927
Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn.	Sept. 26, 1917.	²⁴ Sept. 4, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	100,000	-	1	193,472	192,756
Cottle Company, The, Winchester.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,734	16,243
Cottonseed Oil Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000,000	380,344	with R. E.	110,285	535,407

¹ And tools and equipment.² Mortgage.³ Patterns.⁴ Office fixtures.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Liberty Bond account.⁷ None held in 1916.⁸ Good will.⁹ Good will and cash.¹⁰ And equipment.¹¹ Trade-marks¹² Other liabilities.¹³ Good will, lease, etc.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Received on account of subscription to preferred stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$24,439	\$19,800	-	² \$1,700	\$600	-	\$2,339	\$24,439
-	⁸ \$186 ⁴ 769	\$54,499	70,955	20,000	\$50,955	-	-	-	-	70,955
-	-	-	649,319	400,000	-	-	-	⁵ \$150,000	99,319	649,319
-	⁵ 7,000	-	701,982	400,000	-	-	-	⁵ 150,000	151,982	701,982
⁸ \$1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁹ 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,293,088	550,000	79,705	-	487,500	-	175,883	1,293,088
⁸ 1,000	-	-	16,846	12,000	1,241	-	-	-	3,605	16,846
-	-	-	60,926	20,000	30,229	-	5,000	-	5,697	60,926
¹¹ 800	1,413 ⁸ 4,603	-	197,470	60,000	21,388 ¹² 710	-	47,000	68,372	-	197,470
-	-	-	16,704	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,704	16,704
-	-	-	22,383	10,000	1,955	-	8,000	1,662	766	22,383
¹³ 14,277	-	-	66,893	15,000	51,204	-	-	-	689	66,893
¹⁴ 2,500 ⁸ 4,431	-	1,726	14,740	10,000	3,790	-	950	-	-	14,740
¹⁴ 525,000	-	729	548,000	539,000 ¹⁵ 3,000	-	6,000	-	-	-	548,000
¹⁴ 331,697	¹⁶ 1,896 ¹⁷ 431	27,245	374,975	340,300	34,675	-	-	-	-	374,975
⁸ 30,000	¹⁸ 121,943 ¹⁹ 5,895 ²⁰ 39,113 ²¹ 200	-	954,990	750,000	149,092	-	41,000	14,898	-	954,990
-	-	2,911	12,700	9,700	3,000	-	-	-	-	12,700
-	-	2,966	155,677	70,000	9,577	70,500	5,600	-	-	155,677
-	-	19,034	60,734	5,300	3,756	50,829	849	-	-	60,734
-	-	-	32,429	10,000	3,663	-	16,500	-	2,266	32,429
-	-	23	27,700	20,000	7,700	-	-	-	-	27,700
-	²⁵ 14,000	-	400,229	100,000	-	-	90,000	²⁶ 210,229	-	400,229
-	¹⁸ 25,000	7,911	50,888	50,000	888	-	-	-	-	50,888
-	3,007 ²⁷ 239,841	-	1,268,884	579,500	-	-	567,283	122,101	-	1,268,884

¹⁵ Treasury stock.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Plant and equipment (less re-
serves).¹⁹ Insurance and interest prepaid.²⁰ Sinking fund investment.²¹ Fixtures.²² Should have been held.²³ And fixtures and auto truck.²⁴ Adjourned.²⁵ Stock in other companies.²⁶ And reserves.²⁷ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cotuit Cranberry Company, Barnstable.	June 14, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$150,000	\$50,000	\$2,855	-	\$173
Cotuit Grangers Cooperative Exchange, Barnstable.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	148
Cotuit Oyster Company, Cotuit.	Sept. 26, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	500,000	5,862	1,051	\$8,487	3,284
Couch and Paul Trolley Base Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	2,294	\$ 1,729	591	78
Coughlan and Sheils Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	7 -	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,616
Coughlin Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	25,000	-	2,164	522	1,021
Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	38,000	-	5,498	7,760	4,211
Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	94,219	40,210	127,904
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham.	July 5, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	850	-	193
Court Amusement Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	20,000	-	-	6,450	230
Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	28,000	55,966
Covich, Finklestein Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	16,600	22,823
Coward Auto Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	-	24,979	11,019
Cowen Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,246	58,321
Cox Confectionery Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	32,335	36,068	57,299
Cradock Manufacturing Company, Medford.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	2,648	817	233
Craig-Wyman Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,600	-	-	2,140	1,476
Crane Brook Company, Wareham.	June 28, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	42,400	44,390	-	-	-
Crane Puller Company, Arlington.	Mch. 16, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,651	4,636	3,341
Cranska Thread Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	7,500	75,419	141,133
Cream of Chocolate Company of America, Danvers.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	9,000	-	4,500	1,562	325
Credit-Guide and Guaranty Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	8,216
Credit Reporting Collection Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	654
Credit Reporting Company of New England, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	8,896
Creed-Kellogg Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	33,819	45,483
Creedon Building Association, Salem.	Sept. 19, 1917.	7 -	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	2,000	-	-	-
Creedon-Houghton Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	11,796	69,710
Creese & Cook Building Company, Danvers.	July 31, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	8,000	-	-	-	-
Creese & Cook Co., Danvers.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	67,066	46,872	540,464	193,909
Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	444	371

¹ Good will.² Water rights.³ Subscription to stock.⁴ Planting rights.⁵ And tools and equipment.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ None held in 1917.⁸ Trucks and teams.⁹ Reserve fund.¹⁰ Horse, team and fixtures.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$39,910	² \$64,800	\$2,499	\$160,237	\$150,000	\$3,737	\$6,500	-	-	-	\$160,237
-	-	58	206	95	76	-	-	-	-	206
-	⁴ 50,000	109,182	177,866	³ 35 160,700	166	-	\$17,000	-	-	177,866
⁶ 19,375	-	-	29,067	25,000	-	800	1,924	-	\$1,343	29,067
¹ 5,000	-	5,285	9,901	5,000	4,901	-	-	-	-	9,901
¹ 31,748	-	41	35,496	25,000	10,496	-	-	-	-	35,496
¹ 20,919	2,125	3,806	49,394	36,550	3,604	2,940	6,300	-	-	49,394
-	⁸ 5,075	-	262,333	40,000	11,980	-	-	⁹ \$40,000	170,353	262,333
-	-	3,957	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
¹ 3,000	-	-	9,680	5,200	-	4,450	-	-	30	9,680
-	-	-	83,966	40,000	11,342	-	-	-	32,624	83,966
-	¹⁰ 1,183	-	40,606	10,100	18,038	-	-	-	12,468	40,606
-	-	-	35,998	5,000	15,660	-	-	5,000	10,338	35,998
-	¹¹ 1,703	30,000	94,270	20,000	38,296	-	-	35,974	-	94,270
-	¹² 1,282	-	126,984	25,500	11,290	-	57,500	32,694	-	126,984
⁶ 7,000	-	838	14,336	13,450	886	-	-	-	-	14,336
¹ 2,800	¹³ 383	3,958	7,957	6,600	1,357	-	-	-	-	7,957
-	-	-	44,390	41,600	1,434	-	-	-	1,356	44,390
-	¹⁵ 400	-	13,028	5,000	3,935	-	3,237	-	856	13,028
-	-	-	224,052	50,000	-	-	-	-	174,052	224,052
¹⁶ 3,000	-	495	13,464	9,000	184	-	2,200	-	-	13,464
¹ 75,000	¹⁹ 1,139	¹⁷ 3,582 5,097	89,452	75,050	¹⁸ 2,080 14,402	-	-	-	-	89,452
¹ 9,900	¹¹ 100	3,444	14,098	10,000	608	-	3,490	-	-	14,098
¹ 50,309	¹¹ 2,748 ²⁰ 10,360	486	72,799	50,000	1,200	7,900	²¹ 13,699	-	-	72,799
-	-	4,516	83,818	25,000	43,656	-	-	15,162	-	83,818
-	-	3,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	81,506	1,000	50,663	-	-	29,843	-	81,506
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²² 34,510	-	882,821	300,000	93,386	-	144,044	-	345,391	882,821
¹ 1,000	-	11,024	12,839	1,000	104	-	11,735	-	-	12,839

¹³ Fixtures.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Stock of other companies.¹⁶ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁷ Accrued deficit.¹⁸ Personal accounts.¹⁹ Office furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Capital stock in treasury.²¹ Unexpired contracts paid in advance.²² Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crescent Leather Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	\$5,000	-	-	\$50,078	\$1,300
Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	34,607	30,827
Crimmins & Peirce Co., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	3,675,027	4,990,297
Crittenden Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$16,512	8,300	7,262
Crocker Burbank & Co. Inc., Fitchburg.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,400,000	\$666,228	with R. E.	404,877	\$4,607,186
Crocker Drug Company, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,000	350
Crocker Garage Company, Falmouth.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	15,000	6,000	1,500	2,950	4,406
Crocker-McElwain Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	750,000	448,673	\$256,785	357,270	216,238
Crocker Pen Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	10,670	15,659
Crocker Rubber Company, The, Brockton.	June 29, 1917.	June 28, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	12,028	4,788
Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated, Cambridge.	July 30, 1917.	16 June 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	44,569	9,723	19,738
Crolac Process, Inc., The, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	19 Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	1,105,563	462,792	1,370,053	1,202,452
Crompton Associates, Worcester.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	87,500	51,926	-	-	93,876
Crompton Motor Carriage Works, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,500	-
Cromwell Oil Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	3,669	8,355
Cronin Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	17,963
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	500,000	99,190	141,729	233,987	97,316
Cross Coal Co., Lawrence.	May 22, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	36,470	25 24,009	12,752	49,540
Cross Dry Goods Company, The, Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	37,241	17,132
Crowell Machine Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,400	-	-	258	1,120
Crowley Company, The, Andover.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	27 4,300	1,650
Crown Counter Box Toe Company, Lynn.	June 2, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	5,272	-	150
Crown Laboratory Co., Boston.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	628	388
Crown Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	12,000	-	4,220	1,519	1,988
Crown Packing Company, Gloucester.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	400	-	6,869	4,165
Crown Paint & Paper Company, North Adams.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	11,024	3,751
Crown Theatre Co., Inc., Lowell.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	29,000	1,000	-	-

¹ Prepaid items.² Fixtures.³ Reserve account.⁴ Less reserves.⁵ Including notes and bonds.⁶ Prepaid expenses.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Good will.⁹ And sundry equipment.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Undivided profits.¹² Reserves-general.¹³ Reserve for dividend.¹⁴ Special reserve.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indeb- tedness.	Floating Indeb- tedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$51,378	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$23,413	-	-	\$25,465	\$51,378
-	-	-	65,434	11,100	15,231	-	-	\$24,561	14,542	65,434
-	¹ \$58,067 ² 1,000	-	8,724,391	1,000,000	18,773	-	\$6,322,670	³ 50,000	1,332,948	8,724,391
-	-	-	32,074	10,000	9,855	-	5,297	-	6,922	32,074
-	⁶ 25,999	-	5,704,290	2,400,000	79,780	-	-	⁷ 799,073	2,425,437	5,704,290
-	-	\$3,650	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
⁸ \$1,000	-	-	15,856	15,000	856	-	-	-	-	15,856
-	¹⁰ 5,000	-	1,283,966	750,000	79,686	-	50,000	¹¹ 250,000 ¹² 27,230 ¹³ 10,800 ¹⁴ 16,250 ¹⁵ 100,000	-	1,283,966
⁸ 21,790	¹⁶ 1,285	2,623	52,027	41,530	6,497	-	4,000	-	-	52,027
-	-	-	16,816	5,000	2,791	-	5,050	2,188	1,787	16,816
⁸ 16,500	¹⁷ 297 ¹⁸ 6,901	-	97,728	40,000	6,664	-	17,176	32,590	-	97,728
²⁰ 5,000	-	680	5,680	5,000	680	-	-	⁷ 1,298	-	5,680
²¹ 500,000	⁵⁶⁰ 454 ²² 250,000	-	5,451,314	3,000,000	318,313	538,000	100,000	600,000 ²³ 10,000 57,688	885,001	5,451,314
-	-	-	145,802	87,500	614	-	-	-	-	145,802
-	-	22,092	23,592	5,000	-	-	18,592	-	-	23,592
⁸ 700	-	1,012	13,736	1,000	12,736	-	-	-	-	13,736
⁸ 3,200	¹⁵ 700	3,158	25,021	25,000	21	-	-	-	-	25,021
²¹ 5,589	²⁴ 123,514	-	701,325	500,000	11,443	-	40,000	149,882	-	701,325
-	-	-	122,771	25,000	23,178	19,000	37,000	-	18,593	122,771
-	² 4,000 ²⁵ 925	-	59,298	20,000	12,081	-	-	-	27,217	59,298
²¹ 6,400	-	-	7,778	6,400	-	-	-	¹¹ 1,378	-	7,778
-	-	40	5,990	5,000	990	-	-	-	-	5,990
²¹ 14,700	-	346	20,468	15,000	5,468	-	-	-	-	20,468
-	-	3,398	4,414	1,000	3,414	-	-	-	-	4,414
⁸ 4,000	-	1,144	12,871	12,000	236	-	635	-	-	12,871
⁸ 5,000	¹⁵ 953	-	17,387	10,000	4,207	-	-	¹¹ 3,180	-	17,387
-	-	-	14,775	8,000	3,918	-	-	-	2,857	14,775
-	-	-	30,000	10,000	-	20,000	-	-	-	30,000

¹⁷ Deferred charges.¹⁸ Uncompleted contract.¹⁹ Should have been held.²⁰ Patent rights and patent pending.²¹ Patent rights.²² Patterns.²³ Reserve for accidents.²⁴ And fixtures, patterns, drawings
and furniture.²⁵ And equipment.²⁶ Stock in Lawrence Development
Corporation.²⁷ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crown Window Shade Co., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	¹ \$1,433	\$28,735	\$46,013
Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	216	251	3,372
Crumb Quarry Company, Quincy.	Aug. 9, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	\$36,000	17,125	1,100	13,094
Crystal Amusement Company, The, Worcester.	June 1, 1917.	⁶ Apr. 23, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1916.	50,000	145,000	-	-	-
Crystal Drug Co., Gardner.	Sept. 13, 1917.	June 8, 1917.	June 8, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,875	636
Crystal Gelatine Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Crystal Lake Ice Company, Newton.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	75,906	13,741	-	6,691
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Free-town.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	125,000	239,878	with R. E.	24,843	62,264
Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludlow.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	36,121	-	-	639
Cuban Lands Company, Malden.	June 7, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	¹¹ -	-	-	-
Cuban Portland Cement Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	¹² 622,618	-	81,663	797,319
Cullen Brothers Company, Springfield.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,902	240
Culver-Stearns Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	10,068	63,266	48,253
Cummings & Pearson, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,296	2,254
Cummings Bros. Co., Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,256
Cummings Machine Works, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	¹⁷ Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	23,646	6,037	94,961
Cummings Shoe Company, Oxford.	Apr. 11, 1917.	²⁰ Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	2,664	6,474	5,018
Cunningham Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Sept. 16, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	2,500	2,500	500	4,530	5,807
Cunningham Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington (2d return).	Oct. 13, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	2,500	2,500	500	1,632	9,018
Cummins Clothing Co., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	8,076	25,927
Cumner-Jones Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	-	1,000	533,159	546,122
Cunningham & Sons Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,287	25,779
Cunningham & Thompson Company, Gloucester.	Aug. 14, 1917.	²⁴ -	Feb. 28, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Cunningham-Graham Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	²⁵ 445	-	-	36,400
Cunningham, Handschumacher Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	1,500	-	-
Cunningham Packing Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	16,919	21,739

¹ And fixtures.² Automobiles.³ Patent rights.⁴ Stock of this company held for benefit of company.⁵ Unpaid dividends.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Prepaid expense.⁸ Organization expense.⁹ Treasury bonds.¹⁰ Office furniture.¹¹ Equity in certain real estate in Cuba which appears to be of doubtful value.¹² And plant and equipment.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$700	-	\$76,881	\$9,700	\$14,532	-	\$50,719	-	\$1,930	\$76,881
³ \$551	⁴ 5,000	\$3,025	12,415	11,000	1,415	-	-	-	-	12,415
-	-	-	67,319	30,000	⁵ 2,513 10,000	\$1,500	-	\$23,306	-	67,319
-	-	-	145,000	2,500	19,635	122,000	-	-	865	145,000
-	-	383	7,894	5,000	483	1,000	1,411	-	-	7,894
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁷ 532	-	126,870	65,000	5,752	30,000	25,000	1,118	-	126,870
-	⁸ 30,000 ⁹ 69,000	-	395,985	125,000	801	150,000	31,550	-	88,634	395,985
-	¹⁰ 40	-	36,800	36,800	-	-	-	-	-	36,800
-	-	-	-	25,000	-	20,000	55,000	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	1,501,600	1,000,000	1,600	-	-	500,000	-	1,501,600
-	-	8,344	16,486	14,000	2,486	-	-	-	-	16,486
-	¹³ 500 ¹⁴ 724	-	122,811	10,000	32,554	-	9,000	-	71,257	122,811
-	¹⁵ 675	3,903	8,128	5,000	2,728	400	-	-	-	8,128
-	¹⁶ 5,000	-	6,256	5,000	-	-	-	1,256	-	6,256
¹⁸ 10,000	-	-	134,644	25,000	9,676	-	9,835	10,623	74,510	134,644
-	²¹ 63	1,659	15,878	10,000	378	-	5,500	¹⁹ 5,000	-	15,878
-	-	-	13,337	2,500	7,177	-	-	3,660	-	13,337
-	-	-	13,650	2,500	6,993	-	-	4,157	-	13,650
-	-	-	34,003	10,000	12,763	-	-	11,240	-	34,003
-	-	-	1,080,281	300,000	660,097	-	119,000	1,184	-	1,080,281
-	²² 5,000 ²³ 2,023	15,608	52,697	15,000	37,697	-	-	-	-	52,697
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	²⁶ 1,649 ²⁷ 40,129 ²⁸ 497	\$56	188,856	50,000	15,976	-	14,000 ²⁹ 108,880	-	-	188,856
-	²⁹ 108,880	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	-	38,658	10,000	27,740	-	-	918	-	38,658

¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Contract.¹⁷ Date of postponement.¹⁸ Good will.¹⁹ Reserve fund.²⁰ In lieu of annual.²¹ Deferred items.²² Plant and fixtures.²³ Construction account.²⁴ None held in 1917.²⁵ Leases.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Securities.²⁸ Deferred charges.²⁹ Trust securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cunningham Supply Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$2,000	-	-	\$7,729	\$6,935
Curran & Joyce Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	\$1,500	46,407	85,882
Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	45,304	54,322
Curtis and Cameron Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	10,000	19,577	5,126
Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$104,065	37,498	49,509	54,765
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	76,194	-	195,247	202,001
Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quincy.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	22,728
Curtis Provision Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	500	603
Curtis Publishing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	11 2,337	-	17,954
Cushing Beef Company, Boston.	July 19, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	4,000	-	-	753	16,419
Cushing Medical Supply Company, Boston.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	28,445	7,645
Cut Price Auto Supply Company of New Bedford, New Bedford.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,904	1,205
Cutler Company, The, Woburn.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	104,077	44,387	192,467	303,723
Cutter, Fletcher & Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,582
Cutter Manufacturing Company, Everett.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	4,146	12,274	3,263
Cynthia Mills, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	35,266	145,919	27,089
Cyrus Patch & Son (Inc.), Quincy.	July 23, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	20,000	40,000	-	13,997	13,225
D. A. Donovan's Sons Co., Lynn.	Oct. 5, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	21 14,516	29,170	22,146
D. A. Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	7,500	-	-	612
D. & L. Slade Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	50,660	8,601	88,370	39,339
D. Armstrong & Company Inc., Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	500,000	139,255	43,085	245,085	325,531
D. Atwood Company, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	3,100	9,665	9,569	16,185
D. B. MacLary & Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	22 2,819	11,566	19,663
D. C. Percival & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	-	414,182	394,436
D. D. and A. W. Chase Corporation, Haverhill.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	70,661	-	-	683
D. D. Chase Lumber Company, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	7,867	40,294	64,383
D. De Stefano Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	21 9,850	2,914	57,283

¹ Horses, harnesses, autos, sleighs, wagons and fixtures.

² Patent rights.

³ Subscription received on stock.

⁴ Patents, patterns and drawings.

⁵ Investments.

⁶ Autos, trucks, etc.

⁷ Advances.

⁸ Prepaid items.

⁹ License rights.

¹⁰ Fixtures.

¹¹ And furniture and fixtures.

¹² Reserve for depreciation.

¹³ Good will.

¹⁴ Three liquor licenses.

¹⁵ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,690	\$16,354	\$2,000	\$14,354	-	-	-	-	\$16,354
-	¹ \$5,250	-	139,039	75,000	29,677	-	-	-	\$34,362	139,039
-	-	-	99,626	40,000	5,500	-	\$36,802	\$17,324	-	99,626
² \$5,000	-	6,883	46,586	30,000	14,084	-	-	502	-	46,586
⁴ 10,828	13,185	-	269,850	³ 2,000 75,000	10,548	\$10,000	9,480	-	164,822	269,850
-	⁵ 2,594 ⁶ 22,393 ⁷ 36,858 ⁸ 2,801 ⁹ 10,000	-	538,088	250,000	203,589	-	25,500	58,999	-	538,088
-	-	-	32,728	10,000	-	-	-	-	22,728	32,728
-	¹⁰ 500	-	1,603	1,020	493	-	-	90	-	1,603
-	-	-	20,291	5,000	12,034	-	-	2,856 ¹² 401	-	20,291
-	-	-	17,172	4,000	6,215	-	1,000	5,957	-	17,172
¹³ 31,000	¹⁴ 29,000	-	96,090	10,000	19,580	-	8,300	-	58,210	96,090
-	¹⁰ 1,083	1,318	11,510	8,000	3,510	-	-	-	-	11,510
-	-	-	644,654	70,000	50,620	70,000	127,074	265,821 ¹² 61,139	-	644,654
¹³ 7,500	-	7,418	18,500	7,500	-	-	11,000	-	-	18,500
300	¹⁵ 1,600	-	21,583	5,400 ¹⁶ 4,600 60,000	1,976	6,942	2,000	-	665	21,583
-	-	-	208,274	11,561	-	-	-	128,742 ¹⁷ 7,971 1,198	-	208,274
¹³ 2,000	¹³ 4,695 ¹⁹ 735 ⁶ 4,100 ²² 334	-	78,752	20,000	1,681	²⁰ 10,000	45,873	-	-	78,752
-	-	-	66,166	20,000	²³ 494 19,668 13,119	-	9,620	-	16,384	66,166
-	²⁴ 8,182 ²⁵ 25	1,800	18,119	5,000	13,119	-	-	-	-	18,119
-	-	-	186,970	100,000	61,970	-	-	25,000	-	186,970
¹³ 100,000	²⁷ 6,228	-	859,184	500,000	19,888	110,000	155,000	68,896 ²⁸ 5,400	-	859,184
-	-	-	38,519	25,000	1,383	-	11,696	-	440	38,519
-	-	-	34,048	15,000	13,954	-	-	-	5,094	34,048
-	-	-	808,618	250,000	308,221	-	150,000	100,397	-	808,618
-	-	-	71,344	70,000	1,344	-	-	-	-	71,344
-	³⁰ 494	-	113,038	10,000	41,688	-	49,949	11,401	-	113,038
¹³ 9,000	-	-	79,047	30,000	566	-	-	1,543	46,938	79,047

¹⁶ Subscriptions received on stock.¹⁷ Depreciation.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Insurance unexpired.²⁰ Mortgage on real estate.²¹ And equipment.²² Prepaid expense.²³ Accrued expense.²⁴ Horses and wagons.²⁵ Furniture.²⁶ Adjourned.²⁷ Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.²⁸ Reserve.²⁹ And fixtures.³⁰ Insurance prepaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D. Doherty Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	\$40,000	-	\$1,000	\$8,039	\$104,073
D. E. Adams Company, Inc., The, Athol.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	\$18,000	10,321	34,922	17,488
D. E. Wadsworth & Company, Incorporated, Quincy.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	24,219	856
D. F. Briggs Company, The, Attleboro.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	450,000	-	44,335	51,764	89,803
D. F. Munroe Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	165,518	191,841
D. H. Gifford Corporation, New Bedford.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	2,500	-	8 500	500	1,800
D. H. Gregory Company, Princeton.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	6,000	400	1,443	10,031	5,501
D. J. Curtis Brick Company, Chicopee.	June 6, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	18,500	1,500	2,500	2,263
D. L. Marshall Sales Company, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	240
D. L. Page Company, Lowell.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	28,000	13,723	26,280
D. L. Rand Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	200	-	-
D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works, Fitchburg.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	14 54,069	91,738	180,866
D. M. Lamitie Company, Westfield.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,582	5,264
D. Mackintosh & Sons, Company, The, Holyoke.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	150,000	100,000	92,049	164,880	41,401
D. P. Nichols Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. - 1911.	Dec. 31, 1916.	106,000	-	-	-	301
D. P. O'Brien Company, Incorporated, Woburn (for 1916).	Feb. 19, 1917.	18 -	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
D. P. O'Brien Company, Incorporated, Woburn.	Nov. 12, 1917.	18 -	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
D. R. Emerson Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	125,000	-	-	98,846	40,755
D. S. O'Brien Company, Lowell.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,487	2,579
D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	711
D. S. Simpson & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,920	709	4,302
D. S. Woodberry Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	9,300	4,487
D. Seigel Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Sutton.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	40,000	15,000	14,375	54,424	14,025
D. T. Kennedy Power Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 10, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	20 10,900	898	1,401
D. W. Donegan Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	15,000	-	-	1,535	23,638
D. W. Field Farm Company, Brockton.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	83,050	2,545
D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Feb. 29, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	50,129	25,054	58,418	80,377
D. W. Ranlet Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	100	9,303

¹ Equipment.² Insurance.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Patent rights and trade-marks.⁵ Good will.⁶ Stocks and bonds.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ And tools.⁹ Special meeting.¹⁰ Stocks.¹¹ Contracts, charters, etc.¹² Investments.¹³ Tools.¹⁴ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$12,221	-	\$127,455	\$10,000	\$27,288	-	\$32,305	\$42,120	\$15,742	\$127,455
-	² 2,122	-	80,731	25,000	20,031	-	10,500	22,000	3,200	80,731
-	³ 500	-	25,575	10,000	6,000	-	1,500	-	8,075	25,575
⁴ \$30,315	⁶ 52,080	\$20,749	493,046	450,000	3,046	-	40,000	-	-	493,046
⁵ 200,000	⁷ 4,000	-	357,359	50,000	63,834	-	135,410	-	108,115	357,359
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 1,000	-	700	4,500	2,500	2,000	-	-	-	-	4,500
-	-	-	17,375	6,000	3,301	-	6,732	-	1,342	17,375
⁹ 3,000	-	3,375	31,138	20,000	1,138	-	10,000	-	-	31,138
⁵ 30,000	¹⁰ 7,050	-	43,090	34,950	1,601	-	3,585	2,954	-	43,090
-	⁸ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 5,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹² 5,000	-	73,003	30,000	12,523	-	-	16,782	13,698	73,003
⁵ 595	¹³ 250	-	1,045	1,000	45	-	-	-	-	1,045
-	-	-	326,673	100,000	90,796	-	15,000	120,877	-	326,673
-	¹⁵ 781	-	12,627	5,000	1,437	-	5,000	-	1,190	12,627
-	-	-	398,330	150,000	182,027	-	55,000	-	11,303	398,330
-	-	167,930	168,231	106,000	62,231	-	-	-	-	168,231
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 15,000	¹⁵ 3,500	-	158,101	125,000	10,526	-	-	20,000	-	158,101
-	⁸ 1,000	-	21,066	10,000	4,105	-	-	¹⁷ 2,575	6,961	21,066
-	¹ 15,418	8,987	25,116	5,000	4,386	-	15,730	-	-	25,116
⁵ 500	-	-	7,431	5,000	2,281	-	-	150	-	7,431
-	-	-	13,787	8,000	1,035	-	4,651	101	-	13,787
⁵ 1,000	-	460	1,460	1,000	160	-	300	-	-	1,460
¹⁹ 1,138	-	-	98,962	40,000	11,274	\$20,000	2,500	25,188	-	98,962
-	-	1,049	14,248	5,000	1,072	-	7,000	1,176	-	14,248
-	-	-	25,173	6,000	16,152	-	414	2,607	-	25,173
-	-	-	85,595	5,000	76,044	-	-	4,551	-	85,595
-	³ 1,511	39,940	264,817	108,000	43,842	²⁴ 40,000	69,975	-	-	264,817
-	²¹ 7,599	-	-	-	²³ 3,000	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 10,000	²² 1,789	31,320	50,723	31,800	1,005	-	17,918	-	-	50,723

¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ None held since organization.
Corporation has done no business.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ Patent rights.²⁰ And plant.²¹ Horses and wagons.²² Insurance policy.²³ Dividend payable.²⁴ Mortgage payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dadmun Co., Boston, . . .	Oct. 1, 1917.	¹ Sept. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$25,000	-	-	\$5,000	\$1,487
Daggett and Curry Company, Waltham.	May 3, 1917.	¹ Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	³ \$5,593	2,716	2,343
Daggett Chocolate Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	⁶ 32,521	75,299	58,777
Daily News Company, Fitchburg.	Oct. 10, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	18,000	-	17,000	⁷ 3,223	5,132
Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	10,000	-	23,661
Daland Co., Inc., Salem, .	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	8,000	-	-	10,663	2,479
Dalton Co., The, Brockton, .	May 10, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,988	-	201,954
Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	80,000	-	-	133,194	96,309
Dalton-Jackson Black Fox Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	99,000	-	250	-	334
Dalton Silver Black Fox Company of Massachusetts, Somerville.	May 18, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	2,500
Daly Music Publisher, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	June 10, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,137	2,276
Daly Wagon Manufacturing Company, Springfield (for 1916).	Dec. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Daly Wagon Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Dame, Stoddard Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	¹⁵ 3,856	84,366	45,000
Damon and Ellis, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	1,509	43,389	11,522
Damon Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	\$9,000	4,750	19,500	13,772
Dan A. Donahue Incorporated, Salem.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹ Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	49,208	12,252
Dan S. O'Brien Company, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	22,942	2,558
Dana Furniture Co., Taunton.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,990	34,783
Dana Hardware Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	May 25, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	140,458	166,445
Dana S. Courtney Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	700,000	123,153	70,576	56,886	23,976
Danforth School Inc., Framingham.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	50,000	28,750	-	-	2,024
Dangel Company, The, Everett.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	31,910	55,945	25,273	24,949
Daniel Duane Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	13,020
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	298,440	⁸ 266,978	1,455,779	800,820
Daniel Low and Company, Incorporated, Salem.	Oct. 5, 1917.	¹ Sept. 20, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	100,000	47,587	500	293,759	36,353
Daniel Marr and Son Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	20,000	12,534	-	36,955
Daniel O'Keefe & Son Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	787	118

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ And equipment.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Insurance and prepaid expenses.⁶ And tools and fixtures.⁷ And paper.⁸ Prepayments.⁹ Mortgage.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Stock.¹² Twenty-four silver black foxes.¹³ Fifteen silver black foxes.¹⁴ Copyrights.¹⁵ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Reserve account.¹⁷ Reserve for doubtful accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$4,000	—	\$263	\$10,750	\$10,000	\$450	—	\$300	—	—	\$10,750
⁴ 1	⁵ \$359	20,752	31,764	20,400	2,552	—	8,812	—	—	31,764
² 50,000	—	—	216,597	150,000	20,221	—	36,000	\$10,376	—	216,597
—	—	36,293	61,648	18,000	3,192	—	40,456	—	—	61,648
² 35,000	⁸ 236	—	68,897	35,000	3,692	—	9,600	11,996	\$8,609	68,897
² 500	—	—	13,642	8,000	3,481	—	2,100	—	61	13,642
—	—	—	203,942	25,000	178,942	—	—	—	—	203,942
⁴ 500	⁹ 15,000 ¹⁰ 2,000	—	262,003	80,000	110,831	—	with accts. payable	71,172	—	262,003
—	¹¹ 15,000 ¹² 24,000	74,516	99,100	98,800	300	—	—	—	—	99,100
² 15,000	¹³ 43,350	—	60,850	60,000	850	—	—	—	—	60,850
—	¹⁴ 10,000 ¹⁰ 500	—	13,913	10,000	927	—	—	—	2,986	13,913
⁴ 120,000	—	—	120,000	120,000	—	—	—	—	—	120,000
⁴ 120,000	—	—	120,000	120,000	—	—	—	—	—	120,000
—	—	—	133,222	50,000	18,308	—	—	61,489	—	133,222
—	—	—	56,420	20,000	—	—	36,420	¹⁶ 3,425	—	56,420
—	—	—	47,022	36,000	4,830	—	—	—	6,192	47,022
⁴ 9,611	—	—	71,071	15,000	9,785	—	16,000	29,691	—	71,071
² 3,551	¹⁸ 4,112	—	33,163	30,000	3,163	—	—	¹⁷ 595	—	33,163
—	¹⁹ 1,698	—	46,471	5,000	6,807	\$6,351	17,400	10,913	—	46,471
—	—	—	306,903	150,000	127,008	—	—	29,895	—	306,903
⁴ 200,000	²⁰ 816	3,320	630,227	550,000	18,727	—	61,500	—	—	630,227
² 150,000	²¹ 1,500	—	37,492	20,900	1,448	14,000	1,144	—	—	37,492
—	²² 5,000	1,718	162,406	56,700	13,957	19,320	48,473	²⁶ 22,622	—	162,406
² 19,800	²³ 1,814 ²⁴ 2,715	—	76,817	25,000	²⁵ 1,334 17,730	—	17,043	17,044	—	76,817
—	²⁷ 49,646 ²⁸ 14,151	—	2,871,902	850,000	81,724	—	1,162,500	—	³¹ 777,678	2,871,902
—	²⁹ 36,220 ³⁰ 13,665	—	378,199	100,000	103,421	—	100,000	74,778	—	378,199
—	—	—	69,489	7,500	8,698	15,000	13,591	24,700	—	69,489
² 1,500	—	982	3,387	3,000	37	350	—	—	—	3,387

- ¹³ Furniture and fixtures.
¹⁹ Horse, wagon and fixtures.
²⁰ Prepaid insurance.
²¹ Organization.
²² Furniture, supplies, etc.

- ²³ Furniture, fixtures and automo-
biles.
²⁴ Deferred charges.
²⁵ Accrued items.
²⁶ Reserve.

- ²⁷ Stocks, bonds, etc.
²⁸ Mortgages, etc.
²⁹ Prepaid expense.
³⁰ Investments.
³¹ And reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	\$22,500	\$11,930	-	\$19,587
Daniels and Blomquist Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	\$2,581	30,014
Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	30,000	-	165,500	116,685
Daniels Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6,000	4,209	16,402
Danielson Cotton Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	775,000	708,732	with R. E.	645,300	155,892
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	2,500	-	-	3,859	3,104
Danversport Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	8,000	with R. E.	11,809	23,950
D'Arcy and Sons Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	78,000	-	-	46,847	70,531
Darling & Company, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	8 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	1,204	885
Darling and Rhodes Company, Worcester.	June 2, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	-	14,541	5,030
Darrow-Mann Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	34,506	892,873
Dart Express Company, Marlborough.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	16,587
Dartmouth Hotel Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	-	-	17,638	3,558
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	2,600,000	1,212,590	2,098,844	1,218,104	716,404
Davenport-Brown Company, Somerville.	Mch. 14, 1917.	²⁴ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	29,060	²⁵ 11,635	13,672	18,615
Davenport Peters Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	125,000	11,201	-	100,530	196,318
David Brown Company, The, Lawrence.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	52,067	22,325	47,931	29,627
David F. Silbert & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	13,996	49,763
David H. Jacobs & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	500	-	39,762
David H. Pruyt Co., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	²⁴ Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	8,177	6,128
David Irving Company, Brockton.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	2,760	21,404	37,204
David J. Ingraham, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	³² 600	2,887	1,317
David J. Sheehan Company, Lynn.	May 18, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	5,000	-	2,050	4,450	1,512
David P. Ehrlich Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	39,342	10,220
David W. Lewis Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	34,600	-	10,926	8,990
Davidson Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	85,000	25,000	58,528	51,163

¹ Mortgage.² Tools and fixtures.³ Teams and fixtures.⁴ Reserve for depreciation.⁵ Good will.⁶ Unexpired insurance.⁷ Sinking fund.⁸ None held in 1917.⁹ Trade name.¹⁰ Automobile.¹¹ Fixtures and moulds.¹² Expense.¹³ One-eighth barge "Henry Endicott."¹⁴ L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co. bond.¹⁵ Chamber of Commerce subscription.¹⁶ Norwich Belt Mfg. Co. bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$54,017	\$10,000	\$10,440	¹ \$10,000	\$5,040	-	\$18,537	\$54,017
-	² \$2,620	-	35,215	15,100	10,550	-	7,862	-	1,703	35,215
-	³ 6,000	-	318,185	75,000	63,185	-	160,000	⁴ \$20,000	-	318,185
⁵ \$33,843	⁶ 204	-	60,658	50,000	7,764	with	acct. payable	1,894	1,000	60,658
-	-	\$315,820	1,825,744	727,600	638,144	460,000	-	-	-	1,825,744
-	-	-	6,963	2,500	933	-	-	⁷ 1,600	1,930	6,963
-	-	-	43,759	10,000	4,775	-	9,700	18,890	394	43,759
-	-	-	117,378	78,000	37,453	-	-	-	1,925	117,378
-	⁹ 2,656	-	5,245	5,145	100	-	-	-	-	5,245
⁵ 8,000	¹⁰ 341 ¹¹ 1,956 ¹² 195 ¹³ 265,828 ¹⁴ 890 ¹⁵ 200 ¹⁶ 300 ¹⁷ 1,070 ¹⁸ 4,100 ¹⁹ 1,300	739	31,209	16,200	5,331	-	7,595	-	2,083	31,209
-	265,828 13 2,806 14 890 15 200 16 300 17 1,070 18 4,100 19 1,300	206,727	1,405,900	70,000	1,335,900	-	-	-	-	1,405,900
-	-	-	21,987	10,000	4,926	-	-	-	7,061	21,987
⁵ 15,000	-	9,380	45,576	10,400	11,704	-	23,472	-	-	45,576
-	¹⁹ 40,000	-	5,285,942	2,600,000	2,185	²⁰ 775,000	-	²¹ 8,000 ²² 44,143 ²³ 436,000 ²⁴ 355,000 35,000	1,065,614	5,285,942
-	⁶ 377 ²⁶ 133	-	73,492	15,000	4,450 ²⁷ 113	²⁸ 13,500	2,500	35,000	2,929	73,492
-	-	-	308,049	125,000	91,695	-	75,000	-	16,354	308,049
-	-	-	151,950	41,800	47,624	-	-	59,788	2,738	151,950
-	²⁹ 498	-	64,257	30,000	6,346	579	11,400	15,932	-	64,257
-	-	-	40,262	5,000	24,381	6,200	-	-	4,681	40,262
³⁰ 3,000 ⁵ 2,000	-	11,017	30,322	20,000	10,322	-	-	-	-	30,322
-	³¹ 384	-	61,752	15,000	42,153	-	-	-	4,599	61,752
⁵ 2,400	³³ 500	-	7,704	5,000	428	-	-	1,607	669	7,704
-	-	-	8,012	5,000	1,185	-	1,827	-	-	8,012
-	²⁹ 2,906	2,075	54,543	35,000	12,043	-	7,500	-	-	54,543
-	-	-	54,516	50,000	3,748	-	-	768	-	54,516
-	-	-	219,691	200,000	9,621	-	10,000	70	-	219,691

¹⁷ Smith Textile Co. Inc. stock.¹⁸ Horses, teams, etc.¹⁹ Investment.²⁰ Bonds.²¹ Reserve for bond interest.²² Reserve for taxes.²³ Reserve for bonds.²⁴ Adjourned.²⁵ And fixtures.²⁶ Unexpired taxes.²⁷ Accrued pay roll.²⁸ Mortgages.²⁹ Furniture and fixtures.³⁰ Patent rights.³¹ Fixtures.³² And instruments.³³ Office furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$10,061	\$29,544	\$22,736
Davis & Brown Woolen Company, The, Uxbridge.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	\$60,000	with R. E.	93,532	138,153
Davis and Farnum Manufacturing Company, Waltham.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	36,529	64,234	33,181	54,304
Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover.	May 9, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	410,000	178,959	115,642	226,904	128,551
Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	-	12,617
Davis and Sargent Lumber Company, Lowell.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	64,000	4 29,664	37,951	56,126
Davis & Young Company, The, Lynn.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,000	25,000	300
Davis Brothers Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,500	2,807
Davis Burlap Company, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	78,326	49,980
Davis Hardware Manufacturing Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	3,500	4,000	646	278
Davis Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	June 4, 1917.	⁸ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	14,299	⁹ 32,573	15,102
Davis, King Co., Acton.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	3,507	956	1,760
Davis Lynn Storage Battery Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	July 6, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	16,860	13,831	42,955	2,950
Davis Manufacturing Corporation, Gloucester.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	79
Davis Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,875,000	-	2,268,683	833,513	446,635
Davis Press, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	July 18, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	30,000	-	17,572	9,180	19,985
Davis Shoe Company, The, Weymouth.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	19,222	5,612
Davis-Watson Manufacturing Company, Hubbardston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	3,500	4,750	1,959	1,362
Davis Woodworking Company, Lynn (for 1916).	Dec. 28, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	250	784	3,305
Davis Woodworking Company, Lynn.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	10,000	-	850	500	3,621
Davison Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	34,836
Davol Mills, Fall River.	June 6, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	140,000	360,000	243,852	57,815
Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	412	15,854
Day, Gormley Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	28,311	206,643
De-La-Mode Fur Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,900	-	²³ 763	6,997	3,111
DeLong Brothers, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,140	4,584	6,394
De Meritte School (inc.), Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁴ 500	-	178
De Mott Estates, Incorporated, Fitchburg.	June 21, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	110,000	-	-	-
De Nevers Typewriter Co., The, Boston.	Oct. 13, 1917.	²⁴ June 10, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Expense, insurance, etc.² Auto.³ Subscription received on stock.⁴ And equipment.⁵ Good will.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Insurance.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ And horses, wagons and other equipment.¹⁰ Furniture.¹¹ Formula.¹² Subscriptions received on stock.¹³ Liberty bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$62,341	\$14,500	\$16,229	-	\$2,960	\$28,652	-	\$62,341
-	¹ \$2,000	-	293,685	15,000	4,231	-	-	274,454	-	293,685
-	² 3,400	\$6,611	198,259	100,000	44,940	-	53,319	-	-	198,259
-	-	-	650,056	407,500	-	-	238,961	-	\$1,095	650,056
-	-	-	15,117	³ 2,500 10,000	5,000	-	-	-	117	15,117
-	-	-	187,741	100,000	48,427	\$34,000	3,850	-	1,464	187,741
⁵ \$4,000	-	-	33,300	25,000	5,000	-	-	-	3,300	33,300
-	-	-	7,307	3,000	1,307	-	-	1,200	1,800	7,307
⁶ 5,561	-	3,770	137,637	33,000	99,937	-	4,700	-	-	137,637
⁶ 150 ⁶ 35,056	⁷ 586	-	44,216	35,000	1,231	6,000	1,985	-	-	44,216
-	-	-	61,974	10,000	25,374	-	17,000	-	9,600	61,974
-	-	11,326	17,549	16,000	1,549	-	-	-	-	17,549
-	¹⁰ 353 ¹¹ 460,000	-	536,949	500,000 ¹² 12,000	2,517	-	-	22,432	-	536,949
⁶ 49,921	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	¹³ 21,541	-	3,570,372	1,875,000	¹⁴ 28,428	-	945,716	¹⁵ 368,500	352,728	3,570,372
-	¹⁶ 13,846 ¹⁷ 700	-	65,099	30,000	4,736	-	9,100	-	21,263	65,099
-	¹⁸ 3,816 ¹⁹ 4,539	-	29,373	20,000	66	-	-	-	9,307	29,373
-	²⁰ 3,000	13,139	27,710	22,500	710	-	4,500	-	-	27,710
⁵ 5,000	-	2,472	11,811	10,000	1,811	-	-	-	-	11,811
-	-	-	4,971	300	1,200	-	500	-	2,971	4,971
-	¹⁹ 2,070	93,414	130,320	100,000	1,637	-	28,683	-	-	130,320
-	-	-	801,667	500,000	135,000	-	with accts. payable	²¹ 6,406	160,261	801,667
⁵ 10,000	¹⁰ 521	-	26,787	300 ²² 14,700 25,000	11,787	-	-	-	-	26,787
-	¹⁹ 945	-	235,899	188,851	-	-	-	-	22,048	235,899
-	-	2,423	13,294	4,900	8,394	-	-	-	-	13,294
⁵ 2,000	-	20,547	34,665	15,000	2,815	16,850	-	-	-	34,665
-	-	4,315	4,993	300	4,693	-	-	-	-	4,993
-	-	-	110,000	50,000	-	60,000	-	-	-	110,000
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

¹⁴ Taxes accrued.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁶ Type and type supplies.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ "School Arts" magazine.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Patterns.²¹ Reserved for taxes.²² Subscriptions to capital stock.²³ And fixtures.²⁴ Company has done no business
this year.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
De Silva Sign Co., Boston, .	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	\$3,000	-	-	\$150	\$3,863
De Wolfe and Fiske Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	100,000	-	-	92,910	36,763
Dean Penney Company, Brockton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	20,000	-	\$5,000	38,854	21,635
Dean Wire Goods Company, Spencer.	June 9, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	433
Deavitt Manufacturing Company, Uxbridge.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,264	-	6,401
Decatur and Hopkins Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	-	-	225,063	244,690
Dedham Finishing Company, Dedham.	Mch. 30, 1917.	" -	Dec. 31, 1916.	110,000	\$20,800	35,290	5,632	17,018
Deerfield & Sunderland Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Deerfield.	May 21, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	567
Deerfield Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Deerfield Pulp Co., Boston, .	June 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	84,085	177,486	66,687	47,593
Deering Lumber Company, Melrose.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,125	23,472	17,075
Deer's Horns Cider Company, Inc., Lancaster.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	550	525	92
Defiance Manufacturing Company, Norton (for 1916).	Dec. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	139,309	with R. E.	63,343	30,742
Defiance Manufacturing Company, Norton.	June 8, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	380,066	with R. E.	121,002	89,225
Defiance Shoe Company, The, Whitman.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	10,000	1,000	1,673	257	5
Del Oro Fruit Co., Boston, .	May 17, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	25,634
Delano, Bartlett & Dexter, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	-	194,855	122,196
Delmar Company, Boston, .	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	8,544	7,381
Delta Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	20 1,916	5,856	7,756
Demers Motor Specialties Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	298	863	1,828
Deming Park Realty Company, The, Pittsfield.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	35,000	8,000	-	6,425
Demond & Brown Chair Co. Inc., The, Winchendon.	July 18, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,000	25,850	8,779	40,509	17,088
Dempsey Bros. Co., Boston, .	June 28, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	10,652	6,556
Demter Company, The, Wilmington.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	1	-	-
Dench & Hardy Co., Boston,	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	168	11,417
Denholm and McKay Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	-	29 507,370	502,192	415,603
Denholm and McKay Realty Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,050,000	2,250,000	-	-	1,136

¹ Patent rights.² Unexpired insurance.³ None held in 1917.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Processes, etc.⁶ Contractual rights.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Good will.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Prepayments.¹¹ Suspense account.¹² Organization expense.¹³ Subscribed for but not yet issued.¹⁴ Accrued liabilities.¹⁵ Adjustment accounts.¹⁶ Real estate mortgage.¹⁷ Reserve for discount and depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$2,000	—	—	\$6,013	\$3,000	\$124	—	\$477	—	\$2,412	\$6,013
—	² \$439	\$663	130,775	100,000	30,775	—	—	—	—	130,775
—	—	—	65,489	20,000	39,513	—	2,500	\$3,476	—	65,489
—	—	14,436	14,874	13,000	1,374	—	500	—	—	14,874
—	—	—	10,665	4,000	941	—	—	—	5,724	10,665
—	2,860	—	472,613	175,000	45,366	—	252,247	—	—	472,613
—	⁴ 10,000	—	188,740	110,000	13,535	\$19,000	40,200	—	6,005	188,740
—	⁵ 100,000	48	615	600	15	—	—	—	—	615
—	⁶ 15,000	1,213	16,213	15,000	1,213	—	—	—	—	16,213
—	—	—	375,851	100,000	35,089	150,000	50,000	40,762	—	375,851
—	—	—	41,672	13,200	5,218	—	11,500	7,642	4,112	41,672
—	—	4,080	5,247	3,850	1,397	—	—	—	—	5,247
⁸ 42,442	—	55,497	331,333	75,000	51,434	—	204,899	—	—	331,333
¹ 20,000	¹⁰ 9,617	147,591	973,400	314,500	111,576	¹⁶ 3,000	459,000	—	—	973,400
⁹ 52,500	¹¹ 28,051			¹³ 75,400	¹⁴ 7,789					
⁸ 60,443	¹² 64,905				¹⁵ 2,135					
⁸ 2,900	—	5	5,840	5,840	—	—	—	—	—	5,840
—	—	—	25,634	2,000	23,634	—	—	—	—	25,634
—	—	—	317,051	30,000	115,809	—	146,500	22,262 ¹⁷ 2,480	—	317,051
⁸ 7,000	¹⁸ 500	—	23,696	14,000	2,358	—	—	—	7,338	23,696
⁸ 3,500	¹⁹ 271	—	20,286	8,000	8,351	—	1,000	415	2,520	20,286
	²¹ 386									
	²² 765									
	²³ 107									
¹ 34,980	⁴ 15,020	—	52,989	50,000	2,989	—	—	—	—	52,989
—	—	21,904	71,329	25,000	1,096	44,565	668	—	—	71,329
⁸ 6,000	²⁴ 238	—	99,489	30,000	55,852	—	9,612	²⁶ 1,200	2,825	99,489
—	²⁵ 1,025	—	25,448	20,000	4,401	—	—	—	1,047	25,448
—	¹⁸ 5,000									
	²³ 3,000									
	²⁷ 240									
¹ 5	²⁸ 216	112	334	30	—	—	304	—	—	334
—	—	8,415	20,000	20,000	—	—	—	—	—	20,000
—	³⁰ 332,727	—	1,756,750	1,086,400	360,705	—	100,000	203,480	with	1,756,750
—	³¹ 8,858	—	2,258,231	746,700	8,231	1,200,000	300,000	³² 6,165 3,300	surplus	2,258,231
—	¹⁸ 53									
—	³¹ 7,042									

¹⁸ Fixtures.¹⁹ Samples and supplies.²⁰ And tools and fixtures.²¹ Office furniture and fixtures.²² Automobile.²³ Office supplies.²⁴ Timber lot.²⁵ Teams.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.²⁷ Two shares Bay State Groc. stock.²⁸ Organizing account.²⁹ And fixtures, alterations, improvements, etc.³⁰ Stock in other companies.³¹ Prepaid expenses.³² Reserve for insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	¹ Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$13,602	\$100,721	
Dennison Manufacturing Company, Framingham.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,600,000	\$877,267	\$816,725	1,546,556	³ 1,806,038	
Densten Hair Company, Peabody.	Mch. 31, 1917.	⁹ Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,100	41,637	75,576	164,255	161,215	
Dental Electric Company, Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	168	1,417	731	
Derby Desk Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	3,161	
Des Arts Studios, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Desmarais Drug Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,182	556	
Devens House, Inc., The, Greenfield.	June 27, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,315	4,667	
Devir & Company, Inc., Malden.	June 1, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,900	-	968	
Dewey & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	16,744	
Dexter Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	50	38,469	25,718	
Dexter Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	28,510	10,304	60,688	70,585	
Dexter P. Lillie Company, Springfield.	May 16, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	10,002	68,417	25,196	
Dextro-Germ Propagating Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	250,000	-	-	300	-	
Diadem Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.	July 26, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	60,000	8,500	7,500	49,776	30,549	
Diamond Chemical Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	10,000	-	1,631	3,003	4,227	
Diamond Finish Starch Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	25	1	-	
Diamond Shoe Company of Mass., Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	100,000	60,000	57,596	428,220	36,718	
Diamond Tack and Nail Works, Raynham.	July 18, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	16,000	75,417	103,079	88,859	144,250	
Dickerman & McQuade, Inc., Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,760	4,042	
Dickerman-Maurland Box Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	11,925	-	4,875	7,729	14,604	
Dickinson Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	40,000	82,389	46,581	35,068	
Dickinson Shoe Company, The, Lynn.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,808	17,684	27,065	
Dickinson-Streeter Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	31,000	-	²³ 22,576	14,655	
Diehl & Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	7,500	-	-	-	6,348	
Dietz and Mishel Leather Company, Lynn.	July 18, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	10,524	33,224	27,097	
Dietz Baking Company, The, Holyoke.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	16,530	47,679	14,288	10,249	
Dighton Foundry Company, Taunton.	July 12, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-	
Dighton Manufacturing Company, Dighton.	Mch. 28, 1917.	¹ Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	18,000	15,000	-	20,832	18,172	
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	19,000	4,793	15,678	5,656	

¹ Adjourned.² Dividends paid by notes.³ And securities.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Good will.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ And suspense.⁸ Reserve for purchase of first preferred.⁹ Date of postponement.¹⁰ Miscellaneous liabilities.¹¹ Four shares A. H. S. stock.¹² Fixtures.¹³ Borrowed cash.¹⁴ Undivided profits.¹⁵ Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$114,323	\$10,000	\$53,638	-	² \$50,561	\$124	-	\$114,323
⁴ \$13,418	⁶ \$80,696	-	6,140,700	5,114,680	382,120	-	-	⁷ 575,954	-	6,140,700
⁵ 1,000,000	4,576	-	447,259	20,100	147,387	-	-	⁸ 67,946	-	447,259
⁴ 6,980	-	-	12,286	10,000	¹⁰ 650	-	-	279,122	-	12,286
⁶ 2,990	-	-	-	-	437	-	-	1,799	\$50	-
-	-	\$1,294,780	1,297,941	400,000	897,941	-	-	-	-	1,297,941
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 60	-	7,024	5,000	1,385	-	¹³ 616	¹⁴ 10	13	7,024
⁵ 1,099	¹² 2,226	-	14,081	10,000	4,081	-	-	-	-	14,081
⁵ 4,000	¹⁵ 6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	432	10,300	10,000	300	-	-	-	-	10,300
-	¹³ 350	-	17,094	10,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,094	17,094
-	-	-	64,237	30,000	7,971	-	13,500	6,165	6,601	64,237
⁵ 13,351	-	47,210	230,648	10,000	76,472	-	144,176	-	-	230,648
-	-	-	103,615	50,000	22,810	-	¹⁶ 25,000	5,805	-	103,615
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	96,325	50,500	11,937	\$4,000	7,600	22,288	-	96,325
⁵ 2,000	-	1,510	12,371	7,000	3,390	-	1,981	-	-	12,371
¹⁷ 5,000	-	-	10,026	10,000	⁶ -	-	-	-	20	10,026
⁵ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁸ 7,500	-	590,034	100,000	204,097	-	264,437	¹⁹ 21,500	-	590,034
⁵ 29,145	⁶ 106	-	440,856	16,000	209,305	-	175,000	35,917	-	440,856
-	-	-	21,802	10,000	7,126	-	-	²⁰ 4,634	-	21,802
-	-	-	27,208	11,125	5,035	-	4,037	7,011	-	27,208
-	²¹ 15,350	4,298	223,686	58,800	43,010	33,000	88,876	-	-	223,686
-	-	-	47,557	10,000	5,118	-	-	²² 10,000	22,439	47,557
-	-	-	68,231	24,000	13,344	²⁴ 20,000	with accts. payable	-	10,887	68,231
⁵ 7,000	²⁵ 500	-	13,848	7,500	1,090	-	-	-	5,258	13,848
-	-	-	70,845	12,000	11,945	-	11,347	35,553	-	70,845
-	²⁶ 2,231	-	90,977	15,000	10,412	43,350	1,542	15,162	5,511	90,977
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	54,004	18,000	30,827	-	-	-	5,177	54,004
-	²⁷ 3,000	-	48,842	25,000	3,827	-	18,600	-	1,415	48,842
-	²⁸ 715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁶ Bank loan.	²¹ Process rights.	²⁵ Office furniture and equipment.
¹⁷ Trade-marks.	²² Reserve for depreciation.	²⁶ Springfield store investment.
¹⁸ Reserve account.	²³ And horses, rolling stock, auto-	²⁷ Molds.
¹⁹ Reserve accounts.	mobiles, etc.	²⁸ Team.
²⁰ Reserves.	²⁴ Mortgage.	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dillaby Fireproofing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$6,000	-	\$3,030	\$3,066	\$43,866
Dillon Machine Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	9,850	20,959	23,712
Dimm-Semmons Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	198	12,704	3,916
Dine Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	847	3,000	1,037
Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	59
Dinsmore Manufacturing Co., Salem.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,025	8,172
Direct Importing Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	-	77,692	442,028	262,456
Direct Sales Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Direct Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	1,180	61,926	34,254
Directory Publishing Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Directoyu Company, The, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	450,000	-	4,520	36,180	27,380
Dirigold Sales Co. of New England Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Dix Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	\$63,522	5,841	91,654	89,607
Doane & Williams Co., Chicopee.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	26,500	2,520	14,040	14,836
Doane Towboat Company, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	90,000	-	-	-	20,636
Dockham Publishing Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	275	1,668
Dr. A. C. Daniels Inc., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	720	10,960	21,384
Dr. Earl S. Sloan Incorporated, Cambridge.	Oct. 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	9,970	7,143	68,835	-
Dr. Hallock Drug Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,500	1,500	1,000
Dr. Holland Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	363	-
Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	45	177
Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	125	52
Dr. John Wilbur Daughter Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	500	328
Dr. Reed Cushion Shoe Co., Boston.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	-	12,634	1,952
Dr. Rudolph Mertin, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	3,650	3,699

¹ Plant; engine, boiler and buildings.² Patterns.³ Office furniture.⁴ Horse and wagon.⁵ Fire account.⁶ Unexpired insurance premium.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Good will.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Stock.¹¹ Deferred charges to operation.¹² Investments in other companies.¹³ Leases and contracts.¹⁴ Contract rights.¹⁵ Prepaid interest, etc.¹⁶ Accrued pay roll.¹⁷ Securities.¹⁸ Contracts.¹⁹ Leases.²⁰ And miscellaneous property.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$49,962	\$6,000	\$41,283	-	-	-	\$2,679	\$49,962
-	\$702	-	63,533	50,000	8,505	-	-	\$4,407	-	63,533
	¹ 4,139				⁵ 322			⁶ 299		
	² 3,314									
	³ 582									
	⁴ 275									
-	-	\$11,022	27,840	11,300	16,540	-	-	-	-	27,840
-	-	-	4,884	1,000	1,600	-	-	-	2,284	4,884
⁸ \$3,940	-	-	5,999	5,000	276	-	-	-	723	5,999
⁹ 250	² 1,387	-	20,394	9,250	63	-	-	-	11,081	20,394
⁸ 6,000	¹⁰ 1,560									
-	¹¹ 29,765	-	1,941,641	1,453,300	351,467	-	\$55,200	81,674	-	1,941,641
	¹² 529,700									
-	¹³ 600,000	2,000	3,000	1,000	-	-	2,000	-	-	3,000
	¹⁴ 1,000									
⁸ 5,000	¹⁵ 192	-	102,552	21,300	25,739	-	29,000	25,157	-	102,552
-	-	300	300	300	¹⁶ 1,356	-	-	-	-	300
-	¹⁷ 80,000	17,739	375,819	343,800	32,019	-	-	-	-	375,819
	¹⁸ 110,000									
-	¹⁹ 100,000	50,756	50,756	50,000	756	-	-	-	-	50,756
-	-	-	250,624	15,000	54,102	\$49,400	65,407	66,715	-	250,624
-	-	-	57,896	15,000	7,905	25,500	-	-	9,491	57,896
⁸ 5,000	²¹ 88,650	-	118,045	63,860	11,404	-	17,000	4,026	-	118,045
	²² 9			²⁵ 11,140	²⁶ 1,054			²⁸ 6,561		
	²³ 3,700				²⁷ 3,000					
⁸ 1,000	²⁴ 50	3,689	11,632	10,000	³⁰ 61	-	1,571	-	-	11,632
⁸ 20,000	³¹ 1,358	1,930	57,454	50,000	2,134	-	5,320	-	-	57,454
-	³² 1,102	-	85,948	50,000	-	-	-	35,948	-	85,948
-	-	-	5,000	2,500	1,500	-	1,000	-	-	5,000
15,000	-	with patent rights	15,363	15,000	-	-	-	-	363	15,363
⁸ 1,000	³³ 350	-	1,572	1,000	-	-	³⁴ 450	-	122	1,572
⁸ 500	³³ 225	902	1,804	1,000	4	³⁵ 800	-	-	-	1,804
³⁶ 50,000	-	4,872	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
⁸ 44,300	-									
-	³¹ 471	-	15,057	6,000	4,509	-	1,000	-	3,548	15,057
³⁸ 20,485	³¹ 2,788	-	53,271	50,000	1,771	-	1,500	-	-	53,271
⁸ 18,000	³⁷ 2,000									
	³⁸ 2,649									

²¹ Tugs.²² Oil on hand.²³ Unexpired insurance.²⁴ Expense money advanced.²⁵ Subscriptions received on stock.²⁶ Commissions accrued.²⁷ Dividends accrued.²⁸ Reserve for depreciation.²⁹ Copyrights.³⁰ Agents' account.³¹ Furniture and fixtures.³² Plates and electros.³³ Dental tools and appliances.³⁴ Note and rent.³⁵ Mortgage note.³⁶ Trade-marks.³⁷ Formula.³⁸ Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	¹ Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	\$100,000	-	\$2,492	\$500	\$1,974
Dr. Willard M. Lindsey Incorporated, Worcester.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	-
Dodge-Haley Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	130,000	-	-	226,006	153,455
Dodge Mill Company, Worcester.	May 17, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	6,000	⁷ \$925	⁸ 500	4,507	12,620
Dodge Realty Company, The, Cambridge.	July 11, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	39,800	-	-	1,126
Dodson Co., Lawrence.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	800	-	-	1,142
Dodson Plumbing Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	175	2,027
Doc, Sullivan & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	62,169	75,608
Dodge Felt Company, The, Oxford.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	81,594	53,288	70,320	34,827
Dodge Slipper Company, The, Oxford.	Apr. 12, 1917.	¹⁵ Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁸ 3,963	94,987	12,782
Dolls' Hospital, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,729	1,695
Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, Worcester.	Oct. 20, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	326,000	-	36,678	108,014	60,435
Donnelly & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	-	4,245	35,718
Donnelly Co. of Worcester, The, Worcester.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	6,000	-	357	-	8,195
Donnelly Mfg. Co., Malden.	Mch. 28, 1917.	²³ -	Feb. 26, 1917.	25,000	-	100	100	-
Donohue Brothers Leather Company, Lynn.	Sept. 14, 1917.	¹ June 4, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	²⁴ 20,000	4,125	14,709
Donohue Coal Company, Worcester.	Oct. 1, 1917.	June 28, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	9,000	-	3,250	17,478
Donovan Amusement Company, Taunton.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	24,233	1,868	-	1,571
Donovan, Giles Company, The, Lynn.	May 9, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	20,407	117,689	90,514
Donovan Motor Car Co., Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	300	88,645	32,422
Doody Vapor Heating Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 6, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	500	5,565	5,161
Doore Hospital, Inc., The, Watertown.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	7,443	-	²⁸ 566	533
Dorchester Awning Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	500	⁸ 7,833	6,112
Dorchester Coal Company, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	³² 3,518	2,294	4,922
Dorchester Co-operative Society, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,181	173
Dorchester Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	3,352
Dorchester Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	44,326	-	-	4,337

¹ Should have been held.² Good will.³ Kegs, jars, etc.⁴ Furniture.⁵ Cases, crowns, etc.⁶ Truck and stable equipment.⁷ Buildings on leased land.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Teams.¹⁰ Depreciation.¹¹ Mortgage.¹² Reserve for doubtful bills.¹³ Water rights.¹⁴ Deferred items.¹⁵ In lieu of annual.¹⁶ Accrued items.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Treasury stock.¹⁹ Good will and lease account.²⁰ Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$150,000	³ \$8,155 ⁴ 250 ⁵ 3,103 ⁶ 3,727	-	\$170,201	\$75,000	\$2,946	-	\$1,000	\$91,255	-	\$170,201
² 10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	379,461	130,000	50,962	-	-	198,499	-	379,461
-	⁹ 900	-	19,452	6,000	7,628	-	4,000	¹⁰ 1,000	\$824	19,452
-	-	-	40,926	25,000	1,426	¹¹ \$14,500	-	-	-	40,926
-	-	\$11,319	13,261	5,000	8,261	-	-	-	-	13,261
-	-	4,679	6,881	5,000	1,881	-	-	-	-	6,881
² 20,000	-	-	157,777	100,000	1,139	-	41,000	¹² 2,796	12,842	157,777
-	¹³ 37,200 ¹⁴ 1,941	-	279,170	89,100	57,499	19,000	102,105 ¹⁴ 339	11,127	-	279,170
² 30,000	¹⁴ 647	3,254	145,633	50,000	13,371	-	77,720	-	-	145,633
-	-	-	3,424	1,175	¹⁶ 4,542 185	2,000	-	64	-	3,424
¹⁷ 118,840	¹⁸ 31,190	27,725	406,455	300,250	106,205	-	-	-	-	406,455
² 23,573	²⁰ 109	-	57,758	30,000	25,751	-	with accts. payable	2,007	-	57,758
¹⁹ 16,400	²¹ 1,286 ²² 5,000	20,745	43,297	6,000	37,297	-	-	-	-	43,297
24,970	-	-	25,170	25,000	-	-	-	-	170	25,170
-	-	20,234	68,068	15,000	53,068	-	-	-	-	68,068
-	²⁵ 1,500 ²⁶ 1,000	-	32,228	19,200	4,700	¹¹ 4,500	-	-	3,828	32,228
-	-	219	27,891	4,000	23,891	-	-	-	-	27,891
-	²⁷ 771	-	229,381	62,000	73,625	-	25,676	68,080	-	229,381
-	-	-	121,367	10,000	11,692	-	49,854	49,821	-	121,367
¹⁷ 25,100	-	-	36,326	29,600	500	-	2,800	-	3,426	36,326
-	²⁹ 1,775 ³⁰ 20	-	10,337	3,880	1,394	¹¹ 5,000	-	-	63	10,337
-	³¹ 1,700	-	16,145	10,020	227	-	-	-	5,898	16,145
-	-	-	10,734	2,500	3,458	-	3,391	-	1,385	10,734
² 500	³³ 1,353	317	3,524	1,290	967	-	1,267	-	-	3,524
² 2,000	³⁴ 617 ³⁵ 165 ³⁶ 500	392	29,689	25,000	4,689	-	-	-	-	29,689
-	³⁷ 22,663	-	48,663	17,850	-	³⁸ 27,675	-	¹⁰ 1,268	1,870	48,663

²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Plant.²³ None held since organization.²⁴ And buildings.²⁵ Auto truck.²⁶ Horses, sleighs and wagons.²⁷ Securities.²⁸ And supplies and stock on hand.²⁹ Furnishings.³⁰ Unexpired insurance.³¹ Trucks and wagons.³² And horses, teams, etc.³³ Truck, etc.³⁴ Insurance premium.³⁵ Kelley Co. stock.³⁶ Suspense account.³⁷ Wagons, horses, harness, pungs,
automobiles, etc.³⁸ Mortgage notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Dorchester Theatre Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	\$70,900	¹ \$10,000	-	\$735	
Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	10,000	19,600	-	-	8,291	
Dorsey Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	759	\$2,988	1,819	
Doten-Dunton Desk Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	16,063	121,631	53,181	
Double Spring Shuttle Company, The, New Bedford.	Sept. 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Doucette Automobile Ambulance Service, Inc., Haverhill.	June 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	65	
Douglas Saw & Machinery Co., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	50	
Dove Machine Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,886	202	18,912	
Dover Press, Fall River.	Aug. 6, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	10,528	2,084	6,223	
Dow Surgical Battery Company, Newton.	Sept. 19, 1917.	12 -	May 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-	
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Brookline.	Aug. 8, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	160,000	100,000	-	-	71,581	
Downing Block, Salem.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	40,000	-	-	6,788	
Downing, Taylor Company, Springfield.	June 5, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	116,000	8,227	-	105,837	88,560	
Dows Company, The, Revere.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-	
Drake & Hersey Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	¹⁵ 1,000	36,988	29,075	
Draper Brothers Company, Canton.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	20,000	17,401	301,722	147,236	
Dresser-Hull Company, Lee.	July 16, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	15,000	11,531	¹³ 3,500	-	¹⁶ 41,120	
Drew Orchards, Inc., Sutton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,955	-	1,911	972	
Driscoll & Company, Inc., Salem.	June 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,000	4,000	with R. E.	11,530	6,979	
Du-Flex Sole Company, Brockton.	Nov. 23, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	1,785	-	1,139	
Du Pont Limited, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	¹⁹ 69,264	20,453	
Dubrule Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	11,935	351	
Duchesse Salted Nut Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	¹³ 358	2,231	3,652	
Dudley Drug Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	2,000	4,936	-	
Dumas Lumber Company, Worcester.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	1,500	581	-	-	
Dummerston Granite Company, The, Springfield.	July 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	100,000	1,000	-	-	15	
Dunbar Avenue Garage Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	10,000	19,500	300	1,000	1,817	
Dunbar-Kerr Company, The, Malden (for 1916).	Dec. 9, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	5,272	600	3,583	
Dunbar-Kerr Company, The, Malden.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	5,385	600	2,570	
Dunbar Pattern Co., Brockton.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	9,757	11,911	20,535	

¹ And fixtures.² Furniture.³ Furnishings.⁴ Stock bought in.⁵ Unclaimed dividends.⁶ Undivided profit.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Good will.⁹ Deferred charges.¹⁰ Ambulances.¹¹ Office furniture.¹² None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$3,000	\$14,665	\$99,300	\$38,300	-	\$40,000	\$21,000	-	-	\$99,300
-	³ 500	-	29,393	10,000	⁵ \$12	-	-	⁶ \$19,381	-	29,393
⁷ \$12,792	⁴ 1,002	-	25,440	25,000	440	-	-	-	-	25,440
⁸ 700	-	6,382	194,971	100,000	23,786	-	45,000	26,185	-	194,971
-	⁹ 4,096	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁷ 1,000	-	-	5,605	5,000	605	-	-	-	-	5,605
-	¹⁰ 2,000	3,540	233,395	223,100	995	-	9,300	-	-	233,395
⁷ 200,000	¹¹ 26	-	26,319	8,560	2,151	-	13,722	1,266	\$620	26,319
⁸ 2,319	-	-	22,135	15,000	2,286	-	3,000	-	1,849	22,135
⁸ 3,300	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	10,000	209,041	160,000	-	42,000	-	-	7,041	209,041
-	¹³ 37,460	-	46,788	40,000	-	-	-	5,394	1,394	46,788
-	-	-	202,624	116,000	38,693	-	43,500	-	4,431	202,624
¹⁴ 200,000	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	5,292	72,355	30,000	29,855	-	12,500	-	-	72,355
-	-	-	486,359	400,000	79,920	-	-	-	6,439	486,359
-	-	-	56,151	12,000	10,405	8,200	13,800	¹⁷ 6,938	4,808	56,151
⁸ 5,000	¹⁸ 27,957	44,705	111,500	100,000	-	-	11,500	-	-	111,500
-	-	-	22,509	2,000	3,180	-	3,496	9,833	-	22,509
-	-	60,076	63,000	63,000	-	-	-	¹⁷ 4,000	-	63,000
-	-	-	89,717	33,600	56,117	-	-	with accts. payable	-	89,717
-	-	-	16,286	7,000	1,701	-	300	-	7,285	16,286
²⁰ 7,500	²¹ 943	-	14,684	10,000	2,062	-	1,000	-	1,604	14,684
-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	²² 18	-	-	-	-	10,000
⁸ 15,000	-	-	21,936	20,000	1,214	-	-	-	722	21,936
-	-	8,500	10,581	10,000	581	-	-	-	-	10,581
-	-	61,985	63,000	62,000	-	-	1,000	-	-	63,000
-	-	-	22,617	10,000	1,900	10,500	-	217	-	22,617
⁸ 10,600	²³ 472	1,138	21,665	20,000	865	800	-	-	-	21,665
⁸ 10,600	² 608	1,750	21,513	20,000	713	800	-	-	-	21,513
-	²⁴ 8,962	-	51,165	40,000	5,778	-	-	3,842	-	51,165
								¹⁷ 1,545		

¹³ Depreciation on real estate.¹⁴ Good will and formulæ.¹⁵ And tools.¹⁶ And stock in trade.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Trees.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Trade-marks and good will.²¹ Prepaid items.²² Items accrued.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$60,000	-	-	¹ \$117,126	\$68,898
Duncan-Dahl Co., Everett, .	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	9,079	7,796
Dungan, Hood & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	49,676
Dunlap-Baldwin Company, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,764	3,833
Dunna, Green Leather Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	\$10,000	225,261	270,622
Dunning & Martin Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	6,000	\$5,000	1,000	275	1,386
Dunstable Ice Company, Somerville.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	6,500	5,340	with R. E.	-	132
Dupaul, Young Optical Company, Southbridge.	July 23, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,000	26,726	35,518	40,915	45,377
Durand Company, Boston, .	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	¹² 45,770	8,293	3,951
Durell, George & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	¹³ -	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	31,699
Duren & Co., Inc., Boston, .	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	100	1,500	5,459
Durfee Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	500,000	251,000	475,000	271,804	564,657
Durgin Combrush Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1917.	¹⁹ Feb. 8, 1909.	Feb. 8, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	15,088	5,268
Durgin Shoe Company, Haverhill (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,000	61,034	35,911
Durgin Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 19, 1917.	²⁰ July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	3,000	49,988	47,455
Durland Counter Company, Lynn.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,500	28,000	7,786
Durnin and McLaughlin Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	15,251
Dustbane Mfg. Co., Ipswich,	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	35,000	11,135	7,341	2,194	6,824
Dusten Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	41,830	99,122
Dutch Food Shop, Incorporated, The, Quincy.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	¹² 2,391	653	181
Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	11,382
Duval Spring Tire Company, The, Newton.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	125
Duxbury Coal & Lumber Company, Duxbury.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	11,063	3,334	16,039	42,054
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,800,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	1,008,228	2,004,815
Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	18,000	379,177	595,685
Dyar Supply Company, The, Cambridge.	June 16, 1917.	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,255	9,500	16,380

¹ And fixtures.² Building account.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Automobiles.⁵ Insurance unearned.⁶ Interest in other company.⁷ Office fixtures.⁸ Stock of other corporations.⁹ Deferred accounts.¹⁰ London office.¹¹ Bonds.¹² And equipment.¹³ None held in 1917.¹⁴ Securities.¹⁵ Unearned insurance premium.¹⁶ Contingent liabilities.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$12,954	-	\$198,978	\$60,000	\$36,545	-	\$43,000	\$59,433	-	\$198,978
-	³ 1,775 ⁴ 3,000 ⁵ 78 ⁶ 500 ⁷ 636	-	22,228	5,000	35	\$5,000	9,000	3,193	-	22,228
-	⁸ 42,900 ⁹ 402	-	62,899	10,000	-	-	31,600	21,299	-	62,899
-	-	-	505,883	106,100	4,626	-	180,695	-	214,462	505,883
-	-	\$159	7,820	6,000	1,820	-	-	-	-	7,820
-	-	1,028	6,500	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	6,500
-	¹⁰ 1,750	-	150,286	30,000	2,129	¹¹ 20,000	-	-	98,157	150,286
-	-	8,823	66,837	12,000	12,756	3,144	38,937	-	-	66,837
-	¹² 1,080 ¹⁴ 465,341 ¹⁵ 132	-	498,252	12,500	2,726	-	446,164 ¹⁶ 30,500	-	6,362	498,252
¹⁷ \$1,200 ¹⁸ 12,000	-	3,904	24,163	15,000	3,711	-	5,452	-	-	24,163
-	-	-	1,562,461	500,000	-	-	-	1,062,461	-	1,562,461
-	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	20,356	10,000	1,357	8,999	-	-	-	20,356
-	-	-	99,945	25,000	11,304	-	60,480	-	3,161	99,945
-	-	-	100,443	25,000	17,833	-	50,480	²¹ 7,130	-	100,443
-	-	-	39,286	5,000	17,211	3,000	-	14,075	-	39,286
-	-	4,575	19,826	5,000	12,326	-	2,500	-	-	19,826
²² 38,366	²³ 8,805	108	74,773	35,000	4,920	²⁴ 3,000	780 ²⁵ 6,000 ²⁶ 25,073	-	-	74,773
-	³ 1,305	-	142,257	5,000	137,257	-	-	-	-	142,257
¹⁸ 1,000	-	-	4,225	2,500	1,725	-	-	-	-	4,225
¹⁸ 47,500	³ 1,392 ²⁷ 5,000	-	65,274	50,000	1,163	-	750	13,345 ²⁸ 16	-	65,274
²⁹ 66,750	-	135	67,010	66,875	135	-	-	-	-	67,010
¹⁸ 10,000	-	-	82,490	30,000	11,175	-	20,939	16,433 ³⁰ 3,943	-	82,490
-	-	-	4,013,043	1,200,000	1,764,284	-	with accts. payable	³¹ 63,790	984,969	4,013,043
-	²⁷ 50	-	992,912	300,000	267,036	-	-	410,876 ³² 15,000 7,659	-	992,912
-	-	-	28,135	10,000	10,476	-	-	-	-	28,135

¹⁹ Corporation not doing business.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ Reserve for depreciation of merchandise.²² Trade-marks and good will.²³ Notes receivable, insurance unexpired and commission paid in advance.²⁴ Mortgage payable.²⁵ Bank loan.²⁶ Loan and interest.²⁷ Investments.²⁸ Reserve for accounts payable.²⁹ Patent rights on wheel tire.³⁰ Reserve for depreciation.³¹ Guarantee and renewal.³² Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. A. Abbott Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$818	\$28,842
E. A. Bruce Electric Co., Fitchburg.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	-	\$2,118	12,074	10,348
E. A. Buck Co., Inc. Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$44,362	1,500	87,764	100,285
E. A. Cowan-M. Myers, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	104,934	64,165
E. A. Cowee Company, Worcester.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	¹⁰ 20,000	¹¹ 4,195	68,431	54,361
E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The, Greenfield.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,800	-	3,500	2,000	3,000
E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	50,000	-	1,200	500	100
E. A. Patch Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
E. A. Poland Company, Quincy.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	200	-
E. A. Rich Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	12,204	1,435	95,300	284,369
E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	45,000	-	9,623	571	2,200
E & R Laundry Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	56,000	¹⁸ 53,857	4,097	43,768
E. & R. Laundry Company of Worcester, The, Worcester.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	32,500	-	15,193	1,000	1,585
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	60,500	6,250	76,281
E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	36,291	452,383	387,792
E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	18,000	-	-	¹¹ 44,901	19,041
E. B. Kingman Company, Leominster.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	11,400	2,214	14,273	12,431
E. B. Nelson Grocery Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	-	6,114	10,016
E. B. Richardson Incorporated, Reading.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	7,000	3,738	8,685	5,726
E. B. Roberts Construction Company, The, Pittsfield.	May 17, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.	25,000	1,500	3,500	1,300	1,774
E. B. Smith Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	12,000	-	269	1,459	3,179
E. B. Townsend Coal Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	342,735
E. C. Bowman & Son Company, Southborough.	Dec. 5, 1916.	May 27, 1915.	Mch. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	23,361
E. C. Hall Company, Brockton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	228,637	116,751
E. C. Howlett Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	504
E. C. Mills Leather Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	400,000	¹¹ 200,000	with R. E.	731,293	276,335
E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	1,000	1,356	3,545
E. C. Powers Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	4,000	5,796	1,658	11,636
E. C. Woodman Company, Lynn.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	4,495	14,281	369

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Equipment.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Prepaid items.⁷ Auto trucks, horses and wagons.⁸ Office supplies and furniture and fixtures.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Buildings on leased land.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² Teams.¹³ Patent rights and patterns.¹⁴ Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$15,000	² \$569	—	\$48,375	\$25,000	\$22,161	—	—	\$1,214	—	\$48,375
	³ 3,146									
¹ 14,000	⁴ 12,500	\$10,878	61,918	50,000	4,124	\$7,794	—	—	—	61,918
⁵ 100	⁶ 2,446	—	275,490	75,000	102,775	1,150	\$76,121	20,444	—	275,490
	⁷ 35,215									
	⁸ 3,818									
¹ 25,000	⁹ 5,000	14,571	213,670	150,000	39,921	—	23,749	—	—	213,670
—	¹² 6,000	—	152,987	50,000	38,119	—	63,583	—	\$1,285	152,987
—	—	2,300	10,800	10,800	—	—	—	—	—	10,800
¹³ 5,000	—	—	31,550	30,000	150	—	1,400	—	—	31,550
¹ 24,750	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
¹ 300	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
¹ 500	—	897	1,597	1,000	597	—	—	—	—	1,597
—	¹⁴ 3,000	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
—	¹⁵ 145,784	—	539,092	150,000	3,715	—	—	80,855	302,022	539,092
								¹⁶ 2,500		
¹ 10,748	¹⁷ 1,995	24,389	49,526	33,500	16,026	—	—	—	—	49,526
—	—	46,759	204,481	150,000	17,281	20,000	17,200	—	—	204,481
⁵ 10,000	¹² 3,673	2,097	33,548	31,900	1,648	—	—	—	—	33,548
—	100	—	143,131	50,000	1,000	—	59,000	¹⁹ 6,000	27,131	143,131
—	25,300	—	905,247	144,300	122,525	—	155,000	336,791	—	905,247
¹⁴ 3,481	—	—	63,942	18,000	22,753	—	²⁰ 108,150	²¹ 38,481	—	63,942
—	—	—	63,942	18,000	22,753	—	—	—	23,189	63,942
—	²² 1,370	—	41,688	20,000	2,313	—	13,500	5,875	—	41,688
¹ 1,000	⁹ 2,084	—	19,214	4,000	3,838	—	250	11,126	—	19,214
—	²³ 125	11,682	36,956	12,500	19,767	—	4,503	—	—	36,956
—	—	1,926	10,000	10,000	²⁴ 186	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	² 222	1,293	6,422	6,000	422	—	—	—	—	6,422
—	—	—	342,735	125,000	64,982	—	76,340	51,413	—	342,735
—	—	73,368	96,729	75,000	8,944	—	12,785	²⁵ 25,000	—	96,729
—	²⁶ 19,596	—	364,984	100,000	231,929	—	—	²⁷ 33,055	—	364,984
¹ 850	—	815	2,169	2,000	169	—	—	—	—	2,169
—	—	—	1,207,628	400,000	132,250	—	376,425	230,498	—	1,207,628
—	—	—	5,901	2,500	1,640	—	1,000	²⁷ 68,455	761	5,901
¹ 2,200	—	—	25,290	10,000	252	—	—	—	11,251	25,290
—	—	—	19,145	6,000	²⁸ 3,787	—	2,000	—	4,623	19,145
					6,522	—				

¹⁵ Intangible assets.¹⁶ Reserve.¹⁷ Advertising reserve.¹⁸ And teams and autos.¹⁹ Anticipated depreciation.²⁰ Contracts in process.²¹ Miscellaneous reserves.²² Tools and fixtures.²³ Advance to salesman.²⁴ Bank overdraft.²⁵ Reserve for contingencies.²⁶ Auto trucks, furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Reserve for depreciation.²⁸ Unpaid dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. C. Wright Block Company, Brockton.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$4,000	\$7,250	-
E. Chickering Studio, Inc., Boston.	May 25, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	4,000	6,000	\$1,178
E. Cummings Leather Company, Woburn.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	\$19,500	5,000	15,675	40,146
E. D. Abbott Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	800	5,709
E. D. Brooks & Co., Inc., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	175,892	52,673
E. D. Hewins Inc., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	998	1,828
E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield.	June 28, 1917.	May 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	45,000	11,650	47,138	84,924
E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	66,415	-	97,728	50,530
E. E. Cole Silver Company, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	627	540	527
E. E. Forbes Co., Boston.	May 14, 1917.	-	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,736
E. E. Gray Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	7 50,690	301,737	95,524
E. E. Lincoln Shoe Company, Waltham (for 1916).	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	10,780	218
E. E. Lincoln Shoe Company, Waltham.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	9,174	461
E. E. Taylor Company, Boston.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	300,000	100,000	1,010,028	1,675,376
E. E. Wilson Company, Boston.	June 19, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	6,713	35,050
E. F. Crosby Company, Brookline.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,000	300
E. F. Dakin Company, The, Southbridge.	June 19, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	18,000	-	1,950	7,450	1,588
E. F. Dodge Paper Box Company, Leominster.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	3,900	5,957	12,787	12,099
E. F. Hunt Company, Worcester.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,475	-	20,853	32,681
E. F. Mahady Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	7 5,498	with R. E.	30,587	31,393
E. F. Peirce Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	11,620	17,566
E. F. Russ Company, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	10,850	108,666
E. G. & E. Wallace Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	36,000	22,500	179,696	182,379
E. G. Chute Company (inc.), Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	1,000	6,800
E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	57,663	51,150
E. G. Leopoulos Company, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	282	4,900	318
E. Grossman and Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,724	1,972
E. H. Allen Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	748	2,340	4,792	3,011
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	275,000	123,790	7,257	221,835	114,205
E. H. Friedrich Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	51,000	15,000	81,478	48,233
E. H. Jennison and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,325	10,403

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Securities.⁴ Good will, including contracts.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ None held in 1917.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Store fixtures.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Advance purchases.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$5,400	\$16,650	\$400	\$3,750	-	\$12,500	-	-	\$16,650
¹ \$2,000	-	4,127	17,305	15,000	505	-	1,800	-	-	17,305
-	-	-	80,321	60,000	578	\$10,000	-	-	\$9,743	80,321
-	-	2,513	11,022	10,000	1,022	-	-	-	-	11,022
-	² \$500	-	240,065	10,000	24,296	-	127,303	\$78,466	-	240,065
⁴ 7,344	³ 11,000	1,660	11,830	10,000	289	-	1,541	-	-	11,830
-	-	-	188,712	60,000	73,875	-	-	54,837	-	188,712
-	-	-	214,673	40,000	7,854	30,000	52,300	68,497	-	214,673
¹ 10,000	-	933	12,627	11,370	177	373	707	⁵ 16,022	-	12,627
-	-	477	2,213	75	2,138	-	-	-	-	2,213
¹ 98,889	³ 1,750	-	548,590	186,090	86,034	-	142,831	133,635	-	548,590
-	⁸ 2,400	5,877	19,275	8,000	3,075	-	8,200	-	-	19,275
-	⁹ 2,400	6,748	18,783	8,000	2,583	-	8,200	-	-	18,783
-	¹⁰ 172,967	-	3,274,587	2,000,000	536,173	-	700,000	38,414	-	3,274,587
-	¹¹ 16,216	-	41,763	7,300	3,568	-	-	30,895	-	41,763
-	-	-	3,300	3,000	30	-	-	-	270	3,300
¹ 3,550	-	5,521	20,059	18,000	2,059	-	-	-	-	20,059
-	¹² 557	-	35,300	12,000	2,664	3,000	¹² 500	17,133	-	35,300
-	-	-	69,009	6,000	32,690	¹³ 10,000	-	20,319	-	69,009
-	-	-	67,478	30,000	17,435	-	-	20,043	with surplus	67,478
-	-	-	29,186	5,000	1,419	15,000	7,767	-	-	29,186
-	¹⁴ 10,000	-	129,516	7,000	106,277	-	-	16,239	-	129,516
-	6,061	-	426,636	65,000	82,570	-	235,000	-	44,066	426,636
-	-	-	8,300	2,050	5,700	-	-	550	-	8,300
-	-	-	108,813	20,000	27,911	-	-	16,000	28,902	108,813
-	² 14,500	-	20,000	15,000	3,500	-	1,500	¹⁵ 16,000	-	20,000
¹⁶ 800	-	1,808	6,304	3,000	3,304	-	-	-	-	6,304
¹ 3,326	-	4,211	18,428	10,000	8,428	-	-	-	-	18,428
-	¹⁷ 12,591	-	492,743	275,000	71,144	-	-	146,599	-	492,743
-	¹⁸ 13,065	-	200,011	25,000	33,366	43,000	55,000	43,645	-	200,011
-	¹⁹ 4,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 4,800	-	-	16,528	8,700	7,671	-	-	-	157	16,528

¹¹ Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.¹² Deferred items.¹³ Mortgage, real estate.¹⁴ Investment.¹⁵ Reserve.¹⁶ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁷ Investments.¹⁸ Expenses paid in advance.¹⁹ Autos, horse, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
E. H. Kingman Co., Boston, .	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$1,786	\$9,458	
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	\$527	\$2,849	13,298	6,108	
E. H. Porter Company, Peabody.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,863	827	34,465	
E. H. Saxton Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	53,290	25,393	
E. H. Severy, Incorporated, Lowell.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	3,138	3,242	6,122	
E. J. Caron Amusement Company, Brockton.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	22,652	10,161	-	1,268	
E. J. Cross Company, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,895	-	⁷ 52,690	438,038	
E. J. Kempton Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	3,472	26,127	7,834	
E. J. McCarthy Company Inc., Northampton.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	200	362	175	
E. J. Owen Hardware Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,500	-	6,874	4,195	
E. J. Pitt Co., Boston, .	May 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	85,300	-	-	110	
E. J. Scanlon Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	50	90	1,631	
E. J. Sokoll Company, Fall River.	July 5, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,600	2,866	1,540	
E. Jones & Co., Inc., Spencer.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	8,795	52,993	25,689	
E. L. B. Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	3,652	4,845	
E. L. Fisher & Co. Inc., Fall River.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	3,461	45,820	
E. L. Fitzhenry Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,846	982	3,448	
E. L. Fletcher Company, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	2,200	-	15,201	26,035	
E. L. Haines Company, Lynn.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	300	1,405	802	
E. L. Ham Co., Boston, .	Mch. 2, 1917.	¹⁷ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	85,000	-	-	104,124	68,303	
E. L. Le Baron Foundry Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	4,525	906	2,147	4,243	
E. L. Rowe and Son, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	3,500	¹⁹ 4,743	34,570	11,880	
E. L. Sampson & Brothers Contracting Company, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	21,000	-	8,661	9,636	33,274	
E. L. Sargent Company, Beverly.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,500	-	3,904	1,775	155	
E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	7,500	78,592	119,449	
E. M. Corthell Co., Boston, .	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	²² 2,202	10,166	19,806	
E. M. Hollidge Company, Boston.	July 7, 1917.	²³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,592	2,359	3,448	
E. M. Low Company, Brockton.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	¹⁹ 9,088	24,345	24,658	
E. M. Lyman and Son, Incorporated, Springfield.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	20,000	-	4,217	37,848	2,889	

¹ Furnishings.² Lease.³ Prepaid items.⁴ Plant account.⁵ Insurance and postage inventory.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ And equipment and autos.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Office furniture, store fixtures and auto.¹¹ Mortgage.¹² Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$684	-	\$17,842	\$10,000	\$4,066	-	\$3,000	\$776	-	\$17,842
-	² 5,800	-								
-	³ 114	-								
-	⁴ 4,010	-	27,010	9,000	10,111	-	7,870	-	\$29	27,010
-	⁵ 218	-	38,155	5,000	9,239	-	-	23,916	-	38,155
-	-	-	78,683	40,000	33,957	-	-	-	4,726	78,683
-	-	\$7,053	19,555	8,020	1,406	-	10,129	-	-	19,555
-	-	-	34,081	12,500	982	-	18,700	-	1,899	34,081
-	-	-	494,623	50,000	153,767	-	-	102,048	160,592	494,623
-	-	-	37,433	10,000	2,489	-	14,000	⁸ 28,216 10,944	-	37,433
-	-	187	924	500	424	-	-	-	-	924
⁹ \$1,830	¹⁰ 1,586	-	17,985	10,000	4,964	¹¹ \$2,500	500	-	21	17,985
-	-	4,750	90,160	5,030	-	¹² 83,980	1,150	-	-	90,160
⁹ 3,000	¹³ 950	641	6,362	5,000	1,362	-	-	-	-	6,362
⁹ 500	-	319	6,825	5,000	1,825	-	-	-	-	6,825
⁹ 15,000	-	25,242	127,719	50,000	26,119	-	51,600	-	-	127,719
-	-	206	10,703	5,000	2,355	-	-	3,348	-	10,703
-	¹⁴ 5,200	-	54,481	25,000	14,627	-	-	-	14,854	54,481
⁹ 5,343	¹⁵ 193	-	13,812	10,000	3,631	-	-	-	181	13,812
-	¹⁶ 3,051	-	46,487	20,000	6,097	-	19,874	-	516	46,487
⁹ 5,000	¹⁵ 2,363	2,897	12,767	10,000	1,367	-	1,400	-	-	12,767
-	-	-	172,427	85,000	87,427	-	-	-	-	172,427
⁹ 1,500	-	-	13,321	5,000	⁸⁴²	¹² 2,600	1,786	2,634	-	13,321
-	²⁰ 6,000	-	61,435	20,000	¹⁸ 459 7,481	-	31,000	2,954	-	61,435
⁹ 9,000	²¹ 742	1,626	62,197	21,000	29,314	-	11,883	-	-	62,197
-	-	1,575	7,409	1,500	2,780	-	3,129	-	-	7,409
-	-	-	205,541	25,000	177,073	-	-	3,468	-	205,541
42,000	-	-	74,174	60,000	1,384	-	3,000	9,790	-	74,174
²⁴ 5,096	¹⁶ 905	-	13,400	9,200	3,700	-	500	-	-	13,400
-	-	-	58,091	25,000	-	22,658	1,873	8,560	-	58,091
-	-	1,422	46,376	20,000	1,376	-	25,000	-	-	46,376

¹³ Office and stable.¹⁴ Equipment.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.¹⁸ Labor unpaid.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Copyrights, patterns, etc.²¹ Prepaid expense.²² And furniture.²³ None held since organization.²⁴ Good will and profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
E. M. Niles Company, Boston,	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$15,000	-	-	\$2,200	\$14,132	
E. Noyes Whitecomb Company, Boston,	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	\$1,000	2,160	6,660	
E. O. Smith Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	-	98,860	97,162	
E. P. Boggs Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	8,000	\$75	-	2,134	12,200	
E. P. Chandler Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	³ Feb. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	⁴ 1,050	1,380	
E. P. Hirst Company, New Bedford.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	850	13,892	14,688	
E. P. Legg Co., Boston,	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,322	10,533	
E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company, Rockland.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	13,424	2,195	
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	425	1,220	4,453	
E. R. C. Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	377	5	
E. R. Grabow Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	322,913	7,972	13,417	62,104	
E. R. Knott Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	5,426	7,516	6,265	
E. R. Sherburne Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	-	1,175	171,988	
E. S. Brown Company, Fall River.	May 1, 1917.	³ Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	75,000	50,000	-	231,175	82,741	
E. S. Parks Shellac Company, Fall River.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	45,000	51,942	22,036	325,210	120,525	
E. S. Woodbury Co., Salem,	Apr. 17, 1917.	³ Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	30,000	-	16,011	37,481	33,637	
E. Stanley Wires Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	26,000	-	-	19,714	23,594	
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	113,359	with R. E.	60,824	20,718	
E. Stoddard & Son Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	375	²⁰ 645	16,373	
E. T. Slattery Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	²¹ 262,764	173,622	
E. T. Smith Company, Worcester.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	61,111	²³ 23,338	180,763	105,829	
E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Rockland.	July 17, 1917.	³ June 28, 1917.	May 23, 1917.	600,000	43,262	²⁶ 24,027	376,670	665,342	
E. V. Bates Machine Company, Lowell.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,152	800	1,659	
E. V. Earle, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	16,820	170	1,735	15,601	
E. V. F. A. Corporation, Everett.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	4,500	-	-	1,040	
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	50,000	15,100	1	279,474	80,622	
E. W. Clark Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	16,198	2,872	
E. W. Ham Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	99,000	-	1,678	61,004	93,146	

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Adjourned.⁴ And horses and carriages.⁵ Auto.⁶ Two shares N. B. Morris Plan bank.⁷ Lease.⁸ E. P. Legg suspension account — old accounts from W. E. A. Legg Co.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Borrowed money.¹¹ Furniture, etc.¹² Investments in other companies.¹³ Including 181 preferred shares for which payment had been received, but certificates for which had not been issued Dec. 31, 1916.¹⁴ Suspense items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$10,500	² \$500	—	\$27,332	\$15,000	\$11,600	—	—	—	\$732	\$27,332
¹ 3,500	—	—	13,320	10,000	460	—	—	\$2,360	500	13,320
—	² 3,000	—	199,022	75,000	27,052	—	\$30,050	—	66,920	199,022
—	—	—	14,409	8,000	3,195	—	—	—	3,214	14,409
¹ 2,600	—	—	5,030	2,000	—	\$3,000	—	—	30	5,030
—	⁵ 100	—	29,730	10,000	1,364	—	7,400	—	10,966	29,730
—	⁶ 200	—	24,665	20,000	87	—	—	—	4,578	24,665
—	⁷ 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁸ 626	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	² 184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	\$72	15,691	8,000	1,391	—	6,300	—	—	15,691
—	—	3,246	9,344	5,000	2,844	1,500	—	—	—	9,344
⁹ 7,500	—	7,341	15,223	15,000	—	—	¹⁰ 223	—	—	15,223
—	¹¹ 69,356	—	524,254	¹² 215,100	34,350	135,001	111,261	¹⁴ 2,431	26,111	524,254
⁹ 4,535	¹² 48,492	—	24,538	5,000	3,366	—	9,600	6,572	—	24,538
¹ 796	—	—	178,527	50,000	96,403	—	—	—	32,124	178,527
—	¹³ 5,364	—	363,916	75,000	151,507	—	—	102,409	—	363,916
—	—	—	521,633	45,000	93,397	—	109,061	¹⁶ 35,000	274,175	521,633
—	¹⁷ 1,920	—	87,129	21,000	24,432	41,082	—	615	—	87,129
—	—	—	45,495	26,000	6,507	—	—	12,988	—	45,495
—	¹⁸ 500	—	231,127	76,500	61,627	93,000	—	—	—	231,127
—	¹⁹ 1,687	36,226	57,393	50,000	4,873	—	1,468	—	1,052	57,393
¹ 40,000	—	—	506,386	300,000	141,858	—	—	55,939	8,589	506,386
—	²² 70,000	—	383,141	175,000	28,904	—	140,541	30,696	—	383,141
⁹ 5,000	²⁴ 7,100	—	1,185,349	503,500	87,224	—	488,583	²⁵ 8,000	—	1,185,349
—	²⁷ 55,435	—	26,210	25,000	610	600	—	—	—	26,210
17,000	²⁸ 1,500	5,599	34,326	5,000	8,675	—	14,033	—	6,618	34,326
—	²⁹ 19,113	—	5,540	1,000	—	—	—	—	4,540	5,540
—	—	—	375,700	50,000	81,963	—	35,900	207,837	—	375,700
—	³¹ 1	—	21,624	15,000	5,515	—	—	—	1,109	21,624
—	³² 500	—	155,828	49,500	49,955	—	43,327	—	13,046	155,828
—	³³ 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	² 2,554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁵ Equipment.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Automobiles.¹⁸ Stock.¹⁹ Plant, truck, office furniture, etc.²⁰ And lumber, tools and staging.²¹ And supplies.²² Fixtures and improvements.²³ And auto trucks and fixtures.²⁴ Stock in other corporations.²⁵ Reserve.²⁶ And fixtures, etc.²⁷ Advance payments.²⁸ Stock in other companies.²⁹ Prepaid insurance, etc.³⁰ Reserve for dividend.³¹ Lasts.³² U. S. bond.³³ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. W. Nash Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	\$60,000	-	-	\$29,077	\$29,107
E. W. Palmer Company, Medford.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,500	11,078
E. W. Pitman Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$6,500	\$2,000	-	30,420
Eagle Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	188	-	4,742
Eagle Cornice and Skylight Works, Cambridge.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	* 1,952	1,144	31,951
Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Salem.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	16,000	700	3,301	13,315
Eagle Plating Company, The, Worcester.	May 8, 1917.	9 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield, Mass., Pittsfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	10,364	8,564	8,636
Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	30,000	1,000	6,771
Eames Drug Co., Somerville.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,550	496
Earle Provision Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,068	715
Earnest E. Smith, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	55,114
Earnsdale Worsted Company, Clinton.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	39,079	33,285	49,588	35,694
East Boston Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	1,143,622	-	-	124,950
East Boston Dry Dock Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	120,000	5,000	-	1,144
East Bridgewater Brick Company, East Bridgewater.	June 8, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	46,128	18 22,490	19,706	6,790
East Cambridge Land Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	256,500	57,600	-	-	1,699
East Carver Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Aug. 18, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	40,000	42,004	939	-	49
East Dedham Garage, Inc., Dedham.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	19 3,050	751	2,191
East Gloucester Ferry Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	10,000	-	20 1,500	-	-
East India Herb Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	21 450	2,800	215
East Springfield Home Builders Company, Springfield.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	259,186	-	-	13,800
East Watertown Realty Company, Watertown.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	142,545	-	-	30,392
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	19,750	16,418	-	8,257
Eastern Apple Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	2,000	-	-	-
Eastern Art Needlework Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	30 Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	1,910	3,551	3,346

1 Treasury stock.

2 Good will.

3 Tools and autos.

4 Stock.

5 Equipment.

6 Insurance and taxes.

7 Right of way.

8 And tools.

9 None held since organization.

Corporation out of business.

10 Fixtures.

11 Store fixtures.

12 Securities on hand.

13 Trade-marks and samples.

14 Reserve for depreciation.

15 Mortgage loans and investments.

16 Mortgage notes payable.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$9,000	-	\$67,184	\$60,000	\$3,502	-	-	-	\$3,682	\$67,184
² \$1,000	³ 3,000	\$2,883	19,461	10,000	9,461	-	-	-	-	19,461
-	⁴ 7,250	-	46,170	25,000	16,809	-	-	-	4,361	46,170
² 17,949	⁵ 1,854 ⁶ 525 ⁷ 125	-	25,383	10,000	13,941	-	-	\$1,442	-	25,383
-	-	-	35,047	6,400	-	\$20,698	-	-	7,949	35,047
-	-	-	33,316	12,000	1,968	-	\$15,505	-	3,843	33,316
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	27,564	6,000	6,239	4,000	-	-	11,325	27,564
-	-	-	37,771	10,000	4,500	15,000	-	-	8,271	37,771
-	¹⁰ 832	-	5,878	3,000	520	2,000	-	-	358	5,878
-	¹¹ 625	-	2,408	1,500	771	-	-	-	137	2,408
² 12,500	¹² 661,977 ¹⁰ 325	-	729,916	50,000	22,167	-	601,457	-	56,292	729,916
¹³ 10,000	-	-	167,646	75,000	64,444	7,500	7,500	¹⁴ 5,064	8,138	167,646
-	¹⁵ 320,122	-	1,588,694	1,500,000	-	¹⁵ 87,311	1,383	-	-	1,588,694
-	¹⁷ 60,000	-	186,144	100,000	-	-	-	¹⁴ 10,000	76,144	186,144
-	-	-	95,114	6,000	6,600	10,000	25,500	-	47,014	95,114
-	-	197,201	256,500	256,500	-	-	-	-	-	256,500
-	-	140	43,132	40,000	83	-	3,049	-	-	43,132
-	-	-	5,992	300	4,692	-	1,000	-	-	5,992
² 8,500	-	1,500	11,500	10,000	1,500	-	-	-	-	11,500
-	-	-	3,465	1,700	1,662	-	-	-	103	3,465
-	⁵ 4,108 ²² 27,850 ²³ 69,521 ²⁴ 47,508 ²⁵ 7,005 ²⁶ 699 ²⁷ 21,189	-	450,866	327,940	2,617	60,309	60,000	-	-	450,866
-	-	-	172,937	20,000	8,009	-	142,507	-	2,421	172,937
-	-	-	44,425	25,000	7,283	-	-	²⁸ 2,084	10,058	44,425
-	²⁹ 450	40,228	42,678	42,575	103	-	-	-	-	42,678
³¹ 2,500 ² 6,000	-	16,313	33,620	30,000	3,620	-	-	-	-	33,620

¹⁷ Marine railways.¹⁸ And equipment, horses, etc.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ And boat and landings.²¹ And fixtures.²² Permanent improvements.²³ Construction in process.²⁴ Sales contracts.²⁵ Mortgages receivable.²⁶ Prepaid insurance.²⁷ Carrying charges.²⁸ Dépréciation.²⁹ Tools, etc.³⁰ Date of postponement.³¹ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$75,000	\$57,185	\$51,420	\$200,426	\$212,118	
Eastern Butter Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	3,028	32,720	20,498	
Eastern Clay Goods Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.	10,000	10,340	1,171	26,750	34,038	
Eastern Coal Company, Attleboro.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mar. 31, 1917.	30,000	12,000	15,495	7,215	15,095	
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston.	Mar. 22, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	312,779	158,701	23,140	24,390	
Eastern Consolidated Amusement Company, Springfield.	Mar. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	* 29,137	* 37,052	-	1,515	
Eastern Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	-	354,935	372,017	
Eastern Extract Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	219	3,289	4,021	
Eastern Feature Film Company, Inc., Boston.	July 5, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	-	24,912	4,377	
Eastern Felt Company, The, Winchester.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	5,198	21,284	55,359	37,267	
Eastern Fishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 30, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
Eastern Fountain Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	100	-	
Eastern Fruit and Nut Orchard Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mar. 31, 1917.	100,000	69,373	3,363	4,073	1,042	
Eastern Furniture Company, Fall River.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,250	280	
Eastern Grain Company, Bridgewater.	Mar. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	24,154	8,579	55,069	45,573	
Eastern Handle Company, Boston.	July 23, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mar. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,500	701	87	
Eastern Interstate Express Company, Salem.	May 15, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	
Eastern Investment Company, Lynn.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	345	
Eastern Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 28, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000,000	518,845	-	-	458,009	
Eastern Metal and Refining Company, Boston.	Mar. 5, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	27,378	32,499	257,860	131,434	
Eastern Motor Sales Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,500	5,000	-	
Eastern Oil and Rendering Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	25,514	28,208	46,258	27,705	
Eastern Paper Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	341	191,717	
Eastern Registration & Guaranty Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1909.	Sept. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	310	307	
Eastern Rubber Co., Boston.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	90,000	-	-	32,087	43,613	
Eastern Salt Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mar. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	19,186	52,070	
Eastern Showcase Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	405	3,828	3,263	
Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc., Springfield.	May 25, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	631,069	-	-	52,957	

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² And buildings and land improvement.³ And equipment.⁴ Good will.⁵ Stocks and securities.⁶ Reserve for bad debts.⁷ Reserve for taxes.⁸ Trade-marks and formulæ.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Prepaid account.¹¹ Suspense.¹² Vessel property.¹³ Equipment.¹⁴ "Overdraw."¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Stock.¹⁷ Improvements.¹⁸ Patterns.¹⁹ Teams and automobile.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$521,149	\$75,000	\$121,252	\$15,000	\$86,600	\$223,297	-	\$521,149
-	-	-	56,246	20,000	2,653	-	20,000	12,191	\$1,402	56,246
-	-	-	72,299	10,000	504	-	-	49,514	12,281	72,299
-	-	-	49,805	30,000	15,075	-	-	4,730	-	49,805
-	¹ \$448	-	519,458	316,900	36,316	140,000	24,876	-	1,366	519,458
⁴ \$41,900	⁵ 1,553	-	111,157	59,300	6,752	-	42,800	2,305	-	111,157
-	-	-	726,952	400,000	81,127	-	-	⁶ 20,000 ⁷ 15,000	210,825	726,952
⁸ 2,000	-	-	9,529	5,000	3,713	-	-	-	816	9,529
-	¹ 973	-	30,262	6,000	9,022	-	4,500	4,783	5,957	30,262
-	¹⁰ 1,096 ¹¹ 166	-	120,370	50,000	5,885	-	20,000	44,485	-	120,370
-	¹² 3,125 ¹³ 125	\$37,621	40,871	38,300	215 ¹⁴ 1,856	-	500	-	-	40,871
¹⁵ 5,736 ⁴ 2,490	¹⁶ 28,930 ¹⁷ 580 ¹⁸ 299	8,065	46,200	40,000	1,200	-	5,000	-	-	46,200
-	-	2,947	80,798	52,700	1,029	17,100	9,969	-	-	80,798
⁴ 250	-	809	2,589	2,550	39	-	-	-	-	2,589
-	¹⁹ 1,540 ²⁰ 1,313	-	136,228	4,000	12,476	6,000	47,600	51,134	15,018	136,228
25,000	-	1,457	28,745	25,000	3,745	-	-	-	-	28,745
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	³¹ ²¹ 7,697	-	8,073	7,950	-	-	-	-	123	8,073
-	²² 4,998,907	-	5,975,761	5,000,000	-	²³ 225,000	-	²⁴ 287,500 ²⁵ 18,845 ²⁶ 59,605	384,811	5,975,761
-	²⁷ 50,186	-	499,357	131,400	124,731	-	191,139	49,687 ²⁸ 2,400	-	499,357
-	-	3,500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	127,685	25,900	90,635	-	-	-	12,050	127,685
⁴ 10,000	-	-	202,058	35,000	164,999	-	-	-	2,059	202,058
⁴ 39,500	-	-	40,117	40,000	108	-	-	-	9	40,117
⁴ 9,000	²⁹ 104	-	84,804	55,300	26,881	-	-	-	2,623	84,804
-	³⁰ 1,586	-	72,842	40,000	761	-	-	5,000	27,081	72,842
⁴ 500	³¹ 1,000	-	8,996	5,000	2,869	-	-	1,127	-	8,996
-	¹³ 61,214 ³² 201,638	-	946,878	364,350 ³³ 264,800	19,577	275,000	-	³⁴ 20,000	3,151	946,878

²⁰ Office furniture.²¹ Real estate mortgages.²² Miscellaneous stock and intangible assets, including contract rights, value of use of name, etc.²³ Mortgage bonds.²⁴ Real estate redemption fund.²⁵ Depreciation reserve.²⁶ Tax reserve.²⁷ Securities.²⁸ Reserve for insurance fund.²⁹ Advances to salesmen.³⁰ Teams and fixtures.³¹ Personal property.³² Subscriptions unpaid.³³ Capital stock subscribed.³⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern States Refrigerating Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$600,000	\$540,263	with R. E.	-	\$171,107
Eastern Storage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	37,000	-	-	10,421
Eastern Supply Co., Worcester.	Aug. 14, 1917.	⁸ July 17, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	10,700	\$6,682	\$19,530	14,873
Eastern Tanning Company, Peabody.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Oct. 12, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	10,121	20,860	6,085
Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	427
Eastern Varnish & Oil Co., Chelsea.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	-	1,682
Eastern Yarn Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	6,539	10,661
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton.	June 29, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	400,000	90,000	70,000	156,839	204,000
Eastondale Company, Easton.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	500	10,000	2,500
Eaton & Eustis Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,330	6,789
Eaton-Dikeman Company, The, Lee.	Feb. 23, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	90,000	65,000	82,133	59,305	43,191
Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1899.	Jan. 1, 1917.	35,000	1,400	-	-	3,043
Eco Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	13,341	21,193	8,864
Economic Machinery Company, Worcester.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	250,000	61,099	47,932	91,573	104,890
Economic Steel Rack Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	10,853	4,611
Economy Food Products Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 27, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	3,152	7,445	14,218
Economy Grocery Stores Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	10,000	-	4,500	8,500	2,500
Economy Thread Company, Newton.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	45	90
Eddy Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,204	576	52
Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth.	July 12, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,975	4,102	53,690	110,697
Edgar Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	-
Edmund S. Hunt and Sons Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,400	11,445	36,475
Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	20,989	25,089	24,587
Educational Associates, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	65,000	-	²² 110	4,833	5,800
Educational Press Company, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	-	1,882	7,287	34,318
Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	²³ Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	10,794	31,231	18,840
Educational Specialties, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	556	3,927	851
Edward A. Tucker Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	105,000	-	7,684	4,175	79,439
Edward Bryant Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Sept. 2, 1916.	59,000	-	2,442	13,776	23,813

¹ Investments.² Warehouse loans.³ Boston Terminal sinking fund.⁴ Collateral loans.⁵ Reserves.⁶ Good will.⁷ Personal.⁸ Special meeting.⁹ Office furniture.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Securities.¹² Mortgage.¹³ Adjusted.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Standard and special tools and patterns.¹⁶ Development of new products.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Fluctuating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$357,023	-	\$1,947,117	\$580,800	\$49,078	\$98,320	⁴ \$135,000	⁵ \$164,195	-	\$1,947,117
	² 869,724						⁴ 869,724	⁵ 50,000		
⁶ \$18,000	³ 9,000	-	68,421	50,000	1,113	-	12,000	-	\$5,308	68,421
-	⁷ 3,000	-	51,785	5,000	26,911	6,250	-	13,624	-	51,785
-	-	-	37,066	10,000	11,166	-	12,150	1,000	2,750	37,066
⁶ 4,884	⁹ 150	-	5,461	5,000	322	-	-	-	139	5,461
¹⁰ 10	-	\$1,209	2,901	2,500	401	-	-	-	-	2,901
-	-	-	17,200	6,000	5,676	-	-	5,524	-	17,200
-	¹¹ 578,581	-	1,099,420	400,000	-	-	-	292,055	407,365	1,099,420
⁶ 8,000	-	-	21,000	12,000	-	¹² 9,000	-	-	-	21,000
⁶ 1,500	-	1,348	13,967	10,000	3,967	-	-	-	-	13,967
¹⁴ 6,000	-	-	255,629	90,000	53,756	72,524	29,618	-	9,731	255,629
-	-	37,246	41,689	35,000	5,489	1,200	-	-	-	41,689
20,046	¹⁵ 4,268	-	67,712	45,000	2,977	-	10,300	-	9,435	67,712
¹⁰ \$1,000	¹⁶ 27,088	-	413,582	250,000	43,509	-	94,299	23,774	-	413,582
-	-	-	15,464	1,000	6,796	-	3,015	1,478	3,175	15,464
¹⁷ 94,800	-	-	119,615	75,000	3,628	-	25,000	1,565	439	119,615
-	-	-	15,500	1,500	11,000	-	¹⁸ 13,983	-	3,000	15,500
-	-	1,914	2,049	1,700	299	-	50	-	-	2,049
⁶ 1,500	-	1,852	5,184	3,400	334	-	1,450	-	-	5,184
-	-	-	177,464	25,000	2,215	-	-	150,249	-	177,464
¹⁹ 5,000	-	250	5,250	5,160	-	-	-	-	-	5,250
-	-	-	49,320	²⁰ 5,000	6,087	-	-	-	38,233	49,320
-	²¹ 3,309	-	73,974	6,500	2,742	-	-	64,732	-	73,974
7,380	-	5,752	23,875	20,000	1,375	-	2,500	-	-	23,875
¹⁹ 63,500	-	3,973	110,960	65,000	360	-	45,600	-	-	110,960
-	-	-	60,865	20,000	36,713	-	-	-	4,152	60,865
¹⁰ 19,130	-	2,455	26,919	19,250	668	-	7,001	-	-	26,919
⁶ 51,000	-	-	142,298	75,000	14,686	-	²⁴ 39,460	-	13,152	142,298
-	²⁵ 21,978	-	90,796	59,000	9,888	7,500	6,200	-	7,007	90,796
	²⁶ 19,110				²³ 1,201					
	²⁷ 9,677									

¹⁷ Patent rights, formulæ, contracts, etc.¹⁸ Borrowed from stockholders for working capital.¹⁹ Trade-marks and good will.²⁰ Subscription on stock.²¹ Suspense account.²² And office fixtures.²³ Date of postponement.²⁴ Secured indebtedness.²⁵ Leases.²⁶ Vessels, buildings, railway and sundry equipment.²⁷ Improvements and development, etc.²⁸ Taxes accrued, miscellaneous.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edward Driscoll Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	¹ Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$3,000	-	-	-	-
Edward Everett Square Pharmacy, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	\$2,250	\$365
Edward F. Miner Building Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	\$1,191	\$6,795	595	88,357
Edward G. Sawyer Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	¹ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	-	1,834	9,299
Edward M. Alden Co., Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	292,236
Edward P. Brock & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	21,237
Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	7,000	46,933	34,804
Edward R. Ladew Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,009	19,258	400
Edward T. Harrington Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	63,955
Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 11, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	200,000	50,000	10,000	22,979	55,537
Edwards & Monahan Company, Chelmsford.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	2,152	-	32,217
Edwards Company, The, Southbridge.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	5,000	35,436	6,418
Edwin Bartlett Co., The, Oxford.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	18,450	18,450	149,114	60,846
Edwin C. Lewis, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	500	67,792	68,157
Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated, Weymouth.	May 25, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	25,721	5,000	346,290	696,460
Edwin H. Moulton Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	1,315	74,613	111,770
Edwin Hawes Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	200	4,881	10,349
Edwin L. Fride and Co. Incorporated, Boston.	June 16, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	6,621
Edwin S. Morse Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	5,310
Edwin S. Pickert Company, Foxboro.	Mch. 7, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	17,480	10,718	9,890
Edwin S. Woodbury Company, Salem.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	225,000	30,826	-	-	1,254
Edwin V. Mitchell Company, Medfield.	Aug. 22, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	150,000	53,530	60,483	121,655	34,766
Egidu Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Egleston Amusement Company, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	502	-	2,211
Egypt Garage and Machine Company, Scituate.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	7,929	with R. E.	2,184	5,797
Egyptian Spray Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	¹ Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	25	25	525
Ehrman Manufacturing Company, Malden.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	39,086	82,251	55,542	26,157
822 North Broad Street Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Eisner-Lenk Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	¹ Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	4,050	3,650
El Placer Company, The, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	²⁰ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	275,000	285,000	4,000	-	62
Elastic Braid and Lace Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	22,690	16,519	15,955

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Reserve for discount.⁴ Office furniture, etc.⁶ Insurance.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Furniture.⁹ Signs.¹⁰ Trade-marks.¹¹ Three boats.¹² Mileage and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$1,800	—	\$1,945	\$3,745	\$3,000	\$745	—	—	—	—	\$3,745
² 3,000	—	1,823	7,438	5,000	2,438	—	—	—	—	7,438
² 5,000	—	—	101,938	30,000	71,624	—	—	—	\$314	101,938
—	—	—	11,133	6,500	3,334	—	—	⁸ \$699	600	11,133
² 5,000	—	—	297,236	100,000	166,379	—	—	—	30,857	297,236
² 6,357	⁴ \$1,227 ⁵ 14	4,874	33,709	20,000	13,709	—	—	—	—	33,709
—	—	—	88,737	10,000	18,467	\$44,329	\$13,763	—	2,178	88,737
—	⁶ 542	—	21,209	5,000	16,209	—	—	—	—	21,209
—	⁷ 1,700 ⁸ 761 ⁹ 180	—	66,596	25,000	37,019	—	—	—	4,577	66,596
¹⁰ 50,000	¹¹ 21,000	—	259,516	154,260	92,953	—	—	2,319	9,984	259,516
² 50,000	—	—	35,102	20,000	4,479	—	—	—	10,623	35,102
—	¹² 733	—	46,854	30,000	7,657	—	—	—	9,197	46,854
—	—	—	246,860	65,000	61,000	—	13,892	—	106,968	246,860
² 46,000	—	—	182,449	75,000	17,195	85,000	—	—	5,254	182,449
—	—	—	1,073,471	200,000	337,741	—	—	471,849	—	1,073,471
—	—	—	187,698	100,000	28,789	—	15,000	¹³ 63,881 43,909	—	187,698
—	—	4,388	19,818	10,000	9,818	—	—	—	—	19,818
² 3,115	¹⁴ 500	—	10,236	10,000	236	—	—	—	—	10,236
—	¹⁵ 531	78	5,919	1,000	4,919	—	—	—	—	5,919
—	—	—	38,088	25,000	—	—	—	13,088	—	38,088
—	—	119,020	151,100	151,100	—	—	—	—	—	151,100
—	—	—	270,434	150,000	9,167	—	—	111,267	—	270,434
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
² 2,000	¹⁷ 3,719	6,750	15,182	5,000	5,432	—	4,750	—	—	15,182
—	—	—	15,910	6,500	1,569	—	7,594	247	—	15,910
¹⁰ 6,200	—	—	9,390	6,200	390	—	2,800	—	—	9,390
² 2,615	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹³ 185,000	¹⁹ 43,390	—	481,426	337,700	27,144	20,000	43,600	52,982	—	481,426
² 50,000	—	5,000	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
² 1,500	—	—	10,200	5,000	4,700	—	—	—	500	10,200
—	—	—	289,062	275,000	500	7,325	—	—	6,237	289,062
—	²¹ 300	—	55,464	25,000	7,937 ²² 401	14,500	—	—	7,626	55,464

¹³ Reserves.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Furniture, etc.¹⁶ In lieu of annual.¹⁷ Furnishings.¹⁸ Patent rights and secret process.¹⁹ Undistributed accounts.²⁰ None held since organization.²¹ Office fixtures.²² Taxes outstanding.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company, Sandwich.	July 9, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	\$50,000	-	\$384	\$100	\$252
Elbridge Nash Drug Company, Weymouth.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	4,000	-	-	4,300	436
Elbridge S. Young Company, Lynn.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	4,338	8,315
Elcar Company of New England, Boston.	July 23, 1917.	-	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,970	4,045
Eldridge, Baker Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	200,000	\$5,177	-	285,070	254,417
Eldridge Poultry Farm Inc., Taunton.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	5,000	-	-	-
Electric Cigar Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	300	3,594	18,494
Electric Game Board Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	7,500	-	-	-	2,785
Electric Maintenance Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	750	1,996	1,935
Electrical Sales Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,498	13,691
Electro Service Press, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	648
Electro Weld Company, The, Marlborough.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	7,483	22,304	8,175
Eli H. Casler Plaiting Company, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	-	230	300	600
Elias Howe Company, Boston.	July 14, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	-	795	59,097	39,179
Eliot Mills, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	22,577	¹³ 13,612	47,078	29,113
Eliot Square Storage Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	25,400	-	-	4,698
Elizabeth Towne Company, The, Holyoke.	May 31, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	6,000	-	1,746	8,111	2,172
Elliot & Douglas Manufacturing Company, Attleboro.	July 30, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁸ 4,554	6,972	1,269
Elliot Shoe Co., Brockton.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,329	6,869	3,385
Elliott and Ward Express Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	20
Elliott Safety Appliance and Train Control Company, Springfield.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	9
Ellis, Eddy Company, Haverhill.	July 30, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	40,000	-	¹³ 17,415	54,688	38,004
Ellis F. Copeland Co., The, Brockton.	May 4, 1917.	²⁶ -	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	4,600	-	4,126
Ellis Financial Reporting System, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	750	1,500	4,072
Ellis Hydrate Company, The, Taunton.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	141
Ellis Pond Ice Company, Boston.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	6,665	840	10,584

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Fixtures.⁴ Teams, horses, truck, etc.⁵ None held since organization.⁶ Contract.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Scientific apparatus.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Five year territorial contract.¹¹ Equipment.¹² Office furniture.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Interest, commission, factory expense and light, heat and power prepaid.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$4	-	-	\$18,396	\$17,775	\$621	-	-	-	-	\$18,396
² 17,656	-	-								
-	-	\$214	4,950	4,000	250	\$700	-	-	-	4,950
-	³ \$2,000	-	15,653	8,000	7,646	-	-	-	\$7	15,653
⁴ 1,000	⁵ 5,000	5,374	24,389	13,800	10,589	-	-	-	-	24,389
² 5,000	5,192	-	549,856	200,000	52,372	-	\$205,417	-	92,067	549,856
-	-	14,736	19,736	12,000	-	-	7,736	-	-	19,736
¹ 300	-	2,620	25,308	10,000	13,827	-	1,481	-	-	25,308
-	-	100,435	100,435	100,000	435	-	-	-	-	100,435
¹ 10,000	-	-	12,785	7,500	1,800	-	2,500	\$985	-	12,785
² 4,000	⁷ 453	-	10,211	6,620	1,191	500	-	1,900	-	10,211
⁹ 2,500	⁸ 1,077	-	22,189	7,035	7,455	-	5,620	-	2,079	22,189
-	¹⁰ 500	-	1,993	1,200	793	-	-	-	-	1,993
⁹ 1,527	¹¹ 1,186	159	39,837	12,000	3,432	-	1,000	-	23,405	39,837
-	¹² 348	-	2,300	1,000	300	-	1,000	-	-	2,300
-	-	1,170	99,071	50,000	2,834	-	-	-	46,237	99,071
-	-	-	114,323	28,000	31,914	-	33,100	19,676	-	114,323
-	¹⁴ 443	-	32,742	1,000	¹⁷ 1,633	-	-	-	-	32,742
-	¹⁵ 700	-	12,029	6,000	3,468	-	-	2,561	-	12,029
-	⁸⁰⁰	-	14,465	9,100	2,315	-	3,050	-	-	14,465
² 1,670	⁷ 2,500	144	12,110	1,100	4,727	-	2,000	-	183	12,110
-	-	-	1,246	²⁰ 4,100	246	-	-	-	-	1,246
-	²¹ 225	861	254,986	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	254,986
²⁴ 253,310	²² 100	1,167								
-	²³ 40	-	110,107	254,840	146	-	-	-	-	254,986
-	²⁵ 500	-	10,346	11,500	25,150	-	69,900	-	3,557	110,107
² 100	-	1,520	10,346	5,000	5,346	-	-	-	-	10,346
² 20,000	²⁷ 7,500	-	38,822	20,000	-	7,388	7,750	-	3,684	38,822
-	²⁸ 5,000	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	19,859	18,828	10,000	427	-	-	-	8,401	18,828
-	²⁹ 739	-								

¹⁵ Unexpired insurance premium.¹⁶ Machinery supplies.¹⁷ Accrued liabilities.¹⁸ And dies, etc.¹⁹ Lasts and patterns.²⁰ Subscription received on stock.²¹ Wagons.²² Auto.²³ Office.²⁴ Patent rights pending.²⁵ Model.²⁶ None held in 1917.²⁷ New York branch.²⁸ Chicago branch.²⁹ Prepaid expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ellison Motor Supply Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	\$6,861	\$1,500	\$30,478	\$49,784
Elm Garage Co., The, West Springfield.	May 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,258	3,640	5,204
Elm Hill Provision Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,000	1,990
Elmcroft Farm, Inc., Stoughton.	July 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	200	100	201
Elmer E. Cole Company, Billerica.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,500	2,500	7,537	10,116
Elmstrom Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	44,891	11,842
Elmwood Investment Company, Newton.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	45,955	-	-	1,637
Elvira Mining Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	6 -	Apr. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Ely Lumber Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	36,264	⁶ 5,973	37,357	99,272
Emblem Jewelry Manufacturing Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	7,500	-	700	1,200	300
Emerald Granite Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	-
Emerson and Norris Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	18,940	⁶ 15,259	11,828	29,740
Emerson Hospital, Boston, .	Mch. 13, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	2,165
Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	25,000	10,000	25,000	49,714
Emerson Shoe Company, Rockland.	Aug. 22, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	775,000	55,578	⁶ 83,048	553,516	796,037
Emery & Marshall Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 12, 1917.	¹⁵ July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	175,000	-	¹⁷ 90,455	216,177	167,704
Emery & Preble Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	150,346	56,372
Emery Rubber Heel Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	85,000	-	2,001	-	2,289
Emery-Wilkin Company, The, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	95,000	132,400	²³ 1,819	-	3,965
Emil Weissbrod & Sons, Incorporated, Greenfield.	Oct. 19, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	18,493	68,229	49,251
Emile Bernat Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	300	250	1,420
Emmons Bros. Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	250,000	78,581	98,685	101,009	38,948
Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	52,350	20,800	56,627	118,304
Emor Co., The, Fitchburg, .	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,221	11,552	193
Empire Grocery Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	51,000	1,000	-	91,513	74,708
Empire Laundry Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	12,982	804	3,704

¹ Office furniture and fixtures.² Cars.³ Good will.⁴ Securities.⁵ None held in 1917.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Prepayments.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Automobile.¹⁰ Patterns.¹¹ Security investment.¹² Prepaid charges.¹³ Supplies and furniture.¹⁴ Essex.¹⁵ Prepaid insurance, expense, etc.¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ And plant equipment.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$623	-	\$89,246	\$6,625	\$24,184	-	\$2,350	-	\$56,087	\$89,246
-	² 22,500	-	35,602	10,000	2,027	-	23,000	-	575	35,602
-	-	\$4,224	7,214	5,000	2,214	-	-	-	-	7,214
³ \$8,300	-	1,587	10,388	10,000	388	-	-	-	-	10,388
-	-	-	35,653	25,000	685	-	-	-	9,968	35,653
-	-	-	56,733	25,000	26,704	-	-	\$4,939	-	56,733
-	⁴ 422,457	-	470,049	10,000	454,835	-	-	-	5,214	470,049
-	-	-	-	5,000	-	\$4,835	-	-	-	9,835
-	⁷ 1,637	-	180,503	40,000	28,209	-	70,000	42,294	-	180,503
-	-	-	2,200	1,300	-	-	200	-	700	2,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁸ 1,205	-	80,832	54,700	5,608	-	2,800	17,724	-	80,832
-	⁹ 1,427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 1,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹² 1,193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 2,169	13,859	18,193	5,000	13,193	-	-	-	-	18,193
-	-	-	109,714	25,000	45,411	¹⁴ 8,320	5,000	25,983	-	109,714
⁵ 50,000	¹⁵ 24,710	-	1,562,889	517,400	470,700	-	375,000	199,789	-	1,562,889
-	¹⁸ 17,913	-	496,435	175,000	120,839	-	124,635	-	75,961	496,435
-	¹⁹ 4,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 1,709	-	209,864	50,000	36,628	-	107,805	-	15,431	209,864
-	²¹ 1,437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
²² 70,000	-	395	74,685	74,500	185	-	-	-	-	74,685
-	²⁴ 731	-	216,580	75,000	948	95,950	14,392	23,318	-	216,580
-	²⁵ 40,000	-	-	²⁷ 5,200	²⁸ 279	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁶ 37,665	-	-	-	²⁹ 1,493	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	18,551	154,524	75,000	16,342	-	63,182	-	-	154,524
-	-	1,102	3,072	3,000	72	-	-	-	-	3,072
-	-	35,255	352,478	212,800	13,124	³⁰ 35,000	91,554	-	-	352,478
-	¹⁸ 31,803	-	279,884	40,000	7,840	-	40,000	³¹ 50,000	-	279,884
-	-	769	14,735	5,000	7,135	-	2,600	142,044	-	14,735
-	²⁰ 4,245	-	209,566	51,000	35,795	-	³³ 17,800	43,871	-	209,566
-	³² 1,100	-	-	-	-	-	61,100	-	-	-
-	²⁵ 37,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁴ 285	-	21,369	10,500	1,630	-	4,275	3,441	1,523	21,369
-	¹⁵ 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁵ 1,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁵ 2,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Insurance.²² Patent rights.²³ And fixtures.²⁴ Prepaid insurance.²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ Notes secured by mortgages.²⁷ Subscriptions received on stock.²⁸ Interest accrued.²⁹ Taxes accrued.³⁰ Mortgage.³¹ Reserve.³² Stock investment.³³ To stockholders.³⁴ Insurance prepaid.³⁵ Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Empire Laundry Company of Brockton, Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$15,000	\$26,836	\$15,896	\$498	\$3,340
Empire Mailing Company, Springfield.	June 23, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	754	1,116
Employees Trust Incorporated, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Employees Trust Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 3, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	222
Endurance Tire and Rubber Co., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	2,800	117
Engel Shoe Company, Everett.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	50,000	-	26,382	48,643	88,020
England-Walton Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	138,568	42,497
English Cleansing Shop, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,487
English Glove Shop, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	11,268	1,286
English Tea Rooms, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	11 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Eno Welt Shoe Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1915.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Ensign Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	36,828	83,800	63,795	11,007
Enterprise Company, The, Marlborough.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	450	5,000	1,034	4,119
Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	9,050	20,000	1,500	25,026
Ephraim Adams & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	41,671	16,753	129,272
Epstein Drug Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	26,500	913
Equitable Income Associates Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	¹⁷ Feb. 13, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	350,000	-	-	-	3,146
Equitable Loan Company, Lowell.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	²⁷ 2,500	12,465
Equity Lunch Company, The, Boston.	June 13, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	5,000	-	-	100	50
Equity Watch Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	June 1, 1916.	May 24, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	10,171
Era Narrow Fabric Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	500	1,500	4,400
Ernest A. Dick Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	³⁰ 4,800	6,000	400	8,029
Ernest C. Whitney, Inc., Salem.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	³¹ 1,000	-	21,430
Ernest J. Porter, Incorporated, Peabody.	May 7, 1917.	¹⁷ Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	250	75	578
Ernest M. Skinner Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	¹⁷ Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	53,812	³² 27,367	110,769	48,311
Ervin E. Smith Company, Lowell.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	31,735	3,204
Erving Paper Mills, Erving, .	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	145,000	128,086	37,876	24,369	42,135

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Real estate mortgages in Mass., market value.⁴ Real estate mortgages.⁵ Automobile.⁶ Investment.⁷ Prepaid items.⁸ Accrued items.⁹ Store fixtures.¹⁰ Automobiles.¹¹ None held in 1917.¹² Leasehold interests.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Patterns, drawings, etc.¹⁵ Reserves.¹⁶ Accrued tax and insurance.¹⁷ Adjourned.¹⁸ Bonds.¹⁹ Furniture.²⁰ Stocks and investments.²¹ Due from agents.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$19,000	-	-	\$65,570	\$15,000	\$8,224	\$18,610	\$21,437	-	\$2,299	\$65,570
-	² \$2,910	\$6,873	11,653	3,000	353	-	8,300	-	-	11,653
-	³ 15,000	-	15,000	4,920	-	10,000	-	-	80	15,000
-	⁴ 14,500	123	14,920	4,920	-	10,000	-	-	-	14,920
-	⁵ 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	83	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	⁶ 5,000	-	168,911	44,000	⁸ 1,107	-	55,955	-	2,320	168,911
-	⁷ 866	-	181,065	50,000	65,529	-	-	-	3,812	181,065
-	-	-	-	-	127,253	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 2,700	11,934	21,121	5,000	16,121	-	-	-	-	21,121
-	¹⁰ 3,000	-	12,554	5,000	5,881	-	-	-	1,673	12,554
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹² 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
¹³ 10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
¹³ 175,000	² 4,279	66,139	630,594	457,949	17,704	86,700	9,500	¹⁵ \$58,741	-	630,594
¹ 181,470	¹⁴ 8,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1,153	11,756	10,000	656	-	1,100	-	-	11,756
-	-	34,345	89,921	65,200	7,665	-	-	17,056	-	89,921
-	-	-	187,696	75,500	15,870	-	-	-	96,326	187,696
-	² 29,000	-	56,413	10,000	6,000	-	-	40,057	-	56,413
-	-	-	-	-	¹⁶ 356	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 134,660	¹⁸ 1,520	-	180,690	42,990	-	-	²³ 1,517	-	9	180,690
-	¹⁹ 99	-	-	-	-	-	²⁴ 55	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 39,610	-	-	-	-	-	²⁵ 1,119	-	-	-
-	²¹ 138	-	-	-	-	-	²⁶ 135,000	-	-	-
-	²² 1,517	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 800	-	3,210	18,975	15,000	3,975	-	-	-	-	18,975
¹ 4,000	²⁸ 1,000	1,600	6,750	5,000	-	²⁹ 1,500	250	-	-	6,750
-	-	-	10,171	10,000	-	-	-	-	171	10,171
¹ 1,500	-	-	7,900	7,500	-	-	400	-	-	7,900
-	-	-	19,229	12,000	3,345	-	-	2,198	1,686	19,229
-	-	-	22,430	5,000	17,335	-	-	-	95	22,430
-	-	1,295	2,198	1,000	1,198	-	-	-	-	2,198
¹³ 1,604	³³ 957	-	243,820	30,000	30,793	-	124,987	42,577	11,319	243,820
¹ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	³⁴ 4,144	-	-
-	³⁵ 4,923	-	40,945	25,000	3,557	-	1,650	³⁸ 736	10,002	40,945
-	³⁶ 850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁷ 233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁹ 16,451	-	248,917	142,700	11,859	65,000	29,253	-	105	248,917

²² Deposit with trustee for payment of monthly notes.²³ Monthly notes payable.²⁴ Amortization of monthly notes.²⁵ Notes and accounts payable.²⁶ Special contract payable in common stock.²⁷ And furniture and fixtures.²⁸ Fixtures.²⁹ Mortgage.³⁰ Buildings on leased land.³¹ And office fixtures.³² And tools and fixtures.³³ Unaccrued taxes and insurance.³⁴ Reserve to finish organs.³⁵ Fixtures and autos.³⁶ Investments.³⁷ Unexpired insurance.³⁸ Reserve to guarantee accounts.³⁹ Plant additions in process of installation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Esleeck Manufacturing Co., The, Montague.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$326,000	\$162,480	\$165,305	\$121,426	\$162,205
Esmond Mills, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	1,005,586	711,985	452,834	88,651
Espinosa Fruit Company, Mansfield.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	3,000	-	-	-
Essex Brass Foundry Co., Cambridge.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	⁵ 4,334	⁶ 3,693	8,268
Essex Brush Company, Lynn.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	30,000	-	1,541	4,836	210
Essex County Medical Institute Company, Worcester.	Sept. 24, 1917.	⁹ Aug. 7, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Essex Engine Company, The, Lynn.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,267	5,189	4,844
Essex Home Building Company, Lynn.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Essex Investment Company, Lynn.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	¹⁰ 1,800	-	-	12,258
Essex Kid Company, Lynn.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	25,009	9,717	11,389
Essex Lumber Company, Lynn.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	1,275	33,374	25,211
Essex Manufacturing Company, Salem.	Aug. 16, 1917.	¹⁷ -	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Essex Pharmacy Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	400
Essex Realty Company, Lawrence.	May 24, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	20,000	9,200	-	8,324	6,997
Essex Trap Rock and Construction Company, Peabody.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	9,940	15,633	125	29,768
Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough.	May 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,500	-	-	²⁰ 1,500	1,561
Estabrooks and Sibley Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	12,500	with m'ch'y 226,600	8,650
Estes Mills, Fall River.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	300,000	149,377	155,732	226,600	152,868
Estes Realty Company, Fall River.	July 13, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	73,000	73,000	-	1,545	865
Etna Company, Taunton.	May 7, 1917.	²¹ Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	12,748	45,730	12,107
Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	200,000	88,202	82,592	112,359	30,731
Eureka Mica Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	20,000	50	-	-	-
Eureka Shoe Machinery Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	²³ May 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	-
Evans Mill Supply Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,483	9,766
Evans Stamping and Plating Company, Taunton.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	16,438	59,837	45,942	47,871
Everett Bros. Inc., Watertown.	May 3, 1917.	¹⁷ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	²⁵ 13,922	4,004
Everett Coal Company, Everett.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	10,000	-	-	1,914
Everett Drug Company, Everett.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,000	150
Everett Factories Corporation, Everett (for 1916).	Jan. 31, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	200,000	31,978	-	²⁶ 409	3,121

¹ Treasury stock.² Cost of securities: 100 shares B. & O. preferred, \$10,000; 5 bonds Nipe Bay, \$5,000; bonds Am. Tel. & Tel., \$1,500.³ Mortgage.⁴ Reserves.⁵ And tools.⁶ And plant equipment.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Good will.⁹ Corporation did no business the past year.¹⁰ Equity.¹¹ Rent accrued.¹² Prepaid interest.¹³ Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$14,200	-	\$639,047	\$326,000	\$39,949	³ \$40,000	-	\$155,974	\$77,124	\$639,047
-	² 13,431	-	2,259,056	1,405,000	14,211	-	\$250,000	397,343	-	2,259,056
-	-	\$7,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	⁴ 192,502	-	10,000
⁷ \$2,550	-	-	23,845	10,000	3,201	-	8,591	2,053	-	23,845
⁸ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 19,970	-	929	27,486	20,150	5,836	-	1,500	-	-	27,486
⁸ 10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	14,300	10,000	3,152	-	-	1,148	-	14,300
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	¹¹ 22	-	14,115	10,600	¹⁴ 73	-	2,459	880	-	14,115
-	¹² 22	-	-	-	¹⁵ 103	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 13	-	46,115	25,000	15,958	-	1,911	-	3,246	46,115
-	¹⁶ 4,157	-	64,017	10,000	27,953	-	4,000	22,064	-	64,017
⁷ 5,000	¹⁹ 150	100	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
¹⁸ 750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 1,000	-	2,600	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
-	-	-	24,521	10,000	2,990	-	11,480	51	-	24,521
-	-	98,043	153,509	50,000	-	91,000	12,509	-	-	153,509
-	-	-	3,061	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,561	3,061
⁸ 12,500	-	-	33,650	30,000	3,001	-	-	-	649	33,650
-	-	-	684,577	300,000	-	-	326,873	-	57,704	684,577
-	-	59,785	135,195	73,000	195	-	62,000	-	-	135,195
-	-	-	70,585	15,000	54,467	-	-	-	1,118	70,585
-	-	-	313,884	150,000	16,707	²² 35,000	86,537	-	25,640	313,884
-	-	-	50	30	-	-	-	-	20	50
-	²⁴ 100,010	154,990	255,000	250,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	255,000
⁸ 1,000	-	-	14,249	2,810	3,734	-	-	7,705	-	14,249
-	-	-	170,088	30,000	19,464	34,000	-	60,240	26,384	170,088
⁸ 4,650	-	-	22,576	15,000	1,394	-	500	-	5,682	22,576
⁸ 3,000	-	2,084	16,998	5,000	7,745	4,253	-	-	-	16,998
⁸ 22,000	-	-	26,150	3,500	1,150	-	-	-	21,500	26,150
-	-	-	35,508	12,000	1,400	²⁸ 16,500	-	-	108	35,508
				²⁷ 5,500						

¹⁴ Interest accrued.¹⁵ Taxes.¹⁶ Autos and auto trucks.¹⁷ None held since organization.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Services.²⁰ And horses, teams, etc.²¹ Adjourned.²² Mortgages.²³ Adjourned. Corporation has not engaged in business.²⁴ Stock in treasury at par value.²⁵ And trucks, etc.²⁶ And coal and supplies.²⁷ Subscriptions received on stock.²⁸ Real estate mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Everett Factories Corporation, Everett.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	\$200,000	\$102,000	¹ \$3,000	-	\$651
Everett Gazette Publishing Company, Incorporated, Everett.	May 29, 1917.	² Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	1,980	-	825
Everett Manufacturing and Supply Co., The, Everett.	Aug. 22, 1917.	² Aug. 13, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Everett Mills, Boston, . . .	June 23, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,100,000	1,100,000	1,210,000	\$1,413,142	1,065,124
Everett Morgan Company, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	3,267
Everett Paper Box Co., Everett.	July 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	2,500	with m'ch'y	1,500
Everett Piano Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	21,243	111,270	6,040
Everett Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 18, 1917.	² Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	8,269	5,619	¹ 14,313
Everett Publishing Company, Everett.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	2,500	-	2,500	-	¹⁰ 2,470
Everett Shoe and Leather Company, Everett.	May 16, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	20,000	5,800	4,780	12,841	6,479
Everett Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	3,550	290
Everlastik, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	4,900,000	908,439	1,193,100	1,048,462	662,339
Everybody's Cash Market, Inc., Winthrop (for 1916).	Dec. 2, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,200	7,500	5,875
Everybody's Cash Market, Inc., Winthrop.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	¹² 2,000	2,750	4,000
Ewig and Kattler Realty Company, Springfield.	July 18, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	50,000	11,688	-	400	6,455
Excel Hand Laundry (Inc.), Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	1,000	-	425	100	90
Excel Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	3,096	3,269	14,286
Exchange Mortgage Company, Cambridge.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	5,689
Exchange Realty Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Exolon Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	¹⁴ 252,571	with R. E.	95,306	92,773
Export Phosphate Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,500,000	1,280,599	-	29,380	12,742
F. A. Dutton Motor Co., Medford.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,000	1,848	17,336	11,570
F. A. Easton Company, Worcester.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	630	26,805	5,558
F. A. Hermann Company, Melrose.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	2,941	7,126
F. A. Hubbard Company, Newton.	Sept. 13, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,902	1,223
F. A. Phelps Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,274	3,948
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	84,000	73,933	12,645	165,437	283,896
F. A. York Co., Boston, . . .	Mch. 12, 1917.	²² Mch. 3, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	8,100	18,000	²³ 4,000	12,000	35,753
F. Archibald Company, Haverhill.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	200	27,451	57,912
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	8,000	10,000	28,013	22,727

¹ And electric and belt power transmission and lighting system.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Equipment.⁵ Contracts.⁶ Depreciation.⁷ Tools and fixtures.⁸ Scales and patterns.⁹ The John Church Co., Cincinnati.¹⁰ Debts receivable, doubtful.¹¹ And reserves.¹² And fixtures, horses and truck.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$105,651	\$43,600	\$389	\$55,500	\$6,000	-	\$162	\$105,651
³ \$1,500	⁴ \$150	-	4,455	1,500	350	-	1,582	-	1,023	4,455
⁵ 100	⁵ 900	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	4,788,266	2,100,000	-	-	\$65,000	\$1,175,000	199,379	4,788,266
-	-	\$1,975	5,242	2,000	3,242	-	-	⁶ 448,887	-	5,242
-	-	-	4,000	500	1,200	-	2,300	-	-	4,000
-	⁷ 24,189	140,783	308,532	100,000	8,101	-	4,322	-	-	308,532
⁸ 10,000	⁸ 5,007	3,038	43,709	25,000	⁹ 196,109	9,627	4,750	4,332	-	43,709
³ 1,500	-	-	5,542	2,500	86	-	825	2,131	with surplus	5,542
³ 1,500	-	-	31,400	20,000	4,787	-	3,709	2,904	-	31,400
-	-	85	3,925	3,000	925	-	-	-	-	3,925
967,074	330,385	-	5,109,799	3,681,650	207,720	-	325,000	¹¹ 895,429	-	5,109,799
-	-	164	17,739	10,000	7,739	-	-	-	-	17,739
-	-	5,450	14,200	10,000	4,200	-	-	-	-	14,200
-	-	12,539	31,082	25,600	315	-	5,167	-	-	31,082
³ 1,500	-	1,578	3,693	1,000	80	2,565	48	-	-	3,693
-	-	12,551	33,202	25,000	8,202	-	-	-	-	33,202
-	¹⁸ 20	-	5,709	5,050	-	-	600	-	59	5,709
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
¹⁵ 48,387	¹⁶ 2,777	-	491,814	436,100	9,165	-	-	46,549	-	491,814
-	¹⁷ 332,614	79,130	1,773,788	1,394,200	15,200	350,000	14,388	-	-	1,773,788
-	¹⁸ 39,323	870	41,624	25,000	4,124	-	12,500	-	-	41,624
-	-	-	32,993	12,000	5,951	-	-	15,042	-	32,993
³ 4,500	-	-	15,567	10,000	423	-	-	-	5,144	15,567
-	¹⁹ 2,800	-	9,925	5,000	4,276	-	-	-	649	9,925
³ 2,000	-	1,993	9,215	5,000	4,215	-	-	-	-	9,215
-	5,170	-	551,081	84,000	2,983	-	-	100,000	352,349	551,081
-	²⁰ 10,000	-	69,753	8,100	5,895	13,200	32,530	²¹ 11,749	10,028	69,753
-	-	-	85,563	10,000	41,508	-	31,000	-	3,055	85,563
-	²⁴ 500	-	69,240	30,000	2,145	-	24,000	13,095	-	69,240

¹³ Stationery.¹⁴ And plants and equipment.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Deferred charges.¹⁷ Plant and equipment.¹⁸ Overburden.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Liberty bonds.²¹ Insurance fund.²² In lieu of annual.²³ And teams, etc.²⁴ Furniture and fixtures

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, The, Brockton.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$250,000	\$132,734	¹ \$28,026	\$97,041	\$60,303
F. Blumenthal Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	⁶ Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	40,624	819,435
F. C. Gale & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	41,000	-	-	3,834	1,268
F. C. Henderson Co., Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	171,904	134,129
F. C. Parker & Son, Inc., Woburn.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	2,923	58,797	73,072
F. C. Warren and Bradford Co., Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	300
F. C. Wilson Co., Haverhill.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	17,860	7,463
F. D. Calkin Printing Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	8,859	-	2,802
F. D. Hall Manufacturing Company, Inc., Attleboro.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	11,518	4,087	1,493
F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The, Shirley.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	8,750	2,000	295	1,686
F. D. Woodbridge Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	40,000	-	-	3,500	5,760
F. E. Adams Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁷ 5,081	13,396	24,913
F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	134,508	13,000	367,895	574,339
F. E. Bacon and Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	6,000	2,881	2,503
F. E. Burke Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	25,053	20,997
F. E. Burnham Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	6,295	15,650
F. E. Earle Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	7,539	15,617	26,335
F. E. Harding Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	²⁵ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
F. E. Jones Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.	15,000	-	-	121,155	298,345
F. E. Nelson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	60,000	-	86,910	8,588
F. E. Palmer, Incorporated, Brookline.	Sept. 13, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	1,059	-	7,560	7,027
F. E. Powers Company, Worcester.	May 24, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	28,000	8,452	41,236	101,912
F. E. Wells & Son Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	89,660	64,601	172,654	79,535
F. F. Woodward Co., The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	40,000	5,000	24,866	26,917
F. G. Guilds Company, The, Pittsfield.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	6,319
F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc., Quincy.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	23,216	¹ 4,476	35,794	55,966
F. H. Gilson Company, Boston.	July 23, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	110,000	-	67,855	70,782	68,511

¹ And equipment.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Horses and delivery equipment.⁴ Securities.⁵ Deferred charges.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Half tones.⁸ Packing material.⁹ Investment.¹⁰ Dividends.¹¹ Emergency.¹² Supplies.¹³ Auto supplies.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance.¹⁵ Good will.¹⁶ Unexpired insurance.¹⁷ And plant equipment.¹⁸ Prepaid items.¹⁹ Amount paid in for increase of capital. Certificate awaiting approval by Commissioner of Corporations.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$16,281 ³ 21,767 ⁴ 200 ⁵ 3,826	-	\$360,178	\$196,500	\$38,905	\$35,000	\$75,135	\$14,638	-	\$360,178
-	-	-	860,059	10,000	850,059	-	-	-	-	860,059
-	⁷ 100 ² 378 ³ 206	\$10,094	15,880	10,000	435	-	5,445	-	-	15,880
-	⁹ 10,000	-	316,033	75,000	124,001	13,796	-	80,735	\$22,501	316,033
-	-	-	134,792	50,000	6,369 ¹⁰ 3,000	-	-	¹¹ 75,423	-	134,792
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	¹² 1,293 ² 9,085 ¹³ 580 ¹⁴ 469	-	36,750	20,000	13,175	-	2,500	1,075	-	36,750
¹⁵ \$13,683	¹⁵ 125	-	25,469	25,000	442	-	-	-	27	25,469
¹⁵ 15,000	-	3,367	35,465	20,000	4,979	-	-	10,486	-	35,465
-	-	-	12,731	5,000	1,020	1,500	1,160	1,426	2,625	12,731
¹⁵ 36,500	-	-	45,760	40,000	4,518	-	-	1,242	-	45,760
-	¹⁸ 414	-	43,804	10,000	7,703	-	20,100	1,001	-	43,804
-	²⁰ 11,800 ²¹ 1,253	-	1,102,795	¹⁹ 5,000 250,000	98,237	-	-	-	754,558	1,102,795
¹⁵ 39,700	-	41,802	92,886	50,000	5,256	37,630	-	-	-	92,886
-	²² 650 ²³ 244	-	46,944	10,000	29,363	-	-	3,303	4,278	46,944
-	-	-	21,945	15,000	1,813	-	-	-	5,132	21,945
-	-	-	49,491	8,900	28,458	-	3,700	-	7,433	49,491
-	⁴ 3,000	-	3,000	²⁴ 1,000 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	419,500	15,000	24,500	-	330,000	50,000	-	419,500
-	²⁵ 8,000	-	163,498	100,000	40,857	-	11,650	-	10,991	163,498
-	²⁷ 2,216	-	17,862	300	3,200 ²⁸ 4,969	-	2,690	2,003	4,700	17,862
-	²⁹ 3,000	-	182,600	67,800	90,591	-	11,489	12,720	-	182,600
³⁰ 25,000 ¹⁵ 493,550	-	-	925,000	925,000	-	-	-	-	-	925,000
-	³¹ 14,000	-	110,783	40,000	1,519 ³² 2,400	³³ 8,000	56,450	1,913	501	110,783
¹⁵ 5,000	³⁴ 28,052	-	39,371	22,000	-	-	2,500	8,000	6,871	39,371
-	-	-	119,452	50,000	7,973	-	-	61,479	-	119,452
-	-	-	207,148	110,000	5,357 ³⁵ 627	-	7,500	-	83,664	207,148

²⁰ Investments—stock of other companies.²¹ Expense accounts prepaid.²² Equipment.²³ Prepaid expense.²⁴ Subscriptions.²⁵ Should have been held.²⁶ Fixtures and improvements.²⁷ Tools and equipment.²⁸ Employees.²⁹ Investments.³⁰ Patent rights.³¹ Stocks and bonds.³² Dividend undistributed.³³ Mortgage.³⁴ Horses, trucks and tools.³⁵ Accruing debts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. H. Gross Company, Boston,	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$40,000	-	-	\$92	-
F. H. Haskell Lumber Company, Lynn.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	\$8,367	\$5,400	14,261	\$20,924
F. H. Lane Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	16,000	-	\$ 4,844	32,615	3,477
F. H. Newton Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	57,078	45,720
F. H. Roberts Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	900,000	128,021	221,496	235,275	377,151
F. H. Stevens Type Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,534	2,618	4,382
F. H. Thomas Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	13,767	51,378	76,818
F. H. Young Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	40,000	-	100	8,381	10,610
F. I. Webster Company, Montague.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	1,500	-	33,527	8,355
F. J. Barnard and Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,200	1,131	4,379
F. J. Kennedy Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	25,000	-	-	34,755	4,833
F. J. O'Hara Leather Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	30,573	39,348
F. J. Thompson, Inc., Haverhill.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	19,042	63,695	4,298
F. J. Timmons Company, Lowell.	July 19, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	600	100
F. Johnson Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	-	11,147
F. L. & J. C. Codman Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	¹⁴ 200	8,573	83,563	42,258
F. L. Daggett Co., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	² 2,191	20,708	10,537
F. L. Hewes & Company (Incorporated), Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	25,591	25,165
F. L. Horton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	300,000	20,000	3,000	132,716	45,475
F. L. O'Bryan Company, The, Framingham.	July 16, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	40
F. L. Woodbridge Box Company, Brockton.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	1,500	1,500	5,000	4,697
F. M. Harris Company, Worcester.	July 6, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	4,000	-	-	6,500	741
F. M. Keeler Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	¹⁵ Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	1,782	29,326	25,759
F. M. West Box Company, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	35,000	285,508	10,000	164,526	85,738
F. N. Osborne Company, Marblehead.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	18,000	-	-	5,729	10,236
F. N. Rock Iron Co., Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	-	7,512	9,000	25,651
F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,450	1,150	2,290
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	2,628	5,134
F. O. Small Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1,434	13,348	4,229
F. P. Brown Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,692	40	1,421

¹ Horse, teams and auto.² Fixtures.³ And fixtures.⁴ Automobile trucks, etc.⁵ Furniture, fixtures, etc.⁶ Good will.⁷ Stock in other companies.⁸ Prepaid items.⁹ Depreciation.¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$19,942	\$20,034	\$20,030	-	-	-	-	\$4	\$20,034
-	¹ \$1,000	111	50,263	25,000	\$11,097	\$5,806	\$7,257	\$1,103	-	50,263
-	² 200	-	40,936	16,000	8,694	-	10,500	4,454	1,288	40,936
-	⁴ 10,823	-	114,859	40,000	49,152	-	20,000	5,707	-	114,859
⁶ \$380,000	⁵ 1,238	-	1,400,151	900,000	25,121	-	216,213	158,000	-	1,400,151
-	⁷ 46,310	-	9,534	1,010	2,305	¹⁰ 3,006	1,532	⁹ 100,817	1,681	9,534
-	⁸ 11,898	-	142,359	58,700	53,394	-	-	30,265	with surplus	142,359
¹¹ 396	-	-	19,091	7,500	-	-	-	11,591	-	19,091
-	-	-	43,382	30,000	3,441	-	1,750	-	8,191	43,382
-	-	-	6,710	5,000	1,710	-	-	-	-	6,710
-	-	-	39,588	25,000	-	-	13,200	-	1,388	39,588
-	-	-	69,921	10,000	35,100	-	950	-	23,871	69,921
-	¹² 792	-	87,827	50,000	212	-	20,000	17,615	-	87,827
-	-	6,300	7,000	5,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
⁶ 6,500	¹³ 50	-	18,197	10,000	-	-	4,015	4,182	-	18,197
-	-	-	134,594	50,000	63,078	-	-	21,516	-	134,594
⁶ 25,000	-	-	58,436	50,000	2,167	-	6,000	269	-	58,436
-	-	-	50,756	25,000	25,660	-	-	-	96	50,756
99,000	-	-	300,191	99,000	48,770	-	15,000	137,421	-	300,191
¹¹ 36,400	-	260	36,700	36,700	-	-	-	-	-	36,700
-	-	-	12,697	9,500	3,000	-	-	197	-	12,697
-	-	-	7,241	4,000	3,007	-	-	-	234	7,241
-	-	-	56,867	40,000	3,227	-	9,000	4,640	-	56,867
-	-	-	545,772	35,000	11,127	-	44,058	¹⁶ 455,587	-	545,772
-	¹⁷ 3,007	1,414	20,386	10,500	8,690	500	-	-	¹⁸ 696	20,386
⁶ 25,000	-	-	67,163	40,200	14,993	-	-	-	11,970	67,163
-	-	35	5,925	5,000	925	-	-	-	-	5,925
¹¹ 5,000	-	11,492	24,254	20,000	4,254	-	-	-	-	24,254
⁶ 7,500	-	-	26,511	25,000	1,133	-	-	378	-	26,511
⁶ 500	-	56	5,709	2,960	988	-	1,261	-	-	5,709
				¹⁹ 500						

¹³ Furniture.¹⁶ And undivided profits.¹⁸ Gain in 1915.¹⁴ Warehouse.¹⁷ Fixtures, utensils and delivery equipments.¹⁹ Deposit received on stock.¹⁵ Date of postponement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. P. O'Connor Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$100,000	-	-	\$27,834	\$53,664
F. Putnam Co., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$7,200	-	126,421	89,256
F. S. Brightman Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	7,500	-	-	14,643	8,331
F. S. Carr Rubber Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	72,052	\$101,448	74,972	91,546
F. S. Payne Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	140,000	-	40,575	54,798	52,245
F. S. Perkins Company, Lowell.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	4,428	1,936	14,468
F. S. Valentine Company, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,275	-	5,429
F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	9 497	3,358	2,024
F. T. Morcombe Co., Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	350	1,900
F. T. Mussey Towel Supply Company, Lowell.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	6,000	-	-	6,833	746
F. W. Darling Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	¹⁰ June 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	20,000	3,000	3,955	7,848
F. W. Dunbar & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.	10,000	-	630	940	7,804
F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc., Newton.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	8,500	120	10,675	362
F. W. Florsdorf Company, Malden.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	¹¹ 1,900	606	167
F. W. Freeman Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	9,135	-	3,119
F. W. Fullerton Company, Walpole.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	3,200	2,613
F. W. Lombard Company, Ashburnham.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	12,141	4,000	6,615	10,624
F. W. Mann Company, Milford.	Aug. 29, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	10,200	7,830	7,500	15,428
F. W. Martin Co., Boston.	July 27, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,261	1,100
F. W. Mason Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	28,784
F. W. Rauskolb Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	5,682	6,593	37,215	32,828
Faber and Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,500	28,242
Factory Cash Shoe Store, Inc., Worcester.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,466	2,650
Factory Power Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	19,800	10,000	-	6,032
Faetlen Pianoforte School, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,000	3,036
Fair Oaks Realty Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	30,050	-	-	2,000
Fairbanks Brothers Company, Whitman.	June 7, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	4,500	-	-	3,506	2,559
Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lowell.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁸ 3,500	4,000	5,301
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	8,194	1,054	11,246	11,009
Falcon Press, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁸ 280	891	4,147
Falconer & Feely Co., Haverhill (for 1916).	Dec. 26, 1916.	July 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,000	7,500	7,107	13,737	26,262

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Prepaid expenses.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Securities.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Prepaid expense.⁸ Depreciation on tools.⁹ And fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$5,000	² \$13,974	-	\$101,347	\$57,600	\$21,836	-	\$5,000	\$16,911	-	\$101,347
-	³ 875	-	224,427	50,000	12,238	-	95,000	-	\$87,189	224,427
-	⁴ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 1,050	-	22,974	7,500	4,441	-	-	11,033	-	22,974
-	-	-	340,018	100,000	31,286	\$50,000	104,877	⁶ 15,000	38,855	340,018
¹ 18,000	² 1,117	\$40,774	208,992	126,200	12,792	-	70,000	-	-	208,992
-	⁷ 1,483	-	20,832	12,000	512	-	-	⁸ 1,750	5,570	20,832
-	-	6,544	13,248	10,000	248	-	3,000	⁸ 1,000	-	13,248
-	-	-	5,879	1,000	1,143	-	-	-	3,736	5,879
-	-	-	2,250	120	700	-	-	-	1,430	2,250
¹ 2,000	-	-	9,579	6,000	781	2,000	-	-	798	9,579
-	-	-	34,803	24,300	760	4,000	2,000	2,000	1,743	34,803
¹ 5,000	-	-	14,374	10,000	1,007	-	-	-	3,367	14,374
¹ 1,000	-	-	20,657	17,000	176	-	1,600	-	1,881	20,657
-	-	6,549	9,222	6,700	1,122	-	1,400	-	-	9,222
¹² 1,000	-	-	14,754	5,000	466	-	2,000	7,288	-	14,754
¹ 1,500	-	-	9,023	6,000	1,651	-	-	1,372	-	9,023
-	⁴ 3,210	-	33,380	15,000	9,350	7,000	-	363	1,667	33,380
-	-	-	40,958	20,000	15,478	-	-	-	5,480	40,958
-	-	-	8,286	5,000	600	1,500	-	-	1,186	8,286
-	¹³ 1,425	-	37,506	10,000	10,302	-	15,541	1,663	-	37,506
-	¹⁴ 4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 8,722	-	102,556	75,000	15,181	-	-	¹⁵ 1,170	11,205	102,556
¹² 20,238	-	-	34,242	3,500	7,660	-	4,500	-	18,582	34,242
-	⁴ 500	-	13,442	5,000	1,155	-	7,287	-	-	13,442
-	² 62	5,264	35,832	20,000	1,181	10,000	-	1,689	2,962	35,832
-	-	-	13,036	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,036	13,036
¹ 5,000	-	-	51,104	20,000	104	25,000	6,000	-	-	51,104
¹ 1,000	-	18,054	6,065	4,500	677	-	-	888	-	6,065
-	-	-	12,801	5,000	5,190	-	-	2,611	-	12,801
-	-	-	31,503	20,000	900	-	4,600	¹⁷ 1,542	4,461	31,503
-	-	2,606	7,924	5,000	2,924	-	-	-	-	7,924
-	-	-	54,606	30,000	314	-	15,515	8,777	-	54,606

¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And equipment.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Stone engravings.¹⁴ Treasury stock.¹⁵ Undivided profits.¹⁶ And fixtures.¹⁷ Depreciation.¹⁸ And office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meetings.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Falconer & Feely Co., Haverhill.	Nov. 7, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$30,000	\$7,500	\$7,891	\$21,002	\$31,938
Fall Mountain Electric Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	293,194	with R. E.	18,117	44,982
Fall River Amusement Company, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	² Oct. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	5,000	-	-	142
Fall River Bleachery, Fall River.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	600,000	545,840	469,328	142,840	340,628
Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	10,000	-	-	552	-
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River.	June 1, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	80,000	100,000	17,500	521	27,495
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, Fall River.	Aug. 6, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	70,000	28,500	50,734	5,493	10,100
Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	9,000	-	4,898
Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River.	Apr. 27, 1917.	² Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	4,000,000	4,189,806	with R.E.	1,210,472	621,888
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	70,000	99,256	17,528	625	11,331
Fall River Morris Plan Company, Fall River.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	3,294
Fall River Motor Equipment Company, Fall River.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Oct. 21, 1916.	10,000	-	1,589	4,712	5,104
Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	6,000	¹⁶ 2,500	-	-	706
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	385,000	381,000	4,000	-	825
Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River.	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	9,505	1,346
Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	429	1,143
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	22,500	15,261	-	27,689	19,103
Falls Clutch & Machinery Company, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	26,734	with m'd'se
Falls Dry Goods Company, The, South Hadley.	June 1, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	4,000	-	-	7,814	404
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth.	July 28, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	37,500	34,042	50	420	1,332
Falmouth Motor Car Company, Falmouth.	July 10, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	4,000	1,000	2,500	2,468
Falmouth Strawberry Growers' Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Massachusetts, Falmouth.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	283	556
Falulah Paper Co., Fitchburg.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	70,000	44,500	136,572	120,211
Family Associates Inc., The, Malden.	May 24, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	467
Family Grocery Company, Lowell.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	410	4,989	7,242
Famous Players Film Company of New England, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	71,970	71,305

¹ Depreciation and reserve account.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Lease.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Prepaid insurance and unexpired insurance.⁷ Insurance, interest and taxes, prepaid.⁸ Horses and wagons.⁹ Morris plan loans.¹⁰ Bonds.¹¹ Prepaid taxes.¹² Interest unearned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$68,331	\$30,000	\$7,141	-	\$29,469	\$1,721	-	\$68,331
-	-	-	356,293	125,000	15,224	\$65,000	-	73,840	-	356,293
³ \$5,000	⁴ \$6,000	\$9,740	25,882	15,000	882	10,000	-	¹ 77,229	-	25,882
-	-	-	1,498,636	600,000	26,584	262,000	-	610,052	with surplus	1,498,636
-	-	148	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700
-	-	-	145,516	80,000	12,938	-	14,486	-	\$38,092	145,516
-	2,141 ⁵ 4,610	-	102,082	70,000	4,821	16,000	9,850	1,411	-	102,082
-	⁶ 504	-	13,898	10,000	3,190	-	-	-	708	13,898
-	⁷ 89,624	-	6,111,790	2,000,000	60,767	-	840,000	3,211,023	-	6,111,790
-	⁸ 6,072	-	134,812	70,000	3,000	-	-	-	61,812	134,812
-	⁹ 109,965 ¹⁰ 44,113	-	157,540	100,000	¹² 3,807	-	¹³ 41,366 10,701	¹⁴ 513	1,153	157,540
-	¹¹ 168	-	11,405	5,500 ¹⁵ 500	2,214	-	3,000	-	191	11,405
-	¹⁷ 300	4,144	7,650	6,000	-	1,500	150	-	-	7,650
-	-	-	385,825	385,000	-	-	-	¹⁸ 53	772	385,825
-	-	-	10,851	5,000	5,621	-	-	-	230	10,851
³ 2,500	¹⁹ 1,500	-	5,572	5,000	290	-	-	282	-	5,572
-	-	-	62,053	22,500	14,287	-	15,000	-	10,266	62,053
-	-	-	26,734	10,000	²⁰ 13,734	-	-	3,000	-	26,734
-	²¹ 512	-	8,730	4,000	1,816	-	1,760	-	1,154	8,730
-	-	1,656	37,500	37,500	-	-	-	-	-	37,500
³ 4,000	-	1,179	15,147	14,000	1,147	-	-	-	-	15,147
-	-	-	839	170	275	-	-	-	394	839
-	-	-	371,283	200,000	65,238	-	34,000	-	72,045	371,283
-	²² 89	-	556	80 ²³ 390	-	-	-	-	86	556
-	-	-	12,641	10,000	2,363	-	-	-	278	12,641
-	²⁴ 1,200	-	144,475	50,000	69,475	-	25,000	-	-	144,475

¹³ Hypothecated certificates.

¹⁴ Reserves for interest on certificates and guarantee account.

¹⁵ Subscription returned on stock.

¹⁶ Building on leased land.

¹⁷ Skates and furnishings.

¹⁸ Key fund.

¹⁹ Leasehold interest.

²⁰ Due Maine Co.

²¹ Fixtures.

²² Prepaid expenses.

²³ Subscriptions on stock.

²⁴ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Faneuil Market Inc., Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	¹ Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$5,000	-	-	\$5,146	\$707
Farlow Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	10	293
Farmers' Co-operative Milk Distributing Company, Worcester.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,400	-	\$2,240	70	1,700
Farmer's Shoe Shop, Inc., Springfield.	May 1, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	6,476	887
Farmington River Water Power Company, Lee.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	⁵ \$20,214 ⁷ 28,337	-	-	2,231
Farnam Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire.	Apr. 6, 1917.	¹ Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	103,994	10,000	23,002	82,503
Farnham Nelson Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	6,008	14,589	41,030
Farquharson Confectionery Company, Brookline.	Apr. 23, 1917.	¹ Apr. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,945	3,038
Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	7,200,000	1,924,660	1,626,550	2,885,048	4,132,890
Farrington Printing Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	3,000	10,675
Farwell Bleachery, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	200,000	172,560	134,224	77,600	133,358
Farwell Mills, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	223,206	362,283	192,736	134,590
Farwell-Vose Company, Ashland.	May 29, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Faulkner Lumber Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	13,746	12,815
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	14,000	-	369	2,952
Faunce & Spinney, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	32,433	130,916	203,721
Fay Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	12,571	1,816	3,706	9,797
Fe-Bo Manufacturing Co. Inc., Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	300	3,565	4,598
Feakes Mercantile Agency, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,966
Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	422,361	279,982
Feculose Company of America, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	31,102	13,282	14,824	22,262
Federal Binding Company (Inc.), Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	8,937	650	3,483
Federal Biscuit Co., Everett.	Nov. 2, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,751	679	2,587
Federal Chemical Co., Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	549	9,208	10,032
Federal Engraving and Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,500	100	2,250
Federal Express Company, The, Newburyport.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	800
Federal Feature Film Corporation, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	²⁹ 343	³⁰ 7,329	214
Federal Hardware and Electric Co., Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,523	19,866

¹ Adjourned.² Teams, horses, fixtures, etc.³ Good will.⁴ Date of postponement.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Land and water rights.⁷ Buildings, road and dam.⁸ Telephone line.⁹ Taxes unpaid.¹⁰ Stock and securities.¹¹ Store equipment.¹² Insurance prepaid.¹³ Taxes accrued.¹⁴ Depreciation.¹⁵ Taxes prepaid.¹⁶ Interest accrued.¹⁷ Corporation transacted no business in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$2,590	-	\$8,443	\$5,000	\$2,071	-	\$700	-	\$672	\$8,443
-	-	\$4,497	4,800	3,500	1,300	-	-	-	-	4,800
³ \$920	-	-	4,930	2,100	300	\$200	700	\$1,630	-	4,930
-	⁵ 375	201	7,939	2,000	5,939	-	-	-	-	7,939
-	⁸ 1,796	48,335	100,913	100,000	⁹ 913	-	-	-	-	100,913
³ 36,264	¹⁰ 68,500	41,279	365,542	125,000	25,524	137,676	77,342	-	-	365,542
-	-	-	61,627	30,100	6,683	-	20,690	-	4,154	61,627
-	¹¹ 7,000	4,251	18,234	10,000	4,734	-	3,500	-	-	18,234
-	-	-	10,569,148	7,200,000	521,863	-	-	1,210,853	1,636,432	10,569,148
-	-	-	18,675	5,000	4,522	-	-	-	9,153	18,675
-	¹² 7,276	-	525,018	200,000	11,070	-	-	211,327	-	525,018
-	¹² 7,582	-	921,563	500,000	¹³ 1,053	-	235,500	¹⁴ 101,568	-	921,563
³ 50,000	¹⁵ 1,166	-	50,000	50,000	¹⁶ 875	-	-	¹⁴ 28,155	-	50,000
-	-	-	26,561	7,000	363	-	18,980	218	-	26,561
-	-	295,184	312,505	100,000	212,505	-	-	-	-	312,505
³ 2,000	-	11,120	380,190	130,000	250,190	-	-	-	-	380,190
³ 1,500	-	-	29,390	12,000	2,140	-	7,100	7,595	555	29,390
-	-	-	8,463	1,600	5,302	-	1,000	-	561	8,463
-	¹⁸ 225	-	6,191	5,000	816	with acct's. payable	-	-	375	6,191
-	¹⁹ 2,000	-	704,362	175,000	180,055	-	167,500	-	181,807	704,362
²² 10,000	²¹ 1,019	-	156,521	122,350	3,307	3,000	500	26,379	-	156,521
³ 60,950	²³ 395	-	27,602	25,000	²⁵ 985	-	915	982	-	27,602
³ 14,412	²⁴ 3,251	-	7,150	2,000	2,650	-	2,500	-	-	7,150
-	-	1,133	20,271	10,000	2,782	-	1,000	6,489	-	20,271
-	²⁷ 102	-	12,617	10,000	1,817	-	800	-	-	12,617
-	²⁸ 148	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹⁸ 232	8,767	16,599	10,000	159	-	6,440	-	-	16,599
³ 2,250	³¹ 15	6,448	36,689	10,000	10,344	1,602	4,300	10,443	-	36,689
³ 4,000	¹⁸ 300	-								

¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.

¹⁹ Reports.

²⁰ Equipment.

²¹ Prepaid interest.

²² Patent rights.

²³ Auto.

²⁴ Deferred charges to operations.

²⁵ Accrued royalties, interest and taxes.

²⁶ Prepaid expense.

²⁷ Electros and unexpired insurance.

²⁸ Claims.

²⁹ And fixtures.

³⁰ And films and advertising matter.

³¹ Money on deposit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Federal Investment Association, Inc., Chelsea.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	-
Federal Lumber Co., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	\$13,018	\$5,254
Federal Metallic Packing Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	\$15,000	3,172	9,222
Federal Packing and Preserving Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,212	14,419	3,796
Federal Paper Box Machinery Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,192	38,935
Federal Rubber Company, The, Chicopee.	June 5, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000,000	\$56,426	\$ 1,079,679	2,160,770	1,268,452
Federal Shoe Company, Lowell.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	60,000	30,000	300,417	53,408
Federal Sign System (Electric) of Massachusetts Inc., Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Federal Tool Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	68,754	90,546	30,714
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 15, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	300	-
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company, Boston.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	1,000	-
Federal Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	125,000	400,000	-	-	1,032
Fein Electric Tool Company of America, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,621	453
Fellows & Duckworth Co. Inc., Brookline.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	1,200	1,000	6,500
Fellows Hardware Company, Haverhill.	May 7, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,000	-	-	18,000	4,000
Fellsway Amusement Company, The, Medford.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	20,000	¹⁵ 1,000	-	-
Fellsway Rubber Company, Medford.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	95,000	18,692	27,493	20,576	16,382
Felton & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	300,000	240,000	32,000	112,160	63,696
Felton-Turner Heating Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,000	16,000	32,825
Fenton Brook Farm Company, Great Barrington.	June 19, 1917.	¹⁰ May 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	9,600	-	7,134	10,509	-
Fenway Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,500	-	-	-	18,319
Fenway Breweries Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	500,000	175,824	52,805	69,011	58,908
Fenway Garage Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	250,000	296,107	-	9,927	38,098
Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	22,000	594	-	34,601	75,676
Ferdinand E. Borges Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	38,784
Ferguson-Bedell Co., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	696	11,960
Ferguson Company, Worcester.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	15,000	-	-	5,800	2,260
Ferguson-Davis Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	38,198	5,097

¹ Due individuals for amounts paid into treasury as capital.

² Good will.

³ Accrued expense.

⁴ Guarantee fund.

⁵ And building and equipment.

⁶ Deferred charges to operations.

⁷ Dividend payable.

⁸ Reserve for losses under company guarantee.

⁹ Capital reserve.

¹⁰ Adjourned.

¹¹ Special account payable.

¹² Automobile.

¹³ Overdue interest on coupons.

¹⁴ Mortgage.

¹⁵ And equipment.

¹⁶ Reserve for stock issue to be validated.

¹⁷ Trade-marks.

¹⁸ Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,380	\$1,380	\$1,300	-	-	-	-	\$80	\$1,380
-	-	-	18,272	600	\$2,988	-	-	-	2,684	18,272
² \$20,000	-	36,063	83,457	35,000	¹ 12,000 3,338	\$19,000	\$26,119	-	-	83,457
-	-	4,127	26,554	10,000	7,163	-	9,350	-	-	26,554
-	-	-	41,127	8,000	³ 41 30,045	-	-	⁴ \$2,400	682	41,127
5,000,000	⁶ \$38,584	-	9,603,911	7,657,000	887,335 ⁷ 26,250	-	with accts. payable	145,326 ⁸ 45,000 ⁹ 843,000	-	9,603,911
-	-	-	443,825	150,000	293,493	-	-	-	332	443,825
² 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	62,571	252,585	10,000	72,937 ¹¹ 169,648	-	-	-	-	252,585
² 300	¹² 350	1,050	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
² 300	¹² 350	350	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	102,822	503,854	125,000	2,756 ¹³ 48,125 2,031	¹⁴ 50,995 275,000	1,978	-	-	503,854
-	-	-	3,074	400	-	-	-	-	643	3,074
² 1,000	-	-	9,700	3,200	1,200	-	350	-	4,950	9,700
² 5,000	-	2,200	29,200	17,000	4,500	-	7,700	-	-	29,200
-	-	366	21,366	7,000	366	11,500	-	¹⁶ 2,500	-	21,366
¹⁷ 50	¹⁸ 450	5,440	89,083	80,000	5,283	-	3,800	-	-	89,083
¹⁷ 50,000	¹⁹ 2,000	-	599,856	300,000	97,309	200,000	-	-	2,547	599,856
² 100,000	-	-	54,909	25,000	29,022	-	-	-	887	54,909
² 4,084	-	-	19,697	9,240	6,319	-	3,696	-	442	19,697
² 2,054	-	-	41,800	8,000	3,316 ²² 30	-	30,000	-	-	41,800
-	²⁰ 4,803 ²¹ 2,299	16,379	918,695	500,000	²³ 241 ²⁴ 213	52,000	307,536	-	-	918,695
-	²⁵ 29,180 ²⁶ 5,600	527,367	425,857	244,600	²⁷ 2,768 21,455	135,000	²⁹ 45 ³⁰ 128	-	24,629	425,857
-	²⁸ 81,725	-	110,871	22,000	2,359	-	-	-	86,512	110,871
-	-	10,224	368,656	50,000	148 ³³ 123,398	-	1,492	³⁴ 193,618	-	368,656
² 3,550	³² 319,398	-	16,206	5,000	8,777	-	-	2,429	-	16,206
-	³⁵ 1,000	5,940	15,000	10,000	2,000	-	3,000	-	-	15,000
-	³⁶ 7,649	-	50,944	20,000	30,605	-	-	-	339	50,944

¹⁹ Spur track.²⁰ Equipment.²¹ Accrued assets.²² Subscription received on stock.²³ Fixed liabilities.²⁴ Accrued liabilities.²⁵ Prepaid expense.²⁶ Treasury stock.²⁷ Accrued accounts.²⁸ Automobiles.²⁹ Deposit on locker keys.³⁰ Deposit on gasoline books.³¹ Furniture.³² Securities at par.³³ Trustee account.³⁴ Reserves.³⁵ Fixtures.³⁶ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fern and Poor Company, Newburyport.	June 23, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	\$6,000	-	\$2,825	\$6,234	\$2,961
Fernald's Exchange Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	3,699
Ferncroft Club Inc., Middleton.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,000	200
Ferrar & Hutchinson Inc., Boston.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1916.	5,000	\$117	1,094	261	978
Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company, Boston.	July 10, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	100,000	-	-	319	-
Fessenden Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,265	16,733	1,731
Fessenden School, Incorporated, The, Newton.	July 26, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	40,000	102,000	-	3,000	8,105
Fiberite Heel & Leather Co., Whitman.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	10,000	-	4,861	11,708	7,321
Fibre Finishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	9,275	9,447	30,058	18,994
Fibre Leather Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	11,066	21,720	15,087
Fidelity Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Pembroke.	June 15, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	24,712	1,802	1,500	487
Fidelity Management Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	414
Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Worcester, Worcester.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,000	1,159
Fidelity Realty Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	589,472	-	-	1,589
Field Bros. and Gross Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	30,000	48,350	49,532	417,441	268,345
Field Lumbert Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	5,000	89,831	184,905
Fields Corner Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	1,500	-	1,704
Fifteen Associates of Dorchester, Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	3,609
Fifth Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 26, 1917.	26 -	Sept. 30, 1916.	27,000	23,984	-	-	4
Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield.	Nov. 6, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	3,500	5,173
Fifty Associates, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	27 -	6,829,500	-	-	47,338
Figaret Chemical Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	250,000	-	-	8,799	-
Financial News Incorporated, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	3,000
Fine The Florist, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	170	970
Finestone-Hahn Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,900	-	600	4,000	9,998

¹ Good will.² Insurance.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Donated stock.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Insurance prepaid.⁹ Working capital donated.¹⁰ Furniture and printing.¹¹ Stocks.¹² Organization account.¹³ Contracts.¹⁴ Development.¹⁵ Equitable interest in four shares preferred stock of this company.¹⁶ Common stock in Mass. corporation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$12,020	\$6,000	\$3,423	-	\$2,000	-	\$597	\$12,020
¹ \$4,000	-	\$4,551	12,250	12,250	-	-	-	-	-	12,250
¹ 3,800	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
¹ 1,700	² \$11	-	4,161	3,030	783	-	-	\$348	-	4,161
³ 2,000	-	58,988	63,807	58,520	5,287	-	-	-	-	63,807
¹ 2,500	-	5,771	25,500	25,500	-	-	-	-	-	25,500
-	-	-	113,105	40,000	44,830	-	25,000	-	3,275	113,105
⁵ 4,800	-	4,425	33,115	10,000	1,615	-	21,500	-	-	33,115
⁵ 82,500	⁸ 3,000 ⁷ 1,750 ⁸ 345	-	155,369	125,000	16,583	-	-	10,786	⁹ 3,000	155,369
-	-	-	47,873	20,000	10,217	-	15,920	-	1,736	47,873
-	¹⁰ 80 ¹¹ 1,250 ¹² 250	705	3,785	3,620	165	-	-	-	-	3,785
-	¹³ 1,500 ¹⁴ 24,578 ¹⁵ 400	-	53,479	46,000	-	\$3,000	1,800	-	2,679	53,479
-	¹⁶ 20,000	86	20,500	20,500	-	-	-	-	-	20,500
-	¹⁷ 400	7,539	14,098	10,000	2,098	2,000	-	-	-	14,098
-	⁷ 5,000 ¹⁸ 702	-	596,763	125,000	¹⁹ 1,763	470,000	-	-	-	596,763
-	²⁰ 27,800	-	811,468	30,000	478,668 ²¹ 2,400	-	285,400	²² 15,000	-	811,468
-	²³ 7,431	-	287,167	50,000	²⁴ 12,264 ²⁵ 125,000 3,511	-	90,000	9,903	-	287,167
-	-	607	3,811	300	-	-	-	-	-	3,811
-	-	-	3,609	3,280	-	-	-	329	-	3,609
-	-	812	24,800	24,800	-	-	-	-	-	24,800
-	-	-	10,673	4,000	3,325	-	3,000	-	348	10,673
-	with cash and debts receivable	-	6,876,838	²⁷ -	-	235,000	-	232,866 ²⁸ 40,000 ²⁹ 50,945 ³⁰ 150	25,585	584,546
⁵ 65,550 ³ 11,500 ¹ 74,320	-	18,237	178,406	162,100	2,984	13,322	-	-	-	178,406
-	³¹ 14,000	213,000	230,000	125,000	2,000	³² 100,000	3,000	-	-	230,000
¹ 500	³³ 100	20	1,760	1,400	360	-	-	-	-	1,760
-	-	673	15,271	1,900	8,940	2,400	-	2,031	-	15,271

¹⁷ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Expense prepaid.¹⁹ Accrued expense.²⁰ Stock in other companies.²¹ Dividend account.²² Reserve.²³ Prepaid items.²⁴ Merchandise.²⁵ Other accounts.²⁶ None held in 1916.²⁷ No fixed capital.²⁸ Reserve for dividend.²⁹ Insurance reserve.³⁰ Federal income tax reserve.³¹ Contract with Western Union
Telegraph Co.³² Bonded indebtedness.³³ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$20,662	\$15,869	\$33,682	\$47,701	
Finnlander Stock Co., The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	15,000	11,700	2,580	6,741	6,621	
Fire Alarm Signal Co., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	³ 11,891	8,522	2,082	
First National Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,574	1,260	
First National Stores Limited, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	⁹ 39,767	8,793	
First Section Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	1,500	-	
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,500	5,900	-	6,757	6,710	
Fisher Chemical Co., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	906	3,391	
Fisher-Churchill Company, The, Dedham.	Sept. 4, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	15,000	18,231	3,504	13,214	37,314	
Fisher, Florist, Incorporated, Boston.	July 25, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	500	4,537	
Fisher Hill Realty and Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	72,322	-	-	3,285	
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	750,000	300,000	with R. E.	289,889	398,977	
Fisher, McCurdy Co., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	200	200	7,896	
Fisherman Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	60,000	18,815	21,460	4,373	18,415	
Fisherman's Net and Twine Company, Gloucester.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	1,300	4,000	
Fisk Hospital, The, Brookline.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	60,000	40,000	¹⁶ 19,000 ¹⁸	69,295	21,929	
Fisk Rubber Company, The, Chicopee.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	38,900,000	290,957	5,585,351	7,514,406	5,741,219	
Fiskdale Mills, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	400,000	-	-	-	91,112	
Fiske & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	208,750	-	²³ 9,457	10,448	232,819	
Fiske-Carter Construction Co., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	33,815	-	-	211,232	
Fiske Corporation, The, Natick.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,095	4,820	41,460	22,815	
Fiske Printing Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	1,500	1,038	1,203	
Fitchburg Bobbin Cleaning Machine Co., Fitchburg.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	100	2,685	
Fitchburg Brick Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	25,000	8,420	9,924	5,713	
Fitchburg Coal Company, Fitchburg.	May 5, 1917.	³⁰ Apr. 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	11,027	41,517	
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	34,941	994	
Fitchburg Duck Mills, Fitchburg.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	29,053	32,120	77,389	36,261	

¹ Shares.² Mortgage.³ And tools, dies and patterns.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Good will.⁶ Organization expense.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Interest.⁹ And fixtures and autos.¹⁰ Teams.¹¹ Fixtures and auto.¹² Reserves for depreciation.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Reserved for depreciation and renewals.¹⁵ Furniture.¹⁶ And teams, auto, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$500	-	\$118,414	\$42,240	\$16,863	² \$9,000	\$49,384	-	\$927	\$118,414
-	-	-	27,642	6,090	5,485	5,890	2,529	\$6,834	814	27,642
⁴ \$20,533 ⁵ 10,000	⁶ 2,000	\$815	55,843	43,000	12,843	-	-	-	-	55,843
-	⁷ 1,939	-	4,773	900	868	-	1,600	-	1,301	4,773
-	-	-	48,560	10,000	⁸ 104 38,560	-	-	with accts. payable	-	48,560
⁵ 1,500	-	475	3,475	3,000	-	-	475	-	-	3,475
-	-	-	19,367	4,500	3,673	-	-	11,194	-	19,367
-	-	-	4,297	1,000	23	-	3,000	-	274	4,297
-	¹⁰ 6,877	-	79,140	15,000	9,870	3,900	4,737	25,000	20,633	79,140
-	¹¹ 1,680	-	6,717	2,000	1,457	-	-	2,972 ¹² 288	-	6,717
-	¹³ 24,000	-	99,607	50,000	-	42,600	4,520	-	2,487	99,607
-	-	-	988,866	750,000	31,466	-	-	¹⁴ 52,500	154,900	988,866
-	-	-	8,296	3,000	4,522	-	-	-	774	8,296
-	-	-	63,063	60,000	2,137	-	-	926	-	63,063
-	-	-	6,300	4,000	500	-	-	-	1,800	6,300
⁵ 200	¹⁵ 800	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	150,224	60,000	47,537	-	-	¹⁷ 42,687	-	150,224
⁵ 8,000,000	¹⁹ 404,342 ²⁰ 260,479	-	27,796,754	21,900,000	2,874,543	-	with accts. payable	1,875,443 ²¹ 171,768 ²² 975,000	-	27,796,754
-	-	390,892	482,004	400,000	6,004	-	76,000	-	-	482,004
²⁴ 13,083	¹⁹ 77,840 ²⁵ 7,957	-	351,604	157,500	23,594	-	50,000	120,005 ²⁶ 505	-	351,604
-	²⁷ 28,642 ²⁸ 6,500 ²⁹ 710	-	280,189	20,000	90,190	² 25,000	-	-	144,999	280,189
-	-	-	72,900	25,000	3,802	-	27,000	17,098	-	72,900
⁵ 200	-	-	3,941	2,500	1,056	-	385	-	-	3,941
⁴ 20,000 ⁵ 5,000	-	1,704	29,489	22,850	3,639	-	3,000	-	-	29,489
-	-	-	49,057	30,000	6,550	-	11,465	-	1,042	49,057
-	²⁷ 6,397	-	58,941	15,000	23,651	-	9,000	-	11,290	58,941
-	-	-	35,935	8,000	26,941	-	-	-	994	35,935
-	-	-	174,823	60,800	102,785	-	-	-	11,238	174,823

¹⁷ And reserve.¹⁸ And building and equipment.¹⁹ Investments.²⁰ Deferred items.²¹ Reserve account.²² Appropriation for compulsory re-
tirement first preferred stock.²³ And furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Patent rights and trade-marks.²⁵ Deferred charges.²⁶ Reserve.²⁷ Equipment.²⁸ Stocks and securities.²⁹ Unexpired insurance.³⁰ Date of postponement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fitchburg Hardware Company, Fitchburg.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$200,000	\$13,044	-	\$209,934	\$102,643
Fitchburg Horn Goods Company, The, Fitchburg.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	11,619	\$14,035	32,000	17,301
Fitchburg Machine Works, Fitchburg.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	7,397	51,312	67,696	400,396
Fitchburg Paper Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	293,333	334,137	276,304	384,355
Fitchburg Phoenix Lighting Company, The, Fitchburg.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,000	-	500	20	48
Fitchburg Real Estate and Loan Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	50,000	32,252	-	500	12,384
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg.	June 19, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	28,000	32,270	75,140	34,278
Fitchburg Yarn Company, Fitchburg.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	600,000	327,031	479,735	495,618	164,534
FitzGerald Book and Art Company, The, Holyoke.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	6,000	-	460	11,039	4,382
Fitzgerald, Inc., New Bedford.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	5,000	-	-	16,821	3,820
Fitzhenry-Guptill Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	2,562	4,777	10,646
Fleischmann Company, The, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	56,100	-	10,985	79,096
Fleming Express Company, Brookline.	July 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Fleming Foundry Company, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	7,469	785	680	8,103
Fletcher Lumber Corporation, Springfield.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	30,733	7,219	44,281	68,836
Flexi Bottom Filler Company, Lynn.	May 26, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	30,000	-	800	469	1,268
Flexitile Construction Co., Watertown.	June 29, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	400	1,500	985
Flint Co., The, Taunton.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,451	4,023
Flint Furniture Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	34,543	33,850
Flint Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,160,000	1,440,000	with R. E.	60,281	266,824
Flitner-Atwood Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	22,703	32,122
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton.	Aug. 18, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	30,000	10,000	10,000	26,309	18,042
Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer.	July 30, 1917.	Apr. 29, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	2,300	11,200	-	108,826
Foil Metal Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Foisy Quinn Laundry Company, Fall River.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	2,000	300	799
Foley Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	5,992
Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,350	1,850
Folsom Engraving Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	26,000	-	10,186	2,512	13,670
Food Shop, Inc., The, Brookline.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	3,500	-	362	602	670

¹ Stock of Gardner Hardware Co.² Investments.³ Fixtures.⁴ And equipment.⁵ Stock of other corporations.⁶ Advanced expense.⁷ Reserves.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Personal property.¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹¹ Accrual accounts.¹² Good will.¹³ Truck.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$12,200	-	\$337,821	\$150,000	\$51,839	-	\$119,791	-	\$16,191	\$337,821
-	-	-	74,955	30,000	6,006	\$27,500	-	-	11,449	74,955
-	² 13,530	-	545,978	60,000	79,061	-	-	-	406,917	545,978
-	³ 5,647	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 1	-	1,296,270	800,000	79,001	-	145,000	\$271,993	-	1,296,270
-	⁶ 8,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	⁷ 276	-	-
-	-	\$444	1,012	1,000	12	-	-	-	-	1,012
-	-	3,530	48,666	5,030	43,636	-	-	-	-	48,666
-	-	-	169,688	40,000	-	47,999	24,799	-	56,890	169,688
-	-	-	1,466,918	600,000	117,626	-	200,000	-	549,292	1,466,918
-	-	-	15,881	6,000	5,254	-	-	-	4,627	15,881
-	⁸ 2,700	-	23,341	5,000	6,271	-	3,500	-	8,570	23,341
-	-	-	17,985	3,000	3,026	-	-	-	11,959	17,985
-	⁹ 44,518	21,009	215,730	50,000	163,844	-	-	-	-	215,730
¹² \$1,200	¹⁰ 4,022	-	2,000	2,000	¹¹ 1,886	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	¹³ 800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	17,037	4,300	928	4,200	-	-	7,609	17,037
-	¹⁴ 1,000	-	152,069	50,000	76,984	¹⁵ 15,205	-	-	9,880	152,069
-	-	898	3,435	3,013	422	-	-	-	-	3,435
¹⁶ 5,000	-	-	18,370	18,370	-	-	-	-	-	18,370
¹² 10,485	-	-	11,782	5,000	4,791	-	1,316	-	675	11,782
¹² 2,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 2,500	-	70,893	30,000	21,930	-	12,427	6,536	-	70,893
-	¹⁷ 75,000	-	1,842,105	1,160,000	-	-	-	¹⁸ 280,000	402,105	1,842,105
-	-	-	54,825	10,000	41,621	-	-	-	3,204	54,825
-	¹⁹ 441	-	64,792	29,600	15,551	-	15,150	-	3,502	64,792
-	-	-	-	-	²⁰ 432	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 12,634	-	174,260	30,000	²¹ 557	-	-	-	38,894	174,260
-	²² 39,300	-	-	-	105,366	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	114,891	114,891	100,000	1,035	-	13,856	-	-	114,891
¹² 3,500	²³ 1,000	-	7,599	6,800	643	-	-	-	156	7,599
-	-	8	6,000	1,000	-	-	5,000	-	-	6,000
-	-	-	8,200	5,000	3,185	-	-	-	15	8,200
-	-	-	26,368	16,000	2,552	-	500	7,316	-	26,368
¹² 500	³ 1,797	278	4,209	3,500	709	-	-	-	-	4,209

¹⁴ Stock in another corporation.¹⁵ Mortgage indebtedness.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Liberty Bonds.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ Unexpired insurance.²⁰ Accrued dividend, preferred stock.²¹ Pay roll due.²² Stocks and bonds.²³ Horse, wagon, etc.²⁴ And furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Footograph Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1917.	1 -	Oct. 31, 1917.	\$14,000	-	-	-	\$16,895
Footwear Specialties Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$420	\$959	1,379
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, Chelsea.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	\$146,552	105,466	466,189	292,607
Forbush Shoe Company, The, Grafton.	June 20, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	25,000	18,350	5,000	183,349	221,842
Ford & Allen (Inc.), Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,074	727
Ford Credit Co., Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Ford-Long Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1	14	3
Ford Mfg. Co., Springfield.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,376	1,731	5,499
Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,654	1,940
Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	¹⁸ 3,804,148	with R. E.	1,154,184	1,259,713
Foreign Fruit Importing Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	2,132
Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	41,118	-	-	976
Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	June 29, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	5,000	-	-	863	552
Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	24	2,582
Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	31,461	30,264
Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	299,066	151,071
Foss-Hughes Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	²⁵ Nov. 15, 1915.	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Foster, Adams & Gibbs Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	339	53,990	24,237
Foster Associates, Inc., Worcester.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	118,500	-	-	1,922
Foster Bogs Company, Hanson.	Feb. 15, 1917.	²⁹ Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	1,835	-	-	15,229
Foster-Farrar Company, Northampton.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	41,116	11,273
Foster-Moulton Shoe Company, Brookfield.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	8,853	132,545	34,689
Foster Realty Company, The, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	7,500	-	-	1,978
Foster Spinning Company, Fall River.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	300,000	110,000	317,995	251,983	126,348
Foster's Wharf Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	300,000	-	-	6,747
440 Fourth Avenue Corporation, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	575,000	1,342,137	-	-	21,202

¹ None held in 1917.² Patent rights.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Investments.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Engraving, printing, etc.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Customers lists.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ Previous deficit.¹² Sundry liabilities inventories.¹³ Store fixtures.¹⁴ Unearned insurance and taxes.¹⁵ Organization.¹⁶ Subscriptions to stock.¹⁷ Dues from members.¹⁸ Less depreciation.¹⁹ Deferred charges.²⁰ Bond interest accrued.²¹ Advance payments on contracts, taxes, etc.²² Provision for contingencies.²³ Contracts.²⁴ Fixtures.²⁵ Losses sustained.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$1,000	-	-	\$30,895	\$14,000	-	-	\$1,400	-	\$15,495	\$30,895
⁸ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁴ 12,000	-	-	26,758	25,000	\$775	-	-	-	983	26,758
² 24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,010,814	175,000	100,821	-	-	\$734,993	-	1,010,814
-	⁵ \$5,675	-	434,216	25,000	19,280	\$35,000	192,703	145,166	-	434,216
⁴ 28,991	⁷ 1,673	\$5,985	62,339	50,000	4,339	-	8,000	⁶ 17,067	-	62,339
-	⁸ 1,064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 8,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 14,100	500	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
-	-	-	18	15	-	-	-	-	3	18
2,683	-	¹¹ 6,437	17,726	5,000	4,722	-	6,061	-	1,143	17,726
-	¹³ 4,314	1,083	12,438	3,500	¹² 800	-	4,350	-	-	12,438
-	¹⁴ 331	-	-	¹⁶ 13	4,376	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁵ 116	-	-	-	¹⁷ 199	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 206,903	-	6,463,669	750,000	748,967	640,000	600,000	2,468,712	-	6,463,669
-	¹⁹ 38,721	-	2,632	²⁰ 16,750	-	-	²¹ 962,326	²² 276,914	-	-
-	²³ 500	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,632	2,632
-	-	7,232	49,326	20,000	2,509	26,300	517	-	-	49,326
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁴ 2,742	2,831	6,988	5,000	988	1,000	-	-	-	6,988
⁴ 2,985	-	-	6,591	3,175	369	1,157	-	-	1,067	6,591
-	-	-	61,725	18,500	22,617	-	-	20,608	²⁵ 823	61,725
-	-	-	450,137	50,000	177,847	-	-	30,000	192,290	450,137
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	78,566	25,000	11,490	-	26,608	15,468	-	78,566
-	²⁷ 225	-	120,647	54,000	81	²⁸ 64,000	-	-	2,566	120,647
-	³⁰ 11,500	-	30,564	23,500	-	-	-	7,064	-	30,564
-	³¹ 2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³² 307	-	57,444	30,000	4,558	-	14,500	1,873	6,513	57,444
-	²⁴ 4,748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³³ 450	-	181,932	20,000	71,889	-	72,000	³⁶ 2,000	14,906	181,932
-	¹⁰ 5,000	-	-	³⁵ 1,137	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁴ 2,000	³⁴ 395	1,422	12,900	10,000	-	2,500	400	-	-	12,900
-	-	-	806,326	300,000	8,904	-	390,000	91,422	-	806,326
-	³⁷ 4,183	-	326,930	300,000	-	-	16,000	⁶ 16,000	10,930	326,930
-	³⁸ 16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁹ 724	-	1,364,232	575,000	-	²⁸ 700,000	57,612	31,620	-	1,364,232
-	⁴⁰ 169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²⁵ Date of postponement. All assets have been transferred to and liabilities assumed by a corporation incorporated under Pennsylvania laws.

²⁷ Wagons.

²⁸ Mortgage.

²⁹ Adjourned.

³⁰ Mortgage note secured by real estate.

³¹ Bonds.

³² Auto truck.

³³ U. S. M. Co. stock.

³⁴ Prepaid insurance.

³⁵ Pay roll week ending Dec. 30, 1916.

³⁶ Depreciation.

³⁷ Insurance.

³⁸ Improvements.

³⁹ Unearned premium paid for insurance.

⁴⁰ Unearned premium paid for automatic sprinkler supervision.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Four Rayners Fur Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$125,000	-	-	-	-
Fowle, Hibbard Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	\$33,445	\$146,626
Fox, Fultz & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	36,944	64,235
Foxboro Company, The, Foxborough.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	151,100	\$83,931	\$5,844	53,354	74,327
Foxboro Laundry Company, Foxborough.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	7,657	331	1,013
Framingham and Boston Express Company, Framingham.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,850	3,350
Framingham Coal Company, Framingham.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	6,200	1,336	15,215	39,574
Framingham Construction & Supply Co., Framingham.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,940	1,605	16,212
Framingham Contracting Company, Natick.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	20,496	with m'ch'y 31,855	
Framingham Laundry, Inc., Framingham.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	7,500	7,000	250	2,762
Framingham Lumber Company, Framingham.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	7,000	-	11,862	17,799
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	9,000	22,000	-	-	580
Framingham Shoe Company, Framingham.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	20,000	623,016	79,248
Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	²¹ Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	²² 6,711	2,658	390	1,146
Francis Fitz Co., Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	15,179
Francis N. Woodman and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	735
Franco-American Association of Chicopee, Inc., The, Chicopee.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	50,000	32,357	940	-	15,839
Franco-American National Hall Corporation, The, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	80,000	-	-	846
Frank A. Andrews Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	23,940	7,932
Frank A. Storer Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	22,021	-	3,012	2,948
Frank B. Lothrop Company, Acton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,733	7,527	8,379
Frank B. Orcutt, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	500	100	2,697
Frank Bownes Company, Lynn.	Apr. 12, 1917.	²³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,400	14,276	18,521
Frank C. Nichols Company, Fall River.	May 23, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	800	1,773
Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Winchendon.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	760	540	755

¹ Foxes.² Ranch equipment.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Investment.⁶ Fixtures.⁶ Automobile.⁷ Insurance unexpired.⁸ Taxes.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Designs.¹² Prepaid insurance.¹³ Accrued taxes.¹⁴ Good will.¹⁵ Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$57,250	-	\$57,850	\$55,000	\$2,835	-	-	\$15	-	\$57,850
-	² 600	-	180,071	100,000	1,218	-	\$30,749	-	\$48,104	180,071
³ \$15,000	⁴ 17,500	-	137,162	75,000	21,104	\$33,007	-	-	8,051	137,162
	⁵ 2,854									
	⁶ 350									
	⁷ 189									
	⁸ 90									
⁹ 3,575	¹⁰ 38,901	-	262,118	151,100	15,319	-	51,000	43,799	-	262,118
	¹¹ 2,106				¹² 900					
¹⁴ 4,000	¹² 80	-	13,001	10,000	607	-	1,600	794	-	13,001
-	-	-	6,200	5,000	266	-	-	-	934	6,200
-	2,826	-	71,759	50,000	10,703	-	-	11,056	-	71,759
¹⁴ 22,500	¹⁵ 6,608	\$3,036	45,293	26,500	9,262	-	9,531	-	-	45,293
-	-	-	52,351	10,000	21,973	-	9,500	-	10,878	52,351
-	¹⁶ 1,000	1,502	20,014	10,000	2,804	¹⁸ 5,000	810	-	-	20,014
-	¹⁹ 2,500	-	39,806	15,000	¹⁷ 1,400	-	13,000	-	7,240	39,806
-	²⁰ 645	-	22,580	9,000	4,566	-	5,500	2,701	5,379	22,580
-	-	-	722,264	225,000	181,810	-	200,000	115,454	-	722,264
-	-	3,895	14,800	12,800	1,400	-	600	-	-	14,800
⁴⁴ 11,200	¹⁰ 4,155	-	40,334	25,000	-	-	-	-	15,334	40,334
-	²³ 9,800	-	1,280	550	75	-	-	600	-	1,280
-	²⁴ 545	-						²⁵ 55		
-	-	3,999	53,135	7,500	15,135	²⁶ 21,500	9,000	-	-	53,135
-	²⁷ 1,400	-	\$2,246	14,200	1,646	37,000	1,000	28,400	-	\$2,246
-	⁵ 1,893	-	33,765	6,900	16,194	-	-	10,671	-	33,765
-	²⁷ 2,175	12,046	42,202	18,200	5,902	15,000	2,500	²⁸ 600	-	42,202
¹⁴ 6,000	-	1,197	27,836	20,000	7,836	-	-	-	-	27,836
¹⁴ 2,730	-	-	6,027	5,000	1,027	-	-	-	-	6,027
-	-	-	36,197	6,100	15,042	-	4,300	-	10,755	36,197
-	-	-	2,573	505	1,023	-	-	-	1,045	2,573
¹⁴ 1	-	-	2,056	1,360	622	-	-	-	74	2,056

¹⁶ Auto trucks and teams.¹⁷ Leased machinery.¹⁸ Mortgage indebtedness.¹⁹ Teams and trucks.²⁰ Mortgages in Mass.²¹ Adjourned.²² Buildings on leased land.²³ Treasury stock.²⁴ Furniture, etc.²⁵ Depreciation reserve.²⁶ Mortgage.²⁷ Furniture and fixtures.²⁸ Reserve for depreciation.²⁹ None held in 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Frank Cousins Art Company, Salem.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	\$20,000	-	-	\$500	\$65
Frank D. Somers Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	⁴ \$1,000	9,188	9,848
Frank E. Davis Co., Gloucester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	\$50,893	-	76,840	32,068
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	-	14,805	19,262
Frank E. Fleet Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	58,624	64,353
Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	115	80,007
Frank E. Sessions Company, Worcester.	Aug. 6, 1917.	⁵ July 27, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	75,000	43,756	3,448	62,232	25,477
Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	37,500	18,129	12,448	10,127	9,639
Frank F. Hill & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	⁵ Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	7,413	5,695
Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	10,000	75,171	148,258
Frank G. Crowley Co., Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	3,000	-	200	400	1,450
Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	⁹ 294,970	59,175	75,862
Frank Ganter Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,000	3,289
Frank H. Beckler Company, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁵ 3,391	1,329	3,464
Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	36,119	21,852
Frank J. McGarry and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,100	568
Frank Jones Brewing Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	19,350	70,299
Frank Kennedy Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	15,600	-	15,227	54,102
Frank L. Brown Inc., Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	37,560	7,151
Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., Walpole.	May 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,540
Frank L. Young Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	43,000	18,560	341,211	306,558
Frank M. Whiting and Company, Inc., North Attleborough.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	14,955	150,297	136,846
Frank N. Rand Insurance Agency, Inc., Haverhill.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,000	8,428
Frank P. Bennett & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	⁵ Oct. 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	150,000	-	²⁷ 21,000	13,803	74,801
Frank P. Brown Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,750	1,506
Frank R. Alford Mfg. Co., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,200	-	-	5	-

¹ Good will.² Copyrights.³ Negatives.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Fixtures and teams.⁷ Auto trucks.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ And fixtures and improvements.¹⁰ Advance payments.¹¹ Leasehold rights.¹² Deferred charges.¹³ Advance payment for rent.¹⁴ Reserve fund.¹⁵ And plant and fixtures.¹⁶ License.¹⁷ Equipment.¹⁸ Mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$5,000	² \$700	\$5,373	\$12,638	\$10,900	\$1,738	-	-	-	-	\$12,638
-	³ \$1,000	2,492	22,528	10,000	12,528	-	-	-	-	22,528
¹ 21,500	-	-	181,301	60,000	28,293	\$15,000	\$15,000	-	\$63,008	181,301
-	-	-	34,067	12,000	1,190	-	-	\$20,877	-	34,067
-	21,700	-	144,677	10,000	31,588	-	65,596	-	37,493	144,677
-	-	-	80,122	1,000	77,158	-	-	-	1,964	80,122
-	-	-	134,913	75,000	4,913	-	55,000	-	-	134,913
¹ 10,000	-	-	60,343	37,500	3,824	-	10,000	-	9,019	60,343
¹ 9,000	⁶ 1,600	1,853	25,561	25,000	561	-	-	-	-	25,561
¹ 40,000	⁷ 5,000	31,062	309,491	250,000	34,491	-	25,000	-	-	309,491
⁸ 500	-	600	3,650	3,000	400	-	-	-	250	3,650
¹ 500	¹⁰ 13,980	-	476,058	184,900	-	-	¹³ 425	288,633	-	476,058
-	¹¹ 27,358	-	-	-	-	-	¹⁴ 2,100	-	-	-
-	¹² 4,713	2,711	8,000	2,000	700	1,500	3,800	-	-	8,000
-	-	-	8,184	5,000	3,173	-	-	11	-	8,184
-	-	-	57,971	30,000	8,891	-	-	-	19,080	57,971
¹ 500	-	-	8,168	3,000	4,430	-	-	738	-	8,168
¹ 10,000	¹⁶ 6,000	-	105,649	10,000	95,649	-	-	-	-	105,649
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	¹⁷ 1,500	-	86,429	40,000	-	¹⁸ 4,000	-	¹⁹ 4,000	38,429	86,429
-	²⁰ 800	3,367	48,878	11,530	1,129	-	36,219	-	-	48,878
-	²¹ 5,700	937	8,177	5,000	2,708	-	469	-	-	8,177
-	²² 7,450	-	720,711	245,000	120,757	-	180,000	145,553	-	720,711
-	¹² 2,464	-	-	-	²⁴ 6,600	-	-	²⁵ 22,801	-	-
-	²³ 1,468	-	310,503	144,800	133,549	-	-	32,154	-	310,503
-	²⁶ 8,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 13,000	-	-	22,428	15,000	6,671	-	-	-	757	22,428
-	²⁰ 1,500	-	306,504	113,600	36,060	-	with accts. payable	-	156,844	306,504
-	²⁸ 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹ 6,000	²⁹ 195,000	-	9,256	7,500	-	-	377	-	79	9,256
³¹ 500	-	1,142	1,647	1,200	447	-	³⁰ 1,300	-	-	1,647
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁹ Depreciation.²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.²¹ Motor trucks, horses, wagons,
movers' equipment, etc.²² Investments.²³ Office furniture.²⁴ Dividends due.²⁵ Reserves.²⁶ Securities.²⁷ And plant, etc.²⁸ Automobile.²⁹ Subscription lists and advertis-
ing contracts.³⁰ Loans.³¹ Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Frank Ridlon Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$245,000	-	¹ \$60,854	\$117,442	\$117,063	
Frank Tilton-Martin Incorporation, North Adams.	May 31, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	1,587	4,217	774	
Frank Tucker Drug Company, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	7,500	-	² 2,225	900	264	
Frank W. Lawrence Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	597	
Frank W. Smith Co., Gardner.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	\$29,255	21,507	126,180	54,099	
Frank W. Wasson, Inc., Somerville.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,873	290	
Frank W. Zemeir & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 25, 1916.	10,000	-	-	⁹ 2,265	6,184	
Frank Wood Press, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,649	17,354	
Frank X. Oberle Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	1,500	16,396	27,306	
Frankel and Goodman Corporation of Lowell, The, Lowell.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	100	3,700	5,260	
Franklin A. Snow Company, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	10,000	-	134,111	
Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	42,431	6,745	63,266	44,428	
Franklin Drug Company, Somerville.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,690	241	
Franklin Furniture Co., Franklin.	Mch. 1, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	10,031	2,850	
Franklin Hardware Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,645	367	
Franklin Hotel Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	9,551	1,051	948	
Franklin Howes Medicine Company, Fall River.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	200	200	-	
Franklin Mills Corporation, Franklin.	June 28, 1917.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,650	12,945	6,440	
Franklin Motor Cabs, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	400	500	2,507	
Franklin Motor Car Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	40,595	29,012	
Franklin P. Shumway Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	27,592	
Franklin P. Winston Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	30,228	¹⁹ 29,618	
Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	40,000	30,000	69,556	150,098	
Franklin Park Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	21,788	10,035	32,957	54,049	
Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	135,000	1,000	-	3,913	
Franklin Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	16,500	11,000	76,349	25,083	
Franklin Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	¹⁴ Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	68,308	54,561	
Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	12,230	15,169	34,229	16,265	
Franklin Specialty Company, Boston, (for 1916).	Dec. 7, 1916.	¹⁴ Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	118	211	

¹ And plant account.² And fixtures.³ Good will, formulæ, etc.⁴ Good will.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Bonds.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ And tools.¹⁰ Suspense account.¹¹ Office furniture.¹² Securities.¹³ Personal property.¹⁴ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$55,256	-	-	\$350,615	\$240,000	\$35,809	-	\$62,500	\$12,306	-	\$350,615
-	-	-	6,578	5,000	1,509	-	-	-	\$69	6,578
³ 2,500	-	\$1,134	7,023	6,400	467	-	156	-	-	7,023
⁴ 25,288	⁵ \$24,300	-	50,185	50,000	185	-	-	-	-	50,185
-	-	-	231,041	65,000	23,794	⁶ \$60,000	28,000	44,353	6,101	231,041
-	⁸ 4,620	-	7,783	5,000	799	1,800	-	⁷ 3,793	184	7,783
⁴ 1,014	¹⁰ 2,246 ¹¹ 137	-	11,846	6,100	3,095	-	1,000	1,651	-	11,846
-	¹² 11,000	-	30,003	21,000	5,957	-	-	3,046	-	30,003
-	-	-	45,202	16,000	8,813	-	-	20,389	-	45,202
-	-	-	9,060	6,000	800	-	600	1,660	-	9,060
-	-	-	144,111	10,000	130,192	-	-	-	3,919	144,111
-	¹³ 5,207	-	162,077	25,000	22,727	-	44,224	70,126	-	162,077
-	-	-	1,931	950	981	-	-	-	-	1,931
-	-	16,749	29,630	20,000	1,830	-	7,800	-	-	29,630
-	⁸ 562	2,323	5,897	5,000	897	-	-	-	-	5,897
¹⁵ 25,000	¹⁶ 18,394	-	54,944	4,000	26,044	-	24,900	-	-	54,944
¹⁷ 2,000	-	13,076	18,476	17,750	726	-	-	-	-	18,476
⁴ 3,000	-	29,203	52,238	10,000	31,988	-	10,250	-	-	52,238
⁴ 2,000	-	94	5,501	1,000	3,101	-	1,400	-	-	5,501
-	-	-	72,107	5,600	20,339	-	5,500	22,771	6,759	72,107
⁴ 20,347	¹⁸ 334	5,646	53,919	30,000	23,919	-	-	⁷ 11,138	-	53,919
-	²⁰ 6,297	719	78,391	5,000	13,391	-	60,000	-	-	78,391
-	²¹ 11,529	-	289,654	50,000	45,429	22,500	6,000	²² 50,000	115,725	289,654
-	²³ 1,330	-	120,159	15,000	31,406	10,356	35,706	27,691	-	120,159
-	-	6,488	146,401	50,000	1,698	94,000	703	-	-	146,401
-	²⁴ 800	20,875	151,196	50,000	20,220	-	80,976	-	-	151,196
-	²³ 589	-	129,888	50,000	59,610	-	15,000	-	5,278	129,888
-	²⁰ 2,613	-	77,893	30,000	4,744	-	32,884	5,906	4,359	77,893
-	²⁵ 4,406	-	875	800	75	-	-	-	-	875

¹⁵ Good will and license.

¹⁶ Surplus.

¹⁷ Trade-marks.

¹⁸ Stocks.

¹⁹ And suspense.

²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.

²¹ Prepaid expense.

²² Reserve for depreciation.

²³ Insurance.

²⁴ Truck.

²⁵ Prepaid items, taxes, insurance, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Franklin Specialty Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	\$50,000	-	-	\$72	\$122	
Franklin Square Electric Co., The, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	³ Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,397	8,393	
Franklin Wine Company, Lowell.	June 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,850	8,360	
Frappie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	\$2,500	\$7,315	2,827	4,803	
Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	32,000	-	-	109,566	5,792	
Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	800	20,681	52,058	
Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester.	June 23, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,700	-	3,600	17,877	
Fred F. Field Company, Brockton.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	30,000	-	24,083	644,713	60,328	
Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,966	139,340	5,325	
Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford.	June 19, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	364	
Fred Gillespie Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,211	28,328	
Fred M. Batchelder Company, Boston.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	3,000	80,231	30,441	
Fred M. Foley Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	248	3,544	
Fred Rueping Leather Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	63,787	148,915	
Fred S. Smith Company, Cambridge (for 1916).	Dec. 1, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹³ 6,096	13,168	27,339	
Fred S. Smith Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	¹³ 6,187	11,560	12,479	
Fred S. Stewart Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	50,707	18,516	
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	June 4, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	750,000	66,612	243,076	60,328	1,174,833	
Fred Theise Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	400	22,412	24,202	
Fred W. Archer Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.	9,000	-	-	9,000	4,566	
Frederick A. Kemp, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	10,214	-	18,203	7,430	
Frederick Eeles Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.	10,000	-	2,700	800	2,532	
Frederick H. Osgood Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,750	5,421	
Frederick J. Quinby Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	225,000	-	-	-	21,815	
Freedman-Stahl Baking Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	300	2,500	1,500	
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	220,335	24,674	

¹ Patterns and models.² Printing and stationery.³ Adjourned.⁴ Office furniture, fixtures, etc.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Reserve for real estate.⁷ Construction fund.⁸ Prepaid items.⁹ Rolling stock.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Horses, teams, etc.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Prepaid expense.¹⁵ Prepaid expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$26	² \$549	\$800	\$800	-	-	-	-	-	\$800
-	³ 31									
-	⁴ 1,723	4,326	19,839	4,500	\$6,739	-	\$8,600	-	-	19,839
-	⁵ 900	1,741	14,851	10,000	4,851	-	-	-	-	14,851
-	-	-	17,445	6,000	1,478	-	6,390	⁶ \$2,500	\$1,077	17,445
-	⁵ 11,333	-	144,924	32,000	38,958	-	28,934	45,032	-	144,924
-	⁷ 17,081									
-	⁸ 1,152	-	73,539	25,000	30,704	-	-	5,000	12,835	73,539
-	-	-	32,983	10,000	14,983	-	8,000	-	-	32,983
-	⁹ 4,806	-	729,124	30,000	694,210	-	-	-	4,914	729,124
-	-	-	148,631	5,000	143,305	-	-	-	326	148,631
¹⁰ \$33,425	¹¹ 118	60	34,097	33,550	547	-	-	-	-	34,097
-	¹² 130	-	30,539	2,000	9,590	-	17,161	1,788	-	30,539
-	-	-	113,672	60,000	20,391	-	30,500	2,085	696	113,672
-	-	-	3,792	2,000	722	-	-	-	1,070	3,792
-	-	-	212,702	10,000	181,842	-	-	4,858	16,002	212,702
-	¹⁴ 528	-	47,131	10,000	37,131	-	-	-	-	47,131
-	¹⁴ 500	1,334	32,060	10,000	3,193	-	18,867	-	-	32,060
-	¹¹ 3,254	-	75,890	20,000	12,796	-	9,900	33,194	-	75,890
-	¹⁵ 1,215									
¹⁰ 98,000	¹⁵ 2,198	-	1,666,599	641,500	68,394	-	280,000	676,705	-	1,666,599
-	¹⁵ 23,750	-	47,014	25,000	17,101	-	-	-	4,913	47,014
-	-	-	13,566	9,000	4,566	-	-	-	-	13,566
-	¹¹ 1,023	-	67,332	50,000	6,825	²⁰ \$6,000	²¹ -	3,764	743	67,332
-	¹⁷ 2,336									
-	¹⁸ 3,126									
-	¹⁹ 25,000	146	6,178	5,000	519	-	550	-	109	6,178
-	-	-	7,171	1,000	1,089	-	-	5,082	-	7,171
-	²² 50,847	424,890	552,530	68,000	70,598	-	413,932	-	-	552,530
-	²³ 3,559									
-	²⁴ 24,469									
-	²⁵ 26,950	10,200	15,000	5,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	²⁶ 500									
-	⁵ 19,182	100,000	379,166	300,000	49,166	-	30,000	-	-	379,166
-	¹⁹ 14,000									
-	²⁷ 975									

¹⁶ Prepaid improvements — storehouse.

¹⁷ Auto and trucks.

¹⁸ Endowment insurance.

¹⁹ Treasury stock.

²⁰ Mortgage.

²¹ Contingent liability (customers' notes discounted) \$11,538.36.

²² Equity in De Koch plant.

²³ Incomplete sets — value if completed.

²⁴ Equity in unfilled contracts.

²⁵ Equity in an incomplete set.

²⁶ Horses and wagons.

²⁷ Discounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Freeman & Cobb Co., Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$3,000	-	-	-	-
Freeman Brothers, Incorporated, Lowell.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	5,000	-	-	\$8,287	\$463
Freeman-Daughaday Company, Norton.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	400,000	\$31,438	\$51,698	117,719	88,457
Fremont Corporation, The, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	46,000	-	-	4,684
French Coal Company, Springfield.	Sept. 13, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	716
French Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	21,092	33,440	36,527
Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	80,000	2,800	7,300	82,586
Fresh Pond Parkway Realty Company of Cambridge, Boston.	Nov. 7, 1917.	July 1, 1916.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	166,072	-	-	2,919
Friend Brothers Incorporated, Melrose.	July 3, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	4,500	30,500	58,716	42,746
Friend Machine Co., The, Melrose.	July 3, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Friend Soap Company, Concord.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Friend St. Wine & Grocery Co., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	2,500	5,000	1,000
Fritz Carlton Hotel Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	50,000	249,000	2,500	8,000	6,000
Frost & Adams Company, Boston.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,003	54,606	10,438
Frost Coal Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	92,793	with R. E.	22,983	64,488
Frost Hardware Company, Framingham.	June 16, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	10,000	-	300	5,864	5,545
Frost Ice Company, The, Newburyport.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	500	3,000	361
Frost Insecticide Co., Arlington.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	43,806	1,618	8,901	14,771
Frost Stamp and Stationery Co., Worcester.	June 19, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	17,651	11,500
Frothingham Buildings, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	925,000	1,220,501	-	48,436	-
Frye Drug & Chemical Co., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	3,346	3,880
Frye Phipps Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	127,249	138,076
Fulham & Herbert Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co., Hudson.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	60,000	-	15,634	52,236	204,154
Fuller Electric Company, The, Lynn.	Oct. 10, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	6,978	2,447
Fuller Electrical Appliance Company, The, Wellesley.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	2
Fuller Greene Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	23 4,807	3,537	7,211
Fuller-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	300,000	108,000	-	-	21,837
Fuller Ink Company, Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	25	426	589

¹ Securities.² Fixtures.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Investments.⁹ Mortgage indebtedness.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ And furniture and fixtures.¹² Liquor license.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$3,000	-	\$3,000	\$3,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,000
-	² 1,200	\$4,254	14,204	5,000	\$9,204	-	-	-	-	14,204
-	-	22	289,334	277,600	11,734	-	-	-	-	289,334
-	-	-	50,684	30,000	-	-	\$15,000	-	\$5,684	50,684
-	³ 500	7,795	9,011	5,150	3,861	-	-	-	-	9,011
-	⁵ 10,000	-	101,059	35,000	22,910	-	24,500	⁵ \$3,654	14,995	101,059
-	⁸ 2,504	-	175,190	75,000	-	\$45,000	-	-	55,190	175,190
-	-	-	168,991	40,200	13,684	⁹ 70,097	45,010	-	-	168,991
-	-	-	136,462	30,000	83,651	-	-	-	22,811	136,462
¹⁰ \$2,000	-	159	2,159	2,000	159	-	-	-	-	2,159
-	-	100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	¹² 13,500	-	22,000	20,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	22,000
¹³ 20,000	-	47,700	333,200	50,000	2,200	¹⁴ 281,000	-	-	-	333,200
-	² 3,500	-	72,605	25,000	19,918	-	15,000	12,687	-	72,605
-	¹⁵ 2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁷ 6,076	-	186,340	100,000	11,340	20,000	-	55,000	-	186,340
-	-	7,613	19,322	10,000	9,322	-	-	-	-	19,322
-	¹⁸ 7,000	-	10,861	5,000	488	-	-	-	5,373	10,861
-	³ 419	-	69,515	22,500	2,803	14,000	5,400	21,710	3,102	69,515
-	-	-	31,651	10,000	12,887	-	6,612	2,152	-	31,651
-	-	-	1,268,937	925,000	-	-	275,000	-	68,937	1,268,937
¹⁹ 1,800	² 500	-	34,026	30,000	206	-	600	-	3,220	34,026
¹³ 24,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹³ 48,793	² 3,219	-	317,337	150,000	157,522	-	-	²⁰ 980	8,835	317,337
-	¹ 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	²¹ 617	-	333,541	60,000	83,354	-	85,104	-	105,083	333,541
-	⁵ 2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²² 58,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	284	10,709	3,000	7,709	-	-	-	-	10,709
¹⁰ 37,500	-	1,253	51,255	50,000	1,255	-	-	-	-	51,255
¹³ 12,500	-	-	25,555	25,000	218	-	-	337	-	25,555
¹³ 10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	171,243	301,080	277,710	2,420	-	20,950	-	-	301,080
-	-	281	1,321	1,200	121	-	-	-	-	1,321

¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Mortgages.¹⁵ Electros.¹⁶ Deferred expense.¹⁷ Horses, vehicles and harnesses.¹⁸ Horses, teams and ice houses.¹⁹ Trade-marks.²⁰ Undivided profits.²¹ Prepaid insurance and interest.²² Investment security.²³ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fuller Regalia and Costume Company, Worcester.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$7,500	-	\$540	\$7,882	\$1,131
Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1917.	¹ Aug. 16, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	-	1,879
Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	³ Oct. 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	60,000	\$11,400	-	-	-
Fulton Market Inc., The, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	2,000	-	-	1,109	5,276
Furbush & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	27,986
Furbush-Davis Piano Co., Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	July 22, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	390	7,759
Fyfe Manufacturing Company, Waltham.	May 16, 1917.	7 -	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	290	120	-
G. A. Brackett Real Estate Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	51,000	-	-	2,965
G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	10,292	20,052	17,572
G. A. Henneberry Co., Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	6,512	28	3,370
G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro.	June 13, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,500	2,050
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	-	-	168,351	117,525
G. Angelo Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	82,432	-	53,189	78,932
G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁵ 3,500	4,988	5,166
G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	842	1,074	476
G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated, North Attleborough.	Apr. 25, 1917.	¹⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	3,898	4,000	40,893
G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell.	July 24, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	13,025	5,823
G. D. Brown Co., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	1,600	2,500	1,099
G. E. Hoglund Foundry Company, Gardner.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	10,000	6,000	11,335	9,764
G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 3, 1916.	Dec. 3, 1916.	3,500	50	2,646	-	222
G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,094	5,596
G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	11,078	12,899
G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn.	May 28, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,124	3,216	761
G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	80,000	44,624	¹⁹ 16,494	42,157	48,644
G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	2,900	-	-	1,826
G. Ferullo Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
G. G. Roberts Corporation, Whitman.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	25,000	8,423	29,653	22,095
G. H. & A. L. Nichols Inc., Lynn.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	11,500	-	8,211	6,180	6,588

¹ Adjourned.² Tools, instruments, records and surveys.³ Corporation has been out of business for many years.⁴ Good will.⁵ Equipment.⁶ Reserve.⁷ None held in 1916.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Securities.¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹¹ Type cases, cabinets and furniture.¹² Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$9,553	\$7,500	\$568	-	-	\$1,485	-	\$9,553
-	² \$7,687	\$2,333	11,899	8,000	3,899	-	-	-	-	11,899
-	-	48,600	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	-	6,385	2,000	2,859	-	-	-	\$1,526	6,385
⁴ \$20,000	⁵ 5,000	-	52,986	25,000	6,919	-	-	⁶ 281	20,786	52,986
-	-	17,191	25,340	18,500	6,840	-	-	-	-	25,340
⁸ 5,000	-	5,510	20,920	20,000	920	-	-	-	-	20,920
⁴ 10,000	-	-	56,025	45,000	693	\$8,000	-	-	2,332	56,025
-	⁹ 2,060	-	48,116	15,000	23,134	-	\$9,000	-	982	48,116
-	¹⁰ 200	-	14,838	12,000	333	1,000	-	-	1,505	14,838
-	¹¹ 4,928	-	7,328	5,000	2,328	-	-	-	-	7,328
-	-	2,778	285,876	125,000	1,237	-	-	159,639	-	285,876
-	¹² 9,000 ⁹ 9,667 ¹³ 1,840 ¹⁴ 278	-	235,338	95,000	47,543	75,000	5,000	12,795	-	235,338
¹⁶ 4,250	-	-	17,904	9,000	8,904	-	-	-	-	17,904
¹⁷ 2,000	-	5,253	9,645	5,000	145	-	4,500	-	-	9,645
-	⁹ 500	8,362	57,653	40,000	7,653	-	10,000	-	-	57,653
-	-	-	18,848	8,000	4,974	-	4,000	-	1,874	18,848
⁴ 4,000	-	2,545	11,744	10,000	1,744	-	-	-	-	11,744
⁴ 3,000	-	-	40,099	10,000	3,388	3,711	23,000	-	-	40,099
-	-	2,030	4,948	3,500	628	-	810	-	10	4,948
⁴ 5,000	-	10,958	22,648	10,000	12,648	-	-	-	-	22,648
-	⁵ 800	-	24,777	20,000	2,487	-	-	2,290	-	24,777
-	-	-	5,101	4,000	587	250	-	-	264	5,101
-	¹⁰ 1,036	-	152,955	80,000	4,754 ²⁰ 130	20,000	26,700	137	21,234	152,955
⁴ 5,000	²¹ 300 ²² 15,000	-	25,026	15,200	9,653	-	-	-	173	25,026
⁴ 10,900	-	1,900	12,800	12,800	-	-	-	-	-	12,800
-	-	-	85,171	50,000	23,059	-	-	-	12,112	85,171
⁴ 1,297	²³ 39	-	22,315	11,500	2,082 ²⁴ 63 ²⁵ 90	-	5,500	1,947 ²⁶ 1,133	-	22,315

¹³ Furniture and fixtures.

¹⁴ Prepaid expenses.

¹⁵ And fixtures and equipment.

¹⁶ Good will and leases.

¹⁷ Patent rights.

¹⁸ None held in 1917.

¹⁹ And equipment.

²⁰ Accrued interest.

²¹ Fixtures.

²² Copyrights.

²³ Insurance prepaid.

²⁴ Salaries accrued.

²⁵ Taxes accrued.

²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. H. Atkinson Company, Reading.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	\$25,000	\$6,350	-	\$25,805	\$30,399
G. H. Bent Company, Milton.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	15,000	\$4,815	4,927	10,668
G. H. Dyer Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	16,922	19,654	10,837	20,578
G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	14,000	-	4,657	14,740	14,736
G. H. Polley Co., Boston.	Aug. 18, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	50,000	-	-	2,200	400
G. H. Pulsifer Inc., Haverhill.	June 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	2,434	10,081	6,475
G. H. T. Brown & Company Incorporated, New Bedford.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	500	-	6,343	5,273
G. H. Voter, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	425	1,377
G. Haarmann and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	55,000	43,855	9,017	14,852	53,462
G. J. Buchanan Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	485	622	6,726
G. J. Hewson Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	¹³ Nov. 7, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	4,500	500	2,174
G. Jaris Company, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	12,949	24,035
G. L. Clift Motor Cycle Co. Inc., Worcester.	June 7, 1917.	¹³ June 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	525	2,895	723
G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,606	441
G. L. Manchester Company, Easthampton.	Aug. 3, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	2,656	14,750	7,844
G. L. Metcalf Box Company, Marblehead.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	12,000	5,600	2,211	4,013	6,704
G. Levor Company, The, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	1,000	-	-
G. M. Parks Company, The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	20,000	8,000	74,655	86,148
G. M. Smith Optical Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	¹¹ 8,931	32,762	16,328
G. N. Dupont Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	3,150	18,820	3,258
G. S. Cheney Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	31,769	5,674
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	96,300	97,400	-	-	3,857
G. W. Bailey Company, Brockton.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	800	6,628	23,070
G. W. Hilton's Specifics Inc., Lowell.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	2,500	-	-	800	1,423
G. W. J. Murphy Company, Amesbury.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	140,000	41,490	64,283	94,850	224,082
G. W. Laythe Shoe Company, Clinton.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	4,028
G. W. Lord Company, Lynn.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	8,748	7,141
G. W. Peterson Company, Quincy.	June 4, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	1,000	-	-	280	195

¹ Fixtures.² Horses, teams and equipment.³ Insurance.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Good will.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Unexpired insurance.⁹ Office fixtures.¹⁰ Horses and vehicles.¹¹ And equipment.¹² Nonotuck hotel stock.¹³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,000	-	\$67,457	\$25,000	\$196	⁴ \$4,500	\$3,000	-	\$34,761	\$67,457
⁵ \$35,000	² 3,643 ³ 260	-	70,410	50,000	2,890	2,500	3,000	-	12,020	70,410
-	⁶ 1,000	-	68,991	20,000	17,515	-	7,500	\$23,976	-	68,991
-	⁸ 210 ⁹ 600	-	36,343	14,000	5,209	-	10,041	-	7,093	36,343
-	¹⁰ 1,400	\$100	2,700	300	1,000	-	800	200	400	2,700
-	-	-	18,990	3,000	4,891	-	6,857	4,242	-	18,990
-	-	-	12,116	9,300	617	-	-	1,332	867	12,116
⁵ 5,000	-	-	6,802	5,000	1,055	-	400	-	347	6,802
-	¹² 1,000	-	122,186	55,000	24,275	35,000	-	7,911	-	122,186
⁵ 4,800	-	-	12,633	10,000	2,633	-	-	-	-	12,633
⁵ 4,500	-	-	11,674	10,000	392	-	800	-	482	11,674
-	-	-	36,984	20,000	5,809	-	5,000	-	6,175	36,984
-	-	-	4,143	2,000	223	-	500	-	1,420	4,143
⁵ 72,000	¹⁴ 742 ⁶ 25,000	4,176	103,965	100,000	1,455	-	2,510	-	-	103,965
-	¹⁵ 100	1,638	26,988	15,000	4,988	-	7,000	-	-	26,988
-	¹⁶ 50	-	18,578	12,000	4,968	1,500	-	110	-	18,578
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	3,621	-	192,424	75,000	42,068 ¹⁷ 7,101	-	25,000	35,892 ¹⁸ 7,363	-	192,424
-	-	-	58,021	14,200	8,218	13,625	-	21,978	-	58,021
-	-	-	25,228	10,000	6,428	-	6,500	-	2,300	25,228
⁵ 3,461	¹⁹ 1,000	-	41,904	30,000	5,511	-	3,000	3,393	-	41,904
-	-	-	101,257	96,300	-	-	-	4,957	-	101,257
⁵ 5,000	-	-	35,798	15,000	19,672	-	-	1,126	-	35,798
²⁰ 4,277	-	-	6,500	2,500	-	4,000	-	-	-	6,500
²¹ 19,784	-	-	444,489	90,000	51,829	-	-	302,660	-	444,489
-	¹ 5,473 ²² 45,677 ²³ 500	-	55,678	32,600	727	-	11,500	-	10,851	55,678
-	-	8,380	24,269	20,000	-	-	4,269	-	-	24,269
-	²⁴ 175	-	650	500	120	-	-	-	30	650

¹⁴ Fixtures and supplies.¹⁵ One share Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.¹⁶ Securities.¹⁷ Deferred pay roll.¹⁸ Reserves.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Trade-marks and good will.²¹ Patent rights.²² Boots, shoes and hosiery.²³ Liberty loan.²⁴ Teams and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
G. W. Richardson Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	\$30,000	\$12,310	\$9,504	\$49,488	\$18,302	
G. W. Sammet & Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	27,959	40,680	69,025	
G. Wildes Smith Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	2,119	2,043	
Gainsboro Realty Co., Boston.	May 7, 1917.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	⁵ 30,000	-	-	718	
Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co., Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	6,527	41,086	
Gale, Durant & Gale, Inc., Pittsfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	500	-	-	10,919	
Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge.	May 2, 1917.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	150	
Gale-Sawyer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 31, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	40,763	26,011	24,221	
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company, Haverhill.	July 10, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	-	⁹ 20,935	126,927	207,236	
Gallagher Bottle Capping Machinery Co., Lynn.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	2,000	-	1,500	11,843	3,630	
Gammon Drug Company, The, Brookline.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	7,000	-	-	4,725	775	
Garden City Shoe Company, Beverly.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	6,000	2,509	6,054	8,966	
Gardner and Sprague, Inc., Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	908	55	431	
Gardner Automobile Company, Gardner.	June 25, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,800	500	10,817	9,993	
Gardner Chair Company, Gardner.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	7,500	10,501	15,160	
Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,600	9,100	950	9,142	8,761	
Gardner-General Foundry Co., Gardner.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	18,000	6,826	14,987	43,940	
Gardner Hardware Co., Gardner.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,086	7,876	
Gardner Iron & Metal Company, Gardner.	May 21, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	¹⁹ 1,000	-	2,645	4,480	
Gardner News Company, Gardner.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	130	14,203	711	3,987	
Gardner Realty Company, Brockton.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	62,500	-	-	53	
Gardner Syndicate Corporation, Gardner.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,000	-	-	363	
Gardner Theatre Company, Gardner.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	16,800	24,000	-	-	1,436	
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	-	-	13,397	610,878	
Garfield Piano Company, Lynn.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	20,000	-	-	328	28,717	
Garhart Dental Specialty Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,615	29,938	
Garnet Abrasive Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	³⁰ Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-	

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Deferred assets.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ None held in 1917.⁵ Equity.⁶ Office furniture.⁷ Good will.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ And lasts, etc.¹⁰ And reserve for taxes.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Life insurance, cash value.¹³ Flasks and patterns.¹⁴ Small tools, fixtures and sundries.¹⁵ Office equipment.¹⁶ Team and supplies.¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ Auto.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$89,604	\$30,000	\$41,443	-	-	¹ \$15,000	\$3,161	\$89,604
-	² \$4,522	-	142,186	50,000	83,633	-	-	8,553	-	142,186
-	³ 1,426	\$1,023	6,611	1,000	3,541	-	\$2,070	-	-	6,611
-	-	422	31,140	30,300	-	-	840	-	-	31,140
-	⁶ 573	-	49,186	10,000	19,731	-	11,300	-	8,155	49,186
-	-	12,685	24,104	10,000	9,485	-	4,619	-	-	24,104
-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
⁷ \$3,323	⁸ 2,700	-	97,018	20,000	14,118	-	14,586	27,962	20,352	97,018
-	-	-	355,098	60,000	233,776	-	-	-	¹⁰ 61,322	355,098
¹¹ 500	-	-	17,473	2,000	13,855	-	-	-	1,618	17,473
⁷ 2,000	-	-	7,500	7,000	500	-	-	-	-	7,500
-	-	-	23,529	5,000	4,187	\$5,000	4,000	3,248	2,094	23,529
-	-	1,041	2,435	1,000	1,435	-	-	-	-	2,435
-	³ 550	-	25,660	7,200	2,294	-	9,000	7,127	39	25,660
-	-	-	33,161	15,000	8,349	-	8,032	-	1,780	33,161
-	⁸ 100	-	28,053	3,600	5,563	-	-	18,890	-	28,053
-	¹² 801	-	94,209	30,000	10,011	-	35,304	-	18,894	94,209
-	¹³ 6,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁴ 2,454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁵ 492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁷ 2,000	-	28,062	15,000	-	6,041	4,997	-	2,024	28,062
-	¹⁸ 100	-	8,125	2,800	-	-	5,000	-	325	8,125
-	⁸ 700	5,995	25,726	10,000	388	-	15,338	-	-	25,726
⁷ 20,000	²⁰ 90	-	82,643	50,000	834	²¹ 19,036	11,500	²² 1,273	-	82,643
-	-	137	30,500	23,000	-	-	500	7,000	-	30,500
-	-	16,765	42,201	16,800	25,401	-	-	-	-	42,201
-	²³ 12,541	-	642,137	125,000	46,361	-	331,283	88,462	-	642,137
-	²⁴ 4,546	-	-	-	²⁷ 1,031	-	-	²⁸ 50,000	-	-
-	²⁵ 275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁶ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	29,045	4,000	15,720	5,130	-	3,495	-	29,045
-	-	-	33,553	10,000	-	-	-	²⁹ 700	23,553	33,553
³¹ 199,850	³² 150	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000

¹⁹ Buildings on leased land.²⁰ Tools.²¹ Notes secured by real estate.²² Care and maintenance.²³ Personal insurance.²⁴ Personal property.²⁵ Vessel property.²⁶ Certified check.²⁷ Interest.²⁸ Reserve.²⁹ Reserve for repossession of pianos.³⁰ Company has done no business during year.³¹ Good will and mining rights.³² Quarry tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Garnett Leather Co., The, Lynn.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	\$15,000	\$900	-	\$2,337	\$18,812
Garran Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	16,252	2,329
Gas Safety Appliance Company, The, Holyoke.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Gascoigne and Goddard, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	49,112
Gavin Hardware Company, Leominster.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	45,000	-	33,082	10,856
Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	\$12,382	1,136	4,912
Gekco Company of Atlanta, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	10 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	300
Gekco Company of Augusta, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,500	-	-	16,207	4,318
Gekco Company of Baltimore, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	28,560	7,244
Gekco Company of Bellingham, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	10,150	343
Gekco Company of Chicago, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	70,730	4,202
Gekco Company of Dallas, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	21,859	2,155
Gekco Company of Denver, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	22,500	-	-	24,622	2,460
Gekco Company of Harrisburg, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	14,766	2,649
Gekco Company of Indianapolis, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	22,630	2,634
Gekco Company of Little Rock, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,500	-	-	18,802	2,696
Gekco Company of Ogden, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,568	461
Gekco Company of Oklahoma City, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	15,953	3,581
Gekco Company of Portland, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,500	-	-	22,974	2,131
Gekco Company of Pueblo, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	-	12,552	2,084
Gekco Company of Rochester, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,500	-	-	17,478	2,228
Gekco Company of St. Louis, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	36,209	8,866
Gekco Company of San Antonio, The, Brockton.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	16,368	2,569
Gekco Company of Topeka, The, Brockton.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	19,540	3,166
Gem Amusement Company, Newton.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	50,000	23,500	2,345	-	307
Gem Stamped-Steel Company, Everett.	Oct. 11, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	8,000	5,103	17,910	10,832
General Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 12, 1917.	13 Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	14 12,500	-	-	3,000
General Ceramic Manufacturing Company, Revere.	May 19, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	7,044	500	-	99
General Exporting Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	30
General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Automobile.² Horses and wagons.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Tools and patterns.⁶ Equipment, etc.⁷ Received for new stock to be issued.⁸ Teams and fixtures.⁹ Depreciation.¹⁰ None held since organization.¹¹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$600	-	\$24,909	\$5,000	\$10,049	-	\$1,000	-	\$8,860	\$24,909
-	² 1,798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 5,000	-	23,581	15,000	3,581	-	5,000	-	-	23,581
⁴ \$15,000	⁵ 2,500	-	17,500	17,000	500	-	-	-	-	17,500
-	⁶ 292	\$152	49,556	8,000	36,023	-	-	\$33	-	49,556
-	⁸ 8,282	-	97,220	⁷ 5,500	14,070	\$19,000	28,000	8,000	-	97,220
-	-	-	18,430	25,000	-	-	-	⁹ 3,150	-	-
-	-	-	300	10,000	3,669	-	-	-	4,761	18,430
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
¹¹ 7,500	-	2,676	30,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	35,804	12,500	18,201	-	-	-	-	30,701
-	-	-	35,804	30,000	1,015	-	-	4,789	-	35,804
¹¹ 2,250	-	-	12,743	5,000	7,177	-	-	-	566	12,743
-	-	-	74,932	50,000	21,253	-	-	-	3,679	74,932
¹¹ 10,000	-	4,023	38,037	15,000	23,037	-	-	-	-	38,037
¹¹ 15,000	-	-	42,082	22,500	19,331	-	-	-	251	42,082
¹¹ 10,000	-	-	27,415	25,000	1,420	-	-	995	-	27,415
-	-	-	25,264	20,000	1,221	-	2,000	-	2,043	25,264
¹¹ 5,000	-	2,937	29,435	12,500	16,935	-	-	-	-	29,435
¹¹ 5,000	-	2,167	18,196	10,000	8,196	-	-	-	-	18,196
¹¹ 8,000	-	-	27,534	15,000	11,114	-	-	-	1,420	27,534
¹¹ 10,000	-	6,812	41,917	17,500	24,417	-	-	-	-	41,917
¹¹ 2,500	-	1,975	19,111	7,500	11,611	-	-	-	-	19,111
¹¹ 5,000	-	-	24,706	17,500	686	-	3,500	-	3,020	24,706
¹¹ 15,000	-	-	60,075	35,000	23,424	-	-	1,651	-	60,075
-	-	-	18,937	6,500	12,281	-	-	156	-	18,937
¹¹ 5,000	-	-	27,706	10,000	17,155	-	-	551	-	27,706
-	¹² 2,500	6,551	35,203	5,000	203	-	30,000	-	-	35,203
⁴ 7,000	-	-	48,845	31,078	5,000	9,871	2,896	-	-	48,845
-	¹⁵ 2,000	-	17,500	5,000	-	-	12,500	-	-	17,500
⁴ 10,700	-	16,870	57,713	48,950	2,136	-	6,627	-	-	57,713
¹⁶ 12,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹¹ 10,000	-	270	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	¹⁷ 425	-	130,244	10,000	100,941	-	-	²¹ 9,869	9,434	130,244
-	¹⁸ 118,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁹ 9,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 1,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Improvements.¹⁵ Equipment.¹⁶ Trade-marks.¹⁷ Cash advances.¹⁸ Contracts in process.¹⁹ Leaseholds and contracts.²⁰ Office fixtures.²¹ Reserves to finish contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
General Motorcycle Sales Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	¹ Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$2,787	\$26,176	\$9,679
General Radio Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	2,250	2,500	2,239
General Recorder Company, Newton.	Mch. 15, 1917.	" -	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
General Securities Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	-	285
General Supplies Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
General Transportation Company, Peabody.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	6,875
George A. Davis Company, Gloucester.	July 12, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	1,472	4,897	2,099
George A. Goodridge Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	20,750	13,819	18,591
George A. Grounds Co., Pittsfield.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	35,000	-	¹⁴ 2,105	4,010	16,318
George A. Grounds Co., Pittsfield (2d return).	Nov. 22, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	35,000	-	2,067	10,899	31,800
Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 25, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	1,976	84,024	46,443
George A. McRae Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,260	8,549
George A. Pierce Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	4,248	47,706	7,018
Geo. A. Weld Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	150	1,550	13,215
Geo. B. Dowley Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	¹ Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	8,388	3,607
George B. Graff Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,690	5,514
George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston.	July 6, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁹ 3,611	-	404,684
Geo. B. Smith Co., Worcester.	Oct. 2, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	133	1,150	1,142
George Boepple Co., Worcester.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,277	7,610	4,253
Geo. C. Moore Wool Scouring Mills, Chelmsford.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	\$242,335	104,632	125,231	38,015
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester.	June 8, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	250,000	124,619	¹⁴ 204,846	105,705	112,346
George Close Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	145,058	¹⁴ 66,379	58,788	58,383
George Coleman Co., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,000	3,000	10,000
George D. Emerson Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	69,322	59,070
George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	43,469	40,036
George E. Crosby Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	¹ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	8,000	16,011	11,558
Geo. E. Damon Company, Boston.	July 28, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	35,000	-	-	¹⁴ 26,681	14,422
George E. Double Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	³⁸ Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,323	45

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ None held since organization. Corporation has not done business.⁵ Secret processes and inventions.⁶ Preliminary expense.⁷ Horses, wagons, etc.⁸ Equipment and fixtures.⁹ Patent rights and dies.¹⁰ Corporation life insurance.¹¹ Prepayments.¹² Leases.¹³ Personal items and miscellaneous.¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ Prepaid.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Good will and contracts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$5,000	—	—	\$43,642	\$10,000	\$17,451	—	\$15,841	—	\$350	\$43,642
³ 15,500	—	\$4,612	27,101	24,500	1,401	—	1,200	—	—	27,101
—	⁵ \$99,970 ⁶ 30	—	100,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	100,000
—	—	215	500	500	—	—	—	—	—	500
³ 5,000	—	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	⁷ 7,649	—	14,524	5,000	8,066	—	—	—	1,458	14,524
—	⁸ 1,834	5,358	15,660	10,000	4,560	—	1,100	—	—	15,660
⁹ 1,500	¹⁰ 17,500	—	83,410	34,600	2,969	—	16,050	—	1,546	83,410
² 10,000	¹¹ 1,250	—	—	—	¹² 250	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1,892	24,325	16,800	¹³ 27,995 2,275	\$5,250	—	—	—	24,325
—	—	—	44,766	16,700	20,064	—	7,250	—	752	44,766
—	—	—	132,443	50,000	69,954	—	12,489	—	—	132,443
—	—	—	10,809	2,500	7,604	—	—	—	705	10,809
—	¹⁵ 135	—	59,107	25,000	12,116	—	—	\$21,991	—	59,107
³ 1,500	—	—	19,415	10,000	3,827	—	—	—	5,588	19,415
² 3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁶ 2,557	8,715	23,267	5,000	4,994	13,273	—	—	—	23,267
¹⁷ 1,930	—	—	23,934	17,500	2,176	—	—	1,482	2,776	23,934
¹⁸ 14,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁰ 746	—	429,754	50,000	152,037	—	—	²² 150,980	76,737	429,754
—	²¹ 20,713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²³ 4,744	—	7,169	4,524	1,107	—	—	—	1,538	7,169
—	—	—	17,140	6,000	4,591	—	—	6,549	—	17,140
—	²⁴ 11,783	—	529,787	125,000	138,023	75,000	121,847	69,243	—	529,787
—	²⁵ 567	—	—	—	²⁸ 674	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁶ 2,489	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁷ 4,735	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	547,516	236,100	—	²⁹ 60,000	71,000	³⁰ 80,000	100,416	547,516
¹⁷ 7,000	³¹ 6,467	—	367,075	168,800	47,433	94,000	33,500	23,342	—	367,075
² 25,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	42,000	65,000	50,000	15,000	—	—	—	—	65,000
—	—	—	128,392	10,000	16,384	—	56,665	—	45,343	128,392
—	³² 5,954	—	90,461	5,000	69,561	—	7,000	—	8,900	90,461
—	³³ 1,002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁴ 8,000	—	43,569	5,000	10,869	—	7,500	³⁵ 1,000	19,200	43,569
² 5,000	—	11,304	57,407	35,000	17,407	—	5,000	—	—	57,407
—	—	52,865	54,233	40,200	12,033	—	2,000	—	—	54,233

¹⁹ And tools.²⁰ Office fixtures.²¹ Stocks and bonds.²² Building operations.²³ Patterns.²⁴ Supplies.²⁵ Office furniture.²⁶ Horses and wagons.²⁷ Prepaid interest and insurance.²⁸ Interest.²⁹ Mortgage.³⁰ Reserve for depreciation.³¹ Prepaid items.³² Furniture and fixtures.³³ Unexpired insurance and supplies.³⁴ Stocks and bonds in sinking fund.³⁵ Depreciation.³⁶ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$110,000	\$29,303	\$7,663	\$109,834	\$82,403
Geo. E. Dunbar Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	3,838	400	578
Geo. E. Keith Company, Brockton.	Jan. 6, 1917.	³ Dec. 12, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	6,000,000	391,101	157,793	4,232,069	6,151,866
Geo. E. Keith Russian Company, Brockton.	May 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	-	345,016	316,617
Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, Brockton.	Sept. 29, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	-	-	2,211	82,511
George E. Marsters, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	18,482
George E. Meacom Company, Peabody.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,500	-	-	2,500	900
George E. Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹² Feb. 18, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	500	17,042	10,150
George E. Wye Company, Needham.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,000	12,000	24,700	11,343
Geo. F. Daniels Corporation, Lynn.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	22,566	93,494	80,319
Geo. F. Emmons Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	12,166	1,237
George F. Hewett Co., Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	¹⁵ 13,626	73,093	99,484
George F. Johnson Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	²⁰ Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,527	56,036
Geo. F. Watts Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	5,000	-	14,274
George F. Welch Company, The, Scituate.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	125,000	7,621	-	114,518	61,125
George Frost Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	³ Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	10,700	235,645	246,445
George G. Hall Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	13,000	²⁴ 82,000	9,506
George G. Page Box Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	68,400	184,336	46,050	129,202	73,381
George Grow Automobile Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	65,000	500	49,566	23,654
George H. Ball Company, Lynn.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	5,062
George H. Bicknell Company, Weymouth.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	896	43,888	32,434
George H. Buckminster Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	7,821	32,882
George H. Carter Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,400	3,767	11,252
Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	59,136	30,065	102,990
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	100,000	with R. E.	886,923	207,097
Geo. H. Herrick Co., Attleboro.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	8,500	-	-	7,642	2,028
George H. Jacobs Company, Peabody.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	22,944	11,794
Geo. H. Jewett Company, Worcester.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,870	5,912	18,866

¹ Good will.² To Treasurer.³ Adjourned.⁴ Investments in other companies.⁵ Advance payments next season's merchandise.⁶ Prepaid insurance, etc.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Reserve for exchange.⁹ Securities, book value \$1,297,065.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Securities.¹² Date of postponement.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Store fixtures.¹⁵ And tools, etc

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$229,203	\$109,100	\$29,513	\$69,000	-	-	\$21,590	\$229,203
¹ \$1,500	-	\$2,178	8,494	5,000	¹ 1,054 ² 2,440	-	-	-	-	8,494
¹ 1,000,000	⁴ \$700,196 ⁵ 361,292 ⁶ 94,996	-	13,089,313	6,000,000	1,326,694	-	\$4,112,201	\$1,224,782 ⁷ 425,636	-	13,089,313
¹ 8,318	-	19,236	689,187	80,000	589,187	-	-	⁸ 20,000	-	689,187
-	⁹ 1,137,800	-	1,222,522	1,109,700	42,862	-	-	-	69,960	1,222,522
¹ 44,000	¹⁰ 5,242 ¹¹ 8,634	-	76,358	50,000	17,657	-	-	-	8,701	76,358
-	-	-	3,400	1,500	175	900	-	-	825	3,400
-	-	9,664	37,356	10,000	12,114	-	15,242	-	-	37,356
-	76	-	58,119	25,000	12,536	-	9,700	10,883	with surplus	58,119
¹³ 7,500	-	-	203,879	100,000	34,671	-	65,000	4,208	-	203,879
-	¹⁴ 828	-	14,231	5,000	6,769	-	1,715	-	747	14,231
-	6,850 ¹⁶ 3,224 ¹⁷ 18,191 ¹⁸ 1,965	-	216,433	50,000	20,575	-	55,147	60,371 ¹⁹ 20,223	10,117	216,433
-	-	-	59,563	10,000	33,259	-	with accts. payable	-	16,304	59,563
¹ 5,008	-	-	24,282	5,200	17,000	-	-	-	2,082	24,282
-	²¹ 14,000 ²² 1,500	-	198,764	125,000	37,226	-	10,911	-	25,627	198,764
²³ 1,500	-	-	494,290	250,000	223,754	-	-	20,536	with surplus	494,290
-	-	30,148	134,654	100,000	18,654	-	16,000	-	-	134,654
-	-	-	432,969	68,400	17,488	-	109,000	238,081	with surplus	432,969
-	-	-	138,720	50,000	13,896	38,000	35,850	-	⁹⁷⁴	138,720
-	²⁵ 8,804	-	13,866	10,000	1,332	-	-	2,000 ²⁶ 534	-	13,866
-	²⁷ 1,888	700	79,806	29,000	36,480	-	12,500	1,826	-	79,806
-	-	-	40,703	20,000	13,292	-	-	-	7,411	40,703
-	²⁸ 350	4,125	20,894	20,000	894	-	-	-	-	20,894
-	-	-	192,191	75,000	35,704	-	-	81,487	-	192,191
-	-	-	1,194,020	1,000,000	22,472	-	70,000	-	101,548	1,194,020
-	-	-	9,670	8,500	-	-	-	-	1,170	9,670
-	-	-	34,738	10,000	175	24,563	-	-	-	34,738
-	-	-	27,648	10,000	897	-	6,100	10,651	-	27,648

¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures account.¹⁷ Horses and stable equipment and auto account.¹⁸ Unexpired lease.¹⁹ Depreciation account.²⁰ Should have been held.²¹ Delivery equipment.²² Office and store fixtures.²³ Patent rights and trade-marks.²⁴ And furniture, supplies, etc.²⁵ Equipment.²⁶ Reserve.²⁷ Prepaid and cop. insurance.²⁸ Auto truck.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Geo. H. Johnson Company, Malden.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$6,296	\$5,557
George H. Lincoln Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	\$22,068	\$8,036	14,177	30,370
George H. Morrill Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	¹ 92,650	with R. E.	463,675	462,280
George H. Morrill Company of California, Norwood.	June 28, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	98,000	² 16,511	with R. E.	96,363	62,200
George H. Priggen Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	2,792	5,137	35,474
George H. Sallaway Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	9,023	11,889
George H. Shaw Company, The, Middleborough.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	2,600	-	9,879	22,785
George H. Snow Company, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	¹² July 12, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	250,000	25,000	¹⁴ 25,425	353,344	395,299
George H. Wahn Co., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	¹² Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	33,933	52,966
George H. Wood Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	1,739	-	34,198
George H. Woodman, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	33,497	16,591
George Howard and Sons Company, Brockton.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	850	1,500	39,941
George J. Barker Lumber Company, Waltham.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	45,300	²² 7,806	58,618	55,862
George J. Brunell Company, The, Webster.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	314	9,649	10,843
George J. Tarr Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	20,012	10,712	24,000	5,700
George James Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	1,000	114,280	107,678
George Kinnell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	150,000	-	-	-
George Kirby, Jr. Paint Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	4,300	1,900	17,710	16,835
George L. Glennon Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	10,000	7,000	4,000	1,000	2,750
Geo. L. Griffin & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	-	59,418	27,187
Geo. L. Layman Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	7,000	220
George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	100,000	135,351	43,959	126,050	264,564
George M. Briggs, Incorporated, Newton.	Aug. 17, 1917.	²³ Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	600	400	16,050
George M. D. Legg Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	87,475	74,631
Geo. M. Ingalls Co., Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	58,732	39,699	35,665	455,146
Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	4,000	134,984	455,924

¹ Taxes prepaid.² Insurance prepaid.³ Less depreciation.⁴ Investment securities.⁵ Advance payments.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Auto.⁸ Fixtures, horses, teams and autos.⁹ Expense items.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Sundries.¹² Reserves.¹³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$11,853	\$5,000	\$4,555	-	-	-	\$2,298	\$11,853
-	¹ \$296	-	75,700	50,000	4,324	-	-	\$21,376	-	75,700
-	² 753	-								
-	⁴ 123,040	-	1,146,056	200,000	6,677	\$3,716	\$22,350	-	913,313	1,146,056
-	⁵ 1,911	-								
-	⁶ 2,500	-								
-	⁵ 357	-	175,431	54,000	48,188	-	-	73,243	with surplus	175,431
-	⁷ 500	-	46,903	20,000	16,435	-	8,972	1,496	-	46,903
-	⁶ 3,000	-								
-	⁸ 11,943	-	34,680	15,350	4,944	-	6,200	¹² 4,781	3,081	34,680
-	⁹ 1,323	-			¹¹ 204					
-	¹⁰ 502	-	35,264	15,000	⁹ 120	-	2,600	5,727	6,788	35,264
-	⁵ 672	-	814,962	250,000	51,969	-	454,911	58,082	-	814,962
-	¹⁵ 15,222	-								
-	¹⁶ 350	-	87,249	15,000	29,836	-	5,585	-	9,227	87,249
-	¹⁹ 314	-	36,672	10,000	10,594	-	-	-	16,078	36,672
-	²⁰ 421	-								
-	²¹ 6,612	-	56,700	35,000	8,437	-	10,350	-	2,913	56,700
-	-	-	42,291	25,000	15,718	-	-	-	1,573	42,291
-	-	-	167,586	50,000	84,482	-	-	33,104	-	167,586
²³ \$2,500	-	\$536	23,842	20,000	1,892	-	1,950	-	-	23,842
²⁴ 4,000	-	-	68,424	50,000	17,500	-	-	-	924	68,424
²⁵ 2,000	-	-								
²⁶ 2,000	-	-	222,958	40,000	146,305	-	-	-	36,653	222,958
-	-	-	150,000	10,000	-	136,000	-	-	4,000	150,000
-	-	-	40,745	25,000	13,113	-	-	1,931	701	40,745
²³ 6,000	-	-	20,750	9,000	5,000	-	-	-	6,750	20,750
-	²¹ 8,000	-	94,605	50,000	15,625	-	-	28,980	-	94,605
²³ 5,000	-	-	12,220	4,500	188	-	6,750	-	782	12,220
-	3,000	-	572,924	100,000	134,154	-	77,000	261,770	-	572,924
-	-	13,750	30,800	25,000	4,000	-	1,800	-	-	30,800
-	²¹ 1,091	-	163,197	40,000	12,139	-	90,000	21,058	-	163,197
-	²⁷ 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	589,242	40,000	5,790	-	101,131	-	442,321	589,242
-	-	-	594,908	100,000	490,000	-	-	-	4,908	594,908

¹⁴ And equipment.¹⁵ Prepaid items.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ Bank loans.¹⁸ Notes receivable discounted.¹⁹ Teams.²⁰ Office furniture.²¹ Fixtures.²² And tools, etc.²³ Good will.²⁴ Patent rights.²⁵ Trade-marks.²⁶ In lieu of annual.²⁷ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George Mortimer and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$2,831	\$8,941
George N. Blake Company, Somerville.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,796	332
George Nye Company, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	230,000	\$112,867	-	83,467	132,750
George O. Jenkins Company, Bridgewater.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	23,690	\$16,425	23,166	27,571
Geo. P. Bingham Co., Boston.	June 11, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	500
George P. Cox Last Company, Malden.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	80,000	43,910	15,000	17,693	20,262
George P. Raymond Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	6,800	-	-	6,370	1,568
George R. Bascom Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,062
George S. Briggs Coal Co., Swampscott.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	10,000	2,500 2,559	106	1,562	7,741
Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., Easthampton.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	350,000	58,206	124,024	122,398	78,320
Geo. S. Harrington Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	95,433	60,240
George Sessions Sons Company, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	¹⁴ 51,425	-	3,681	18,149
George Smith Plumbing and Auto Metal Company, Springfield.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	5,241	24,092	32,223
George T. Horan, Inc., Boston.	May 31, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	15,000	25,000
George T. Hoyt Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	2,300	28,328	16,041
George T. Johnson Company, The, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁶ 1,513	15,836	76,221
George T. Rendle Company, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	20,000	32,537	-	13,738
George W. Canterbury Inc., Boston.	May 2, 1917.	¹⁷ Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	61	27,581	20,005
George W. Capen Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,537	8,340
George W. Carr Company, The, Worcester.	Oct. 3, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	5,900	-	3,763	32,191
George W. Davis, Incorp., Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	172	1,949	6,470
George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	41,542	8,458	688	20,297
Geo. W. Harris Co., Lowell.	July 16, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	35,000	24,000	3,000	6,553	3,953
George W. Harvey Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	205,352
Geo. W. King & Company Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,483
George W. Macauley Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	8,628	29,920	22,278
George W. Olney Woolen Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	24 -	-	-	3,776	16,578
George W. Prescott Publishing Company, Quincy.	June 16, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	6,000	576	2,926
Geo. W. Torrey Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	25,401	15,929
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	300,000	-	440,780	314,338

¹ Patent rights.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Laboratory and office equipment.⁵ Prepaid items.⁶ Autos, horses, etc.⁷ Buildings on leased land.⁸ Due for real estate—land on Stetson Ave. just purchased.⁹ Reserve for accrued wages, taxes, etc.¹⁰ Store fixtures.¹¹ Automobiles.¹² Credit indemnity fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,000	⁴ \$444	\$10,605	\$32,821	\$25,000	\$7,821	-	-	-	-	\$32,821
² 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 4,000	-	1,388	9,516	5,000	4,516	-	-	-	-	9,516
-	⁵ 737	-	329,821	230,000	37,386	-	-	\$15,843	\$46,592	329,821
-	⁶ 11,419	-	102,271	75,000	7,059	-	-	20,212	-	102,271
-	-	19,500	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	96,865	80,000	-	-	-	-	16,865	96,865
-	-	-	7,938	6,800	10	-	-	-	1,128	7,938
⁸ 11,587	-	-	15,649	5,000	5,707	-	-	-	4,942	15,649
-	-	-	14,468	10,000	-	⁸ \$2,500	\$1,100	-	868	14,468
-	-	-	382,948	300,000	-	-	-	75,448	-	382,948
-	¹⁰ 2,445	-	159,396	50,000	4,504	-	43,145	⁹ 7,500 40,000	18,746	159,396
-	¹¹ 1,278	-	73,255	12,000	8,005	-	48,750	¹² 3,001 4,500	-	73,255
¹³ 1,400	¹⁵ 120	-	63,076	22,500	18,191	-	12,000	10,385	-	63,076
-	-	34,000	74,000	50,000	24,000	with accts.	payable	-	-	74,000
¹⁴ 7,550	-	-	54,219	20,000	21,306	-	-	-	12,913	54,219
-	-	-	93,570	10,000	18,358	-	-	65,212	-	93,570
-	-	16,025	82,300	25,000	57,300	-	-	-	-	82,300
¹⁶ 30,000	¹⁸ 10,039	-	87,686	30,000	35,333	-	¹⁹ 15,000	-	7,353	87,686
-	²⁰ 1,822	-	12,699	10,000	306	-	1,700	-	693	12,699
-	²¹ 7,825	269	49,948	25,000	12,948	2,500	9,500	-	-	49,948
-	-	-	8,591	3,500	-	-	-	-	5,091	8,591
-	-	203,094	274,079	150,000	112,429	11,650	-	-	-	274,079
-	-	-	37,506	35,000	-	-	-	-	2,506	37,506
¹⁷ 5,000	²² 5,000	-	215,852	25,000	141,804	-	46,100	-	2,948	215,852
-	²³ 500	-	1,483	1,000	109	-	-	-	374	1,483
-	-	6,225	67,051	50,000	17,051	-	-	-	-	67,051
-	-	-	20,354	-	4,102	-	-	-	16,252	20,354
¹⁸ 12,000	-	-	21,502	20,000	1,327	-	-	-	175	21,502
¹⁹ 15,000	-	27,143	83,473	25,000	57,913	-	-	-	-	83,473
-	-	-	1,055,118	400,000	²⁵ 560 223,878	-	-	-	431,240	1,055,118

¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ And fixtures and livery.¹⁵ Prepaid expenses.¹⁶ And automobile.¹⁷ Adjourned.¹⁸ Deposits with manufacturers.¹⁹ Customers' deposits.²⁰ Plant.²¹ Equipment.²² Tools.²³ Stock.²⁴ Stock liquidated.²⁵ Interest and commission.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George Washington Association, Inc., Chelsea.	July 20, 1917.	July 4, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$2,869
George Willcomb Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	² Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	\$418,883	251,852
Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston.	July 24, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	-	3,980	49,902
George's Shoe Store, Inc., Lowell.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,256	72
Georgian Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,048	328
Georgian Hotel Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	30,689	24,757
Geraldine Company, The, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	32
German-American Button Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,950	9,265
German Consumers Co-operative Company, The, Clinton.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	5,000	\$2,800	-	3,608	3,226
German Co-operative Association, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	4,000	4,700	-	7,275	7,182
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	4,000	-	3,810	2,281
Germania Mills, Holyoke.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	300,000	251,967	\$275,898	992,214	134,098
Gerrish Dredging Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	²² 42,000	-	13,383
Gerry & Northup Co., Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	625	-	14,181
Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	796	1,790	214
Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield (2nd return).	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	718	1,548	371
Gibbons Contracting Company, Melrose.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	5,000	-	900	-	3,000
Gibbs Express Company, Waltham.	June 12, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	9,243
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, Clinton.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	18,000	9,660	7,510	2,436
Gibby Foundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	36,180	48,945
Gibson Bedstead Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	5,565	25,736	11,030
Gibson Game Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	21
Gibson-Hollister Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	225,000	-	23,306	108,998	35,781
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, West Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	423,822	³⁶ 165,337	1,153,567	366,948
Gilbert & Cole Co., Marblehead.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	30,000	10,200	1,000	11,849	17,806
Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	3,000	-	-	2,180	2,091

¹ Subscriptions on stock.² Adjourned.³ Investments.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Horse, team and fixtures.⁸ Subscriptions received on stock.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Furniture and construction.¹¹ Deferred charges.¹² Leasehold and license.¹³ Collected in advance.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Patent rights and formula.¹⁶ Apparatus.¹⁷ Office equipment.¹⁸ Deferred liabilities.¹⁹ Improvement.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,869	\$500	-	-	-	-	\$69	\$2,869
-	³ \$29,596	-	701,213	¹ 2,300 250,000	\$358,098	-	-	-	93,115	701,213
⁵ \$27,000	⁴ 882 ⁶ 100 ⁷ 6,016	-	86,998	75,000	4,494	-	-	-	7,504	86,998
-	-	-	3,328	2,200	145	-	-	-	983	3,328
-	-	\$2,025	4,401	600 ⁸ 2,700 75,000	1,101	-	-	-	-	4,401
⁹ 11,353	¹⁰ 43,955 ¹¹ 4,502 ¹² 33,667	-	148,923	54,093	-	-	\$12,000 ¹³ 167	\$1,298 ¹⁴ 960	5,405	148,923
¹³ 48,960 ⁹ 1,000	¹⁶ 200	-	50,192	50,000	100	-	-	-	92	50,192
-	¹⁷ 46 ¹¹ 9	-	11,270	1,000	8,239	-	¹⁸ 90	1,941	-	11,270
-	-	-	9,634	2,500	2,119	\$1,900	900	-	2,215	9,634
-	-	-	19,157	3,240	989	1,400	3,205	1,200	9,123	19,157
-	-	-	10,091	4,420	912	1,700	600	-	2,450	10,091
-	¹⁹ 26,173 ²⁰ 2,148	-	1,682,498	300,000	759,893	500,000	-	²¹ 39,488	83,117	1,682,498
-	-	-	55,383	20,000	10,320	-	17,388	1,975	-	55,383
-	-	-	14,806	²³ 5,700 7,000	6,732	-	-	-	1,074	14,806
²⁴ 97,685	-	3,961	104,446	100,000	4,446	-	-	-	-	104,446
²⁴ 97,686	-	3,577	103,900	100,000	²⁵ 3,900	-	-	-	-	103,900
-	²⁶ 700	600	5,200	5,000	200	-	-	-	-	5,200
-	²⁷ 15,418	-	24,661	3,500	8,112	-	-	-	13,049	24,661
-	²⁸ 8,000 ²⁹ 800 ³⁰ 800	7,434	54,640	50,000	4,640	-	-	-	-	54,640
-	-	-	87,125	10,000	68,292	-	-	-	8,833	87,125
-	⁶ 1,000 ³¹ 8,000 ³² 431 ³³ 394	-	52,156	20,000	4,675	-	4,395	19,453	3,633	52,156
50,000	-	-	50,021	50,000	-	-	-	-	21	50,021
³⁴ 169,500	-	-	337,585	207,200 ³⁵ 5,000	115,930	-	-	9,455	-	337,585
-	-	-	2,109,674	250,000	200,253	-	618,683	-	1,040,738	2,109,674
-	-	-	40,855	15,000	7,944	-	13,200	-	4,711	40,855
-	-	-	4,271	2,300	827	-	-	1,144	-	4,271

²⁰ Unexpired insurance premium.²² Depreciation account.²² And floating equipment.²³ Subscription received on stock.²⁴ Patent rights.²⁵ Due W. F. Young.²⁶ Horses and wagons.²⁷ Autos, wagons, etc.²⁸ Distribution account.²⁹ Fire protection.³⁰ Boiler account.³¹ Mortgage.³² Auto truck.³³ Unexpired insurance.³⁴ Patent rights and good will.³⁵ Subscriptions received for stock to be issued.³⁶ And tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, The, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	\$2,500	-	-	\$75	\$543
Gilbert Rist Optical Co., Greenfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	1,000	\$900	\$300	1,000	300
Gilchrist Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	-	557,126	288,468
Gile Engine Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	237
Gile Marine Engine Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	1,367	-	25
Giles-Tobey Company, New Bedford.	May 12, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	3,200	716	2,301
Gillette Safety Razor Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	13,000,000	489,196	258,108	891,016	3,241,836
Gillette Safety Razor Company of Canada, Limited, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	39,655	105,621	133,059
Gillette Safety Razor Ltd., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	¹² Jan. 8, 1917.	-	2,000,000	-	-	-	-
Gillmore and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	35,943
Gilman and Moffett Company, Worcester.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,297	13,372	15,867
Gilman Brothers Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	175,000	-	¹³ 7,700	140,342	171,333
Gilman Game Board Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Gilmore Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,295	3,721
Gilt Edge Silk Mills, The, New Bedford.	May 15, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	19,000	13,500	-	5,968
Gimbel's Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	500	3,665	14,357
Glaeser, Thompson Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	26,121	54,139
Gleasondale Woolen Mills, Stow.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	¹⁹ 62,648	with R. E.	212,313	11,115
Glen Mills Cereal Company, Rowley.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	²⁰ 2,199	with R. E.	18,319	36,347
Glendale Coal Company, Everett.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	35,000	13,713	2,733	2,694	8,288
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,100,000	258,600	346,000	491,541	396,869
Glendale Laundry, Inc., The, Everett.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	8,216	-	857
Glenwood Works, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	96,497	92,992	60,009	49,758
Glidden Brick Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	252	28,702
Globe Ear-Phone Co., Reading.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	13,052	12,527
Globe Feature Film Corporation, The, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	²⁹ 13,654	6,762

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Supplies.⁴ Prepaid taxes, etc.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Contract.⁸ Patent rights and trade-marks.⁹ Investments.¹⁰ Deferred charges.¹¹ Dividends payable.¹² Corporation ceased to do business in 1915.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Accrued accounts.¹⁵ Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$2,500	—	\$234	\$3,352	\$2,500	\$852	—	—	—	—	\$3,352
—	—	300	2,800	1,000	400	—	\$1,400	—	—	2,800
—	² \$186,021	—	1,063,829	500,000	140,725	—	—	\$321,306	—	1,063,829
—	³ 13,503	—	—	—	—	—	—	⁵ 101,798	—	—
—	⁴ 17,011	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁶ 5,000	—	—	5,237	5,000	—	—	—	—	\$237	5,237
—	⁷ 77,000	17,000	95,392	94,000	1,200	—	—	192	—	95,392
—	—	—	6,217	6,000	—	—	—	—	217	6,217
⁸ 600,000	⁹ 946,079	—	12,952,341	10,000,000	122,729	—	—	2,654,612	—	12,952,341
¹ 6,500,000	¹⁰ 26,106	—	—	¹¹ 175,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁶ 374,312	¹⁰ 5,566	—	658,213	500,000	¹¹ 3,632	—	—	154,581	—	658,213
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	35,943	5,000	9,679	—	—	21,264	—	35,943
¹ 2,200	—	—	32,736	15,000	4,416	—	4,450	8,870	—	32,736
¹ 20,000	14,260	—	353,635	160,000	123,889	—	51,209	3,095	—	353,635
—	—	—	—	—	¹⁴ 2,333	—	—	¹⁵ 13,000	—	—
—	—	1,336	1,336	305	1,031	—	—	¹⁶ 109	—	1,336
—	¹⁷ 8,250	302	18,568	5,000	6,768	\$6,800	—	—	—	18,568
—	—	—	38,468	10,000	2,521	—	—	—	25,947	38,468
—	—	—	18,522	10,000	1,114	—	—	—	7,408	18,522
—	¹⁸ 562	13,873	94,695	25,000	69,695	—	—	—	—	94,695
—	—	—	286,076	100,000	60,538	—	95,000	30,538	—	286,076
—	²¹ 1,481	—	58,346	16,000	9,466	—	—	32,880	—	58,346
¹ 200	—	—	27,628	19,310	1,350	—	4,000	—	2,968	27,628
—	—	—	1,493,010	1,082,700	11,195	—	—	334,115	—	1,493,010
—	²¹ 334	—	9,980	2,000	1,712	—	—	²² 65,000	6,192	9,980
—	²³ 149	—	—	—	²⁶ 76	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁴ 145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁵ 279	—	299,256	100,000	12,179	25,000	53,500	²² 50,000	58,577	299,256
—	²³ 250	17,948	47,152	5,000	42,152	—	—	—	—	47,152
⁶ 5,440	²⁷ 6,483	33,350	77,652	50,000	1,838	—	25,814	—	—	77,652
¹ 3,000	²⁸ 3,800	—	—	7,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 5,000	²⁸ 1,780	—	27,196	³⁰ 5,500	1,448	12,000	—	—	748	27,196

¹⁶ Suspense.¹⁷ Hotel equipment.¹⁸ Furniture.¹⁹ And fixtures, etc.²⁰ And plant account.²¹ Horses.²² Reserve.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Harnesses.²⁵ Wagons.²⁶ Discounts.²⁷ Tools, dies and fixtures.²⁸ Prepaid rent.²⁹ And films, posters, etc.³⁰ Subscriptions received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Globe Furniture Company, Inc., Lawrence.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$8,224	\$8,428
Globe Gas Light Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,167	5,758
Globe Knitting Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	\$7,811	8,921	6,034
Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	125,000	\$1,182,912	278,956	-	677,864
Globe Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	⁴ 16,118 ⁵ 21,201	123,932	123,141
Globe Rubber Works Inc., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,830
Globe Transportation Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	32,829
Globe Upholstering Co., Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1916.	20,000	-	500	5,350	12,286
Globe Vaudeville Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,181
Globe Wine Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,300	-
Gloucester Coal Company, Gloucester.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	90,000	62,238	-	3,578	65,226
Gloucester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Gloucester.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	103,000	49,000	465	43,273
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Boston.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	6,549	32,450
Gloucester Gill-Net Fisheries Company, Inc., Gloucester.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	25,000	-	150	-	911
Gloucester Hospital, Inc., Gloucester.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	75,000	7,000	-	3,000	500
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	13,600	6,300	2,000	-	6,184
Gloucester Net & Twine Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	93,834	with R. E.	204,958	7,330
Gloucester Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1917.	¹⁷ Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	845
Gloucester Salt Fish Company, Gloucester.	July 13, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	14,000	1,000	17,543	18,696
Gloucester Times Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	22,816	1,662	9,965
Gloucester Windlass Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	28
Glove Instep Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	300
Glue Specialties Company, The, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,367	19,309
Gnecco Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,888	9,331
Godfrey Coal Company, Milton.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	13,603	131,463
Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	32,000	14,000	2,588	22,596	22,135
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	35,000	⁹ 90,000	20,144	227,441	86,656
Golbert Last Company, Worcester.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	16,528	14,992	26,569
Gold & Croston Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	400	8,294	3,300
Goldberg & Frye Company, Brockton.	Aug. 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	659	5,516

¹ Patent rights.² Investments.³ Real estate mortgages.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Machinery, fixtures and merchandise outside Mass.⁶ Stock in Mass. corporations.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Good will.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Equipment.¹¹ Stock of other companies.¹² Boats, furniture and fixtures.¹³ Stock in other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$16,652	\$5,800	\$7,211	-	-	-	\$3,641	\$16,652
¹ \$25,000	-	\$465	49,390	25,000	3,543	-	\$2,000	\$18,847	-	49,390
-	-	-	22,766	7,800	4,449	-	-	-	10,517	22,766
-	² \$8,500	-	2,148,232	125,000	144,100	³ \$675,000	-	1,204,132	-	2,148,232
¹ 1	⁶ 11,000	-	295,393	70,000	35,118	-	65,040	107,735 ⁷ 17,500	-	295,393
⁸ 7,000	⁹ 2,000	-	10,830	10,000	457	-	-	-	373	10,830
-	-	-	32,829	10,000	10,735	-	-	4,249	7,845	32,829
⁸ 10,000	-	7,318	35,454	20,000	15,454	-	-	-	-	35,454
-	¹⁰ 9,874	12,008	25,063	5,000	20,063	-	-	-	-	25,063
-	-	-	5,300	5,000	300	-	-	-	-	5,300
-	-	-	131,042	70,000	916	-	10,000	50,126	-	131,042
-	¹¹ 20,000	-	215,738	90,000	25,862	-	59,500	25,000	15,376	215,738
-	¹² 4,238	10,554	65,091	25,000	5,591	-	34,500	-	-	65,091
¹³ 2,700	¹⁴ 10,300	7,365	15,726	11,500	2,126	-	2,100	-	-	15,726
-	¹⁵ 2,500	83,792	94,892	75,000	1,892	18,000	-	-	-	94,892
-	¹⁶ 600	-	16,287	13,600	2,687	-	-	-	-	16,287
⁸ 40,000	-	-	346,122	1,000	201,122	144,000	-	-	-	346,122
-	¹⁸ 2,008	1,000	3,853	1,000	2,396 ¹⁹ 457	-	-	-	-	3,853
-	-	-	51,239	5,300	6,954	13,900	10,856	10,000	4,229	51,239
-	²⁰ 4,000	-	38,443	20,000	2,874	-	-	164 ²¹ 10,946	4,459	38,443
¹ 6,872	-	-	6,900	6,900	-	-	-	-	-	6,900
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	²² 250	-	25,426	8,000	15,252	-	-	2,174	-	25,426
-	²³ 500	-	17,642	10,000	7,642	-	-	-	-	17,642
-	²⁴ 565	4,858	162,911	40,000	6,714	104,700	-	11,497	-	162,911
-	²⁵ 17,845	-	61,319	32,000	7,840	-	-	⁷ 9,257	12,222	61,319
-	²⁶ 11,000	-	435,241	35,000	99,080	-	-	301,161	-	435,241
¹ 2,000	-	-	73,089	50,000	14,896	-	6,188	-	2,005	73,089
⁸ 13,000	-	-	14,494	3,000	1,793	-	6,000	-	3,701	14,494
⁸ 2,500	-	-	10,039	5,000	423	-	4,616	-	-	10,039
-	²⁷ 750 ²⁸ 7	3,107								

¹⁴ Steamboat.¹⁵ Nets.¹⁶ Cape Ann Therapeuterion shares.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.¹⁸ Prepaid expenses.¹⁹ Accrued expenses.²⁰ Dividends paid.²¹ Depreciation.²² Furniture.²³ Liberty bond.²⁴ Fixtures, etc.²⁵ Horses, wagons, etc.²⁶ Treasury stock.²⁷ Furniture, fixtures and wagons.²⁸ Insurance premium unexpired.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Golden Grain Farming Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1917.	¹ Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$21,049	\$52	\$799	\$1,156	
Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,750	-	200	-	189	
Golden Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	³ 5,500	7,304	7,380	
Golden Rule Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,000	13,650	21,820	
Goldex Leather Company, Brockton.	Oct. 18, 1917.	¹ Sept. 21, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	6,000	-	⁶ 780	3,842	3,677	
Goldman Company, Inc., The, Salem.	July 10, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	300	150	523	
Goldsmith Silver Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	⁷ 2,050	13,612	47,806	
Goldsmith-Wall-Stockwell Company, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	¹ June 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	22,749	331,701	
Goldstein Brothers Amusement Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	16,650	-	-	35,580	
Goldstone Mining Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	13,500	2,742	-	1,166	
Goldthwait Furniture Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	9,000	-	3,500	3,350	
Goodell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	6,000	8,680	11,127	2,673	
Goodell-Pratt Company, Greenfield.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	100,000	143,871	350,162	250,757	
Goodell Tool Company, Buckland.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	5,000	16,018	13,671	3,446	
Goodhue Company, The, Leominster.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	6,000	2,983	9,360	37,006	
Goodman-Howe Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	3,800	-	-	1,624	8,915	
Goodnow-Pearson Co., The, Fitchburg.	Apr. 25, 1917.	¹ Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	60,000	-	-	129,948	8,725	
Goodwin Tailoring Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	717	3,088	
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	
Gookin Furniture Company, Lowell.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	21,000	9,262	
Gordon & Woodman Co., Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	10,000	-	125	-	400	
Gordon Bros. Amusement Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1917.	¹⁸ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	27,385	
Gordon-Hittl Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	²⁴ 750	1,853	3,195	
Gordon Side Show Company, Revere.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	25,000	6,732	-	-	68	
Gordon Supply Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	64,143	169,723	65,700	
Gorham and Stacy, Corp'n, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,600	147	
Gorham Drug Store, Incorporated, Lenox.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,100	570	
Gorham Plumbing and Heating Company, Lowell.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,500	2,100	

¹ Adjourned.² J. Emanuels.³ And equipment.⁴ Good will.⁵ Due on advance subscriptions.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ And fixtures and auto.⁸ Good will and trade-mark.⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ Stocks and bonds.¹¹ Conway Handle department.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Tools and fixtures.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$12,016	\$35,072	\$28,700	\$613	-	\$5,759	-	-	\$35,072
-	-	4,882	5,271	2,750	104	-	263	-	-	5,271
					2 2,154					
⁴ \$5,000	-	7,017	32,201	20,000	12,201	-	-	-	-	32,201
-	-	-	38,470	5,000	2,390	-	-	-	\$2,080	38,470
-	-	1,406	9,705	4,725	⁶ 29,000 4,980	-	-	-	-	9,705
-	-	-	973	900	-	-	-	-	73	973
⁸ 28,020	-	16,912	108,400	57,200	16,934	-	34,266	-	-	108,400
⁴ 25,000	-	-	379,450	200,000	63,210	\$111,710	-	\$4,530	-	379,450
⁴ 24,810	⁹ \$6,400 ¹⁰ 500	-	83,940	5,000	78,940	-	-	-	-	83,940
-	-	3,921	21,329	18,000	3,329	-	-	-	-	21,329
-	-	-	15,850	5,000	3,500	3,750	-	-	3,600	15,850
-	-	-	28,480	15,000	-	-	-	-	13,480	28,480
⁴ 300,000	¹¹ 7,892	-	1,152,682	1,000,000	9,196	-	85,000	-	58,486	1,152,682
-	-	-	38,135	20,000	5,777	-	2,639	¹² 1,000	8,719	38,135
-	-	-	55,349	20,000	-	-	4,000	25,830	5,519	55,349
-	¹³ 150	-	10,689	3,800	547	-	-	-	6,342	10,689
-	¹⁴ 18,098 ¹⁵ 560 ¹⁶ 190 ¹⁷ 100	-	157,521	60,000	2,835	28,000	-	66,686	-	157,521
-	-	-	3,905	300	1,844 ¹⁷ 487	-	-	1,274	-	3,905
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	30,262	25,000	3,231	-	-	-	2,031	30,262
-	-	625	1,150	1,000	150	-	-	-	-	1,150
-	¹⁹ 3,237 ²⁰ 3,702 ²¹ 1,686 ²² 5,108 ²⁵ 5,000	-	47,118	10,000	²³ 757	-	-	36,361	-	47,118
⁴ 6,000	-	-	16,798	6,800	9,884	-	-	-	114	16,798
⁴ 5,000	⁹ 1,119 ²⁶ 1,125	1,531	15,575	10,000	1,125	4,000	450	-	-	15,575
-	-	-	299,566	100,000	41,490	-	20,000	²⁷ 121,978	16,098	299,566
-	-	3,864	5,611	1,100	486	-	4,025	-	-	5,611
⁴ 2,000	¹⁴ 500	3,530	10,700	10,000	700	-	-	-	-	10,700
-	-	200	5,800	5,000	800	-	-	-	-	5,800

¹⁵ Unexpired insurance.¹⁷ Paid in on suits.¹⁸ In lieu of annual.¹⁹ Theatrical fixtures, etc.²⁰ Investments.²¹ Prepaid expense.²² Deferred charges.²³ Accrued expenses.²⁴ And furniture and fixtures.²⁵ Formulae.²⁶ Leasehold.²⁷ And undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gorham Press, The, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	¹ Dec. 8, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$32,455	\$15,199
Gorman, Leonard Coal Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	\$200	3,937	381,526
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company, Gloucester.	July 24, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,250,000	\$786,819	110,816	1,145,494	760,069
Gorton-Pew Vessels Company, Gloucester.	July 24, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	40,465	188,736
Gosnold Mills Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,650,000	270,000	1,556,714	739,821	153,819
Gott, Stahl Co., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	350	250	1,690
Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	80,000	-	-	54,923	62,950
Gould Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	8,400	900	266	416
Gould Storage Battery Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,388	1,915
Goulding Bros. Company, Whitman.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	4,700	1,750	20,097	3,097
Goulds Manufacturing Company of New England, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,200
Gove Lumber Company, The, Beverly.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	10,000	-	11,163	12,849
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	3,960	18,861
Grafton & Drake Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	¹⁴ 1,000	-	157,546
Graham Hat Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,000	4,103	739
Graham Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	-	47,283	5,208
Grangers Lime Company, Boston.	June 16, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	87,893	21,393	8,925	10,383
Granite City Ice Co. Inc., Quincy.	June 6, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	13,927	13,050	5,342
Granite Mills, Fall River.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,250,000	458,724	905,827	630,531	241,195
Granite Railway Company, Quincy.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	237,692	86,230	10,861	26,752
Granite State Bobbin and Lumber Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	4,000	4,000	1,000	1,800
Granite State Spring Water Co., Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	²⁶ Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	85,000	50,000	18,726	80,150	13,601
Grant-Watkins Co. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	³⁰ 250	1,985	858
Grant Yarn Company, Fitchburg (for 1916).	Jan. 18, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	300,000	100,000	250,000	419,375	101,165
Grant Yarn Company, Fitchburg.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	300,000	100,000	250,000	450,247	225,246
Graphic Arts Company, The, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	35,000	-	200	1,750	671
Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	³⁵ 8,752	17,144	22,072

¹ In lieu of annual.² Trade-marks and plates.³ Good will and magazines.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ Stock in other companies.⁷ Prepaid expense.⁸ Securities.⁹ Due from subsidiary companies.¹⁰ Advance payments on machinery and vessels.¹¹ Accrued expenses.¹² Vessels.¹³ Should have been held.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Office and store fixtures.¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ Loan.¹⁸ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$10,000	⁴ \$3,782	—	\$71,436	\$50,000	\$6,398	\$9,379	—	—	\$5,659	\$71,436
³ 10,000										
⁵ 14,500	⁶ 14,895	—	415,058	29,000	258,764	41,127	—	\$76,167	10,000	415,058
⁵ 1,170,000	⁷ 19,088	—	5,258,201	3,250,000	267,021	—	\$812,000	917,360	—	5,258,201
	⁸ 477,913				¹¹ 11,820					
	⁹ 738,452									
	¹⁰ 49,550									
—	¹² 568,396	—	797,597	75,000	¹¹ 1,200	—	—	—	—	797,597
—	—	—	2,720,354	1,650,000	721,397	—	—	—	—	2,720,354
—	—	\$1,860	4,150	2,000	91,546	—	545,000	¹⁴ 155,380	278,428	2,720,354
—	¹⁵ 500	—	118,373	80,000	2,150	—	—	—	—	4,150
⁵ 2,000	—	—	11,982	10,000	—	—	8,950	20,000	—	118,373
—	—	—	24,042	2,600	112	1,600	—	¹⁴ 9,423	270	11,982
—	—	16,739	24,042	2,600	21,442	—	—	—	—	24,042
—	—	—	29,644	15,000	3,858	¹⁶ 3,500	—	7,286	—	29,644
—	—	—	3,200	2,000	—	—	¹⁷ 1,200	—	—	3,200
—	—	—	34,012	10,000	9,899	5,500	4,750	—	3,863	34,012
—	—	—	22,821	5,000	12,352	—	—	5,469	—	22,821
—	—	—	158,546	5,000	—	—	153,168	—	378	158,546
—	¹⁹ 10,000	—	16,842	15,000	1,159	—	—	683	—	16,842
—	²⁰ 3,700	—	56,191	15,000	13,798	—	14,823	—	12,570	56,191
—	²¹ 1,716	3,392	133,702	99,650	8,702	—	25,000	—	—	133,702
⁵ 2,500	—	—	34,819	²² 350	10,000	—	8,500	8,250	5,150	34,819
—	—	—	2,236,277	1,250,000	1,744	—	—	—	—	2,236,277
—	—	—	362,403	250,000	²³ 1,175	—	399,500	²⁴ 163,450	423,084	2,236,277
⁵ 10,000	²⁵ 868	—	22,525	15,000	243	—	20,000	77,850	—	362,403
²⁷ 800	²⁸ 5,185	—	168,462	85,000	14,553	—	1,625	—	—	22,525
³¹ 920	—	—	6,917	5,000	1,500	4,400	55,000	1,305	—	168,462
⁵ 2,904	—	—	956,333	300,000	7,157	—	300	—	—	6,917
—	³² 75,000	—	956,333	300,000	1,617	—	—	—	—	956,333
—	³³ 10,793	—	1,037,261	300,000	278,301	—	298,000	³⁴ 11,493	68,539	956,333
⁵ 12,000	³³ 11,768	—	37,918	35,000	237,752	—	165,000	³⁴ 15,107	319,402	1,037,261
—	—	23,297	37,918	10,000	1,107	—	1,811	—	—	37,918
—	—	—	47,968	10,000	31,892	—	—	—	6,076	47,968

¹⁹ Treasury stock.²⁰ Fixtures and lasts.²¹ Prepaid charges.²² Stock held in treasury to exchange
stock of old Conn. corporation.²³ Rent accrued.²⁴ Reserve for depreciation and
taxes.²⁵ Prepaid items.²⁶ Adjourned.²⁷ Trade-mark.²⁸ Delivery equipment.²⁹ Mortgages.³⁰ And furniture.³¹ Trade-marks.³² Construction.³³ Insurance paid.³⁴ Reserve for taxes.³⁵ And buildings, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$2,000,000	¹ \$917,993	with R. E.	\$4,687,901	\$1,991,545
Grattan Associates, Inc., The, Everett.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	4,100	-	775	1,193
Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	⁸ \$4,296	18,019	19,551
Gray and Davis Factory Corporation, Cambridge.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	403,705	-	-	-
Gray & Davis Inc., Cambridge.	June 9, 1917.	" -	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,250,000	55,698	1,088,668	1,410,785	1,004,221
Gray Laboratories, Inc., The, New Bedford.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	¹ 272	3,370	752
Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	6,000	8,500	2,850	3,058	5,095
Great River Realty Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.	50,000	874	-	-	60,194
Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	405
Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston.	July 27, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	767,500	²³ 767,500	-	-	-
Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge.	Sept. 11, 1917.	May 30, 1917.	May 27, 1917.	7,500	-	1,188	1,223	5,350
Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	150	²⁶ 600	600
Greeley Laboratories, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 25, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	1,591	2,490	3,177
Greelock Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	157,256
Green and Green Company, Worcester.	Nov. 12, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	99,900	-	4,777	8,418	13,492
Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury.	May 5, 1917.	²⁹ Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	30,810	18,235	194,745	50,852
Green & Swett Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	¹ 861	17,075	16,359
Green Furniture & Undertaking Co., The, Greenfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	300	10,560	4,844
Greendale Coal Company, Worcester.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,952	8,242
Greene Mfg. Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	July 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	250	750	200
Greenfield Home Development Company, Greenfield.	May 2, 1917.	³² Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Laundry Company, The, Greenfield.	June 29, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	7,800	12,800	1,021	5,869
Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	31,091	19,877	42,381	19,115
Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,733	1,100	5,793
Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	231,785	493,391	814,246	373,774
Greenleaf Company, The, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	70,769
Greenough-Heddinger Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	2,233

¹ And equipment.² Stock in other corporations.³ Prepaid insurance and interest.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Liability insurance reserve.⁶ Special reserve for merchandise depreciation.⁷ Subscriptions received on stock.⁸ And furniture and fixtures.⁹ Undivided profit.¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹¹ None held in 1917.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Investment.¹⁵ Development expense.¹⁶ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁷ Mortgages on real estate.¹⁸ Loans secured by company's stock.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$181,168 ³ 40,261	-	\$7,818,868	\$2,000,000	\$360,727	-	\$3,240,000	⁴ \$700,000 ⁵ 65,000 ⁶ 468,790 983	\$984,351	\$7,818,868
-	-	-	6,068	2,400	-	-	2,495	-	-	6,068
-	-	-	41,866	⁷ 190 9,600	23,837	-	-	⁹ 8,429	-	41,866
-	-	\$2,111	405,816	50,000	193,705	\$130,000	-	¹⁰ 32,111	-	405,816
¹² \$58,264	¹⁴ 49,700	417,613	4,449,949	1,850,000	940,554	-	1,659,395	-	-	4,449,949
¹³ 250,000	¹⁵ 115,000	-	12,714	11,624	290	-	800	-	-	12,714
¹⁶ 7,500	-	820	19,503	6,000	-	-	13,100	-	403	19,503
-	-	-	61,068	4,200	6,954	-	-	-	49,914	61,068
-	¹⁷ 129,611 ¹⁸ 5,993 ¹⁹ 275 ²⁰ 1,797	-	138,081	123,520	²¹ 799 ²² 1,289	-	-	12,413	-	138,081
-	-	-	767,500	767,500	-	-	-	-	-	767,500
¹³ 1,000	100 ²⁴ 3,860 ²⁵ 344	-	13,065	3,700	2,554	-	4,837	1,974	-	13,065
-	-	4,050	5,400	5,000	400	-	-	-	-	5,400
¹² 29,836	-	1,458	38,552	35,300	1,189	-	2,063	-	-	38,552
-	²⁷ 2,008,448	-	2,165,704	1,000,000	²⁰ 6,841	-	1,135,000	23,863	-	2,165,704
¹³ 5,000	²⁸ 58,300	-	89,987	77,800	2,999	-	8,961	-	227	89,987
-	-	-	294,642	75,000	60,137	-	80,000	79,505	-	294,642
-	³⁰ 84 ²⁸ 7,000	-	41,379	25,000	12,392	-	3,987	-	-	41,379
-	-	-	15,704	10,000	3,234	-	2,470	-	-	15,704
-	³¹ 4,100	-	19,294	5,000	4,074	-	2,000	8,220	-	19,294
¹² 1,000	-	-	3,350	3,000	350	-	-	-	-	3,350
¹³ 1,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹³ 6,760	-	-	34,250	12,000	22,250	-	with accts. payable	-	-	34,250
-	-	-	112,464	30,000	5,701	-	-	-	76,763	112,464
-	-	-	11,626	5,000	813	-	-	-	5,813	11,626
¹³ 700,000	³³ 34,200 ³⁴ 15,283	-	2,662,679	2,000,000	45,528	-	315,000	302,151	-	2,662,679
¹³ 15,000	-	2,704	88,473	22,500	44,613	-	-	-	21,360	88,473
490	³⁵ 233	265	3,221	1,000	239	-	1,952	³⁶ 30	-	3,221

²⁰ Accrued interest.²¹ Accrued taxes.²² Accrued dividends.²³ Equity in real estate.²⁴ Horses, wagon and trucks.²⁵ Office equipment.²⁶ And fixtures.²⁷ Stocks and prepaid interest.²⁸ Treasury stock.²⁹ Adjourned.³⁰ Prepaid expense.³¹ Rolling stock.³² Corporation had not commenced business in 1916.³³ Investments.³⁴ Taxes and insurance prepaid.³⁵ Furniture and tools.³⁶ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Green's Pharmacy, Boston, .	Sept. 12, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$5,000	-	-	\$3,720	\$1,134
Greenwich Dairying Association, Incorporated, Malden.	May 18, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$75	45	53
Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	50	50	-
Greenwood Manufacturing Company, Andover.	Sept. 5, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,692	355
Gregory and Brown Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	16,528	13,074
Gregory & Read Company, Lynn.	Aug. 29, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	10,000	400,741	115,025
Greylock Grocery Company, North Adams.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	9,501	3,722
Greylock Hotel Company, Adams.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$35,000	-	5,424	752
Greylock Mills, The, North Adams.	July 30, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	700,000	414,522	702,385	609,849	101,904
Greylock Shirt Company, Adams.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	4,662	with R. E.	-	1,148
Gridley Lunch Company, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	650,000	¹⁰ 118,211	-	4,360	9,051
Grievess Brothers Company, The, Amesbury.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	168	-
Griffin Amusement Company, Lowell.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	-
Griffin Flooring Company, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,841	18,681
Griffin-Smith, Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	15,674
Griffin Wheel Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	21,000,000	3,496,630	1,357,275	2,612,710	1,666,409
Griffith Drug Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	²⁰ 2,467	4,159	350
Griffith-Stillings Press, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	²¹ May 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	80,000	-	46,318	7,359	18,358
Grimes Transfer Company, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1916.	10,000	-	-	428	1,745
Grimmons-Bailey-Weston Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	19,652	12,487
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	434,900	1,065,100	369,081	582,808
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford (2d return).	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,500,000	434,900	1,065,100	653,367	810,087
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	50,000	165,000	173,836	210,229
Grocers Baking Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	118,172	67,914	8,016	45,929
Grogan Hardware Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,913	255
Gross-Strauss Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	4,170	76,689	22,681
Groton Leather-board Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	50,000	30,303	25,011	6,937

¹ Fixtures.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ Surplus.⁵ Patterns.⁶ Store fixtures.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Prepaid interest and insurance.⁹ Payments on U. S. Liberty Bonds.¹⁰ Improvements.¹¹ Equipment.¹² Prepaid expense.¹³ Deferred charges.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Good will, patents, trade-marks and franchises.¹⁶ Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$3,000	-	\$7,854	\$5,000	\$1,799	-	\$979	-	\$76	\$7,854
² \$2,500	-	\$1,087	3,760	3,750	10	-	-	-	-	3,760
3,000	-	-	3,100	3,000	-	-	-	-	100	3,100
³ 5,074	⁴ 26,228 ⁵ 225	3,042	36,616	10,000	271	-	26,345	-	-	36,616
-	⁶ 1,038	-	30,640	20,000	4,436	-	4,500	-	1,704	30,640
-	⁸ 2,729 ⁹ 2,912	-	531,407	100,000	174,800	-	125,000	\$131,607	-	531,407
-	¹ 1,024	-	14,247	5,000	2,745	-	-	-	6,502	14,247
² 5,000	-	29,824	76,000	50,000	-	\$23,000	3,000	-	-	76,000
-	-	-	1,828,660	700,000	401,771	-	-	-	726,889	1,828,660
-	-	34,190	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	40,000
-	¹¹ 25,545 ¹² 1,061 ¹³ 6,839	563,625	728,692	501,500	83,816	40,000	103,376	-	-	728,692
³ 2,000	-	-	2,168	2,000	108	-	-	-	60	2,168
-	-	3,758	5,758	5,000	758	-	-	-	-	5,758
-	¹⁴ 700	-	30,222	10,000	9,363	-	-	10,859	-	30,222
-	-	-	15,674	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,674	15,674
¹⁵ 6,950,000	¹⁶ 1,434,993 ¹⁷ 21,109 ¹⁸ 37,000	-	17,576,126	14,591,900	502,443	-	-	586,240 ¹⁹ 422,214	1,473,329	17,576,126
-	-	-	6,976	5,000	1,392	-	-	-	584	6,976
-	-	12,837	84,872	40,000	15,509 ²² 676	-	28,687	-	-	84,872
² 2,804	²³ 6,211	300	11,548	10,000	1,548	-	-	-	-	11,548
-	-	-	32,139	10,000	19,348	-	-	-	2,791	32,139
-	-	-	2,451,889	1,500,000	50,565 ²⁴ 82,500	-	-	²⁵ 502,508	316,316	2,451,889
-	-	-	2,963,454	1,500,000	52,429 ²⁴ 172,500	-	-	²⁵ 610,766	627,759	2,963,454
-	²⁶ 1,317	-	600,382	125,000	154,889	-	25,000	²⁷ 32,938 ²⁸ 5,000	257,555	600,382
² 42,500	¹² 39,370	32,690	354,591	161,300 ²⁹ 58,100	12,699	75,000	47,492	-	-	354,591
-	¹ 425	2,176	4,769	3,500	1,269	-	-	-	-	4,769
-	-	-	103,540	50,000	53,463	-	-	-	77	103,540
-	-	-	112,251	30,000	17,945	30,000	18,750	-	15,556	112,251

¹⁷ Prepaid insurance.¹⁸ Stock held for benefit of employees.¹⁹ Reserves.²⁰ And fixtures.²¹ In lieu of annual.²² Unpaid wages.²³ Horses and wagons.²⁴ Dividend.²⁵ Reserve for depreciation.²⁶ Stock of Turners Falls Cotton Mills.²⁷ Depreciation reserve.²⁸ Inventory reserve.²⁹ Subscribed stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Groton Private Hospital, Incorporated, Groton.	Oct. 19, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$30,000	\$22,500	\$3,200	-	\$424
Grove Hall Associates, Inc., Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	3,072
Grove Hall Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	521
Grove Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,270
Grueby Faience and Tile Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	17,669	\$52,333	21,549
Grueby Pottery Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Coupon Company, The, Holliston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	359	387
Guaranty Auto Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	10 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Guaranty Realty Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	21,000	105,970	-	-	366
Gubitosi Kowal Company, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	50,000	-	-	900	37,673
Guerini Stone Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	15 Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Guilford, Kendrick and Ladd, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	35,000	-	-	23,891	16,361
Guilford Lumber Company, Lynn.	Oct. 8, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	7,887	-	15,009	11,194
Guilvinan Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	182,776	11,965
Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The, New Bedford.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	6,965	2,220	6,043	13,294
Gurney Bros. Company, Brockton.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	-	18,143	5,591
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	115,395	37,983	313,907	280,964
Gustaf Johnson Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	250	4,965	1,875
Gustin and Saunders Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	6,364	36,736
Guterman, Strauss Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,700	199,419	103,645
Guy Furniture Co., Worcester.	May 7, 1917.	30 May 4, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	75,000	-	-	41,980	86,323
Guy T. Mitchell Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	429	1,845
H. A. Blackmer Company, New Bedford.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,100	3,830
H. A. Johnson Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	300,000	-	25,596	276,056	162,917
H. A. Manning Company, The, Greenfield.	July 13, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	2,500	-	4,500
H. A. Savage Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	21,002
H. & J. Brewer Co., Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	325,000	149,000	-	62,696	85,582

¹ Food, coal and hay.² Subscription received on stock.³ Subscribers to stock.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Reserve for depreciation of furniture and fixtures.⁶ Charter.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ None held since organization.¹¹ Prepaid insurance.¹² Services.¹³ Mortgage.¹⁴ Subscriptions received for stock.¹⁵ Corporation did no business in 1916.¹⁶ Claim in litigation.¹⁷ Fixtures account.¹⁸ Treasury stock.¹⁹ Surplus account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$100	\$18,945	\$45,169	\$23,350	\$3,563	\$14,000	\$4,056	-	-	\$45,169
-	-	-	3,072	² 200 1,800	-	-	-	-	-	3,072
-	⁴ 2,693	505	3,719	³ 1,272 2,475	975	-	-	⁵ \$269	-	3,719
-	⁶ 32	-	3,302	3,145	-	-	-	-	\$157	3,302
⁷ \$839	-	32,749	125,139	100,000	8,033	-	17,106	-	-	125,139
-	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
⁸ 2,000	-	1,731	13,127	12,750	377	-	-	-	-	13,127
⁹ 8,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁹ 10,000	-	-	10,000	5,100	-	-	-	-	4,900	10,000
-	¹¹ 685 ¹² 30	1,164	108,215	21,000	-	¹³ 85,000	2,215	-	-	108,215
-	-	-	38,573	3,500	-	-	32,617	-	1,656	38,573
-	¹⁶ 44,482	7,406	51,888	¹⁴ 800 5,000	46,888	-	-	-	-	51,888
-	¹⁷ 1,797 ¹⁸ 6,000	-	56,195	30,300	15,819	-	10,076	-	-	56,195
-	¹⁹ 8,146 ²⁰ 5,892	-	39,982	15,000	4,715	8,000	-	-	12,267	39,982
-	-	6,733	201,474	30,000	171,474	-	-	-	-	201,474
-	²¹ 2,136 ²² 1,905	-	32,563	6,500	2,581	-	5,000	16,312 ²³ 2,170	-	32,563
-	-	-	23,734	12,000	4,737	-	-	-	6,997	23,734
⁷ 1,650	²⁴ 1,516	-	751,415	350,000	24,973	70,000	12,500	280,238 ²⁵ 13,704	with surplus	751,415
⁹ 1,000	-	3,531	11,621	5,000	2,694	-	3,927	-	-	11,621
⁹ 5,000	²⁶ 1,250 ²⁷ 12,100 ²⁸ 500 ²⁹ 960	-	62,550	30,000	15,907	-	7,430	-	9,213	62,550
-	-	-	306,724	25,000	187,115	-	50,000	23,627	20,982	306,724
-	-	-	128,303	75,000	52,144	-	-	-	1,159	128,303
-	⁴ 484 ³¹ 100	-	6,608	5,000	1,436	-	-	172	-	6,608
-	¹⁸ 3,750 ²³ 2,939	-	10,869	5,000	2,488	-	-	-	3,381	10,869
⁹ 33,000	8,210 ³² 7,000	-	512,779	300,000	65,132	-	-	147,647	-	512,779
³³ 7,750	³⁴ 250	-	15,000	10,200	2,000	-	1,300 ³⁵ 1,500	-	-	15,000
-	³⁶ 750	-	21,752	7,500	9,185	-	-	-	5,067	21,752
-	²⁵ 3,492 ³⁷ 1,124	119,936	421,830	261,650	21,630	123,000	15,550	-	-	421,830

²⁰ Mortgage notes on real estate in
Saugus and Lynn.²¹ Equipment.²² Tools.²³ Reserve for depreciation.²⁴ Autos.²⁵ Fixtures.²⁶ Bonus on stores.²⁷ Stock of Market Supply Co.²⁸ Stock of F. M. Crosby Co.²⁹ Prepaid items.³⁰ Adjourned.³¹ Securities.³² Leases.³³ And copyrights.³⁴ Office equipment.³⁵ Loan.³⁶ Fixtures and autos.³⁷ Advance payments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. & L. Compounding Company, Brookline.	July 19, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	-	-
H. & M. Amusement Co. Inc., Brockton.	Dec. 4, 1916.	-	Oct. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	\$400
H. B. Budding Company, Boston.	July 14, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	19,800	-	-	\$ 600	13,760
H. B. Campbell Co., Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,249	12,636
H. B. Chapman Co., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	\$1,212	567	10,234
H. B. Humphrey Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	46,927
H. B. Keen, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	2,076	2,351
H. B. Ruggles Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,279	791
H. B. Smith Company, Westfield.	Aug. 6, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,100,000	\$411,009	593,861	677,381	561,009
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	-	106,554	248,233
H. C. Bulfinch & Granger Company, Lynn.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	6,000	-	-	2,990	253
H. C. Girard Company, Lowell.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	16,000	-	500	12,315	5,025
H. C. Greenlaw Company, The, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,000	4,199
H. C. H. Pant Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	4,500	-	50	31,188	13,052
H. C. Puffer Company, Springfield.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	17,978	6,817	77,863	78,066
H. C. Raynes Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	2,204
H. C. Rose Cut Sole Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,544	6,310	3,767
H. C. Wood Co. Inc., North Adams.	May 22, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	1,500	1,200	9,658	50,027
H. C. Wood Lumber & Supply Co., Westfield.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
H. D. Evans Steel Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	1,350	33,374	159,781
H. D. Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	-	83,111	113,433	169,944
H. D. Huggan Drug Co., Boston.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	19 25,450	6,035
H. D. Malone Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1916.	30,000	-	-	8,243	8,106
H. D. Perry Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$ 733	262	3,117
H. D. Smith Company, Boston.	June 16, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	10,000	4,361
H. E. Ellms Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	48,220	48,359
H. E. Hebbard Company, Lynn.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,989	399
H. E. Holbrook Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	7,000	16,065
H. E. Holbrook Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	60,000	-	-	7,282	27,662

1 Trade-marks and formulæ.

2 None held since organization.

3 And furniture and fixtures.

4 Good will.

5 Equipment.

6 Reserve for depreciation.

7 Treasury stock.

8 Furniture and fixtures.

9 Copyrights and books.

10 Investments.

11 Patent rights.

12 Tools.

13 Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$50,000	-	-	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$50,000
-	-	\$1,878	2,278	935	\$1,343	-	-	-	-	2,278
⁴ 2,750	-	2,690	19,800	19,800	-	-	-	-	-	19,800
-	⁵ \$998	-	19,883	10,000	3,235	-	\$5,650	⁶ \$473 525	-	19,883
⁴ 500	-	-	12,513	3,000	7,579	-	-	-	\$1,934	12,513
-	⁷ 13,000 ⁸ 1,000 ⁹ 956 ¹⁰ 7,195	-	69,078	30,000	38,157	-	-	-	921	69,078
⁴ 700	-	-	5,637	3,000	991	-	-	-	1,636	5,627
¹¹ 79,162 ⁴ 5,000	¹² 265 ¹³ 33 37	1,006	87,573	84,590	2,983	-	-	-	-	87,573
-	-	-	2,243,260	1,061,000	428,316	-	-	¹⁴ 292,209	461,735	2,243,260
-	¹⁵ 8,314 ¹⁶ 13,320	-	376,421	90,000	85,445	-	49,025	-	151,951	376,421
-	-	3,568	6,811	6,000	811	-	-	-	-	6,811
-	-	-	17,840	11,600	3,439	-	2,600	-	201	17,840
⁴ 6,719	-	-	14,918	10,000	4,918	-	-	-	-	14,918
-	-	-	44,290	4,500	11,571	-	24,830	-	3,389	44,290
-	-	-	180,724	20,000	13,488	-	64,400	-	82,836	180,724
⁴ 32,500	-	15,296	50,000	40,000	-	\$10,000	-	-	-	50,000
⁴ 6,000	-	5,758	24,379	10,000	9,379	-	5,000	-	-	24,379
⁴ 3,400	-	8,263	74,048	11,000	63,048	-	-	-	-	74,048
⁴ 3,000	-	7,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	⁸ 900	-	195,405	60,000	32,931	-	-	102,474	-	195,405
¹⁸ 90,000 ⁴ 90,000 ⁴ 73,263	-	39,002	585,490	475,000	110,490	-	-	-	-	585,490
-	-	-	104,748	99,900	4,848	-	-	-	-	104,748
-	-	-	16,349	9,900	1,070	-	-	-	5,379	16,349
-	²⁰ 50,000	-	54,112	50,000	2,117	-	-	1,995	-	54,112
⁴ 5,000	-	5,749	25,110	20,000	5,110	-	-	-	-	25,110
-	-	-	96,579	50,000	21,119	-	11,809	13,651	-	96,579
⁴ 1,000	-	7,598	16,986	10,000	986	-	6,000	-	-	16,986
⁴ 40,000	²¹ 1,472 ²² 16,348	-	80,885	51,300	7,068	-	5,000	-	17,517	80,885
⁴ 40,000	²³ 1,704 ²² 14,272	-	90,920	51,300	7,903	-	8,500	-	23,217	90,920

¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Horses and equipment.¹⁶ Stock in another company.¹⁷ Corporation has transacted no business.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Lease account.²¹ Office fixtures.²² Equities in unfinished business.²³ Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. E. Lindbladh Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	\$25,000	-	\$5,440	\$180	\$2,372
H. E. McGoldrick & Sons, Inc., Boston.	June 7, 1917.	² May 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,038	15,384
H. E. Shaw Company, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	141,283	210,192
H. E. Smith & Son, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	142,573	86,108
H. F. Livermore Co., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	69,451	25,116
H. F. Ross Company, Newton.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$125,150	-	1,482	-
H. G. Jordan Company, Hingham.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	40,380	5,000	1,100	1,702
H. G. M. Construction Company, Framingham.	Oct. 9, 1917.	² June 11, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	15,000	19,900	-	-	971
H. G. MacDougall Co., Boston.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	-	22,967	62,344
H. Gussman Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	17,189	25,117
H. H. Brown Company, North Brookfield.	June 19, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	225,000	31,001	36,166	145,099	132,422
H. H. Dyke Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	38,350	¹² 7,387	29,158	34,976
H. H. Mawhinney Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	² Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	543,213
H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne Falls.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	85,000	8,000	10,592	30,273	8,246
H. H. Osgood Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	561	875	599
H. I. Dallman Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	¹⁵ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	12,876	-
H. I. Gould Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	8,149	3,701	4,538	22,876
H. J. Allen Company, Lynn.	June 2, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	15,000	-	¹⁶ 4,080	4,000	85
H. J. Heinz Company of Massachusetts, Cambridge.	July 5, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	82,299	9,898	37,247	76,032
H. J. Keith Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	115,134	110,841
H-K Shoe Company, Worcester.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	400	13,420	609
H. K. Webster Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	35,000	2,000	105,503	100,145
H. L. Bush Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	7,500	3,628	10,545
H. L. Buss Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	57,504	35,213
H. L. Davis Company, Taunton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	13,240	10,369
H. L. Handy Company, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	92,566	57,599	287,242	327,444
H. L. Morrill & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	10,000	²² 1,194	-	661	2,485
H. L. Pratt & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	56
H. L. Stearns Desk Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	23,213	12,715
H. L. Wardle Drug Company, Dedham.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,385	5,476
H. M. Curtiss Coal Company, Milford.	Sept. 18, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	15,000	300	8,773	29,929

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Fixtures.⁴ Fixtures and equipment.⁵ Reserve.⁶ Mortgages.⁷ Equipment, furniture and fixtures.⁸ Trade-marks and good will.⁹ Prepaid charges.¹⁰ Accumulated pay roll.¹¹ Loans.¹² And tools, fixtures and trucks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$15,000	—	\$587	\$23,579	\$22,000	\$879	\$700	—	—	—	\$23,579
¹ 2,500	—	—	20,922	5,000	4,086	—	—	\$11,836	—	\$20,922
—	³ \$3,500	—	354,975	50,000	153,194	—	\$59,822	91,959	—	354,975
—	⁴ 5,588	—	234,269	50,000	94,779	—	51,987	29,303 ⁵ 8,200	—	234,269
¹ 5,000	—	5,681	105,248	25,000	41,686	38,562	—	—	—	105,248
—	—	10,418	137,050	25,000	21,800	⁶ 90,250	—	—	—	137,050
—	—	22,453	70,635	40,000	2,188	⁶ 16,500	11,947	—	—	70,635
—	—	7,421	28,292	9,000	19,292	—	—	—	—	28,292
—	—	—	85,311	30,000	18,039	—	5,000	—	\$32,272	85,311
—	⁷ 2,776	—	45,082	5,000	14,015	—	15,200	10,867	—	45,082
⁸ 75,000	⁹ 1,018	—	420,706	200,000	10,702	—	¹¹ 100,000	94,383	—	420,706
—	—	—	109,871	25,000	¹⁰ 2,695 9,994	14,900	57,688	⁵ 12,926	2,289	109,871
—	¹³ 500 ¹⁴ 13,926	—	559,639	225,000	29,295	—	300,000	—	5,344	559,639
¹ 17,000	—	—	74,111	62,300	447	—	—	—	11,364	74,111
¹ 1,000	—	—	3,035	2,000	109	—	—	—	926	3,035
—	—	—	12,876	5,000	5,930	1,800	—	—	146	12,876
¹ 500	—	—	39,764	10,000	8,625	7,932	9,802	2,877	528	39,764
—	—	—	8,165	150	2,300	—	3,810	—	1,905	8,165
—	—	—	205,476	50,000	102,152	—	—	—	53,324	205,476
—	¹⁷ 4,000	—	229,975	3,000	78,858	—	—	142,117 ¹⁵ 6,000	with surplus 1,264	229,975
—	—	—	14,429	7,000	4,325	—	1,840	—	—	14,429
—	—	—	242,648	60,000	1,404	—	90,000	76,244 ¹⁹ 15,000	—	242,648
—	²⁰ 574 ²¹ 1,141	9,673	33,061	21,500	6,461	—	5,100	—	—	33,061
—	—	—	92,717	10,000	23,337	—	15,500	—	43,880	92,717
—	—	—	23,609	16,000	3,594	—	2,000	—	2,015	23,609
—	—	—	764,851	250,000	188,747	—	180,000	146,104	—	764,851
¹ 2,500	²³ 500	873	8,213	5,400	763	—	2,050	—	—	8,213
—	—	4,944	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	³ 250	3,877	40,055	20,000	11,788	5,100	3,167	—	—	40,055
¹ 4,000	³ 1,100	—	16,961	9,000	2,229	—	—	—	5,732	16,961
—	—	—	54,002	20,000	7,049	9,000	9,000	8,953	—	54,002

¹³ Office fixtures.¹⁴ Stock.¹⁵ None held in 1916.¹⁶ And fixtures.¹⁷ Plant and equipment.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ Depreciation.²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.²¹ Equipment.²² Lease and store fixtures.²³ Automobile.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. M. Downs Printing Co., Fitchburg.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	¹ \$10,505	\$2,882	\$3,578
H. M. Hillson Company, Somerville.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	² 19,070	57,119	15,707
H. M. Jones & Co. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	625	14,766
H. M. Kinports Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	-	1,926	-
H. M. Sanders Co., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	-	46,065	20,984
H. M. Sawyer & Son Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$90,400	16,000	140,078	124,498
H. M. Waite Hardware Co., Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	67,161	42,402
H. N. Fish Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	1,410	7,929	32,609
H. Nash Wagon Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	29,450	4,702	9,203	11,701
H. Newman & Son (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	2,500	-	175	4,177	2,534
H. Newton Marshall Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	12,143	1,017	18,742	49,609
H. O. & E. H. Harriman, Inc., Concord.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	4,700	¹¹ 351	408	314
H. P. and H. F. Hunt Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	875	2,910
H. P. Cummings Construction Company, Ware.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	50,000	2,800	45,932	-	282,800
H. P. Stone Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	46,123	58,434
H. Pill and Brother, Incorporated, Cambridge.	July 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	26,000	2,500
H. R. Crane Company, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	5,000	-	-	200
H. R. Huntting Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	11,732	27,580
H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	12,000	-	-	19,832	5,025
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	10,500	47,829	1,075
H. S. Locke & Son Company, Needham.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	5,000	-	27,193	36,660
H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	9,920	11,056
H. S. Mott Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,374	2,500	1,480
H. S. Waite Company, Boston.	July 24, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	16,404	6,590
H. T. Schaefer Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	22,341
H. T. West Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	12,067	-	6,307	22,244
H. Traiser & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	450,000	169,633	19,571	480,099	186,165
H. W. Billings Company, Beverly.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	10,000	-	-	14,727	3,012
H. W. Carter Paper Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	70,000	-	-	81,059	136,417
H. W. Clark Biscuit Company, North Adams.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	46,000	15,000	42,297	93,203
H. W. Clark Company, North Adams.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	-	62,750	75,418

¹ And fixtures.² Good will.³ And fixtures and trucks.⁴ Due stockholders.⁵ Lease.⁶ Mostly instalment leases.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ One team.⁹ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$1,200	—	—	\$18,165	\$6,900	\$1,372	\$4,032	\$2,182	—	\$3,679	\$18,165
—	—	—	91,896	25,000	29,649	—	—	—	319	91,896
² 3,000	⁵ \$100	—	18,491	10,000	⁴ 36,928 4,539	—	—	\$2,000	1,952	18,491
—	⁶ 11,216 ⁷ 200 ⁸ 175 ⁷ 1,200	\$370	13,887	8,000	5,887	—	—	—	—	13,887
⁹ 20,000 ² 15,000	⁷ 1,200	—	103,249	75,000	13,061	—	3,580	11,608	—	103,249
—	—	—	370,976	75,000	40,121	—	132,500	85,921	37,434	370,976
—	⁷ 3,409 ¹⁰ 500	—	113,472	16,700	44,875	—	—	51,897	—	113,472
² 3,500	—	—	45,448	15,000	21,220	—	—	3,997	5,231	45,448
² 20,000	—	—	75,056	50,000	8,854	15,000	—	1,202	—	75,056
—	—	109	6,995	1,670	5,325	—	—	—	—	6,995
—	—	—	81,511	15,000	30,017	—	—	—	36,494	81,511
—	—	419	6,192	2,000	492	3,700	—	—	—	6,192
—	⁷ 640	—	4,425	3,550	650	—	—	—	225	4,425
—	—	—	331,532	50,000	229,502	—	—	52,030	—	331,532
—	—	—	104,557	50,000	5,301	—	44,900	—	4,356	104,557
—	⁷ 1,000	—	29,500	3,000	20,000	—	with accts. payable	—	6,500	29,500
—	¹² 1,300	—	6,500	6,500	—	—	—	—	—	6,500
—	—	—	39,312	6,500	23,182	—	—	9,630	—	39,312
—	—	—	24,857	12,000	—	—	11,500	1,357	—	24,857
—	—	3,528	62,932	40,000	22,932	—	—	—	—	62,932
—	—	—	68,853	25,000	8,194	32,000	—	—	3,659	68,853
² 7,500	—	—	28,476	15,000	9,294	—	—	925	3,257	28,476
² 2,200	—	—	8,554	5,000	1,290	—	1,885	—	379	8,554
² 5,000	¹³ 389	25,203	53,586	15,000	15,082	—	23,504	—	—	53,586
—	—	—	22,341	10,000	11,690	—	—	651	—	22,341
⁹ 10,000	¹⁴ 1,935	—	52,553	25,000	18,692	—	8,000	—	861	52,553
⁹ 5	—	—	855,473	440,000	215,723	50,000	131,071	—	18,679	855,473
—	⁷ 1,000	—	18,739	10,000	1,860	—	6,510	369	—	18,739
—	—	—	217,476	68,200	50,386 ¹⁵ 14,839	—	30,000	—	54,051	217,476
—	—	—	196,500	75,000	38,000	60,000	—	¹⁶ 8,500	15,000	196,500
—	—	—	138,168	60,000	11,736	50,000	—	¹⁶ 4,432	12,000	138,168

¹⁰ Auto delivery.¹¹ And equipment.¹² Auto-hearse, freezers, etc.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Furniture and fixture.¹⁵ Accrued expenses.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. W. Clark Leather Company, Woburn.	Apr. 2, 1917.	¹ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	-	-
H. W. Dunning & Co. (incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	\$1,497
H. W. Gutermann Company, Springfield.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	\$4,428	16,533
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	Dec. 1, 1916.	⁴ Nov. 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	\$1,925	\$3,677	27,060	3,881
H. W. Johns-Manville Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,666	67,143	279,582
H. W. Litchfield Company, Somerville.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	4,000	-	4,000	-	5,920
H. W. Mackiernan Inc., Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
H. W. Robinson Company, Brockton.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	85,000	-	-	53,636	12,551
H. W. Rust Company, Easthampton.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	2,171	14,864	3,618
H. W. Van Hoosear Company, Worcester.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	¹² 3,850	1,993
Hackett Brothers Company, Watertown.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	500	1,181	8,027
Hadley Coal Company, The, Leominster.	Oct. 24, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,841	11,379
Hadley Mills, South Hadley.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	550,000	159,765	167,975	137,621	77,201
Hadmoor Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	135,405	-	-	15,363
Hairenik Publishing Company, Boston.	July 23, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	300	700
Hairlight Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,591	523
Hale & Mirick Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,009	3,878
Hale Bros Co., Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,200	5,955	5,491
Halifax Garden Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	191,885	-	5,649	7,866
Hall Co., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Hall Drug Co., Somerville.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	2,500	230
Hall Paint & Hardware Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	24,681	15,105
Hall Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	300	21,699
Hallett Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,335	48,489	115,743
Hall's Dairy, Incorporated, Holyoke.	June 15, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	544	6,093	2,465	2,824
Hallstone Electric Co., Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	500	2,780	2,765
Halstead and Pierson, Inc., Springfield.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Halstead Machine Company, Worcester.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,800	14
Hamblet and Hayes Company, Peabody.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	5,767	-	34,329	41,406

¹ In lieu of annual.² Good will.³ Equipment.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Improvements.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Miscellaneous supplies.⁸ Goods in transit.⁹ Insurance and taxes.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Prepaid expenses.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Personal property.¹⁴ Water power.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	—	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	—	—	—	—	—	\$50,000
² \$5,000	—	7,839	14,336	5,000	\$9,336	—	—	—	—	14,336
—	³ \$511	1,362	22,834	5,000	7,210	—	—	\$10,624	—	22,834
—	—	—	36,543	5,000	20,454	—	\$6,700	—	\$4,389	36,543
—	⁵ 14,799 ⁶ 10,887 ⁷ 764 ⁸ 17,386 ⁹ 1,291	—	393,518	25,000	355,005	—	—	—	13,513	393,518
—	—	—	9,920	4,000	5,112	—	—	808	—	9,920
² 5,000	—	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	¹⁰ 4,339 ¹¹ 1,024	38,591	110,141	85,000	25,141	—	—	—	—	110,141
—	—	—	20,653	15,000	4,942	—	—	—	711	20,653
² 3,000	—	211	9,054	8,875	179	—	—	—	—	9,054
—	—	—	9,708	5,000	4,132	—	—	—	576	9,708
—	¹³ 3,379	—	19,599	10,000	1,511	—	5,500	—	2,588	19,599
—	¹⁴ 60,000	119,678	722,240	449,800	37,940	—	234,500	—	—	722,240
—	¹⁵ 1,268 ¹⁶ 275 ¹⁷ 7,341	—	159,652	50,000	5,856	\$95,000	8,700	—	96	159,652
—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
¹⁸ 2,500	—	2,927	7,541	7,500	41	—	—	—	—	7,541
² 3,070	—	1,953	10,910	10,000	910	—	—	—	—	10,910
—	—	—	14,646	2,500	529	—	2,675	8,942	—	14,646
—	¹⁹ 1,646 ²⁰ 3,106 ²¹ 41	35,032	245,184	5,000	4,884	—	235,300	—	—	245,184
¹⁸ 250	—	87,259	87,550	87,550	—	—	—	—	—	87,550
—	¹⁰ 4,500	95	7,325	3,000	325	4,000	—	—	—	7,325
—	²² 768	—	40,554	16,000	14,850	—	4,350	—	5,354	40,554
—	—	10,044	32,043	300	31,743	—	—	—	—	32,043
—	—	—	165,567	50,000	99,759	—	—	—	15,808	165,567
—	—	2,768	14,694	5,000	2,166	—	7,528	—	—	14,694
—	—	—	6,045	3,900	1,336	²³ 700	—	—	109	6,045
² 1,000	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
¹⁸ 50,000	—	1,925	53,739	50,000	1,939	—	1,800	—	—	53,739
—	—	—	81,502	15,000	21,964	—	4,142	34,875 ²⁴ 5,521	—	81,502

¹⁵ Insurance unexpired.¹⁶ Furnishings.¹⁷ Mortgages.¹⁸ Patent rights.¹⁹ Forestry.²⁰ Live stock.²¹ Stock issued but in hands of
Trustee until paid for.²² Teams and fixtures.²³ Mortgage.²⁴ Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Hamblet and Wren, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$5,066	\$2,732	
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	⁴ \$41,320	\$7,845	54,908	
Hamel Shoe Machinery Company, Lynn.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	73,264	82,112	222,111	
Hamer Improved Washer Company, North Adams.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$311	1,420	2,272	562	
Hamilton & Jerome Company, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	⁴ 1,394	3,153	2,475	
Hamilton & Parker Co., Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	3,204	3,085	2,465	
Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	567,707	523,837	
Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company, The, Chester.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	15,000	5,000	4,977	195,023	
Hamilton Land Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	32,225	-	-	59,052	
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,800,000	1,340,624	687,362	1,110,596	809,511	
Hamilton Orchards, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	188,414	1,643	2,723	1,164	
Hamilton Seam Face Granite Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	17,111	2,694	1,005	7,896	
Hamilton Theatre Co., Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	179	
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	1,008,857	with R. E.	1,696,252	896,450	
Hammond and Son Company, Woburn.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,988	2,831	
Hammond Reed Company, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	39,675	12,404	66,380	65,821	
Hampden Brass Company, Springfield.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	30,000	23,000	2,300	12,333	13,509	
Hampden County Farmers' Exchange, Springfield.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,021	
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	56,000	77,000	28,000	61,721	172,616	
Hampden Hotel Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	1,370,702	with R. E.	15,718	59,791	
Hampden Investment Company, Westfield.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	7,000	-	-	-	14,732	
Hampden Knitting Company, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	59,771	63,382	20,707	
Hampden Lumber Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	63,747	10,000	76,511	56,665	
Hampden Munitions Company, Holyoke.	July 28, 1917.	25 -	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	7,638	23,834	44,302	
Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Northampton.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	14,536	1,085	
Hampshire Brick Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	27,803	4,735	17,068	16,774	

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Insurance and expense.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Motor truck.⁶ Interest due.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Investment.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Unexpired insurance.¹¹ Dividend payable.¹² Reserve for taxes.¹³ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁴ Interest accrued unpaid.¹⁵ Fixtures and furnishings.¹⁶ Replacement fund.¹⁷ Prepaid taxes, etc.¹⁸ Wool in hands of bankers.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$6,700	² \$1,028	—	\$15,598	\$10,000	\$3,567	—	\$1,320	\$711	—	\$15,598
—	³ 72 ⁴ 1,400	—	185,473	5,000	29,628 ⁶ 495	\$35,898	106,627	—	\$7,825	185,473
⁷ 20,000	⁸ 54,800	\$328,888	781,175	100,000	114,675	—	566,500	—	—	781,175
⁷ 2,151	—	—	25,367	24,900	467	—	—	—	—	25,367
¹ 18,651	—	—	7,022	3,400	1,059	—	900	1,663	—	7,022
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 500	—	—	9,254	3,000	985	—	680	—	4,589	9,254
—	⁹ 5,000	—	1,097,534 [*]	300,000	609,860 ¹¹ 24,000	—	100,000	62,746 ¹² 928	—	1,097,534
—	¹⁰ 990	—	220,000	40,000	—	—	—	180,000	—	220,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	91,277	37,500	—	50,000	—	325	3,452	91,277
—	—	—	3,948,093	1,800,000	—	—	1,010,500	¹³ 177,914	959,679	3,948,093
—	—	31,881	225,825	60,000	¹⁴ 5,800	145,000	14,510	¹³ 515	—	225,825
¹ 19,970	—	—	48,676	36,250	8,226	—	—	—	4,200	48,676
¹ 500	¹⁵ 500	—	1,179	1,000	¹⁵ 75	—	—	—	104	1,179
—	¹⁶ 81,784	—	4,329,841	1,000,000	18,551	—	1,885,000 ¹⁹ 604,956	²⁰ 81,784	729,550	4,329,841
—	¹⁰ 30,401 ¹⁷ 11,141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁸ 604,956 ⁹ 3,000	—	18,819	10,000	257	—	500	6,000	2,062	18,819
—	⁹ 5,530	—	189,810	100,000	25,509	—	64,301	—	—	189,810
—	—	—	51,142	30,000	147	—	—	17,995	3,000	51,142
—	—	—	1,021	215	470	—	—	—	336	1,021
—	—	—	339,337	56,000	132,122	—	—	72,000	79,215	339,337
—	²¹ 10,104	—	1,456,315	926,500	31,762	350,000	—	94,886 ²² 53,167	—	1,456,315
—	²³ 1,400,000	—	1,414,732	7,000	—	—	1,400,000	—	7,732	1,414,732
¹ 24,000	—	71,102	238,962	73,050	18,412	—	147,500	—	—	238,962
—	²⁴ 3,260	—	210,183	75,000	12,188	45,000	5,000	72,995	—	210,183
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	75,774	50,000	2,966	—	17,783	—	5,025	75,774
—	²⁶ 1,770	2,619	20,795	13,400	732	—	6,000	—	—	20,795
—	²⁷ 785	—	—	—	²⁸ 663	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁹ 1,174	—	72,085	21,600	2,226	—	4,000	44,259	—	72,085
—	³⁰ 4,481 ⁸ 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁹ Acceptances against wool.²⁰ Replacement reserve.²¹ Prepaid accounts.²² Reserve for depreciation and accruals.²³ Stock Hampden Railroad Corporation.²⁴ Horses and truck.²⁵ None held since organization. Corporation in process of dissolution.²⁶ Equipment.²⁷ Prepaid expense.²⁸ Co-operative membership fees.²⁹ Horses and wagons.³⁰ Automobiles.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$200,000	\$125,000	\$60,000	\$181,052	\$89,950
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton.	June 8, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	20,000	20,000	-	-	2,086
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	3,000	700	-	4,422
Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton.	Aug. 27, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	2,500	-	-	1,361
Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Hancock Market Incorporated, Somerville.	Mch. 23, 1917.	June 28, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	1,071	500	259
Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,954	3,236	3,184
Hancock Realty Company, Quincy.	June 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	21,850	-	-	773
Handschumacher & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	\$ 3,492	39,231	48,877
Hankow Tea Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	\$ 18,796	22,142	12,509
Hanna Company, The, Haverhill.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	-	5,448	7,526
Hannah Bradford Incorporated, Brookline.	Sept. 20, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	4,500	-	-
Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	35,000	-	646	6,414	4,998
Hanover Company, The, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,182	52,729
Hanover Film Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	75	5,665	3,431
Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	5,000	25,388	17,984	16,849
Hansahoe Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	500,000	165,000	¹⁵ 253,366	347,214	20,029
Hanscom Construction Company, Boston.	June 13, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	8,000	-	16,399	-	45,324
Hanscom Hardware Co., Haverhill.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	6,500	-	56,356	25,124
Hanson and Parker, Limited, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 9, 1916.	²⁴ Dec. 7, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	96,000	²⁵ 600	1	12,021	437,173
Hanson and Parker, Limited, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	96,000	-	1	-	493,593
Hanson Cedar Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	91,931	-	-	1,463
Hanson Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	8,797	198,016	-	1,429
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Provincetown.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	6,000	100	2,000	-	1,455
Harcourt Bindery, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	974	1,853	11,201
Harder Coal Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	4,000	3,000	8,426
Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	7,200	18,184	16,270	1,941
Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	¹¹ May 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	\$ 4,695	28,070	11,169

¹ Corporation will shortly file petition for dissolution.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ Real estate mortgages.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Unexpired insurance.⁷ Improvements.⁸ Horses and wagons.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Fixtures, tools, etc.¹³ Formulæ.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ And improvements.¹⁶ Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$456,002	\$200,000	\$9,504	-	\$55,000	\$191,498	-	\$456,002
-	-	-	22,086	20,000	-	-	-	2,086	-	22,086
-	-	-	8,122	2,500	-	-	-	4,422	\$1,200	8,122
-	-	\$36,139	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	40,000
² \$1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
³ 351	-	-	2,181	1,000	1,181	-	-	-	-	2,181
-	-	43,759	54,133	40,000	4,018	-	10,115	-	-	54,133
-	-	-	22,623	2,080	300	⁴ \$13,200	-	7,043	-	22,623
-	⁶ \$361	-	94,507	50,000	11,326	-	5,000	28,181	-	94,507
-	⁷ 1,784	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 25,000	⁸ 762	-	148,447	137,500	-	-	7,500	-	3,447	148,447
⁹ 50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 6,256	3,644	22,874	12,000	4,874	-	6,000	-	-	22,874
-	-	650	5,150	4,500	350	-	300	-	-	5,150
³ 7,525	-	15,767	35,350	35,000	350	-	-	-	-	35,350
-	¹² 1,830	-	55,741	25,000	4,156	-	23,000	-	3,585	55,741
-	-	16,004	25,175	20,000	175	-	5,000	-	-	25,175
-	¹³ 1,000	-	66,221	30,000	7,108	-	9,658	16,242	-	66,221
-	¹⁶ 7,072	¹⁷ 19,434	812,115	483,300	261,890	-	65,909	¹⁴ 3,213 1,016	-	812,115
-	¹⁸ 1,855	-	143,278	8,000	15,761	-	²¹ 22,456	25,707	-	143,278
¹⁹ 79,700	-	-	-	-	²⁰ 6	-	71,348	-	-	-
²² 4,000	-	-	91,980	25,000	23,452	²³ 3,500	32,000	8,028	-	91,980
-	²⁶ 51,881	-	501,676	96,000	255,676	-	150,000	-	-	501,676
-	-	-	493,594	96,000	397,594	-	-	-	-	493,594
-	-	-	93,394	50,000	3,134	-	34,217	-	6,043	93,394
-	-	111,934	320,176	10,000	7,799	-	302,377	-	-	320,176
-	-	2,445	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
³ 633	²⁷ 27	-	14,831	10,000	²⁹ 2,944	-	-	1,598	-	14,831
-	²⁸ 87	-	-	-	³⁰ 289	-	-	-	-	-
³ 7,000	²⁹ 56	1,172	23,598	20,000	3,598	-	-	-	-	23,598
⁹ 1,500	³¹ 1,099	1,991	48,185	25,000	21,335	-	-	¹⁴ 1,850	-	48,185
-	-	-	43,934	5,000	12,567	-	2,000	24,367	-	43,934

¹⁷ Deferred charges to profit and loss.¹⁸ Prepaid discount and insurance.¹⁹ Investments.²⁰ Accrued taxes.²¹ Net credits uncompleted jobs.²² Furniture and fixtures.²³ Mortgage.²⁴ Date of postponement.²⁵ Buildings on leased land.²⁶ Mass. tax exempt 3½% bonds.²⁷ Prepaid interest.²⁸ Prepaid insurance.²⁹ Dischargeable to customers.³⁰ Wages accrued.³¹ Office furniture, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hardman Button Company, Beverly.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$12,000	\$7,000	\$2,115	\$2,948	\$23,324
Hardman Tire & Rubber Co. of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,376	5,879
Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	25	41
Hardwick Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Hardwick.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	182	58	3,897
Hargraves Mills, Fall River, .	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1916.	800,000	1,161,892	with R. E.	766,026	246,865
Harley Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,000
Harlow Shoe Finishing Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	143	500	3,741
Harmon Wastecot Dahl Co., Boston.	May 24, 1917.	⁸ May 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	⁹ 4,788	34,115	29,641
Harmony Mills, Boston, .	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	3,750,000	4,246,000	with R. E.	499,369	360,983
Harnett-Smith Company, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	509	3,997	4,779
Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,097	1,067
Harold Cox, Inc., Boston, .	Jan. 18, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	¹⁵ 250	-
Harold L. Bond Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,601	58,968	72,491
Harper Garage Company, Beverly.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	6,825	960	39,152	101,701
Harper Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	²⁰ -	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	120,505	24,202
Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston.	July 31, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	21,500	-	-	-	24,660
Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	7,650	3,150	4,374
Harriman Engine Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	²⁰ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	²³ 23,276	-	3
Harriman Motor Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	4,525	-	1,804
Harrington Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,833	552
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	98,000	50,000	30,009	99,011
Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.	Jan. 23, 1917.	²⁷ Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	12,490	²⁸ 11,662	37,710	34,162
Harrington-Gifford Company, Springfield.	Sept. 14, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	³¹ 4,262	61,089	25,063
Harrington Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	-	800	600	1,700
Harrington Press, The, Taunton.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	7,265	135	1,019
Harriott Company, Boston, .	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	5,000	-	925	1,235	2,064
Harriott Music Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,454	1,683
Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	285	124,775	47,789
Harris, Forbes & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	3,058,394	1,609,693

¹ Automobile.² Furniture.³ Good will.⁴ Bonds.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Services.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ In lieu of annual.⁹ And furniture.¹⁰ Deferred charges.¹¹ Accrued liabilities.¹² Depreciation reserve.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Treasury stock.¹⁵ And office furniture.¹⁶ Outside investments.¹⁷ Expenses prepaid.¹⁸ Accrued expense.¹⁹ Mortgage notes.²⁰ None held in 1917.²¹ Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$35,387	\$12,000	\$678	\$2,000	-	\$20,709	-	\$35,387
-	¹ \$500	\$3,627	18,713	300	17,413	-	\$1,000	-	-	18,713
³ \$2,400	² 331	2,534	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	4,137	860	1,664	-	1,500	41	\$72	4,137
-	-	-	2,174,783	800,000	443,408	⁴ 595,000	with accts. payable	⁵ 144,618	191,757	2,174,783
-	⁶ 49,000	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
⁷ 5,000	-	25,896	35,280	10,150	21,355	-	3,775	-	-	35,280
-	¹⁰ 295	2,056	70,895	20,000	21,281	21,064	8,175	-	-	70,895
-	-	-	5,106,352	3,648,800	-	-	758,283	399,269	-	5,106,352
³ 2,500	¹ 500	-	12,424	3,400	4,978	-	3,060	¹² 300,000	986	12,424
-	¹³ 139	-	7,664	4,500	1,338	-	500	-	1,326	7,664
-	¹⁴ 500	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
³ 9,250	-	500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
³ 15,000	¹⁶ 5,930	-	154,000	100,000	30,586	-	10,000	12,948	-	154,000
-	¹⁷ 10	-	150,280	4,000	¹⁸ 466	-	33,000	-	99,946	150,280
-	¹³ 1,642	-	144,707	50,000	10,584	¹⁹ 2,750	-	80,096	-	144,707
-	-	-	26,517	8,020	16,556	-	-	-	1,941	26,517
-	²¹ 522	-	17,674	15,800	1,659	-	-	-	215	17,674
²² 2,500	¹⁴ 1,336	-	133,179	100,000	4,383	-	-	-	²⁵ 28,796	133,179
²⁴ 99,900	¹⁴ 10,000	-	9,329	6,900	384	-	2,000	-	45	9,329
³ 2,400	²⁶ 600	-	32,649	25,000	-	-	7,649	-	-	32,649
⁷ 15,000	-	2,389	277,020	75,000	38,558	-	-	100,000	63,462	277,020
³ 9,875	-	-	100,457	30,000	-	-	-	70,457	-	100,457
-	²⁹ 4,433	-	91,156	18,500	9,167	-	51,881	10,772	-	91,156
-	³² 742	-	3,100	500	³³ 836	-	500	-	450	3,100
-	-	-	14,746	8,000	1,469	-	4,551	⁵ 726	-	14,746
³ 1,000	³⁴ 4,052	1,275	4,224	1,100	1,385	700	-	1,039	-	4,224
-	-	-	5,985	1,000	2,092	-	1,722	-	1,171	5,985
³ 500	²⁹ 313	-	172,849	50,000	3,916	-	80,816	35,890	-	172,849
-	³⁵ 35	-	4,679,604	1,000,000	2,075,789	-	1,195,000	⁵ 2,227	-	4,679,604
-	¹³ 11,517	-						³⁶ 158,815		

²² Trade-marks.²³ And experimental engine.²⁴ Patent rights paid for treasury stock.²⁵ Balance.²⁶ Prepaid expense.²⁷ Adjourned.²⁸ And tools.²⁹ Fixtures.³⁰ Reserve for depreciation.³¹ And shop service and office equipment.³² Prepayments.³³ Accruals.³⁴ Sinking fund.³⁵ Insurance prepaid.³⁶ Reserve and undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harris-Wheaton Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$40,000	-	-	\$98,114	\$168,652
Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	68,090	43,934
Harrison Brothers, Inc., Amesbury.	July 27, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	\$24,817	8,981	1,336
Harrison Pascoe Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	7,445	3,289
Harrison Realty Co., Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	\$45,062	-	-	1,140
Harrison Square Foundry Co., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	8,000	5,570	4,890	12,921
Harrison Supply Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	14,161	43,585
Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	8,533	52,165
Harry F. Morse Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁰ 923	1,107	373
Harry L. Berman, Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,609	455
Harry L. Cohen Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	31,012	1,545
Harry M. Frost Company, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	153	1,297
Harry M. Hope Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	14,870
Harry R. Stone Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Hart-Edison Packing Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	¹³ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	304	1,861	1,699
Hart Foundry Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,200	3,000	1,675	32,865
Hart Private Hospital, Inc., The, Boston.	July 10, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	300	¹⁴ 8,150	1,311
Hart Realty Company, Pittsfield.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,500	12,500	-	-	-
Hart Renting & Power Company, Worcester.	May 15, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	40,000	79,000	315	-	3,517
Hartig & Miller, Inc., Lawrence.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	100	1,202	275
Hartley Loop Weave Company, The, Amesbury.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	-	-
Hartley Silk Company, Inc., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	¹³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	450,000	198,115	186,027	344,461	35,139
Hartmann Bros. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	¹⁶ Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	17,513	¹⁷ 16,127	244,883	325,868
Hartnett Company, Salem.	May 22, 1917.	²¹ Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Hartung Process Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	²⁸ -	Oct. 27, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	270,294
Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	-	2,939	2,564	11,260
Harvard Baby Food Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 2, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	50
Harvard Bazar Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	¹⁰ 26,553	7,632

¹ Insurance and depreciation.² Reserves: taxes, interest.³ Good will.⁴ Furniture.⁵ Mortgage.⁶ For five years.⁷ Reserve.⁸ Sable Lumber Co. stock.⁹ Office furniture.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Office furniture and fixtures.¹³ None held since organization.¹⁴ And hospital equipment.¹⁵ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$266,766	\$40,000	-	-	\$165,362	\$44,000 12,500 2 4,904 48,059	-	\$266,766
-	-	-	112,024	30,000	\$33,965	-	-	-	-	112,024
³ \$39,855	⁴ \$341	\$4,928	80,258	50,000	19,758	-	10,500	-	-	80,258
-	-	3,266	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	54,980	101,182	60,000	1,182	⁵ \$40,000	-	-	-	101,182
-	-	-	31,381	10,000	7,623	4,000	-	-	⁶ \$9,758	31,381
-	-	-	57,746	50,000	159	-	-	⁷ 2,142	5,445	57,746
⁸ 10,000	⁸ 6,000 ⁹ 200	-	76,898	27,500	25,068	-	16,069	8,261	-	76,898
³ 500	-	1,068	3,971	3,000	971	-	-	-	-	3,971
⁸ 1,000	¹¹ 1,554	225	7,843	5,000	2,843	-	-	-	-	7,843
-	-	-	32,557	10,000	16,091	-	-	6,466	-	32,557
-	¹¹ 578	2,608	4,636	4,200	436	-	-	-	-	4,636
-	¹² 934	-	15,804	1,000	570	-	14,187	47	-	15,804
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5,728	9,592	300	1,286	⁸ 8,006	-	-	-	9,592
⁸ 15,000	-	-	60,740	25,000	7,647	10,143	15,300	-	2,650	60,740
-	-	9,444	19,205	10,000	9,205	-	-	-	-	19,205
-	-	-	12,500	12,500	-	-	-	-	-	12,500
-	-	3,568	86,400	28,000	1,800	⁸ 48,100	8,500	-	-	86,400
-	-	8,727	10,304	8,600	831	-	873	-	-	10,304
¹⁵ 10,000	-	38,601	51,101	10,000	41,101	-	-	-	-	51,101
-	373,320	-	1,137,062	379,900	68,527	-	687,193	1,442	-	1,137,062
-	¹⁸ 4,689 ¹⁹ 25,389	-	634,469	200,000	171,927	10,000	-	226,632 ²⁰ 25,910	-	634,469
-	²² 100	2,900	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
¹⁵ 25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	270,294	400	150,333	-	50,000	-	69,561	270,294
⁸ 35,000	-	-	51,763	45,000	6,217	-	-	-	546	51,763
20,000	-	-	20,050	50 ²⁴ 20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,050
-	-	4,069	38,254	15,000	23,254	-	-	-	-	38,254

¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Deferred charges to operations.¹⁹ Investment in affiliated company.²⁰ Reserve for liabilities in suspense.²¹ Corporation has done no business since May 1, 1910.²² Store fixtures.²³ None held in 1916.²⁴ Capital stock paid for by trade-marks and good will but not issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Harvard Co-operative Society, Cambridge.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$50,000	\$72,700	-	\$101,684	\$44,286	
Harvard Drug Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	3,000	300	
Harvard Engraving Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	\$1,528	-	11,964	
Harvard Garage Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	1,150	3,976	
Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The, Cambridge.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	500	-	220	633	
Harvard Mine, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	53,136	22,338	-	297	
Harvard Novelty Company, Leominster.	June 9, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1912.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-	
Harvard Rand Company, Brockton.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	6,052	57,718	51,494	
Harvard Realty Co., Framingham.	June 5, 1917.	14 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	162,999	-	-	5,619	
Harvard Wagon Co., Cambridge.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Aug. 26, 1916.	May 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,560	285	875	
Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The, Cambridge.	Oct. 23, 1917.	15 -	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	1,696	3,090	644	
Harvey A. Gallup Agency Incorporated, North Adams.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	-	-	7,862	
Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,675	3,535	24,306	
Harwood & Quincy Machine Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	17,200	5,000	23,445	603	
Harwood Counter Company, Lynn.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	2,000	148,320	68,680	
Haskell-Adams Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	350,000	5,000	18 5,363	305,838	290,382	
Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.	June 14, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	7,000	1,000	2,800	2,200	
Haskins Fish Company, Boston.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-	
Hassam Paving Company, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	2,449	90,163	14,410	216,436	
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.	June 6, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	68,175	24,425	-	39,304	
Hastings-Flint Company, The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	300	13,165	861	
Hastings Laundry Co., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	5,500	860	895	
Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	25,000	-	4,862	10,479	13,152	
Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	55,000	5,100	36,501	62,662	
Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Jan. 5, 1917.	22 Sept. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	11,557	2,854	
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,600,000	519,343	979,557	665,869	488,502	
Hava Lunch, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	500	1,199	
Haverhill Abattoir Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	12,285	1,000	3,035	708	
Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc., Haverhill.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	290	934	

1 Fixtures.

2 Advanced expenses.

3 Debenture bonds.

4 Mortgage.

5 Building fund.

6 Reserve for depreciation.

7 Reserve for accounts receivable and suspense.

8 Furniture and fixtures.

9 Including five autos.

10 Good will.

11 Depreciation account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$8,064 ² 1,640	-	\$228,374	\$50,000	\$33,639	³ \$20,000 ⁴ 40,000	\$5,000	⁵ \$8,206 ⁶ 25,000 ⁶ 17,192 ⁷ 2,478	\$26,859	\$228,374
-	-	-	3,300	1,200	1,650	-	-	-	450	3,300
-	⁸ 383	-	13,875	6,000	3,114	-	-	-	4,761	13,875
¹⁰ \$2,000	-	\$1,580	10,706	5,000	2,306	-	3,400	-	-	10,706
-	-	-	1,353	485	776	-	-	-	92	1,353
-	¹¹ 19,526	41,690	136,987	100,000	¹² 36,987	-	-	-	-	136,987
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 741	159	116,164	25,000	41,751	-	49,413	-	-	116,164
¹⁰ 30,000	-	-	198,618	10,000	185,141	-	with accts. payable	3,477	-	198,618
¹⁰ 3,000	-	2,595	8,315	4,500	2,315	⁴ 1,500	-	-	-	8,315
¹⁰ 1,449	¹⁶ 4,600	318	11,797	9,700	297	-	1,800	-	-	11,797
¹³ 7,000	⁸ 614 ¹⁷ 700	-	16,176	7,500	6,465	-	-	-	2,211	16,176
-	-	-	29,516	3,000	17,246	-	-	9,270	-	29,516
-	-	-	46,248	20,000	-	-	12,503	-	13,745	46,248
-	-	-	219,000	75,000	-	-	94,000	25,000	-	219,000
-	-	-	606,583	257,800	-	-	182,950	⁶ 25,000 149,154	-	606,583
-	-	3,000	16,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	2,000	¹⁹ 16,679	-	16,000
-	²⁰ 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
²¹ 320,000	²⁰ 74,403	188,632	906,493	500,000	131,493	-	275,000	-	-	906,493
-	29,186	-	161,090	40,000	16,567	-	-	-	104,523	161,090
-	-	-	14,326	2,000	246	9,562	-	2,518	-	14,326
¹⁰ 3,500	-	267	11,022	6,500	908	-	3,614	-	-	11,022
-	-	-	28,493	9,800	8,793	-	9,900	-	-	28,493
-	-	-	159,263	30,000	21,238	-	43,081	-	64,944	159,263
-	¹ 2,059	-	16,470	12,000	4,221	-	-	-	249	16,470
-	¹⁷ 27,068	-	2,680,339	1,600,000	82,245	-	-	⁶ 430,059	568,035	2,680,339
-	²³ 5,800	-	7,499	6,300	800	-	-	-	399	7,499
-	-	3,382	20,410	15,000	2,410	3,000	-	-	-	20,410
-	-	93	1,317	1,305	12	-	-	-	-	1,317

¹² "Overdrafts."¹³ Prepaid items.¹⁴ None held in 1917.¹⁵ None held since organization.¹⁶ Organization expenses.¹⁷ Investments.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Depreciation accounts.²⁰ Securities.²¹ Patent rights.²² Adjourned.²³ Fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Haverhill Coal Supply Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$6,924
Haverhill Construction Co., Haverhill.	June 8, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	\$10,750	-	\$6,329	11,360
Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	\$52,700	-	18,659
Haverhill Hat Manufacturing Company, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	2,500	500
Haverhill House Heating Company, Haverhill.	May 2, 1917.	⁵ Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	350	3,421	14,587	16,669
Haverhill Mercantile Agency Inc., Haverhill.	May 19, 1917.	⁷ Apr. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	50
Haverhill Milling Co., The, Haverhill.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	15,000	with R. E.	34,048	28,465
Haverhill Motor Bus Company, Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	⁷ Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,050	25	149
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	40,000	-	-	1,010
Haverhill Rapid Transit Company, Haverhill.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,600	-	800
Haverhill Rubber Company, Haverhill (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	6,083	1,681
Haverhill Rubber Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	6,765	1,229
Haverhill Strand Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	¹⁵ 7,406	700
Haverhill Taxicab Co., Haverhill.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁷ 4,000	217	1,092
Hawkins Lumber Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	6,500	-	19,241	6,840
Hawkridge Brothers Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	26,768	5,080	147,414	611,068
Hawley-Cowan Co., The, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	37,679	5,184
Hawley Folsom Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	287,821	339,849
Hayden & Clemons Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	1,299	1,126	641
Haydenville Button Company, Williamsburg.	July 20, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	80,000	5,500	10,300	34,473	8,696
Hayes & Flye Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	²² 490	419	2,682
Haynes & Middleton Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,827	4,221
Haynes Construction Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	8,000	45,500
Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc., Everett.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	-
Hayward & Litch Express Company, Stoneham.	Sept. 25, 1917.	⁵ Sept. 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	15,600	9,500	4,000	-	4,651
Hayward Woolen Company, Douglas.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	50,000	50,000	155,447	173,509
Hazelton Hotel Company, Taunton.	Nov. 3, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	50,000	8,000	-	-	-
Hazen-Brown Company, Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1917.	⁷ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	4,817	²⁶ 14,712	68,440	152,196
Heald Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	204,611	147,455	386,355	174,228

¹ Good will.² Deposit on agreement to purchase plant.³ Subscriptions paid.⁴ Mortgage on real estate.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Investments.⁷ Date of postponement.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Teams.¹⁰ Insurance prepaid.¹¹ Claims and coupons.¹² Stables supplies.¹³ Membership Boston Chamber of Commerce.¹⁴ Accrued interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$123	² \$1,000	—	\$8,047	³ \$525 7,522	—	—	—	—	—	\$8,047
—	—	—	28,439	15,000	\$5,811	⁴ \$4,500	—	—	\$3,128	28,439
—	—	—	71,359	10,000	2,929	—	\$13,000	\$20,000	20,430	71,359
—	—	—	3,500	1,000	700	—	—	—	1,800	3,500
—	⁶ 4,050	—	39,077	10,000	4,295	—	20,400	4,382	—	39,077
¹ 700	⁸ 1,240	\$2,412	4,402	1,000	3,402	—	—	—	—	4,402
—	⁹ 1,286 ¹⁰ 450 ¹¹ 16 ¹² 67 ¹³ 75	—	79,407	10,000	3,148 ¹⁴ 278	—	57,820	8,161	—	79,407
¹ 1,800	—	101	4,125	3,950	25	—	150	—	—	4,125
—	—	—	41,010	31,350	—	7,000	100	—	2,560	41,010
¹ 1,000	—	112	3,512	3,400	112	—	—	—	—	3,512
—	—	—	7,764	2,500	314	—	4,000	—	950	7,764
—	—	—	7,994	2,500	938	—	4,000	—	556	7,994
—	¹⁵ 2,800	—	10,906	1,000	1,720	—	—	—	8,186	10,906
¹ 2,000	—	—	7,309	5,000	409	—	1,900	—	—	7,309
—	¹⁸ 1,400	—	33,981	12,000	10,869	5,000	3,000	710	2,402	33,981
¹⁹ 15,000 ¹ 20,000	²⁰ 75,671	—	901,001	300,000	14,316	—	—	586,685	—	901,001
—	—	—	42,863	10,000	3,108	26,775	340	—	2,640	42,863
—	²¹ 3,000	—	630,670	200,000	151,506	—	100,000	—	179,164	630,670
—	—	—	3,066	2,000	216	—	850	—	—	3,066
—	—	—	58,969	44,300	1,729	—	12,000	—	940	58,969
²³ 3,300	—	—	6,891	5,200	721	—	390	—	580	6,891
—	—	—	11,048	10,000	1,036	—	—	—	12	11,048
—	—	—	57,500	10,000	33,000	—	—	—	14,500	57,500
—	—	50,639	50,639	50,030	609	—	—	—	—	50,639
—	—	—	18,151	15,600	1,341	—	—	—	1,210	18,151
—	—	—	428,956	200,000	8,032 ²⁴ 1,069	—	98,000	—	121,855	428,956
¹ 23,000	²⁵ 1,500	34,500	67,000	50,000	—	—	17,000	—	—	67,000
—	²⁷ 12,003 ²⁸ 1,690	—	253,858	75,000	87,002	—	—	91,856	with surplus	253,858
—	—	—	912,649	100,000	63,696	²⁹ 48,000	130,000	570,953	—	912,649

¹⁵ Including organ and property.¹⁶ Cash to secure lease.¹⁷ And taxicabs.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Trade-marks.²⁰ Securities.²¹ Fixtures.²² And rigging.²³ Good will and contracts.²⁴ Interest accrued.²⁵ Furniture.²⁶ And buildings.²⁷ Automobiles and fixtures.²⁸ Prepaid and accrued items.²⁹ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Healene Co., Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 8, 1916.	¹ July 12, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	\$100,000	-	\$340	\$367	-
Healene Co., Boston, . .	Oct. 26, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	-	340	367	-
Healey, Seaver Company, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	\$59,049	-	67,533	\$37,531
Health Games Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Healy & Lyons Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	4,531
Heaney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 18, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	828	2,172	5,403
Heath & Company, Incorporated, Brookline.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁰ 3,815	4,706	2,635
Heath Farmers' Cooperative Exchange, Heath.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	19	86
Hebrew Public Market, Inc., Springfield.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	350	-	809
Heckman-Hunt Corporation, The, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	47,180
Hedge-Lewis Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Feb. 28, 1917.	75,000	-	41,153	10,894	6,345
Heilkraft Medical Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	900	2,700	6,484
Heintzemann Press, The, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	3,500	4,133	13,222
Heirs' Loan Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Heisson Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	1,585	528
Helburn Leather Company, Salem.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	48,435	435,712	170,937
Heliotype Co., The, Boston, .	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	²⁰ 12,851	1,673	8,323
Helvetia Realty Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	80,000	-	-	103
Hemenway Realty Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	156,300	-	-	2,392
Hendee Manufacturing Sales Company, Springfield.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	50,000
Henderson and Johnson, Inc., Gloucester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	600	8,181	6,625
Henderson Dairy Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	8,000	-	-	-
Hennessey, Maxwell and Hennessey Shoe Company, Lynn.	Sept. 14, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	8,500	40,278	66,017
Henniker Hotel Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	20,000	-	-	111
Henry A. Pierce Co., Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	200	1,667
Henry & Close Co., Boston, .	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Henry Blewett & Son, Inc., Somerville.	May 28, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	4,500	²⁵ 14,591	11,353
Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston.	June 19, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,255
Henry C. Smalley Granite Co., Inc., Quincy.	Mch. 20, 1917.	²⁸ Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	15,000	²⁷ 6,387	26,191	57,693
Henry Cort Company, The, Brockton.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	15,196

¹ Company has done no business "the present year."

² Patent rights.

³ Formula.

⁴ Treasury stock.

⁵ Patent rights and formula.

⁶ Mortgage.

⁷ Furniture and fixtures.

⁸ Trade-marks.

⁹ Good will.

¹⁰ And fixtures.

¹¹ Store improvements.

¹² Unearned insurance.

¹³ Depreciation.

¹⁴ None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$15,000	³ \$64,293	—	\$100,000	\$100,000	—	—	—	—	—	\$100,000
⁵ 80,293	⁴ 20,000 ⁴ 19,000	—	100,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	100,000
—	—	—	164,113	10,000	\$23,680	\$59,000	\$45,000	—	\$183	164,113
² 100,000	—	—	100,000	100,000	—	⁶ 26,250	—	—	—	100,000
—	⁷ 206	\$5,166	9,903	5,000	4,903	—	—	—	—	9,903
⁸ 10,000	—	—	27,403	25,000	1,380	—	—	\$1,023	—	27,403
⁹ 9,000	¹¹ 3,427	49,184	63,857	50,000	13,055	—	—	¹³ 802	—	63,857
—	¹² 90	—	105	95	—	—	—	10	—	105
⁹ 500	—	—	1,659	1,000	572	—	—	—	—	1,659
—	—	—	47,180	25,000	2,896	—	—	—	19,284	47,180
⁹ 29,507	¹⁵ 351	—	88,250	75,000	5,194	—	4,500	3,417	—	88,250
⁸ 14,766	—	—	98,550	96,000	2,550	—	—	¹⁶ 139	—	98,550
⁹ 73,700	—	6,189	27,044	10,000	14,109	2,935	—	—	—	27,044
⁹ 700	—	—	700	700	—	—	—	—	—	700
—	—	—	2,113	850	1,050	—	—	—	213	2,113
—	¹⁷ 12,033	—	667,117	50,000	254,990	25,000	150,000	¹⁹ 5,505	176,009	667,117
—	—	—	22,847	10,000	¹⁸ 5,613 2,911	—	4,600	5,336	—	22,847
—	—	2,147	82,250	5,000	—	75,000	2,250	—	—	82,250
—	—	—	158,692	1,300	—	155,000	—	—	2,392	158,692
—	—	22,447	72,447	50,000	—	—	²¹ 22,447	—	—	72,447
⁸ 2,500	²² 7,100	—	30,506	17,100	1,282	—	10,105	—	2,019	30,506
⁹ 5,500	—	—	8,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	3,000	8,000
—	—	—	114,795	15,000	22,876	50,000	—	26,919	—	114,795
—	—	—	20,111	10,000	—	²³ 6,000	3,500	—	611	20,111
⁹ 500	—	301	2,668	1,000	1,661	—	—	—	7	2,668
—	²⁴ 3,000	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
⁹ 3,000	—	—	33,444	15,000	9,408	7,239	1,787	—	10	33,444
⁹ 8,745	—	—	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	—	—	105,271	13,100	53,006	9,200	6,288	20,761	2,916	105,271
—	—	—	15,196	300	12,721	—	—	—	2,175	15,196

¹⁵ Prepaid items.¹⁶ Reserves.¹⁷ Prepaid insurance and interest.¹⁸ Accrued taxes.¹⁹ Reserve for bad debts.²⁰ And plant.²¹ Loss on operation of Dallas and Pacific Coast Divisions assumed by Hendee Mfg. Co.²² Jas. H. Tarr Co. stock held.²³ Mortgage note.²⁴ Securities.²⁵ And horses, trucks, etc.²⁶ Adjourned.²⁷ And tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Henry D. Murray ¹ Co., Quincy.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$300	\$1,400	\$2,151
Henry D. Temple Company, The, Worcester.	July 23, 1917.	Mich. 19, 1917.	Mich. 1, 1917.	4,500	-	-	5,855	4,069
Henry Disston & Sons, Incorporated, of Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	432	18,799	6
Henry E. Keough Company, Winthrop.	July 18, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,285	5,054
Henry E. Pinkham Company, Inc., Gloucester.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	30,000	5,600	-	7,657	7,044
Henry E. Wright & Sons Inc., Boston.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	95,000	-	12,212	100,400	142,747
Henry F. Farrow Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mich. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	400	4,283	5,014
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	55,000	2,308	299,961	136,081
Henry G. Bissell & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	10,542	166,130
Henry G. Sears Company, The, Holyoke.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	47,625	¹⁶ 19,943	152,052	101,658
Henry-George Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Mich. 22, 1917.	Mich. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	14,500	-	-	289
Henry Gray Company, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	450	658	970
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mich. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	75,000	-	-	92,666	19,286
Henry J. Perkins Company, Springfield.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	330,338	-	47,443	78,735
Henry James & Son, Inc., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	15,782	²¹ 12,474	2,118	9,096
Henry Jewett Players, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mich. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	100	2,024
Henry K. Barnes Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	95,000	6,100	²¹ 5,797	93,081	67,625
Henry Klous, Incorporated, Methuen.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	60,000	15,000	5,000	32,791	31,116
Henry L. Sawyer Company, Framingham.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,500	6,682
Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	11,670
Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	26,241	109,102
Henry N. Clark Company, Boston.	Mich. 1, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	79,754	159,480
Henry P. Doe Company, Lawrence.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mich. 20, 1917.	10,000	-	375	4,542	1,891
Henry Perkins Company, The, Bridgewater.	May 24, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	17,366	12,230	21,822	36,870
Henry Small Co., Lawrence, .	June 5, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	323	1,991
Henry T. Bulman Corporation, New Bedford.	Sept. 24, 1917.	²⁷ Aug. 6, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	-	²⁸ 3,000	3,047	16,511
Henry T. Ripley Incorporated, Boston.	Mich. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,906	1,100	14,779
Henry Thayer & Co., Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	30,000	1,069	25,289	32,335
Henry W. Berry Company, Cambridge.	Mich. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	69,317	83,205

¹ Good will.² Tools.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Office and shop equipment.⁶ Officer's salary.⁷ Trade-marks.⁸ Collateral.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Instalment leases.¹¹ Equity in leases.¹² Reserves for bad debts, collection expenses, etc.¹³ Fixtures.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance.¹⁵ Depreciation.¹⁶ And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$149	\$5,000	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,000
¹ \$6,000	² \$588	-	17,624	4,500	\$13,085	-	-	-	\$39	17,624
-	³ 1,112	-	19,237	5,000	14,123	-	-	-	114	19,237
¹ 1,000	⁵ 926	-	9,265	2,500	4,463	-	\$250	\$1,455	-	9,265
⁷ 5,500	⁸ 5,600	-	37,401	26,700	⁶ 597	-	8,000	-	2,124	37,401
¹ 6,000	-	-	255,359	79,000	63,690	-	-	112,669	-	255,359
-	-	-	15,697	10,000	3,445	-	-	-	2,252	15,697
⁹ 21,944	¹⁰ 169,795	-	735,089	296,400	54,740	\$20,000	208,092	113,813	-	735,089
-	¹¹ 50,000	-	178,088	15,000	109,817	-	50,243	¹² 42,044	-	178,088
-	¹³ 500	-	327,243	100,000	14,460	27,000	114,800	69,210	-	327,243
-	¹⁴ 916	-	19,500	15,000	¹⁹ 1,773	4,500	-	-	-	19,500
-	¹⁷ 2,365	4,711	6,920	5,780	1,140	-	-	-	-	6,920
-	¹⁸ 3,600	4,842	117,412	75,000	7,595	-	13,000	21,817	-	117,412
-	¹³ 1,180	-	456,516	80,000	8,941	-	314,000	40,000	13,575	456,516
-	²⁰ 4,280	-	46,172	20,000	-	-	15,114	-	11,058	46,172
-	²² 3,068	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
¹ 50,000	²³ 634	47,876	172,603	95,000	2,565	-	-	19,525	55,513	172,603
-	²⁴ 3,000	-	83,907	20,000	18,000	-	-	45,507	400	83,907
-	-	-	19,789	15,000	4,789	-	-	-	-	19,789
¹ 3,900	-	3,707	11,670	5,000	-	-	-	6,670	-	11,670
-	-	-	168,168	82,000	43,340	-	39,822	3,006	-	168,168
¹ 26,091	¹³ 4,913	-	239,234	30,000	48,533	-	100,000	30,000	30,701	239,234
-	²⁵ 1,821	-	6,808	4,000	1,790	-	-	1,018	-	6,808
-	-	-	88,288	45,550	6,574	-	-	-	36,164	88,288
-	-	-	9,719	6,000	3,719	-	-	-	-	9,719
¹ 3,000	²⁸ 3,240	1,165	27,558	10,075	15,789	-	-	-	1,694	27,558
¹ 5,000	-	-	18,126	4,000	10,867	-	-	-	3,259	18,126
-	²⁹ 341	-	88,693	75,000	13,256	-	-	-	437	88,693
-	-	-	158,335	35,200	42,260	45,146	-	33,741	-	158,335
-	³⁰ 5,625	-			³² 1,988					
-	³¹ 188	-								

¹⁷ Deferred charges.¹⁸ Securities owned.¹⁹ Accrued interest and taxes.²⁰ Treasury stock.²¹ And fixtures.²² Horses and wagons.²³ Unexpired insurance, taxes, etc.²⁴ Other investments.²⁵ Automobiles.²⁶ Furniture, fixtures, wagons, etc.²⁷ Should have been held.²⁸ And tools.²⁹ Office fixtures.³⁰ Vehicles and fixtures.³¹ Prepaid freight.³² Special accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Henry W. Savage, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$8,005	
Henry Wood's Sons Company, Wellesley.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$51,650	\$44,194	\$49,749	28,069	
Henshaw Motor Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	10,071	308,894	55,031	
Herald Thread Works, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	125	475	538	
Herbert E. Guttererson Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	102,965	130,849	
Herbert Hall Hospital Co., Worcester.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	2,303	
Herbert S. Potter Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	250	3,646	
Hermann Lücke Co., The, Worcester.	July 3, 1917.	¹² June 18, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	¹³ 900	18,273	487	
Hern & Roessler Co. Incorporated, Woburn.	Sept. 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	10,000	4,000	900	4,000	2,915	
Herrick Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	47,270	132,732	
Hersey Hardware Company, Winchester.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,000	4,098	
Hersum & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	¹⁴ 75	9,182	
Heskamp Bunke Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁵ 2,350	1,422	1,184	
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1916.	100,000	60,000	10,000	401,257	172,773	
Heywood Narrow Fabric Company, Fall River.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	40,000	15,000	25,000	16,482	17,225	
Hi-Lo Jack Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	8,111	3,011	2,042	
Hicks and Hodges Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,300	17,535	
Hide & Skin Importing Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	6,928	93,717	
Hide-ite Leather Company, Brookton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	46,572	65,726	41,331	61,370	
Higgins-Gardner Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	800	15,728	19,651	
Higginson-Gibson Manufacturing Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	4,488	5,970	5,912	
Highland Coal Co., Somerville.	May 21, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	25,189	18,278	23,947	23,882	
Highland Cooperative Fruit Exchange, The, Marlborough.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	63	-	-	
Highland Drug & Chemical Corporation, Rockport.	May 21, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1916.	10,000	-	358	824	135	
Highland Garage, Incorporated, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	10,000	24,000	2,800	900	1,100	
Highland Machine Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	350,000	-	¹⁶ 19,500	15,034	17,187	
Highland Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	175,000	125,000	16,570	63,087	30,927	
Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company, Springfield.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	7,266	21,762	13,681	

¹ Good will.² Furniture.³ Suspense and reserve.⁴ And equipment.⁵ Deferred charges.⁶ And accruals.⁷ General equipment.⁸ Building repair and M. reserve.⁹ Trade-marks and trade labels.¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹¹ Reserve for special.¹² Adjourned.¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ And oil.¹⁵ Equipment.¹⁶ And implements and fixtures.¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Vehicles.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$20,000	² \$5,000	—	\$33,005	\$25,000	\$5,544	—	—	³ \$1,380	\$1,081	\$33,005
—	⁵ 826	—	174,488	100,000	—	\$41,224	⁶ \$8,574	24,690	—	174,488
—	⁷ 8,139	—	382,135	10,000	264,123	—	—	107,704	—	382,135
⁹ 2,000	—	\$4,610	10,748	10,000	748	—	—	⁸ 308	—	10,748
¹ 3,000	—	—	233,814	42,000	64,950	—	45,213	36,651	—	233,814
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¹⁰ 15,478	—	—
—	—	16,290	18,593	15,000	3,593	—	—	¹¹ 29,522	—	18,593
—	—	491	4,387	500	3,887	—	—	—	—	4,387
—	—	1,237	20,897	10,000	10,897	—	—	—	—	20,897
—	—	485	12,300	10,000	2,300	—	—	—	—	12,300
—	—	—	180,002	100,000	7,017	—	20,483	52,502	—	180,002
—	—	—	13,098	6,000	4,498	—	1,100	—	1,500	13,098
¹ 9,170	¹⁵ 7,858	—	26,285	19,500	917	—	—	5,868	—	26,285
¹⁷ 19,000	¹⁸ 850	16,850	51,156	35,800	363	—	499	—	—	51,156
¹ 9,500	²⁰ 4,560	—	649,299	100,000	116,864	²² 55,000	¹⁹ 14,494	200,000	119,935	649,299
—	²¹ 709	—	73,707	40,000	—	—	17,500	²³ 40,000	—	73,707
²⁴ 75,000	—	36	88,200	81,200	4,500	—	2,500	—	—	88,200
—	—	—	20,835	5,000	3,986	—	5,000	6,849	—	20,835
—	—	—	100,645	20,000	53,489	—	—	—	27,156	100,645
²⁴ 25,000	²⁵ 1,125	—	330,345	200,000	19,388	—	47,500	36,761	—	330,345
¹⁷ 87,500	²⁶ 1,721	—	36,179	20,000	7,835	—	7,000	²⁷ 26,696	—	36,179
—	—	—	18,517	12,000	3,970	—	2,500	1,344	—	18,517
¹ 2,147	—	—	91,679	15,000	20,051	6,000	41,028	47	—	91,679
—	⁵ 383	—	63	35	15	—	—	²⁸ 392	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
¹ 4,111	²⁵ 2,860	183	8,471	8,000	288	—	—	—	183	8,471
¹ 2,000	—	—	30,800	1,020	2,100	14,000	13,000	—	500	30,800
³⁰ 600	³¹ 300	—	52,621	²⁹ 180	1,290	—	7,827	—	—	52,621
—	—	—	235,584	³² 10,000	10,342	35,000	52,000	³³ 1,500	7,654	235,584
—	—	—	42,709	4,000	8,967	—	9,216	—	—	42,709

¹⁹ Indebtedness subject to bank payments.²⁰ Securities.²¹ Prepaid insurance.²² Mortgage.²³ Reserve for depreciation in stock and materials.²⁴ Patent rights.²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ Prepaid expense.²⁷ Reserve for depreciation of machinery and equipment.²⁸ Reserves.²⁹ Subscription received on stock.³⁰ Patent rights and designs.³¹ Furniture and fixtures.³² Subscriptions to new capital stock.³³ Reserve against equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Highland Press, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$5,000	-	\$1,651	\$656	\$250
Highland Real Estate Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	200	100	300
Hight's, Incorporated, Somerville.	May 2, 1917.	⁴ Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,000	173
Hildreth & Rogers Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	\$62,000	27,224	1,040	16,600
Hill and Welch Company, Lynn.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	75,000	2,000	⁹ 3,223	43,201	43,776
Hill, Clarke & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	50,658	296,728
Hill Crest Fruit Company, Freetown.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	800	-	-	20
Hill-Michie Company, The, Somerville.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	874	12,385	16,931
Hill Powder Company, Boston.	July 6, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,400	-	-
Hill-Smith Metal Goods Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	71,328	56,829
Hillandale Stock Farm Incorporated, Sudbury.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	13,340	-	-	10
Hillcrest Farm (Inc.), Dudley.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	¹⁸ 3,500	-	-	-
Hilliard & Tabor, Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 13, 1917.	⁵ July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	160,000	-	8,563	250,321	166,950
Hillman Auto Supply Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	6,088	3,635	7,117
Hills Company, The, Amherst.	Aug. 22, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	36,575	36,404	69,583	120,677
Hillside Club, Incorporated, Medford.	Dec. 30, 1916.	⁵ Nov. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	6,000	7,516	-	-	982
Hillside Taxicab Company, Fall River.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	7,500	2,500	1,911
Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	35,000	-	-	12,445	125,095
Hilton Express Company, Lynn.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁹ 2,436	-	1,543
Himmel-Soybel Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	3,100	5,800
Hinchcliffe Motor Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	897	66,733	8,540
Hinckley Rendering Company, Somerville.	Sept. 11, 1917.	May 26, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	20,000	60,657	32,691	34,295	7,324
Hinds' Hand Laundry Co., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1916.	Oct. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	6,400	700	2,745
Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated, Hingham.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	12,000	403	6,886	²⁴ 10,336
Hingham Knitting Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	25,321	7,223	13,731	12,256
Hinsdale Drug Company, Hinsdale.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,600	425
Hinsdale Woolen Mills, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	45,241	-	118,370	36,695
Hinsman Machine & Tool Company, Westfield.	Apr. 27, 1917.	⁵ Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	9,676	3,935	13,649
Hippocrates Drug Company, Lynn.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,497	106
Hippodrome Amusement Company, Lynn.	July 20, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	6,000	-	500	-	.

¹ Good will.² Treasury stock.³ Fixtures.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Adjourned.⁵ Furniture.⁷ Insurance prepaid, etc.⁸ Mortgage on real estate.⁹ And fixtures and furnishings.¹⁰ Team and autos.¹¹ Prepaid insurance.¹² Depreciation account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$3,000	² \$1,500	—	\$7,057	\$5,000	\$295	\$638	—	—	\$1,124	\$7,057
¹ 2,000	³ 900	\$1,875	5,375	5,175	200	—	—	—	—	5,375
—	³ 800	—	6,973	5,000	—	—	\$1,728	\$245	—	6,973
—	⁶ 1,175	—	111,176	35,000	5,680	⁸ 50,000	14,710	5,786	—	111,176
¹ 10,300	⁷ 3,137	—	104,165	75,000	7,062	—	3,500	4,741	5,862	104,165
—	¹⁰ 1,390	—	351,261	197,300	111,415	—	—	¹² 8,000	—	351,261
—	¹¹ 275	—	1,878	1,750	128	—	—	42,546	—	1,878
—	¹³ 3,875	1,058	31,804	10,000	4,941	—	16,863	—	—	31,804
—	¹⁴ 500	1,114	148,796	100,000	48,796	—	—	—	—	148,796
¹⁵ 100,000	—	47,396	128,157	50,000	60,659	—	—	17,498	—	128,157
—	—	—	14,340	10,000	4,340	—	—	—	—	14,340
—	—	990	3,500	3,000	—	—	—	—	500	3,500
—	—	—	433,429	160,000	16,077	—	202,500	54,852	—	433,429
¹ 2,388	¹⁷ 6,850	—	19,228	10,000	2,214	—	6,591	—	423	19,228
—	¹⁸ 745	—	263,239	60,000	133,370	—	3,000	—	66,869	263,239
—	—	—	8,881	3,340	12	4,000	—	1,529	—	8,881
—	¹³ 383	—	14,973	10,000	4,973	—	—	—	—	14,973
—	—	3,062	138,515	25,000	86,709	—	15,000	11,806	—	138,515
—	¹³ 975	—	15,528	5,000	5,328	5,200	—	—	—	15,528
—	—	11,549	10,900	6,000	—	4,900	—	—	—	10,900
¹ 2,000	—	—	77,394	65,200	12,194	—	—	—	—	77,394
—	—	1,224	150,927	20,000	114,546	—	—	—	—	150,927
—	²⁰ 2,107	—	12,845	6,000	4,051	—	—	—	2,794	12,845
—	²¹ 13,399	—	29,625	15,000	2,670	5,000	—	—	6,955	29,625
¹ 3,000	²² 454	—	58,531	19,200	5,199	—	22,000	10,069	2,063	58,531
—	—	—	7,000	1,154	—	—	1,700	—	—	9,854
—	³ 1,200	3,629	200,306	50,000	139,025	—	—	—	11,281	200,306
—	—	—	27,260	25,000	1,891	—	—	369	—	27,260
—	—	—	2,803	1,000	642	1,100	—	—	61	2,803
¹ 5,000	¹³ 1,200	—	6,475	6,000	475	—	—	—	—	6,475
—	—	975								

¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Stock in mine.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Equity.¹⁷ Lasts, dies and patterns.¹⁸ Furniture, fixtures and supplies.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Unearned insurance.²¹ Vehicle, horses, etc.²² Office furniture and equipment.²³ Reserve for depreciation.²⁴ Less reserve for losses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hiram Wheaton & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$50,000	\$8,850	\$2,000	\$10,418	\$3,938
Hittinger Fruit Company, The, Belmont.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	53,700	62,854	-	-	8,954
Hixon Electric Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	3,320	19,704	38,165
Hjorth Lathe and Tool Company, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	8,000	12,000	13,932
Hoag and Walden, Incorporated, Lynn.	July 18, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	-	25,000	83,309	241,713
Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	102,369	189,330	163,604	68,814
Hobson and Lawler Company, Lowell.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	1,000	28,032	24,890
Hodge Boiler Works, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	18,000	65,000	112,504
Hodges Fiber Carpet Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	201,907	302,792	248,158
Hodges Finishing Company, Dedham.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	56,463	70,039	26,529	24,223
Hodgkins and Lowther Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Hodgson, Kennard & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	3,775	431,318	49,179
Hoffecker Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	450,000	-	31,521	34,053	8,764
Hoffman, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,983	8,154
Hoffman Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Holbrook Lumber Co., Springfield.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	38,925
Holden & Stone Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	65,000	-	6,633	79,830	38,464
Holden Community Corporation, Holden.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	4,500	-	-	55
Holden-Graves Company, Natick.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	4,256	7,923	5,707
Holden Manufacturing Company Inc., Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	99,000	-	385	2,432	6,563
Holden Patent Book Cover Co., Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1910.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,019	21,922	36,216
Holden Woolen Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,995	23,659	10,059
Holder-Perkins Company, Peabody.	May 25, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	32,746
Holland Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	14,000	2,500	1,650	5,668
Holland System Hull Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	100	-	2,895
Holland System Incorporated, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	500,000	573,966	8,325	164,765	422,792
Hollander & Morrill Incorporated, Amesbury.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	4,313	75,486	56,005

¹ Trade-marks and good will.² Teams, etc.³ Good will.⁴ Investment.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Accrued expenses.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Stock Lindke Shoe Co.⁹ And patterns.¹⁰ Including dividend.¹¹ Reserve for wharf and dock improvement.¹² Reserve.¹³ And office fixtures.¹⁴ Deficit on operations to Jan. 1, 1916.¹⁵ Mortgage.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Corporation has done no business since last report.¹⁸ Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$31,550	—	\$2,244	\$59,000	\$50,000	\$2,700	\$6,300	—	—	—	\$59,000
—	² \$2,784	—	74,592	53,700	—	—	—	—	\$20,892	74,592
⁸ 6,630	⁴ 10,000	—	80,219	30,000	22,105	—	\$25,633	—	2,251	80,219
⁷ 5,000	⁶ 2,400	—	39,932	15,000	⁶ 230 929	—	—	—	24,003	39,932
³ 1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁸ 5,000	—	355,022	100,000	71,926	—	125,000	\$58,096	—	355,022
—	⁴ 13,100	—	537,217	166,400	22,809	45,000	186,500	116,508	—	537,217
—	—	—	53,922	30,000	1,996	—	2,000	19,926	—	53,922
—	—	—	195,504	75,000	¹⁰ 37,940	—	—	¹¹ 6,647 ¹² 40,000	35,917	195,504
810,066	—	—	1,562,923	1,000,000	51,583	—	75,000	436,340	—	1,562,923
—	—	¹⁴ 4,634	181,888	94,500	11,501	¹⁶ 35,000	—	¹⁶ 35,355	5,532	181,888
³ 24,510	¹⁸ 503	2,423	27,436	25,010	2,426	—	—	—	—	27,436
³ 1	²⁰ 9,711	—	493,984	149,900	13,674 ⁶ 2,829	—	212,053	115,528	—	493,984
⁷ 60,000	²¹ 1,437	18,746	354,043	280,800	28,140	—	29,183	—	—	354,043
³ 84,800	²² 544	—	—	²⁶ 15,500	²⁷ 420	—	—	—	—	—
—	²³ 725	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁴ 60,914	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁶ 50,039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁵ 2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁹ 2,500	2,940	15,577	10,000	5,577	—	—	—	—	15,577
—	³⁰ 1,175	—	1,175	1,000	—	—	—	175	—	1,175
—	³¹ 336	—	39,261	16,000	20,201	—	—	—	3,060	39,261
—	—	—	124,927	65,000	18,673	—	36,000	—	5,254	124,927
—	³² 500	1,346	6,401	2,660	241	2,500	1,000	—	—	6,401
—	—	—	17,886	12,000	5,279	—	—	607	—	17,886
⁷ 77,000	²¹ 122	—	86,502	79,000	947	—	—	—	6,555	86,502
—	—	—	59,157	25,000	8,572	—	—	25,585	—	59,157
³ 2,845	³³ 821	1,436	40,815	15,500	23,815	—	1,500	—	—	40,815
⁷ 1	⁴ 267,680	—	300,428	1,000	3,278	—	225,000	45,565	—	300,428
—	²⁵ 1	—	23,818	5,000	16,676	—	—	³⁴ 25,585	2,142	23,818
³ 12,005	—	—	15,000	15,000	—	—	—	—	—	15,000
³ 2	³⁵ 12,659	—	1,182,509	500,000	38,244 ⁸ 3,923	238,500	208,500	193,342	—	1,182,509
—	—	—	135,804	20,000	19,928	—	40,415	31,770	23,691	135,804

¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Prepaid expenses.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Interest, taxes and insurance pre-
paid.²³ Patterns.²⁴ Development account.²⁵ Royalty account.²⁶ Subscription to stock.²⁷ Accrued rent, interest and taxes.²⁸ Adjourned.²⁹ Future account.³⁰ Invested in Mass. corporations.³¹ Fixtures and fittings.³² Furniture.³³ Prepaid insurance and lease.³⁴ Reserves.³⁵ Prepaid expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$500,000	\$285,261	\$569,121	\$311,732	\$330,107
Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	8,000,000	5,531,630	with R. E.	1,334,005	1,481,243
Hollister, White & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	28,546
Holliston Auto Company, Holliston.	July 19, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,000	400	4 450	130
Holliston Woolen Mills Company, Holliston.	June 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	-	78,852	545
Holmes Coal Co., New Bedford.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	9,350	7,393	36,221
Holmes Company, The, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Holmes Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,700,000	543,666	1,235,514	480,085	221,512
Holt & Beebe Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,800	1,000	1,460
Holt and Bugbee Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	110,000	80,781
Holt-Fairechild Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	9 3,293	-	49,920
Holt Roof Connection Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	353
Holt-Shattuck Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	3,499	5,699	7,692
Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,000	751	2,050
Holyoke Baking Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 5, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,556	6,919	1,083
Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,500	17,000	2,000	18,813	7,158
Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	6,097	127,599	57,104
Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	23,987	7,000	33,827	12,577
Holyoke Carbon Paper Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	2,240	5,872	6,671	2,491
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	100,000	100,000	122,691	233,506
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke.	May 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	8,531	34,184
Holyoke Electrotype & Photo-Engraving Co., Holyoke.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	8,976	1,129	2,211
Holyoke Heater Company, Holyoke.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	25,507	7,073
Holyoke Hotel Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	388,458	22 93,623	8,002	7,759
Holyoke Ice Company, The, Holyoke.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	78,196	17,927	238	13,884
Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	400,000	300,000	with R.E.	106,796	194,464
Holyoke Specialty Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	June 28, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	800	700	-
Holyoke Supply Company, Holyoke.	May 31, 1917.	June 23, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.	6,000	86,126	9,087	36,780	50,897
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	20,000	25,000	-	2,300
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, Holyoke.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	114,060	5,454	44,656	70,057

¹ Securities.² Prepaid items.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ And automobile.⁵ Reserve for suspense.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Depreciation.⁸ Mortgage note.⁹ And plant.¹⁰ Office equipment.¹¹ Undivided profit.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Contract with Barrett Co.¹⁴ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$43,717	-	\$1,557,108	\$500,000	\$93,480	-	\$100,000	\$863,628	-	\$1,557,108
-	² 17,170	-	8,346,878	8,000,000	140,167	-	-	206,711	-	8,346,878
-	2,107	-	70,877	35,000	34,189	-	1,400	-	\$288	70,877
-	³ 1,118	-								
-	¹ 39,106	\$1,820	7,800	5,000	-	\$1,100	1,700	-	-	7,800
-	-	3,657	83,054	10,000	64,458	-	6,379	2,217	-	83,054
-	-	-	52,964	25,000	8,350	-	10,000	⁵ 1,635	6,676	52,964
-	-	1,070	1,070	70	1,000	-	-	⁶ 1,303	-	1,070
-	-	-	2,480,777	1,200,000	172	-	270,000	⁷ 280,000	730,605	2,480,777
-	-	-	5,260	3,000	760	⁸ 1,500	-	-	-	5,260
-	-	-	190,781	100,000	38,487	-	-	-	52,294	190,781
-	¹⁰ 477	-	53,690	15,000	28,267	-	-	¹¹ 10,423	-	53,690
¹² \$5,000	¹³ 5,000	24,647	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
¹² 1,000	¹⁶ 25	-	17,915	6,000	11,827	-	-	-	88	17,915
¹² 46,148	¹⁶ 100	-	51,049	48,000	899	2,150	-	-	-	51,049
-	-	1,262	13,820	5,000	4,820	4,000	-	-	-	13,820
-	¹⁷ 300	-	45,271	12,500	16,874	4,800	9,000	⁸ 500	1,597	45,271
-	-	-	190,800	60,000	15,517	-	50,500	⁶ 30,000	24,783	190,800
-	-	-	77,391	¹⁸ 10,000	20,000	12,673	42,500	-	2,218	77,391
-	¹⁹ 145	29,989	47,408	10,000	24,081	-	13,327	-	-	47,408
-	-	-	556,197	150,000	35,504	-	-	334,656	36,037	556,197
-	²⁰ 11,065	-	54,111	6,000	32,603	-	with accts. payable	-	15,508	54,111
-	²¹ 331	-	12,316	5,400	905	4,750	53	1,208	-	12,316
-	-	26,547	61,127	10,000	6,257	-	44,870	-	-	61,127
-	-	71,830	569,672	163,300	54,372	250,000	102,000	-	-	569,672
-	-	-	110,245	50,000	-	-	7,000	33,245	-	110,245
-	-	-	601,260	400,000	26,096	-	-	⁶ 20,000	-	601,260
-	-	1,125	2,625	1,500	125	-	1,000	²³ 51,923	123,241	601,260
-	-	-	182,890	6,000	53,004	72,000	8,500	43,386	-	182,890
-	-	-	47,300	10,000	1,500	26,500	7,900	-	1,400	47,300
-	²⁴ 1,380	-	235,607	50,000	52,327	-	77,000	56,280	-	235,607

¹⁵ General expenses (unexpired).

¹⁶ Treasury stock.

¹⁷ Three shares Chemical Paper Mfg.

Co., preferred stock.

¹⁸ Subscription received on stock.

¹⁹ Prepaid insurance.

²⁰ Property assets.

²¹ Insurance.

²² And equipment.

²³ Depreciation account.

²⁴ Miscellaneous equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	\$1,200,000	\$4,022,800	² \$10,081	-	³ \$1,290,064
Home Associates Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	⁷ Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	10,045	-	-	620
Home Correspondence School, The, Springfield.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	-	\$5,247	22,351
Home Electric Light & Power Equipment Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	-	859	7,839
Home Investment Company, Worcester.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	500,000	221,320	-	-	-
Home Soap Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1916.	40,000	4,700	2,839	1,000	4,129
Homer Emerson Company, The, Milton.	Oct. 29, 1917.	¹⁵ Sept. 26, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	150,000	-	450	525	-
Homer F. Livermore, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,035	45,301	52,780
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	100	-	54,965	24,141
Homestead Realty Co., Boston.	July 25, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	13,650	-	-	-
Hood Rubber Company, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,250,000	1,875,660	545,385	1,846,309	3,699,991
Hood Tire Company, Inc., Watertown.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	346,080	530,973
Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	41,448	8,327	37,580	53,265
Hooper, Kimball & Williams, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	318,909	311,763
Hooper Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	7,840	9,201
Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	376,000	697,562	547,274	162,939
Hoosac Reservoir Company, Adams.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	30,000	30,000	-	-	566
Hoosac Valley Coal & Grain Co., Adams.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	30,000	7,453	7,755	14,904
Hoosac Worsted Mills, Lawrence.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	186,832	122,939	23,996	39,607
Hope Machine Co., Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	2,363	9,055	8,150	5,131
Hopedale Coal and Ice Company, Hopedale.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	25,740	3,000	14,951	27,247
Hopedale Manufacturing Company, Milford.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	1,459	18,875	27,153	57,620
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	July 20, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	30,000	27,500	20,000	149,373	140,686
Hopkins & Allen Arms Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	¹⁵ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,500,000	2,333,111	with R. E.	1,670,224	21,200

¹ And fixed machinery.² And tools, implements and supplies.³ And stocks and bonds.⁴ And tax reserve.⁵ Reserve for maintenance of and improvements to hydraulic department and future extension of electric power plant.⁶ Mostly real estate.⁷ Date of postponement.⁸ Good will.⁹ Copyrights.¹⁰ Plant and equipment.¹¹ Reserve for repair parts.¹² Horses.¹³ Wagons and tools.¹⁴ Subscription on stock.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Mortgage.²¹ Furniture and equipment.²² Investments other companies.²³ Patent rights, drawings, records, etc.²⁴ Shareholders' accounts.²⁵ Mortgage notes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$5,322,945	\$1,200,000	⁴ \$260,732	-	-	⁵ \$500,000	⁶ \$3,362,213	\$5,322,945
-	-	-	10,665	5,890	1,000	\$3,775	-	-	-	10,665
\$10,000	⁹ \$15,000	-	52,598	31,700	4,148	-	\$7,500	-	9,250	52,598
⁸ 25,000	¹⁰ 695	-	34,393	30,000	1,411	-	-	¹¹ 510	2,472	34,393
-	¹² 55	\$64,909	286,429	92,930	2,795	186,670	3,434	-	-	286,429
-	¹³ 145	-	12,668	¹⁴ 600	3,411	-	-	-	4,317	12,668
¹⁵ 100,020	-	410	150,405	150,000	180	-	225	-	-	150,405
¹⁷ 40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁸ 9,000	¹⁸ 818	-	99,934	50,000	19,582	-	25,027	-	5,325	99,934
-	¹⁹ 2,775	-	81,981	40,000	18,947	-	11,450	11,584	-	81,981
-	-	1,350	15,000	5,000	-	²⁰ 10,000	-	-	-	15,000
¹⁶ 1,000	²¹ 478,955	-	8,606,700	5,250,000	2,280,000	-	-	1,076,700	-	8,606,700
-	²² 159,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 20,507	-	897,560	20,000	877,114	-	-	446	-	897,560
²³ 3,281	-	13,129	157,030	100,000	¹⁷ 17	²⁵ 50,000	²⁸ 1,621	-	-	157,030
-	-	-	630,672	25,000	²⁴ 5,392	-	556,471	-	25,301	630,672
-	-	-	21,041	10,000	23,900	-	3,439	-	4,438	21,041
-	²⁷ 205,000	-	2,014,690	1,350,000	146,578	-	80,000	^{370,069} 370,069	-	2,014,690
-	²⁸ 18,674	-	-	-	³⁰ 10,914	-	-	³³ 50,000	-	-
-	²⁹ 7,241	-	-	-	³¹ 496	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	30,566	30,000	³² 6,633	-	-	-	566	30,566
-	-	-	60,112	23,000	22,838	³⁴ 10,000	-	-	4,274	60,112
-	³⁵ 6,270	26,605	406,249	75,000	9,842	-	311,301	³⁶ 10,106	-	406,249
-	³⁷ 227	306	25,475	5,000	14,475	-	6,000	-	-	25,475
-	³³ 243	-	70,938	50,000	-	-	-	11,703	9,235	70,938
¹⁸ 2,858	³⁸ 828	-	108,793	30,000	22,637	30,000	-	³⁶ 7,678	17,088	108,793
-	⁴¹ 3,226	-	340,785	30,000	⁴⁰ 1,390	-	50,000	101,043	-	340,785
⁴³ 394,295	⁴⁴ 56,700	57,677	7,775,812	4,500,000	⁴² 110,452	200,000	⁵⁰ 1,009,800	-	-	7,775,812
-	⁴⁵ 40,000	-	-	-	⁴⁹ 1,894,844	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴⁶ 3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴⁷ 46,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴⁸ 155,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²⁶ Deferred credit items.²⁷ Investments.²⁸ Unexpired insurance.²⁹ Prepaid taxes.³⁰ Accrued pay roll.³¹ Accrued interest.³² Income tax accrued and withheld.³³ Depreciation reserve.³⁴ Mortgage indebtedness.³⁵ Prepaid accounts.³⁶ Reserves.³⁷ Office equipment, etc.³⁸ Deferred expenses.³⁹ Insurance accrued.⁴⁰ Interest accrued.⁴¹ Insurance and taxes paid.⁴² Due directors.⁴³ Patent rights and development.⁴⁴ Capital stock unissued.⁴⁵ Stock in foreign corporation.⁴⁶ Contracts.⁴⁷ Expenses paid in advance and undistributed.⁴⁸ Organization and preliminary expenses.⁴⁹ Mortgage notes payable.⁵⁰ Advance payments on account of contract.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, Malden.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	\$40,000	-	-	\$50,115	\$13,826
Hopkinson Leather Company, Woburn.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	\$19,470	\$6,515	5,943	6,491
Hopkinton Products Co., Boston.	Oct. 18, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	37
Hopkinton Supply Company, Hopkinton.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,345	-	3,589	6,274
Horace I. Johnson Drug Company, The, Waltham.	May 28, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,025	6,600	787
Horace K. Turner Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	500,000	-	3,236	144,937	2,970
Horace N. Noyes, Incorporated, Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	19,855	4,291
Horace Partridge Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	43,276	39,700
Horace W. Murray Co. Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	50,000	-	-	7,777	2,236
Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 28, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	10,281	14,192	25,388	35,461
Horne Coal Company, Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	945	100	16,440	73,899
Horse Whip Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	12,478	¹⁵ 11,610	47,378	22,556
Horticulture Publishing Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	710	7,455
Hotekin & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	180,071
Hotel & Tourist Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,279
Hotel Door Signal Co., Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Hotel Empire, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	110,000	-	¹⁸ 11,200	-
Hotel Heidelberg, Inc., Boston.	July 3, 1917.	¹⁹ -	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,946	5,591
Hotel Oxford Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	47,000	-	-	2,984	6,087
Hotel Pilgrim Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	49,500	-	-	-
Hotel Plaza Company, Boston.	July 7, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	100,000	200,000	-	4,638	8,022
Hotel Pleasant Company, Worcester.	May 19, 1917.	²⁰ Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	500	1,000
Hotel Security Checking Company, Medford.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	24,250	11,000	5,358	11,811
Hotel Somerset Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	11,907	12,405	45,900
Hotel Venice Company, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1917.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	700	5,881
Hotel Victoria Company, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	325,000	-	2,802	14,545

¹ Fixtures.² Vehicles.³ Equipment.⁴ Securities.⁵ Good will.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Insurance.¹⁰ Reserve on accounts receivable.¹¹ Lasts, patterns, dies and fixtures.¹² Prepaid insurance.¹³ Lowell Terminal stock.¹⁴ Trucks, etc.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Stocks and bonds.¹⁷ Subscription received on stock.¹⁸ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ None held since 1916.²⁰ Fixtures and fittings.²¹ Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$9,679	-	\$73,620	\$40,000	\$16,270	-	\$15,000	-	\$2,350	\$73,620
-	-	-	38,419	17,000	21,419	-	-	-	-	38,419
-	² 716	\$6,947	7,700	2,000	5,700	-	-	-	-	7,700
-	³ 1,235	-	17,460	10,000	996	-	2,000	\$4,464	-	17,460
⁵ \$1,500	⁴ 17	-	12,912	9,300	2,664	-	300	648	-	12,912
⁶ 60,007	-	88,225	536,993	497,200	2,419	\$23,600	13,774	-	-	536,993
⁵ 237,618	⁷ 900	-	25,046	5,000	1,148	-	18,500	398	-	25,046
-	⁸ 300	⁹ 130	86,706	20,000	17,552	-	15,000	31,154	-	86,706
⁶ 2,000	¹ 1,300	-	11,649	2,500	7,162	-	1,000	¹⁰ 3,000	-	11,649
-	¹¹ 1,544	-	85,322	50,000	24,293	-	-	11,029	-	85,322
-	¹² 92	-	107,179	10,000	46,119	-	-	51,060	-	107,179
-	¹³ 700	-	94,022	40,000	-	-	28,993	-	25,029	94,022
-	¹⁴ 15,095	-	20,277	14,050	6,227	-	-	-	-	20,277
⁵ 5,000	-	7,112	10,030	83,152	-	-	260,000	-	268	353,450
-	¹⁶ 173,379	-	300	354	-	-	710	-	-	1,364
-	-	85	1,364	300	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
⁶ 25,000	-	-	121,200	¹⁷ 24,700	3,000	105,000	-	-	3,200	121,200
-	-	-	38,520	10,000	15,725	-	2,000	²³ 3,942	6,853	38,520
⁵ 1,000	²⁰ 24,398	-	47,000	19,896	-	-	5,800	-	3,215	75,911
²⁴ 63,984	²¹ 2,293	-	30,000	-	²⁷ 19,500	-	-	-	-	49,500
-	²² 2,292	-	250,660	100,000	11,524	100,000	-	-	39,136	250,660
-	²³ 1,844	-	30,500	15,000	-	³⁰ 13,900	200	-	1,400	30,500
-	²⁵ 1,012	-	114,861	100,000	747	³³ 9,250	-	-	4,864	114,861
-	²⁶ 1,012	-	240,000	35,046	-	-	-	-	-	275,046
-	⁷ 35,000	17,946	275,046	240,000	35,046	-	-	-	-	275,046
-	²¹ 3,000	-	50,000	9,651	1	-	-	-	-	59,652
⁵ 10,000	²⁹ 18,000	-	371,182	25,000	19,118	275,000	-	50,000	1,035	371,182
³¹ 36,000	²² 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	⁴² 1,029	-	-
-	³² 26,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁴ 163,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁵ 4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁶ 5,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁷ 14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³⁸ 40,000	³⁹ 5,000	8,071	59,652	50,000	9,651	1	-	-	-	59,652
-	³ 9,000	-	371,182	25,000	19,118	275,000	-	50,000	1,035	371,182
-	⁴⁰ 16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴¹ 3,835	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²² License.²³ Reserve for depreciation, etc.²⁴ Good will, liquor privilege, lease, license, etc.²⁵ Furniture.²⁶ Suspense.²⁷ Note secured by mortgage on real estate.²⁸ Adjourned.²⁹ Furnishing of hotel.³⁰ Mortgage.³¹ Good will and copyrights.³² Dies and equipment.³³ Mortgages.³⁴ Furnishings.³⁵ Investment.³⁶ Deferred charges.³⁷ Leasehold interest.³⁸ Good will, lease and license.³⁹ Hotel fixtures, silver ware, etc.⁴⁰ Liquor privilege.⁴¹ Prepaid items.⁴² Deferred items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hotel Westminster Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	\$50,000	-	-	\$9,720	\$23,216
Hotel Woodcock Company, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	⁶ May 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	\$34,100	-	14,130	15,658
Hotel Worthy Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	9,281	14,831
Hough and Jones Company, Newton.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	\$1,607	2,455	2,802
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	2,772	1,001
Houghton & Dutton Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	⁶ Apr. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,100,000	162,357 ¹¹ 781,222	¹² 227,719	675,241	159,664
Houghton-Gorney Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,100	-	¹⁷ 3,138	1,500	2,621
Houghton Heel and Leather Company, Lynn.	Aug. 20, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	3,500	62,911	15,602
Houghton Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,878	9,394	2,506
Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,300,100	-	110,000	641,488	695,854
Houghton Wool Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	274,689	330,512
Howard A. Crossman Company, Needham.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	19,500	2,374	7,485	21,905
Howard Brothers, Incorporated, Clinton.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	10,881	1,664
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	89,446	104,429	207,570	74,703
Howard Dustless-Duster Co., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	7,204	5,586	6,500
Howard F. Pool Company, Lynn.	May 3, 1917.	⁶ Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,595	2,267
Howard Machine Company, Incorporated, The, Newton.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	125	100	5
Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	90,000	78,161	19,828	97,172	67,065
Howard Print, Inc., The, Brockton.	Aug. 25, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	8,735	²⁵ 27,945	32,472	20,753
Howard Remedy Company, Lynn.	July 20, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	125,000	-	-	120	224
Howard Wesson Company, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	9,004	6,765	22,151
Howe Comb Company, The, Leominster.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	20,000	4,022	3,922	22,899	24,257
Howe Lumber Co., Marlborough.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	83,903	4,910	46,600	47,957
Howell & Cronin Lumber Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	14,646	15,955
Howes Brick Company, Northampton.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	11,500	2,500	7,200	12,738
Howes Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000,000	-	-	-	1,258,226
Howlett & Curtis Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Investments.³ Liquor license.⁴ Prepaid items.⁵ Deferred items.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Good will and license.⁸ Equipment.⁹ Prepaid expense.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Equity.¹² And furniture, fixtures, etc.¹³ Treasury preferred stock.¹⁴ Deferred operating and expenses.¹⁵ Interest, taxes and insurance paid in advance.¹⁶ Personal accounts, notes, etc.¹⁷ And truck, fixtures and furniture.¹⁸ Publishing rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$54,069	-	\$122,081	\$50,000	\$21,754	-	\$26,017 ⁵ 3,162	-	\$21,148	\$122,081
	² 14,712									
	³ 18,967									
⁷ \$17,000	⁴ 1,397	-	108,519	30,000	16,632	\$29,833	-	\$28,817	3,237	108,519
	¹ 27,630	-								
-	⁸ 123,309	-	149,751	50,000	47,055	-	36,000	16,696	-	149,751
-	⁹ 2,330	-	6,864	4,640	860	1,280	-	-	84	6,864
¹⁰ \$,700	-	\$35,553	48,026	30,000	18,026	-	-	-	-	48,026
-	¹³ 62,500	-	2,292,878	1,000,000	449,780	85,000	401,000	357,098	-	2,292,878
	¹⁴ 127,286									
-	¹⁵ 71,189	-	13,199	9,600	1,599	-	2,000	-	-	13,199
-	¹⁶ 25,700	5,940								
-	-	-	82,013	15,000	20,695	4,000	25,318	17,000	-	82,013
-	-	-	16,778	10,000	789	-	-	-	5,989	16,778
-	¹³ 683,808	-	2,223,956	1,300,100	77,952	-	²¹ 442,603	201,316	90,005	2,223,956
	¹⁹ 92,806				²⁰ 111,980					
-	² 18,750	-	623,951	100,000	136,528	-	275,000	112,423	-	623,951
-	⁸ 4,478	-	55,742	20,000	4,243	²⁶ 700 ²² 2,000	²³ 1,982	817	-	55,742
-	-	1,055	13,600	10,000	900	-	2,700	-	-	13,600
-	-	-	476,148	232,600	33,639	²² 20,000	54,109	135,800	-	476,148
²⁴ 70,000	-	4,424	93,714	82,700	3,814	-	7,200	-	-	93,714
²⁴ 1,250	-	-	12,112	5,000	5,258	-	-	-	1,854	12,112
¹⁰ 250	-	12,583	13,063	10,000	-	3,063	-	-	-	13,063
-	-	-	262,226	90,000	41,118	-	54,350	53,421	23,337	262,226
-	²⁶ 748	-	90,653	20,000	10,039	-	49,048	11,566	-	90,653
²⁷ 50,000	-	4,868	105,187	100,100	5,087	-	-	-	-	105,187
²⁴ 49,975	-	-	37,920	5,000	980	-	3,800	²⁸ 4,843	23,297	37,920
-	-	-	55,100	20,000	5,141	5,000	6,000	-	18,959	55,100
-	-	-	183,370	50,000	10,812	-	⁹ 98,675	²⁸ 5,000	18,883	183,370
-	¹ ²⁹ 1,445	-	32,046	4,000	11,110	-	7,335	9,601	-	32,046
-	-	-	33,938	15,000	3,184	-	13,000	-	2,754	33,938
-	³⁰ 3,452,409	-	4,710,635	2,000,000	-	-	³¹ 2,141,096	-	569,539	4,710,635
-	³² 10,000	500	10,500	10,000	-	-	500	-	-	10,500

¹⁹ Manufacturing and sundry bal-
ances.

²⁰ Copyright and personal accounts.

²¹ Long time indebtedness.

²² Mortgage.

²³ Loans.

²⁴ Good will.

²⁵ And fixtures, etc.

²⁶ Prepaid insurance.

²⁷ Trade-marks, copyrights and for-
mulae.

²⁸ Reserve for depreciation.

²⁹ Horses, wagons and fixtures.

³⁰ Cash advanced on and interest in
hides and leather.

³¹ Notes payable and foreign ac-
ceptances.

³² Contract rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Hoxie Chemical Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	\$1,000	-	\$250	\$150	-	
Hoyt Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	27,697	\$35,726	
Hub Book Binding and Supply Company, Boston.	Dec. 1, 1916.	² Nov. 29, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	300	2,361	391	
Hub Cornice & Sky Light Company, Boston.	July 10, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	1,000	-	300	310	2,223	
Hub Engraving Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4 423	
Hub Fish Co., Boston.	Nov. 8, 1917.	⁶ July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-	
Hub Furniture Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	13,296	21,231	
Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	23,537	29,159	21,729	
Hub Mfg. Co., Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,425	9,843	
Hub Mattress Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,221	2,926	9,672	
Hub Metal Bed Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	² Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁰ 3,863	27,104	37,605	
Hub Mining Co., Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	115	
Hub Optical Co., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	1,070	2,675	1,600	
Hub Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	50,000	\$12,382	-	-	6,689	
Hub Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	70,434	52,187	
Hub Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1917.	¹⁴ Oct. 31, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁵ 500	-	6,996	
Hub Wire Cloth and Wire Work Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	800	18,000	6,979	
Hub Wool Stock Co., Boston.	June 25, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	2,500	-	-	9,673	11,537	
Hubbard & Leonard, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	200,000	26,331	-	-	13,360	
Hubbell and McGowan Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	16,100	3,400	
Huber-Hodgman Printing Press Company, The, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
Hubert J. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	-	-	5,140	
Hudner Markets (Incorporated), Fall River.	June 11, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	100,000	-	6,000	67,963	51,546	
Hudson Belting Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	4,286	39,251	34,765	
Hudson Combing Company, Hudson.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	²³ 270	15,627	511	4,622	
Hudson Counter Company, Hudson.	Feb. 24, 1917.	² Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	4,515	24,404	19,858	
Hudson Garage Company, Hudson.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	5,200	575	465	800	
Hudson Printing Company, Hudson (for 1916).	Feb. 10, 1917.	²⁶ Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	15,000	-	10,612	4,951	5,699	
Hudson Printing Company, Hudson.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 4, 1917.	15,000	-	13,172	7,137	3,594	
Hudson Riverside Park Company, Hudson.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	737	

¹ Fixtures.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Probably uncollectable note.⁵ To preferred stockholder.⁶ Should have been held. Corporation not doing business.⁷ Trucks and fixtures.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Insurance.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Automobile.¹² Office furniture and fixtures.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Date of postponement.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$2,100	\$2,500	\$1,000	-	\$1,500	-	-	-	\$2,500
-	¹ \$2,238	-	65,661	30,000	\$20,752	-	-	-	\$14,909	65,661
² \$2,500	-	3,210	8,762	6,000	2,762	-	-	-	-	8,762
³ 200	-	-	3,033	650	2,383	-	-	-	-	3,033
-	-	-	423	-	⁶ 156	-	-	-	-	156
-	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	⁷ 600	-	35,127	15,000	8,777	-	\$1,500	\$9,270	580	35,127
-	⁸ 1,197 ⁹ 304	-	75,926	40,000	200	-	5,000	30,726	-	75,926
-	-	-	19,268	10,000	4,172	5,000	-	-	96	19,268
⁸ 3,000	-	-	17,819	2,100	6,499	2,000	-	3,907	3,313	17,819
-	-	-	68,572	10,000	10,175	-	10,820	37,577	-	68,572
-	-	23,865	23,980	3,580	400	-	20,000	-	-	23,980
¹⁰ 10,000	-	1,255	16,600	15,750	850	-	-	-	-	16,600
-	¹¹ 744 ¹² 489 ¹³ 3,820	8,411	32,535	6,300	12,284	-	13,951	-	-	32,535
-	-	-	122,621	9,500	69,857	-	-	43,264	-	122,621
¹⁴ 36,855	-	9,792	54,143	50,000	4,143	-	-	-	-	54,143
-	-	-	25,779	15,000	4,567	-	-	-	6,212	25,779
-	-	-	21,210	2,500	13,729	-	4,710	-	271	21,210
¹⁵ 100,000	¹⁶ 5,507 ¹⁷ 617 ¹⁸ 36,000	-	181,815	163,600	3,300 ¹⁹ 2,096	-	5,800	7,019	-	181,815
-	-	-	19,500	10,000	8,200	-	-	-	1,300	19,500
-	²⁰ 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
²¹ 1,500	-	9,823	16,463	12,000	4,463	-	-	-	-	16,463
-	-	-	125,509	100,000	25,509	-	-	-	-	125,509
-	²¹ 9,730 ²² 4,933	-	92,965	40,000	9,977	-	17,500	25,488	-	92,965
-	²⁴ 68 ²⁵ 116 ²⁶ 304	-	21,214	16,500	72	-	-	-	4,642	21,214
-	-	-	49,081	15,500	22,373	8,000	-	-	3,208	49,081
²⁷ 200	-	42	7,282	5,000	1,382	400	500	-	-	7,282
-	-	-	21,262	14,100	4,439	-	-	-	2,723	21,262
-	²⁸ 522	-	24,425	14,100	3,120	-	4,300	-	2,905	24,425
-	-	53	790	790	-	-	-	-	-	790

¹⁵ And warehouse fixtures.¹⁶ Equipment.¹⁷ Advanced expense.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Accrued expenses.²⁰ Corporate franchise and shop rights.²¹ Consigned account.²² Insurance account.²³ Building, office fixtures and construction.²⁴ Fuel.²⁵ Insurance prepaid.²⁶ In lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Hudson Sole Co., Hudson, .	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	\$30,000	\$16,500	\$10,229	\$49,859	\$6,256	
Hudson Tannery Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	52,000	14,000	-	1,250	
Hudson Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	² Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	306	-	1,080	
Hudson Upper Co., Hudson, .	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	15,045	70,432	71,095	
Huette Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	59,924	2,125	
Huey Brothers Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	5,911	40,712	
Hugh J. McMackin Co., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	400	6,114	9,218	
Hugh Nawn Contracting Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	134,489	245,017	276,931	
Hughes Garage Company, Salem.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	9,912	2,468	5,109	
Hughes Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	74,493	17,450	
Hull Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	48,900	-	-	203	
Humphrey Coal Company, Marblehead.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	⁹ 5,053	6,492	12,544	
Hunt & Nichols, Inc., Lynn, .	July 19, 1917.	⁷ July 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	300	375	
Hunt Drug Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,046	3,143	548	
Hunt Metal Corner Bead Company of Lowell, Lowell.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	1,055	2,984	471	
Hunt-Rankin Leather Company, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	² June 13, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	155,660	with R. E.	657,253	422,786	
Hunter Stationery Company, Brockton.	May 11, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,826	1,050	
Huntington Art Press, Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	256	1,630	
Huntington Investing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	200,000	25,000	-	-	
Huntington Manufacturing Company, Huntington.	Apr. 27, 1917.	² Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	30,000	12,000	36,672	103,577	5,904	
Huntt and Cary Company, Salem.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	567	260	
Hupmobile Company of New England, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	2,500	-	-	46,522	31,812	
Hurley & Brady Company, Fall River.	July 25, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	50,000	-	-	55,250	122,720	
Hurley Shoe Company, Rockland.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,000	5,000	230,426	200,692	
Huron Avenue Drug Company, Cambridge.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	6,000	-	-	2,000	98	
Hurwitch Inc., Boston, .	July 25, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁵ 650	2,279	3,823	
Huse & Carleton, Inc., Boston.	June 27, 1917.	June 22, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	-	65,235	48,909	
Huss Baking Company, Oak Bluffs.	Mch. 22, 1917.	² Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	4,000	-	-	148	
Hussey Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	400	300	650	
Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc., Weymouth.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	19,750	2,970	
Hutchings Organ Company, Boston.	June 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1916.	107,500	76,752	22,612	23,949	39,263	

¹ Prepaid insurance and interest.² Adjourned.³ Leasehold estate.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ And teams.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Insurance.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$240	\$193	\$83,377	\$30,000	\$35,377	-	\$18,000	-	-	\$83,377
-	-	-	67,250	50,000	765	\$15,000	-	-	\$1,485	67,250
-	² 5,000	1,824	8,210	500	2,640	-	5,070	-	-	8,210
-	¹ 559	1,750	158,881	30,000	96,881	-	32,000	-	-	158,881
-	⁴ 6,530	-	68,579	27,000	31,431	-	-	\$10,148	-	68,579
-	-	-	47,623	7,000	24,745	-	-	15,878	-	47,623
-	-	922	16,654	5,000	4,210	-	7,444	-	-	16,654
-	-	-	656,437	100,000	539,763	-	-	-	16,674	656,437
⁵ \$5,000	-	-	22,489	20,000	2,489	-	-	-	-	22,489
-	-	-	91,943	40,000	25,431	-	-	26,512	-	91,943
-	-	-	49,103	20,000	436	28,500	-	-	167	49,103
-	-	-	24,089	15,000	7,483	-	-	1,606	-	24,089
-	-	320	995	500	495	-	-	-	-	995
⁵ 10,000	-	19,628	36,365	30,000	2,965	-	3,400	-	-	36,365
⁸ 1,000	⁹ 8	232	5,750	3,000	2,750	-	-	-	-	5,750
-	¹ 9,165	-	1,260,290	100,000	202,711	-	159,132	798,447	-	1,260,290
⁶ 474	¹⁰ 15,426 ¹¹ 650	-	5,000	3,000	1,875	-	-	-	125	5,000
-	-	-	5,886	75	2,273	-	-	-	3,538	5,886
-	-	-	225,000	10,300	13,852	¹² 150,000	-	50,848	-	225,000
-	-	-	158,153	30,000	28,429	-	22,000	-	77,724	158,153
⁵ 5,000	⁴ 2,944	5,360	14,131	10,000	4,131	-	-	-	-	14,131
-	¹³ 991	-	79,325	2,500	68,421	-	-	¹⁴ 1,357	7,047	79,325
-	-	-	177,970	50,000	127,970	-	-	-	-	177,970
-	-	-	461,118	50,000	224,882	-	150,000	-	36,236	461,118
⁵ 7,883	-	-	9,981	6,000	931	3,050	-	-	-	9,981
-	-	869	7,621	4,000	2,549	-	500	¹⁶ 572	-	7,621
-	-	-	114,144	40,000	17,552	-	56,208	-	384	114,144
-	¹⁷ 1,000	-	5,148	5,000	-	-	-	-	148	5,148
-	-	-	1,350	1,000	262	-	-	-	88	1,350
-	⁴ 5,711	20,319	48,750	25,000	23,750	-	-	-	-	48,750
¹⁸ 75,175	¹⁹ 1,125	-	238,876	107,500	14,628 ²⁰ 1,018	32,000	47,244	31,486 ²¹ 5,000	-	238,876

¹² Mortgage.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Reserves, etc.¹⁵ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Reserve.¹⁷ Furniture, fixtures, etc.¹⁸ Patent rights and good will.¹⁹ Deferred assets.²⁰ Accrued liabilities.²¹ Reserve for uncompleted con-
tracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Hutchinson Drug Company, Lynn.	June 9, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	\$1,080	\$3,221	\$1,350	
Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	60,000	\$40,000	-	64,585	50,672	
Hy-Sil Manufacturing Company, Revere.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,280	8,979	31,069	
Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	8,000	16,413	15,605	33,598	28,079	
Hyde Park Amusement Company, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 4, 1916.	May 12, 1916.	May 12, 1916.	2,400	-	500	550	-	
Hyde Park Amusement Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	2,400	-	600	-	-	
Hyde Park Current Events Club House Association, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	4,590	-	-	5,069	
Hyde Park Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	700	200	
Hydro Palm Soap Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	1,250	909	1,289	
Hyman M. Goldstein, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	2,700	3,000	400	
Hynes Construction Company, Wales.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	3,000	2,200	
I. Albert's Sons Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	168,454	217,194	
I. Charak Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	12,060	14,402	
I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brockton.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	15,000	-	-	2,679	19,579	
I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	500	8,412	12,699	
I. H. Wiley Waxene Company, Somerville.	Sept. 22, 1917.	¹¹ Sept. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	165	240	1,044	
I. Levinstein & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	86,421	7,118	294,342	343,150	
I. M. George Co., Boston.	May 17, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,495	1,976	
I. N. Chase Lumber Co., Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	444	81,292	
I. S. Johnson & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	975	¹⁵ 2,514	3,186	9,670	
I. Shaetman Leather Company, Lynn.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	500	3,502	2,523	
I. Wolper Company, Chelsea.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,543	5,651	18,482	
I. X. L. Poison Fly Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	5,000	-	197	
Idea Press, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	25	175	
Idea Press, The, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 21, 1917.	¹¹ Nov. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	1,500	-	-	
Ideal Can Company, Everett.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	6,290	5,295	1,780	
Ideal Cloak & Suit Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	500	3,816	10,185	
Ideal Coated Paper Company, Brookfield.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	64,353	78,394	189,883	191,976	
Ideal Comb Company, Lowell.	July 3, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	30,000	11,000	8,860	6,081	6,053	
Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	250	63	

¹ Good will.² Equipment.³ Trade-marks.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Lease.⁶ Trade name.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Reserve.¹⁰ Teams and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,600	-	\$4,581	\$11,832	\$10,000	\$1,832	-	-	-	-	\$11,832
-	-	-	155,257	60,000	36,754	\$35,000	-	-	\$23,503	155,257
-	-	-	42,328	10,000	9,555	-	\$4,500	\$18,273	-	42,328
-	-	-	93,695	8,000	-	-	-	85,695	-	93,695
¹ 1,700	-	-	2,750	2,400	350	-	-	-	-	2,750
¹ 1,800	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	2,400
-	-	-	9,659	6,110	-	-	-	3,549	-	9,659
-	² \$600	934	2,434	1,050	744	-	640	-	-	2,434
³ 1,000	-	-	7,448	2,890	766	-	2,215	1,493	84	7,448
¹ 3,000	-	-	15,650	10,500	1,100	-	-	4,050	-	15,650
-	⁵ 5,000 ⁶ 4,300	250	12,200	10,000	1,450	-	-	-	750	12,200
¹ 3,000	-	-	388,746	100,000	108,508	-	98,577	81,661	-	388,746
-	⁷ 3,098	-	27,462	20,000	4,851	-	-	2,270 ⁹ 341	-	27,462
-	⁸ 1,000	-	24,796	15,000	5,722	-	-	1,074	3,000	24,796
-	-	-	21,611	5,000	4,820	4,500	-	4,608	2,683	21,611
³ 200	¹² 2,500	-	6,649	5,000	1,234	-	230	-	185	6,649
¹ 2,500	-	-	735,031	20,000	218,543	-	-	496,488	-	735,031
-	¹³ 4,000	-	4,175	1,500	2,675	-	-	-	-	4,175
¹ 600	-	1,104	82,225	60,000	12,245	-	-	1,117	8,863	82,225
-	¹⁴ 489	-	24,045	20,000	259	-	-	3,786	-	24,045
¹ 4,900	¹⁶ 2,800	-	6,548	1,500	2,048	-	3,000	-	-	6,548
-	-	23	27,676	10,000	3,347	-	-	14,329	-	27,676
-	-	-	5,197	5,000	-	-	-	-	197	5,197
with m'ch'y	-	with m'ch'y	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	3,500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
¹⁷ 865	-	5,148	23,378	14,400	1,704	-	7,274	-	-	23,378
¹ 4,000	-	-	14,501	5,000	442	-	-	9,059	-	14,501
-	-	-	524,606	200,000	130,484	-	-	194,122	-	524,606
¹ 3,000	-	-	34,994	8,000	1,180	21,900	-	-	3,914	34,994
¹ 400	¹⁸ 350	2,065	4,128	4,110	18	-	-	-	-	4,128

¹¹ Adjourned.
¹² Formulae.
¹³ Prepaid expenses.

¹⁴ Office furniture.
¹⁵ And implements.
¹⁶ Contingencies.

¹⁷ Patent rights.
¹⁸ Fixtures and supplies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ideal Garage Co., Boston, .	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$10,000	-	\$1,683	\$1,277	\$3,811
Ideal Leather Company, The, Peabody.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,500	1,244	3,991
Ideal Lunch Company, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	15,532	4,296
Ideal Manufacturing Co., Worcester.	June 1, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	125	100	-
Ideal Marble & Mosaic Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	5,000	721	2,483
Ideal Pharmacy, Inc., Lynn,	Apr. 16, 1917.	⁵ Apr. 9, 1917.	-	3,000	-	-	-	-
Ideal Steam Trap Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Ideal Supply Co., Beverly, .	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$1,795	-	1,377	1,499
Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,447	9,370	8,270
Idylwild Farm Company, Lincoln.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	6,500	3,000	-	32,139
Imperial Amusement Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	1,244
Imperial Automobile Supply Company, Springfield.	July 14, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,316	8,320	3,411
Imperial Photographic Studio Inc., Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	5,343	2,458	5,573
Imperial Upholstering Company, Everett.	June 4, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,200	7,769	19,956
Importers Branch Ltd., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	⁸ 14,633	15,499	4,905
Improved Cushion Shoe Co., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	625
Improved Dwellings Association, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	89,275	-	-	2,684
Independent Button Fastener Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	¹⁰ 17,177	66,973	26,220
Independent Coal Tar Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 6, 1917.	July 6, 1917.	50,000	-	-	5,096	76,679
Independent Die Company, Brockton.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,500	12,030	4,016	10,350	15,400
Independent Furniture and Piano Company, Worcester.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	6,000	20,400
Independent Furniture Company, Lynn.	July 7, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,550	5,500
Independent Interstate Express Company, Beverly.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Independent Jobbing Co., Boston.	May 15, 1917.	¹⁹ Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,859	6,345	36,072
Independent Oil Company, Brockton.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	3,950	²⁰ 643	²¹ 46,751	75,734
Independent Rendering Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,008	2,511
Independent Shoe Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹⁹ Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	2,500	4,000	-
Independent Whip Co., Westfield.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	26,700	20,318	75,436	132,913
Independent Wire Nail Manufacturing Company, Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	2,250	3,450	623

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Loan due E. Whitehead on demand.⁵ Corporation never transacted any business.⁶ Fixtures and furnishings.⁷ Depreciation.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ And tools and patterns.¹¹ Automobile.¹² Fixtures and office equipment.¹³ Prepaid interest and insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$27	\$6,798	\$4,100	\$1,498	-	\$1,200	-	-	\$6,798
-	-	-	9,735	5,000	3,938	-	-	\$397	\$400	9,735
¹ \$125,000	² \$87,076	5,138	237,042	200,000	18,117	-	18,925	-	-	237,042
³ 17,700	-	775	18,700	17,700	-	-	⁴ 1,000	-	-	18,700
¹ 3,250	-	-	11,454	10,000	1,454	-	-	-	-	11,454
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	34,280	34,280	34,030	250	-	-	-	-	34,280
¹ 2,274	-	6,150	13,095	11,400	1,695	-	-	-	-	13,095
25,000	-	5,913	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	41,639	40,000	135	-	-	-	1,504	41,639
¹ 1,000	⁶ 500	-	2,744	2,000	390	-	-	-	354	2,744
-	-	3,320	16,367	6,000	10,367	-	-	-	-	16,367
¹ 15,500	⁷ 1,126	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	29,925	12,500	6,400	-	9,000	-	2,025	29,925
⁹ 3,000	-	-	75,037	50,000	22,955	-	-	-	2,082	75,037
¹ 37,000	-	-	1,625	1,000	625	-	-	-	-	1,625
⁸ 1,000	-	-	8,226	100,000	185	-	-	-	-	100,185
³ 64,303	¹¹ 616	-	176,851	100,000	26,884	\$350	473	17,711	21,233	176,851
⁹ 292	¹² 919	-	10,200	¹⁴ 10,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁵ 15,500	¹³ 351	-	120,872	30,500	55,882	-	19,320	12,170	-	120,872
-	¹⁶ 23,597	-	41,796	¹⁷ 3,000	8,500	-	5,000	-	27,183	41,796
-	-	-	26,900	11,500	7,000	-	8,000	-	400	26,900
-	¹⁸ 500	-	11,350	2,100	5,700	-	-	-	3,550	11,350
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	45,276	8,000	12,851	-	3,500	20,925	-	45,276
-	²² \$2,874	-	209,952	15,000	71,804	-	57,858	52,914	-	209,952
-	-	-	3,519	30	433	-	-	²³ 12,376	1,856	3,519
³ 29,700	-	1,550	37,750	¹⁴ 1,200	7,750	-	-	-	-	37,750
-	-	-	255,367	100,000	3,167	-	36,500	²³ \$5,000	15,700	255,367
-	-	-	6,323	3,030	²⁴ 15,000	-	3,173	-	-	6,323

¹⁴ Subscription received on stock.¹⁵ Good will and contracts.¹⁶ Plant, equipment and supplies.¹⁷ Subscriptions received.¹⁸ Fixtures and horses.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ And tools.²¹ And gasoline and oils.²² Office, building and equipment.²³ Reserve for depreciation.²⁴ Liability account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
India Alkali Works, Boston,	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$30,000	\$24,800	\$2,364	\$14,970	\$25,136
India Company, Boston,	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	814
Indian Head Cranberry Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	17,901	1,075	216	335
Indian Hill Company, Worcester.	June 8, 1917.	July 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	69,140	-	-	221,616
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Incorporated, Charlton.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	5,000	10,275	² 1,500	-	840
Indian Lake Driving Club, Worcester.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	417	-
Indian Leap Hotel Company, Springfield.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,000	3,832
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	19,000	7,500	6,284	6,099
Indian Orchard Company, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	404,002	134,874	289,392	162,428
Industrial Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	51,000	-	-	-	7,882
Industrial Loan and Investment Company, New Bedford.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	23,598
Industrial Securities Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,000
Industrial Service & Equipment Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	-	8,473	151,303
Industrial Starch Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	5,432
Ingalls and Kendricksen, Incorporated, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	1,000	10,000	29,938
Insurance Press of Boston, Inc., Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	25,000	-	14,088	7,936	9,184
Inter-City Cigar Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	6,000	-	-	5,659	9,734
Inter-City Theatre Company, Boston (for 1916).	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	1,200	425,000	-	-	3,616
Inter-City Theatre Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,200	425,000	-	-	27,528
International Amusement Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,500	-	1,576
International Braid Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,660,000	319,477	413,699	611,268	556,709
International Comfort Chair Co. Inc., Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	2,050	297
International Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,437	-	9,073
International Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,766	3,524
International Cornet School, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	²² 793	3,507
International Cotton Mills, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000,000	4,272,834	with R. E.	1,215,543	1,514,507

¹ Investments.² And tools.³ Live stock.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Good will.⁶ Interest on capital.⁷ Stock of other companies.⁸ Equipment.⁹ Prepaid expense.¹⁰ Reserves.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Trade-marks.¹³ Tools.¹⁴ Patterns.¹⁵ Plans.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$67,270	\$30,000	\$5,322	-	\$29,500	-	\$2,448	\$67,270
-	¹ \$139,991	-	140,805	1,000	-	-	123,580	\$16,225	-	140,805
-	-	\$8,973	28,500	10,000	-	-	18,500	-	-	28,500
-	-	14,740	305,496	100,000	205,496	-	-	-	-	305,496
-	³ 860	-	13,475	5,000	1,565	⁴ \$4,500	-	1,870	540	13,475
-	-	2,183	2,600	2,600	-	-	-	-	-	2,600
⁵ \$2,168	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	38,883	16,330	5,686 ⁶ 204	⁴ 7,000	-	6,753	2,910	38,883
-	-	-	990,696	600,000	4,452	-	100,000	-	286,244	990,696
-	⁷ 4,875	-	12,757	10,900	1,857	-	-	-	-	12,757
-	-	-	23,598	20,850	1,740	-	-	1,008	-	23,598
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁸ 22,752 ¹ 214,700 ⁹ 798	-	398,026	210,000	148,484	-	-	37,048 ¹⁰ 2,494	-	398,026
¹² 25,000	-	-	30,432	25,000	3,632	-	-	1,800	with surplus	30,432
⁵ 75,000	¹³ 1,500 ¹⁴ 200 ¹⁵ 200 ¹⁶ 400 ¹⁷ 500	4,470	122,708	100,000	22,708	-	-	-	-	122,708
⁵ 10,000	-	-	41,708	25,000	9,340	-	7,099	-	269	41,708
-	¹⁸ 50	-	15,443	6,000	5,710	-	-	3,733	-	15,443
⁵ 1,200	-	125	429,941	1,200	16,232	395,000	-	17,509	-	429,941
-	¹⁹ 101,200	-	553,728	1,200	25,200	²⁰ 394,875	100,000	32,453	-	553,728
-	-	15,024	18,100	18,050	50	-	-	-	-	18,100
-	¹ 70,001 ²¹ 18,831	-	1,989,985	1,612,900	140,525	-	-	236,560	-	1,989,985
-	-	2,177	4,524	4,400	124	-	-	-	-	4,524
⁵ 9,000	-	15,510	37,020	25,000	7,174	-	4,846	-	-	37,020
-	¹⁸ 669	-	6,959	570	1,896	-	-	2,821	1,672	6,959
⁵ 10,600	²³ 1,852 ¹⁶ 300	-	17,052	11,220	2,844	²⁵ -	2,000	-	988	17,052
⁵ 4,670,813	¹⁷ 165,500 ¹ 2,245,515 ²⁴ 50,241	-	14,134,953	8,545,700	332,548	4,000,000	550,000	461,113 ²⁶ 245,592	-	14,134,953

¹⁵ Office fixtures.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Contracts.²⁰ Mortgages.²¹ Prepaid expenses.²² And printing.²³ Instruments.²⁴ Prepaid insurance, etc.²⁵ Gold notes due 1918.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation of real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
International Drug Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$651	\$8,652
International Engineering Corporation, Malden.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	\$1,390	2,122	3,025
International Hide Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	952	26,732
International Instrument Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	2,369
International Land and Title Company, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	2,700
International Lubricants Company, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	-	739	212	386
International Manufacturing and Mining Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	100,000	-	735	2,859	1,687
International News Bureau Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,500	-	375	60	1,003
International Press Company, Orange.	Sept. 29, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,170	872	9 3,370 848
International Purchasing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	365,775
International Shade Company, Springfield.	July 13, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,586	6,117	10,197
International Shoe Novelty Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,285	3,849	1,385
International Silver Black Fox Company, The, Haverhill.	July 3, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	50,000	-	-	4,550	62
International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	5
International Tailoring Co-operative Association, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	22,000	-	1,600	-	400
International Trade Exchange, Inc., Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	125,586	-	6,460
International Vocation System, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	30
International Waste Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	1,000	10,946	13,286
Interstate and International Springer Heirs Association, Incorporated, The, Amesbury.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	25
Inter-State Boston Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,259	1,316
Interstate Commission Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,026	10,927
Inter-State Hotel Company, Lexington.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1915.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	\$10,966	3,689	866	544
Interstate Manufacturing Company, Quincy.	May 3, 1917.	²⁵ Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	²⁶ 110	50	55
Interstate Rubber Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	3,221	1,989
Inter-trust Security Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,241	30,402

¹ Good will.² Office furniture.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Formulæ.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Subscription received on stock.⁷ 370 shares of International Equipment Co.⁸ Patent rights and lease holdings.⁹ Notes bearing no interest.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Stock in other companies.¹⁴ Office furniture and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$8,997	² \$350 ³ 10	—	\$30,660	\$25,000	\$1,650	—	—	—	\$4,010	\$30,660
¹ 1,440	⁴ 12,000 ⁵ 366	\$155	8,498	5,040 ⁶ 290	3,168	—	—	—	—	8,498
—	—	—	27,684	10,000	6,358	—	\$2,500	—	8,826	27,684
—	⁷ 12,000	—	14,369	8,000	—	—	6,000	—	369	14,369
—	—	37,400	40,100	37,500	1,600	—	1,000	—	—	40,100
¹ 35,000	—	2,132	38,469	37,500	294	\$675	—	—	—	38,469
⁸ 74,308	—	8,350	87,939	80,700	4,551	2,688	—	—	—	87,939
¹ 210	—	—	1,648	1,500	—	—	—	\$148	—	1,648
—	—	2,686	8,946	8,000	246	—	700	—	—	8,946
—	¹⁰ 1,164	—	366,939	49,500	313,442	—	—	3,997	—	366,939
¹¹ 25	—	3,246	24,171	9,600	5,126	—	9,445	—	—	24,171
—	—	—	6,519	1,600	3,189	—	—	1,730	—	6,519
—	—	148	4,760	400	—	—	4,360	—	—	4,760
¹² 37,500	—	6,206	43,711	41,060	1,782	—	869	—	—	43,711
—	—	—	2,000	836	—	—	—	—	1,164	2,000
—	¹³ 249,700 ¹⁴ 465	21,253	404,395	298,000	25,808	—	80,587	—	—	404,395
—	¹⁵ 931 ¹⁷ 245	—	100,275	100,000	54	—	—	—	221	100,275
¹⁹ 145,000	¹⁸ 100,000	14,381	184,613	150,000	22,100	—	—	—	12,513	184,613
—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	¹⁹ 213 ²⁰ 200	3,500	13,608	5,210	2,684	—	5,714	—	—	13,608
¹ 4,300	²¹ 120 ²² 850 ²³ 500	—	17,629	5,300	1,846	—	6,000	4,483	—	17,629
—	²⁴ 26	996	17,061	5,000	296	—	11,765	—	—	17,061
—	—	7,425	7,640	7,640	—	—	—	—	—	7,640
¹ 14,000	²⁷ 887 ²⁸ 496	3,132	23,725	20,000	1,224	—	2,501	—	—	23,725
—	²⁹ 1,000	—	36,643	500	14,000	12,934	616	—	8,593	36,643

¹⁵ Prepaid items.¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ Office fixtures.¹⁸ Manuscripts, copyrights and text-book.¹⁹ Contracts and good will.²⁰ Factory deposit.²¹ Advance to salesmen.²² Furniture and construction.²³ Investments.²⁴ Deferred charges.²⁵ In lieu of annual.²⁶ And tools.²⁷ Shop tools and fixtures.²⁸ Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Inter-Urban Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$43,130	-	-	-
Intervale Potato Co., Boston.	Sept. 5, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	\$48,935
Into Grocery Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Inventors Laboratory Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Investment Bankers Bureau Inc., Wellesley.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	55,000	-	-	\$1,825	2,623
Investments & Securities Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	572
Invincible Stopper Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Amusement Co. Inc., Ipswich.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	3,000	-	-	3,317	682
Ipswich Mills, Boston, .	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	779,522	with R. E.	1,205,782	1,111,394
Ira G. Hersey and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$14,000	14,743	83,892
Ira J. Webster Company, Haverhill.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	100,000	14,925	22,431	78,063	61,302
Ira J. Webster Company, Haverhill (2d. return).	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	100,000	14,926	16,866	65,809	110,204
Ira Johnson Horse Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	¹² 3,600	4,027
Irving & Casson — A. H. Davenport Co., Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	-	¹⁴ 166,577	584,386	377,407
Irving Box Co., Inc., Salem, .	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	5,000	26,913	29,514
Isaac Blair & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	2,880	1,000	8,620	16,908
Isaac Coffin Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	7,571	24,036
Isaac D. Allen Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	37,000	9,414
Isaac I. Katz & Co. Inc., Boston.	June 26, 1917.	¹² Apr. 22, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,750	370
Isaac Loeke Co., Boston, .	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	24,548	75,370
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated, Spencer.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹⁹ Jan. 22, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	712,000	23,707	83,329	424,616	544,848
Isaac Riley Company, Boston,	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	2,234	8,101
Isam Mitchell & Co., Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	58,891	54,637
Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated, Carver.	July 5, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Itala Printing & Publishing Company, Springfield.	June 20, 1917.	May 25, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	5,000	-	3,000	-	380
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	10,000	1,000	290,046	154,146
Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Fitchburg.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1916.	600,000	108,476	86,376	616,170	479,047
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁹ Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	163,300	25,000	242,044	618,468
Ivin Chemical Company, Somerville.	Mch. 17, 1917.	²⁴ -	Jan. 8, 1917.	25,000	-	150	250	459
J. A. Bremner & Co. Incorporated, Somerville.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1917.	50,000	3,800	890	14,478	19,385

¹ Mortgages.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Owed students on courses.⁶ Investments.⁷ Prepaid insurance, interest and taxes.⁸ Accrued liabilities.⁹ Reserves.¹⁰ Interest in other companies.¹¹ Liberty bonds.¹² And live stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$43,130	\$10,300	\$4,830	¹ \$28,000	-	-	-	\$43,130
-	-	\$3,751	52,686	1,000	48,686	-	\$3,000	-	-	52,686
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² \$500	-	14,500	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
³ 30,000	⁴ \$550	-	34,998	25,000	385	-	-	-	\$1,225	34,998
-	⁵ 97,000	-	97,572	1,000	⁶ 8,388 387	-	67,420	\$28,765	-	97,572
-	-	200,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
³ 5,000	-	-	8,999	3,000	299	-	4,250	1,450	-	8,999
-	⁷ 33,455	-	3,130,153	1,000,000	163,870 ⁸ 56,770	-	875,000	780,891 ⁹ 253,622	-	3,130,153
-	-	-	112,635	50,000	46,347	-	-	598	15,690	112,635
-	¹⁰ 20,000	-	196,721	100,000	36,715	-	45,000	15,006	-	196,721
-	¹¹ 6,450	-	239,255	100,000	1,800	-	105,000	32,455	-	239,255
-	¹⁰ 25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹² 700	-	8,327	5,000	2,000	-	-	1,327	-	8,327
³ 20,000	¹⁵ 28,106	-	1,185,405	700,000	70,983	-	391,000	12,632	-	1,185,405
-	¹⁶ 8,929	-	61,427	20,000	¹⁷ 10,790 32,153	-	-	9,274	-	61,427
-	-	-	29,408	10,000	-	-	14,700	4,012	696	29,408
³ 800	¹⁸ 1,467	-	33,874	20,000	12,195	-	1,200	-	479	33,874
-	-	-	46,414	15,000	9,530	-	-	-	21,884	46,414
-	-	-	2,120	1,050	-	-	-	-	1,070	2,120
³ 20,000	-	-	119,918	60,000	9,042	-	48,135	-	2,741	119,918
-	²⁰ 50,000	-	1,154,873	524,500	151,247	-	385,000	94,126	-	1,154,873
-	²¹ 12,662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 15,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²² 1,161	-	11,496	3,000	1,340	-	2,000	-	5,156	11,496
-	-	-	113,528	75,000	37,571	-	-	-	957	113,528
-	-	1,585	21,585	20,000	1,585	-	-	-	-	21,585
-	-	2,180	5,560	5,000	450	-	-	-	110	5,560
-	-	-	455,192	150,000	53,028	-	70,000	182,164	-	455,192
-	-	-	1,290,069	600,000	18,564	-	66,000	127,521	-	1,290,069
-	-	-	1,048,812	10,000	32,488	-	85,000	²³ 477,984 921,324	-	1,048,812
-	-	-	859	400	315	-	-	-	144	859
³ 29,800	-	-	68,353	50,000	15,376	-	-	-	2,977	68,353

¹³ Wagons and other equipment.¹⁴ And equipment.¹⁵ Goods shipped but not billed.¹⁶ Prepaid expenses.¹⁷ Accrued expenses.¹⁸ Fixtures and tools.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ Spencer Box Co. capital stock.²¹ Other investments.²² Tools and auto.²³ Special reserve.²⁴ None held in 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
J. A. Coughlan Company, Maynard.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$1,787	\$2,363	
J. A. Lang & Sons Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	\$12,855	4,502	40,716	
J. A. Laraway Company, The, Winchester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	8,511	8,728	
J. A. Marsh Coal Company, Somerville.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	\$21,280	3,821	2,690	4,414	
J. A. Rice Company, Rockland.	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	18,467	1,410	
J. Adams & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-	
J. Alland and Brother, Inc., Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	5,000	7,891	
J and B Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	13,134	20,191	17,518	
J. and W. Jolly, Incorporated, Holyoke.	May 15, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	90,000	50,000	32,927	35,163	25,883	
J. Andrews Co., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	56,730	6,987	
J. Arthur Bean Drug Company, Somerville.	Aug. 10, 1917.	7 June 27, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	150	8 5,494	107	
J. B. Blood Company, Lynn.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	300,000	288,944	15,762	9 269,217	106,871	
J. B. Hunter Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	113,715	88,610	
J. B. Judkins Company, Merrimac.	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	19,214	22,743	50,243	71,840	
J. B. Millett Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	1	467	41,683	25,695	
J. B. Pearson Co., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	7 Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	100,000	15,000	3,500	166,974	46,812	
J. B. Simas Company, The, Haverhill.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	4,000	-	50	4,000	1,250	
J. Brener Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	18 2,876	2,515	7,350	
J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell.	July 27, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	300,000	131,671	77,465	179,115	99,596	
J. C. Coleman & Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	11,000	9 31,197	-	34,605	
J. C. Fraser & Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,150	566	8,966	
J. C. Haartz Inc., Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	170,978	213,440	
J. C. Keith-Stevens & Sweet Horse Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	13,560	63,065	
J. C. Littlefield, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	9,973	22,313	
J. C. Metcalf Machinery Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	20,000	-	1,600	14,296	28,239	
J. C. Pearson Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	90,732	335,205	
J. C. Shepherd Meat & Grocery Company, Gloucester.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	10,000	18,000	6,210	10,704	11,368	
J. C. Yeaton Company, Worcester.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	600	289	2,887	
J. Caddigan Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	24 500	-	5,239	
J. D. Bee's Sons, Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	25 3,000	2,500	1,000	12,764	

1 Good will.

2 Dividends.

3 Depreciation.

4 Securities.

5 Patent rights.

6 Reserve for bad debts.

7 Adjourned.

8 And fixtures.

9 And equipment.

10 Suspense assets.

11 Reserves.

12 Fixtures.

13 Investments.

14 Special.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,800	—	—	\$5,950	\$5,000	\$50	—	—	—	\$900	\$5,950
—	—	—	58,073	20,000	25,477	—	—	\$12,596	—	58,073
—	—	—	17,239	5,000	2,402	\$5,000	\$3,000	—	1,837	17,239
—	—	—	32,205	18,300	1,311	8,000	343	2,937	1,314	32,205
—	—	—	19,877	15,000	1,297	—	—	³ 1,908	772	19,877
—	⁴ \$3,000	—	3,000	3,000	² 900	—	—	—	—	3,000
—	—	—	15,391	10,000	674	—	—	4,717	—	15,391
⁵ 5,100	—	—	59,693	35,100	19,731	—	4,028	834	—	59,693
¹ 3,750	—	—	143,973	90,000	5,367	20,974	—	26,576	—	143,973
—	—	—	63,717	15,000	23,940	—	22,806	⁶ 1,056	1,971	63,717
—	—	\$2,936	8,687	8,000	687	—	—	—	—	8,687
—	¹⁰ 21,431	—	702,225	250,000	61,116	150,000	—	234,199	—	702,225
—	¹² 1,000	—	205,325	100,000	27,600	—	25,750	¹¹ 6,910	17,821	205,325
—	¹³ 2,000	—	164,040	60,000	¹⁴ 34,154 24,937	—	3,005	¹⁶ 6,470	69,628	164,040
—	—	18,942	86,788	10,000	3,372	56,951	1,900	¹⁶ 14,565	—	86,788
—	—	—	232,286	100,000	39,458	—	—	76,044	—	232,286
⁵ 350	—	—	5,650	4,000	950	—	—	¹⁷ 16,784	700	5,650
—	¹⁹ 100	—	12,841	5,100	6,305	—	1,000	436	—	12,841
—	—	—	487,847	300,000	8,309	—	—	179,538	—	487,847
—	—	—	76,802	25,000	18,746	²⁰ 8,598	—	15,454	9,004	76,802
—	—	4,813	15,495	10,000	5,495	—	—	—	—	15,495
—	¹² 1,237	—	385,655	20,000	290,605	—	—	75,050	with surplus	385,655
—	—	—	76,625	50,000	20,500	—	—	—	6,125	76,625
¹ 15,000	—	13,471	60,757	50,000	10,757	—	—	—	—	60,757
—	²¹ 725	—	45,186	20,000	11,088	—	—	8,476	5,622	45,186
—	²² 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²³ 76	—	425,937	10,000	116,724	—	—	—	299,213	425,937
—	—	—	46,282	10,000	16,092	12,000	4,906	—	3,284	46,282
¹ 2,500	—	11,077	17,353	14,000	1,853	—	1,500	—	—	17,353
¹ 37,000	—	10,887	53,626	50,000	1,926	—	1,700	—	—	53,626
¹ 10,000	²⁶ 1,500	4,424	35,188	10,000	25,188	—	—	—	—	35,188

¹⁵ Depreciation account.¹⁶ Reserve.¹⁷ Sinking fund.¹⁸ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Organization expense.²⁰ Mortgage.²¹ Office furniture and fixtures.²² Auto truck.²³ Unexpired insurance.²⁴ And tools.²⁵ Building on leased land.²⁶ Trucks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester, .	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$20,000	\$2,823	\$2,051	\$33,164	\$47,900	
J. D. Crosby Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	¹ 72,000	-	-	8,371	
J. D. Mead Company, Boston,	Jan. 13, 1917.	³ Jan. 9, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	500	4,076	
J. D. Miller Company, Leominster.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	12,000	1,590	3,914	
J. D. Packard & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	15,000	-	-	⁶ 7,000	7,105	
J. Duncan Company, Boston,	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,924	795	25,494	
J. E. Came Company, Boston,	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	30,000	-	500	24,285	26,246	
J. E. Des Lauriers Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	⁷ 7,310	1,276	
J. E. Doherty Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,358	38,150	23,736	
J. E. French Company, Rockland.	June 25, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	90,000	6,250	18,626	93,080	121,480	
J. E. Holland Company, Brockton.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	11,000	-	2,500	9,150	13,034	
J. E. Locatelli Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	¹⁰ -	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	2,629	525	74,008	
J. E. Newton Company, Fall River.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	50,000	2,498	1,527	23,534	26,240	
J. E. Poland Company, Quincy.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	21,966	1,792	2,343	18,170	
J. E. Poor Company, Boston,	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,213	709	
J. E. Soper Co., Boston, .	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	¹³ 9,516	8,201	
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	55,000	27,000	5,334	76,410	46,204	
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co., Worcester.	Feb. 6, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	34,375	-	55,111	72,693	
J. F. Cobb, Inc., Melrose, .	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	5,000	9,065	300	-	138	
J. F. Eber Company, Framingham.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	21,000	-	-	11,109	3,414	
J. F. Herne Company, Boston,	July 10, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	3,920	1,090	4,512	4,642	
J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,705	22,694	
J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston (2d return).	July 28, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	20,318	69,961	
J. F. Marks Co., Lynn, .	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	400	6,370	798	
J. F. Mosser Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,525	36,774	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc., Braintree.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	90,000	97,064	8,800	15,566	73,373	
J. F. Sturdy's Sons Company, North Attleborough.	June 6, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	38,945	26,127	266,551	145,737	
J. F. Willett Co., Boston, .	Oct. 18, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	23,742	14,479	
J. Frank Dunbar Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	-	593	20,175	
J. G. Blount Company, Everett.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	10,000	19,050	36,953	42,327	
J. G. Johnston Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	²² Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	10,000	-	1,800	100	2,000	

¹ Leased property.² Building belongs to owners of land at expiration of lease.³ Special meeting.⁴ Good will.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ And horses, carriages, harness, sleighs, hay, grain, etc.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ None held in 1917.¹¹ For bad debts.¹² Subscriptions received on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$85,938	\$20,000	\$65,938	-	-	-	-	\$85,938
-	-	\$4,488	84,859	6,000	2,859	-	\$4,000	-	\$72,000	84,859
⁴ \$7,500	-	1,119	13,195	10,000	3,195	-	-	-	-	13,195
-	-	-	17,504	10,000	932	-	2,400	⁵ \$1,100	3,072	17,504
⁴ 1,200	-	5,750	21,055	15,000	3,055	-	3,000	-	-	21,055
⁴ 14,337	\$1,000	12,179	55,729	50,000	5,729	-	-	-	-	55,729
-	-	-	51,031	30,000	1,586	-	-	-	19,445	51,031
-	-	-	8,586	5,000	2,912	-	-	-	674	8,586
⁸ 5,000	⁹ 9,209	-	78,453	12,900	37,450	-	-	-	28,108	78,453
-	-	-	239,436	82,800	50,236	\$104,000	-	2,400	-	239,436
⁴ 2,000	-	-	26,684	11,000	12,914	-	-	-	2,770	26,684
-	-	3,242	80,404	25,100	55,304	-	-	-	-	80,404
-	-	14,282	68,081	50,000	8,903	-	5,178	¹¹ 4,000	-	68,081
-	-	-	44,271	2,100	10,216	13,800	10,684	6,771	-	44,271
-	-	10,145	18,067	¹² 700 12,000	1,317	4,750	-	-	-	18,067
⁸ 5,000	¹⁴ 500	17,340	52,564	30,000	22,564	-	-	-	-	52,564
⁴ 12,007	-	-	154,948	54,500	6,708	¹⁵ 15,000	24,000	54,740	with surplus 9,640	154,948
-	-	-	162,179	30,000	49,039	-	73,500	-	-	162,179
¹⁷ 4,000	-	693	14,196	5,000	4,196	-	5,000	-	-	14,196
⁴ 9,000	⁹ 2,285	-	25,808	21,000	2,467	-	-	-	2,341	25,808
⁴ 7,500	¹⁸ 6,662	-	28,326	21,900	1,084	-	2,700	2,642	-	28,326
-	-	-	24,399	18,600	1,494	-	-	-	4,305	24,399
-	-	-	90,279	18,600	66,037	-	-	-	5,642	90,279
-	-	-	7,568	4,000	2,914	-	-	-	654	7,568
-	-	-	42,299	1,100	5,956	-	18,003	-	17,240	42,299
-	23,088	-	217,891	80,000	8,552	19,000	36,230	7,015	67,094	217,891
-	¹⁹ 4,000	-	481,360	300,000	24,525	-	25,000	-	131,835	481,360
-	²⁰ 987	-	39,758	15,000	9,139	-	5,078	10,541	-	39,758
-	²¹ 550	-	20,768	2,000	14,413	-	-	4,355	-	20,768
-	-	-	108,330	40,725	10,772	-	-	-	56,833	108,330
10,900	-	-	14,800	9,310	2,340	-	²³ 3,150	-	-	14,800

¹³ And grain and feed in cars in transit.¹⁴ Office fixtures.¹⁵ Mortgage.¹⁶ In lieu of annual.¹⁷ Good will and treasury stock.¹⁸ Horse and vehicles.¹⁹ Securities.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Horses and teams.²² Adjourned.²³ Loans from stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. G. McCrory Company, Massachusetts, Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$30,164	\$625
J. G. Riga & Sons Company, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,513	9,139
J. Goodman Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	18,483
J. H. & G. L. Atwood, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	⁴ Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁵ \$2,509	15,872	18,414
J. H. Bellamy Co., Hudson, .	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	9,314	336
J. H. Conant Company, Brookline.	Sept. 17, 1917.	⁴ Sept. 14, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	273	4,374
J. H. Fairbanks Co., Bridge-water.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	\$4,000	-	11,470	5,017
J. H. Flavell Company, Marshfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	¹¹ 10,000	1,500
J. H. Franklin Co., Fall River.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	4,050	1,342	4,612
J. H. Gerlach Company, The, Arlington.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	20,381	17,958	43,447
J. H. H. McNamee Company, Cambridge.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	800	250	1,275
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	250,000	96,828	67,800	130,516	57,172
J. H. McNamara Incorporated, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	-
J. H. Miller Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	18,500	100	45,460	6,316
J. H. Murray Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	20,565	42,775
J. H. Nangle Machine Company, Lynn.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	\$35	2,104	4,211
J. H. Osgood Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,459	1,000	9,602
J. H. Penniman & Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	42,000	-	-	18,235	27,463
J. H. Robinson Company, The, Malden.	Dec. 4, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	¹⁷ 5,040	725	5,730
J. H. Stedman Company, The, Braintree.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	1,131	77,866	46,189
J. H. Sullivan Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	1,000	7,415	2,804	34,395
J. H. Townsend Co. Inc., Boston.	July 12, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	3,000	-	-	700	13,033
J. H. Whiton Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	20,000	-	635	5,785
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated, Haverhill.	July 20, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	85,000	22,459	469,299	531,803
J. J. Crimmins Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	23,796	115,605
J. J. McGowan Company, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	18,338	4,845
J. J. Prindiville Company, Framingham.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	5,193	-	-	126,123
J. J. Shea Co., Inc., Springfield.	June 29, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	1,000	1,000	1,700
J. J. Williams Co., The, Boston.	July 24, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	1,503
J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.	25,000	-	6,264	24,180	21,828

¹ Fixtures.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ And fixtures and autos.⁶ Subscriptions received on stock.⁷ Wagon.⁸ Auto truck.⁹ Bonds L. Q. White Co.¹⁰ Stock United Hardware Co.¹¹ And horses, harnesses and vehicles.¹² Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$18,598	\$9,013	\$58,400	\$37,500	\$20,900	-	-	-	-	\$58,400
-	-	-	19,652	12,500	7,151	-	-	-	\$1	19,652
² \$4,025	³ 650	1,842	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
² 25,799	-	-	62,594	30,000	21,034	-	\$7,036	-	1,274	62,594
² 2,000	¹ 450	2,065	14,165	⁶ 3,250 10,000	1,965	-	2,200	-	-	14,165
-	-	353	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	⁷ 100 ⁸ 600 ⁹ 249 ¹⁰ 200	-	21,636	15,000	2,027	-	-	-	4,609	21,636
-	-	9,000	20,500	10,000	500	\$10,000	-	-	-	20,500
² 1,000	-	-	11,004	10,000	890	-	-	-	114	11,004
-	¹² 1,423	-	83,209	16,150	54,994	-	12,065	-	-	83,209
² 600	-	1,920	4,845	3,150	695	-	1,000	-	-	4,845
-	-	-	352,316	250,000	21,552	-	20,000 ¹³ 48,600	\$12,000	164	352,316
-	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	¹¹ 1,162 ¹⁴ 550	-	72,088	10,000	19,472	16,275	3,800	-	22,541	72,088
-	¹⁵ 5,090 ¹⁶ 126	-	68,556	10,000	31,917	-	26,000	639	-	68,556
-	-	-	7,150	5,000	1,486	-	-	664	-	7,150
-	-	54	12,115	10,000	2,115	-	-	-	-	12,115
-	-	-	45,698	42,000	1,074	-	2,500	124	-	45,698
² 2,000	-	-	13,495	4,000	9,267	-	-	228	-	13,495
-	-	-	125,186	20,000	48,346	-	16,600	40,240	-	125,186
² 5,000	-	-	50,614	25,000	21,609	-	-	-	4,005	50,614
² 2,000	-	-	15,733	3,000	7,421	-	5,000	-	312	15,733
² 5,000	¹⁸ 10,992 ¹⁹ 967	-	43,379	40,000	-	-	-	3,379	-	43,379
-	²⁰ 10,973 ²¹ 14,650	-	1,134,184	150,000	200,249	30,000	739,481	6,000 ²² 6,000	2,454	1,134,184
-	²³ 7,000	-	146,401	43,100	43,772	-	-	53,127	6,402	146,401
-	³ 1,377	-	24,560	5,000	5,908	5,000	-	8,652	-	24,560
² 15,440	-	-	146,756	50,000	94,861	-	-	-	1,895	146,756
-	-	-	3,700	3,000	-	-	-	-	700	3,700
-	²⁴ 10,395	18,502	30,400	25,000	600	4,800	-	-	-	30,400
-	-	7,450	59,722	25,000	19,722	-	15,000	-	-	59,722

¹³ Cash received on contracts.¹⁴ Auto.¹⁵ Lasts, patterns, dies, etc.¹⁶ Prepaid insurance.¹⁷ And equipment.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Deferred charges.²⁰ Prepaid items.²¹ Stocks and securities.²² Dividend reserve.²³ Treasury stock.²⁴ Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 21, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	\$200,000	\$50,000	-	-	\$4,530
J. L. Carle Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	1,000	-	\$500	\$125	600
J. L. Chalifoux Company, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	90,000	-	-	250,346	8,459
J. L. Hammett Company, Cambridge.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	62,733	-	215,612	100,844
J. L. Kelso Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	1,000	-	7,302
J. L. Stern & Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	-	8,000	28,665
J. Lipsitz Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	6,550	8,300	20,012	23,698
J. M. & C. J. Buckley Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	40,000	-	2,000	-	43,653
J. M. Andrews and Son Company, Somerville.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	500	with mch'y	8,699
J. M. Hager & Son, Inc., Somerville.	May 5, 1917.	⁵ Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	10,000	-	120	5,000
J. M. McCracken Co., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	377	4,641	15,537
J. M. Wilson Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	-	1,071	8,989
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company, Lynn.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	12,369	275
J. Meyers Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	6,536	8,184
J. N. Muldoon Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	5,000	4,000	-	3,500	1,081
J. Nardi Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,570	806
J. Newman & Sons Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	18,000	-	-	1,725	6,056
J. Nicholas Company, Somerville.	June 2, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁰ 1,175	754	896
J. O. Neill Hardware Co., Fall River.	May 26, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	2,950	-	33,489	16,858
J. O. Wetherbee Company, Cambridge.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	19,727	8,346
J. O. Whitten Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	28,000	12,014	56,792	134,307
J. Ouimette, Junior, Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 20, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,000	1,518	6,848	2,253
J. P. Connolly Company, Milford.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,842	10,036	9,649
J. P. Dwyer Co., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	576	4,470
J. P. Falt Co., Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	14,873	16,842	2,635	31,829
J. P. Kellaher Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,900	3,315	15,686
J. R. Downing Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	115,475	¹⁷ 26,580	1,075	8,703
J. R. Poole Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	-	28,381	276,367
J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	22,765	33,241
J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke (2d return).	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	493	1,384
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	14,000	51,605	27,224	77,086	29,520

¹ Good will.² Horses, teams and riggings.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Mortgages.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Horses, wagons, etc.⁷ Bottles, cans, etc.⁸ Horse, wagon, harness and fixtures.⁹ Store fixtures, teams, etc.¹⁰ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$145,470	\$200,000	\$200,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$200,000
-	-	175	1,400	1,000	\$400	-	-	-	-	1,400
-	-	-	258,805	90,000	20,805	-	\$142,000	-	-	258,805
-	-	-	379,189	50,000	70,533	\$38,000	42,000	-	\$178,656	379,189
¹ \$26,698	-	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
-	-	-	36,665	10,000	14,385	4,500	-	-	7,780	36,665
-	² \$2,000 ³ 15,000	6,479	\$2,039	50,000	12,063	⁴ 2,390	17,586	-	-	\$2,039
-	-	135	45,788	40,000	5,788	-	-	-	-	45,788
-	-	-	9,199	5,000	2,891	-	-	-	1,308	9,199
¹ 2,740	⁶ 1,934 ⁷ 1,100	10,710	31,604	13,300	4,852	6,900	6,552	-	-	31,604
-	-	-	20,555	10,000	1,425	-	-	\$2,655	6,475	20,555
-	⁸ 2,313	-	12,373	12,000	239	-	-	134	-	12,373
-	-	-	12,644	5,000	2,531	-	1,500	3,613	-	12,644
-	-	-	14,720	12,000	98	-	-	-	2,622	14,720
-	-	-	8,581	5,000	1,993	-	-	-	1,588	8,581
-	-	690	8,066	5,000	3,066	-	-	-	-	8,066
-	⁹ 2,450	22,525	32,756	18,000	6,165	-	8,591	-	-	32,756
-	-	7,789	10,614	10,000	614	-	-	-	-	10,614
-	¹¹ 870	-	59,167	30,000	16,925	-	4,500	7,742	-	59,167
-	-	-	28,073	20,000	6,812	-	-	-	1,261	28,073
-	¹² 20,957 ¹³ 25,875	-	277,945	250,000	13,048	-	-	-	14,897	277,945
-	¹⁴ 1,553	10,662	26,834	25,000	1,834	-	-	-	-	26,834
¹ 3,200	-	-	25,727	15,000	8,890	-	1,837	-	-	25,727
¹ 600	¹⁵ 1,765 ¹⁶ 2,921	3,987	14,319	3,000	10,545	-	500	274	-	14,319
¹ 48,807	-	-	114,986	100,000	2,969	-	-	12,017	-	114,986
¹ 10,000	-	985	33,886	20,100	13,786	-	-	-	-	33,886
¹ 10,000	-	-	161,833	125,000	1,182	-	12,500	23,151	-	161,833
¹ 10,000	¹⁸ 1,999 ¹⁹ 4,509	-	321,256	75,000	61,633	-	155,235	2,295	27,093	321,256
-	-	918	56,924	30,000	15,224	-	11,700	-	-	56,924
-	-	35,318	37,195	30,000	7,195	-	-	-	-	37,195
-	-	-	185,435	14,000	147,569	-	-	23,500	366	185,435

¹¹ Horse and wagon account.¹² Tools and appliances.¹³ Securities.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Tools and fixtures.¹⁶ J. P. Dwyer.¹⁷ And equipment.¹⁸ Insurance.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. R. Whipple Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$1,000,000	\$786,599	-	\$133,556	\$278,946
J. S. Bailey Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	361,500	-	⁵ \$58,093	407,386	218,357
J. S. Cushing Company, Norwood.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	40,389	144,162	62,999
J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	675	2,342	2,354
J. S. Lang Engineering Company, Boston.	July 5, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	4,781	-	2,545	42,859
J. S. Meacom Company, Saugus.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,282	124
J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	3,293	24,790
J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	53,244
J. S. Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	-	7,068	14,048
J. S. Temple Company, Reading.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	30,000	-	700	13,854	44,001
J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,955	27,497	8,757
J. Stevens Arms Company, Chicopee.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,100,000	404,353	with R. E.	225,802	150,933
J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	118,142	183,689
J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	²³ 23,500	8,425	63	14,349
J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	8,700	²⁴ 9,155	5,243	44,532
J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	80,000	-	-	3,526	59,592
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The New Bedford.	June 9, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	²⁷ 1,195	64,111	59,121
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	30,313	19,270
J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	16,000	-	-	472	15,326
J. W. Bowman Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	300	40,716	28,660
J. W. Colgan Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	24,000	-	2,000	3,100	17,341
J. W. Colton Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	9,000	-	-	-	729
J. W. Cook & Son Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	15,943
J. W. Doon & Sons Co., Natick.	Sept. 1, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	5,781	7,446	28,556
J. W. Emerson Farrell Inc., Haverhill.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,500	-	-	⁵ 1,981	6,000

¹ Equipment.² Property leases.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Stock Norwood Press.⁷ Sinking fund Norwood Press.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Tools and equipment.¹¹ Stocks and bonds.¹² Fixtures, etc.¹³ Good will, fixtures, etc.¹⁴ Auto truck, etc.¹⁵ Deferred charges.¹⁶ Stock of other company.¹⁷ Furniture and equipment.¹⁸ Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$391,051	-	\$1,802,218	\$1,000,000	\$132,116	⁴ \$225,000	-	\$445,102	-	\$1,802,218
-	² 111,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 101,000	\$214,589	898,425	361,500	311,925	-	\$225,000	-	-	898,425
-	⁶ 25,000	-	296,550	200,000	7,153	-	10,000	79,397	-	296,550
-	⁷ 24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	64	5,435	2,010	3,425	-	-	-	-	5,435
⁸ \$43,623	¹⁰ 2,588	-	102,896	95,015	58	-	-	-	\$7,823	102,896
⁹ 5,000	¹¹ 1,500	-	-	3,000	659	-	-	440	-	4,099
-	¹² 693	-	4,099	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹³ 30,762	¹⁴ 2,000	-	90,956	40,000	18,464	-	29,500	2,992	-	90,956
-	¹⁵ 711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	² 28,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁹ 3,000	¹⁶ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 53,048	-	137,619	78,100	14,269	-	45,043	207	-	137,619
-	¹⁷ 3,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁸ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁹ 4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 20,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 300	-	21,416	6,000	8,921	-	-	4,879	1,616	21,416
-	²² 240	-	58,795	30,000	5,000	-	20,037	3,758	-	58,795
-	-	-	40,209	10,000	4,339	-	-	17,956	7,914	40,209
-	1,484	-	782,572	650,000	6,268	-	-	126,304	-	782,572
-	-	-	301,831	35,000	95,091	-	71,000	-	100,740	301,831
-	¹ 21,463	-	67,800	20,000	46,546	-	-	-	1,254	67,800
⁹ 25,000	²³ 53,663	3,373	150,250	75,000	14,772	-	5,000	-	-	150,250
⁹ 30,000	¹⁵ 584	-	93,118	80,000	7,354	-	²⁸ 55,478	5,764	-	93,118
-	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	124,427	1,000	93,232	-	-	25,171	5,024	124,427
-	-	-	49,583	20,000	13,782	-	8,763	7,038	-	49,583
⁹ 9,946	-	3,346	29,090	15,800	6,918	-	3,000	²⁸ 3,372	-	29,090
-	²⁹ 1,550	-	71,226	25,000	13,958	-	-	32,268	-	71,226
⁹ 8,000	-	-	30,441	24,000	1,963	-	-	-	4,478	30,441
⁹ 9,000	-	51	9,780	9,000	780	-	-	-	-	9,780
⁹ 33,000	³⁰ 25,636	1,489	76,068	50,000	26,068	-	-	-	-	76,068
-	³¹ 2,000	-	44,107	25,000	5,772	-	7,892	5,443	-	44,107
-	³² 324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³³ 2,000	-	10,131	2,500	1,670	-	5,800	161	-	10,131
-	³⁴ 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁹ Records, lists, etc.²⁰ Donated treasury stock.²¹ Fixtures.²² Insurance.²³ Sheds, tower, buildings, etc.²⁴ And equipment.²⁵ Unbilled contract cost.²⁶ Advances on unbilled contract.²⁷ And office furniture.²⁸ Guarantee account.²⁹ Securities.³⁰ Working stock and equipment.³¹ Investment.³² Prepaid items.³³ Auto and hearse.³⁴ Casket wagon and embalming
buggy.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. W. Fletcher Pharmacy, Quincy.	Mch. 19, 1917.	¹ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$3,200	\$25
J. W. Gorman's Amusement Attractions, Inc., Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	\$1,500	\$3,850	-	2,087
J. W. Greenhalgh Co., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	494	564	3,675
J. W. Hammond Co., Boston.	June 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	1,500	800	7,171
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	335	7,199
J. W. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,360	12,531
J. W. Moore Machine Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	17,944	9,047	21,523
J. W. O'Connell, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	8,500	-	-	8,190	91
J. W. Proctor & Son Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3,782	35,451	40,447
J. W. Roberts Company, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	90,000	-	408	101,768	130,017
J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester.	June 2, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,662	18,065
J. W. Stewart Co., Lowell.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	677	3,161	3,111
J. W. Strieder Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,000	10,352	34,796	28,675
J. W. Wilbur Co. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	250,000	521,953	-	-	44,463
J. W. Wood Elastic Web Co., Stoughton.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	9,441	11,060	34,008	43,583
J. Wallace Grace Company, Wakefield.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	¹³ 3,319	7,791	3,602
J. Walter Sanborn & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	¹ Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	388	35,846
J. Wm. Hanlon Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹ Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	8,214
Jackson and Company (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	300
Jackson Motor Car Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	30,000	-	198	63,696	27,748
Jackson Motor Car Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	30,000	-	2,916	110,260	23,942
Jackson's Confectionery Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	90,000	289,107	60,424	7,200	1,919
Jacksonville Traction Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500,000	²² 4,429,921	with R. E.	65,095	65,833
Jacob L. Green Drug Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500	-	-	3,000	-
Jacob Wirth Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	11,450	23,627	109,839
Jacobs Company, Attleboro.	May 19, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Jacobs, Whitecomb Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	11,196	14,246
Jacobson and Jacobs Inc., Lynn.	June 14, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	850	3,474	18,134

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Fixtures.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Instalment on Liberty Bond.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Fixtures and appliances.⁸ Mass. corporation investment.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Unexpired insurance.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Investments.¹³ Team equipment.¹⁴ Tools.¹⁵ Customers' open accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$525	³ \$1,000	—	\$4,750	\$4,500	\$250	—	—	—	—	\$4,750
² 24,975	—	\$9,150	41,562	20,000	9,618	\$7,650	\$4,294	—	—	41,562
—	—	—	4,733	1,500	1,735	—	—	\$1,264	\$234	4,733
² 47,000	—	—	56,471	50,000	2,165	—	—	4,306	—	56,471
—	—	2,488	10,022	10,000	22	—	—	—	—	10,022
—	⁴ 1,200	—	20,091	10,000	3,834	—	—	6,257	—	20,091
² 7,500	—	—	56,014	25,000	2,709	—	1,746	—	26,559	56,014
—	—	1,196	9,477	8,500	977	—	—	—	—	9,477
—	⁵ 20	—	79,700	15,000	8,999	—	29,430	16,271	—	79,700
—	⁷ 1,334 ⁸ 250	—	233,777	90,000	8,364	—	118,476	⁸ 10,000	16,937	233,777
—	³ 1,000	4,734	37,461	10,000	16,285	—	11,162	14	—	37,461
—	—	—	6,949	4,000	991	—	—	—	1,958	6,949
⁹ 500 ² 20,000	¹⁰ 1,366 ¹¹ 1,013 ¹² 100 ¹³ 641 ¹⁴ 83	—	127,526	87,600	6,483	9,000	15,986	—	8,457	127,526
² 25,000	—	—	591,416	137,100	38,159 ¹⁵ 121,117	—	274,387	18,911 ¹⁶ 1,742 13,826	—	591,416
² 13,738	¹⁷ 246	—	112,076	40,000	32,955	—	—	—	25,295	112,076
² 200	—	—	14,912	12,200	2,298	—	285	—	129	14,912
² 5,000	—	2,931	44,165	25,000	5,052	—	14,000	¹⁹ 113	—	44,165
—	⁸ 978	4,831	14,023	5,000	4,523	—	4,500	—	—	14,023
—	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
—	—	104,755	196,397	22,500	3,838 ²⁰ 3,600	—	5,562	—	—	196,397
—	—	28,292	165,410	22,500	²¹ 160,897 10,185	—	59,331	—	—	165,410
² 6,018	—	5,183	369,851	64,360	²¹ 73,394 13,052	280,000	12,439	—	—	369,851
—	²³ 100,000 ²⁴ 5,525 ²⁵ 93,509	—	4,759,883	1,600,000	32,941	2,095,000	95,000 ²⁶ 750,000 ²⁷ 42,444	5,462 ²⁸ 139,036	—	4,759,883
—	³ 1,000	—	4,000	1,500	1,200	500	800	—	—	4,000
—	²⁹ 15,300	—	160,216	75,000	22,244	—	—	62,972	—	160,216
—	—	26,983	56,983	30,000	—	20,000	6,983	—	—	56,983
—	³ 2,557	7,938	35,937	24,100	11,837	—	—	—	—	35,937
—	—	—	22,458	10,000	7,641	—	4,500	—	317	22,458

¹⁶ Reserve.¹⁷ Doubtful bills.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Suspense.²⁰ Agents' deposits.²¹ Factory accounts.²² And plant.²³ Treasury common stock.²⁴ Advance payments.²⁵ Unclassified expenditures.²⁶ Coupon notes.²⁷ Accounts not yet due.²⁸ Replacement reserve.²⁹ Licenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Jager Engine Company, Taunton.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$150,000	-	\$11,353	\$68,443	\$6,821	
Jamaica Auto Livery Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	² \$500	-	-	-	
Jamaica Plain Apartment Trust Inc., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	126,700	-	-	524	
Jamerson Clothes Shops, Inc., Boston.	June 21, 1917.	⁶ -	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	⁷ 1,500	18,000	136	
James A. Dover Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,381	644	664	
James B. Wood & Son Co., Concord.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	21,217	-	8,940	3,815	
James Barrett Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	35,000	621	-	82,494	63,689	
James Brazell Company, Fall River.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	¹² 5,272	-	410	
James Cole Company, Malden.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	541	480	4,632	
James D. Rawles Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,970	45,385	
James Driscoll and Son Company, Brookline.	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	1,500	¹⁵ 13,500	18,834	
James E. Nelson Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	¹⁶ May 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	428	5,647	14,490	
James Edgar Company, Brockton.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	5,899	-	204,456	17,516	
James F. Connor Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	5,500	12,500	
James F. McGrath Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	1,469	-	53,620	10,607	
James F. Woods & Son, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	3,000	2,783	-	1,731	1,943	
James Fortescue Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	43	
Jas. Frank Williams, Inc., Lynn.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,896	1,865	
James G. Magee Company, The, Springfield.	June 8, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	877	15,549	13,648	
James H. Earle Company, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	500	-	
James H. Maguire Company, Somerville.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	4,000	-	-	2,369	5,256	
James H. Tarr Company Limited, Gloucester.	July 23, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	2,267	
James H. Wyeth Company, Cambridge.	July 28, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	9,820	-	
James Holden, Incorporated, Fall River.	Sept. 4, 1917.	June 7, 1915.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	-	8,667	4,651	5,910	
James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	50,000	93,480	74,443	123,706	105,664	
James J. Coughlan Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1914.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	3,000	14,341	
James J. Fitzgerald Contracting Company, The, Winchester.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	7,564	480	13,133	
James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated, Lowell.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	225,000	-	-	-	46,611	
James M. White Bottle Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,215	901	
James McKinnon Company, The, Springfield.	Oct. 6, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,000	-	2,186	200	3,992	

¹ Patterns and drawings.² Lease.³ Equipment.⁴ Automobiles.⁵ Mortgage.⁶ None held since organization.⁷ And furniture and fixtures.⁸ Good will.⁹ Personal property.¹⁰ Deposits on account of sales.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² And wagon, harnesses and horses.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$17,818	\$233,206	\$337,641	\$85,000	\$252,641	-	-	-	-	\$337,641
-	³ 300	2,000	4,500	3,000	-	⁵ \$1,500	-	-	-	4,500
-	⁴ 1,700	-	127,224	25,000	-	97,000	\$2,000	-	\$3,224	127,224
⁸ \$5,000	-	12,864	37,500	15,000	17,000	-	5,500	-	-	37,500
-	-	353	3,042	1,500	628	-	871	\$43	-	3,042
⁸ 1	⁹ 3,539	244	37,756	20,000	¹⁰ 466	6,000	8,000	3,290	-	37,756
¹¹ 1,000	-	-	147,804	35,000	67,103	-	-	21,119	24,582	147,804
-	-	1,827	7,509	5,000	2,509	-	-	-	-	7,509
¹¹ 18,000	-	4,117	35,770	30,000	5,770	-	-	-	-	35,770
⁸ 8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁴ 200	-	51,555	3,500	34,483	-	-	-	13,572	51,555
-	-	-	33,834	20,000	10,714	-	-	-	3,120	33,834
⁸ 17,700	-	-	38,265	20,000	10,450	-	5,335	-	2,480	38,265
-	¹⁴ 1,000	-	229,671	75,000	30,821	-	87,746	15,133	-	229,671
-	¹⁷ 800	-	18,000	2,000	7,500	-	-	¹⁸ 20,971	8,500	18,000
-	¹⁴ 5,630	-	71,326	25,000	16,707	-	1,500	28,119	-	71,326
-	-	-	6,457	1,500	4,791	-	-	-	166	6,457
⁸ 9,900	¹⁹ 100	-	10,043	10,000	14	-	-	29	-	10,043
-	²⁰ 670	-	7,903	5,000	1,429	-	475	722	277	7,903
-	¹⁴ 1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁷ 72	-	30,362	18,200	6,540	-	-	1,104	4,518	30,362
¹¹ 13,000	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
⁸ 16,500	-	-	7,625	4,000	65	-	-	-	3,560	7,625
-	-	43,800	46,067	43,800	2,267	-	-	-	-	46,067
¹¹ 13,786	²¹ 1,825	-	25,431	15,000	9,089	-	-	41	101	25,431
-	-	14,924	34,152	25,000	²² 1,200	-	2,300	-	-	34,152
-	²³ 1,000	-	398,293	50,000	1,514	-	85,000	261,779	-	398,293
-	-	28,071	46,412	10,000	10,412	-	26,000	-	-	46,412
-	-	-	21,177	5,000	5,930	5,000	3,500	-	1,747	21,177
⁸ 58,800	²⁴ 1,000	-	282,014	90,800	107,846	-	61,500	-	16,368	282,014
-	²⁵ 175,603	-	2,116	²⁶ 5,500	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,116
-	-	-	6,378	2,000	757	-	500	-	3,121	6,378

¹⁶ And horses and equipment.¹⁶ Date of postponement.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Reserve.¹⁹ Office furniture.²⁰ Rolling stock.²¹ Fixtures, horses, autos, etc.²² Dividends.²³ Investment securities.²⁴ Furniture and fixtures.²⁵ Securities.²⁶ Subscription to capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
James Miles and Son Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	¹ Feb. 28, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	\$30,000	\$19,300	\$4,400	\$4,250	\$28,177
James Millar Company, Plymouth.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 19, 1916.	May 1, 1917.	30,000	22,500	² 6,000	-	32,359
James P. Galligan Company, Taunton.	July 31, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	100	2,187	40,783	46,928
James R. Wood Detective Agency, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	475	1,904
James Ramage Paper Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	-	1,602
James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	5,100	41,338	21,298
James Sugden Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	¹ Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	⁶ 1,400	2,557	35,614
James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	1,500	20,854	17,989
James W. Brine Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	38,800	-	⁸ 20,761	155,604	87,852
James W. Hitchings Company, Lynn.	May 17, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	100,000	-	7,500	148,181	61,917
James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁸ 2,201	44,472	37,154
James Wilkinson Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	950	7,000	25,180
Jamesville Woolen Mills Company, Worcester.	June 26, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	-	61,806	13,564
Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	108,000	174,281	247,240	151,141	209,014
Jaquith Machinery Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	⁸ 5,992	800	2,283
Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	¹⁵ 2,700	351	18,936
Jaynes Drug Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
Jean Laundry Company, Lowell.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,000	437	39
Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,000	78,955	259,683	101,266
Jels Pharmacal Company, Worcester.	July 6, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	25,000	-	166	126	454
Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield.	Feb. 17, 1917.	¹ Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	6,000	750	8,000	8,567
Jenks-Williams Paving Co., Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	100	-	679
Jenness Brothers and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	27,000	-	-	¹⁹ 12,000	5,476
Jenney Electric Company, Inc., Brockton.	Aug. 25, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,000	-	⁸ 9,738	6,089	5,919
Jenney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	85,516	13,000	69,699	194,352
Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	2,676	6,186	19,766
Jernberg Metal Treating Company, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,827	433	917
Jerome D. Murphy Company, Worcester.	Feb. 27, 1917.	¹ Jan. 25, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	4,901	8,997
Jersey Butter Company, Brookline.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	-	⁸ 1,000	4,000	500

¹ Adjourned.² And horses.³ Coal and wood.⁴ Depreciation.⁵ Good will.⁶ And tools.⁷ Autos and fixtures.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Investments.¹⁰ Should have been held.¹¹ Prepaid items.¹² Deferred charges.¹³ Reserve for taxes.¹⁴ Prepaid expenses.¹⁵ And tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$56,127	\$25,000	\$17,949	\$11,200	-	-	\$1,978	\$56,127
-	³ \$8,823	-	69,682	30,000	11,456	5,467	\$20,000	-	2,759	69,682
-	-	-	89,998	25,000	5,689	-	43,613	\$14,696 ⁴ 1,000	-	89,998
⁵ \$4,500	-	\$403	7,282	5,000	2,282	-	-	-	-	7,282
-	-	-	11,602	10,000	1,602	-	-	-	-	11,602
-	-	-	67,736	10,000	33,583	-	-	24,153	-	67,736
-	⁷ 5,869	3,943	49,383	10,000	6,668	-	27,200	5,515	-	49,383
-	-	-	40,343	15,000	8,537	9,036	-	7,770	-	40,343
-	⁹ 18,867	-	283,084	38,800	26,444	-	-	217,840	-	283,084
-	-	-	217,598	87,500	74,099	-	40,000	15,999	-	217,598
⁵ 20,000	¹¹ 306	-	104,133	50,000	21,577	-	15,398	17,158	-	104,133
-	-	-	33,130	10,000	17,196	-	-	5,934	-	33,130
-	-	2,830	78,200	10,000	58,411	-	2,122	7,667	-	78,200
-	¹² 1,886	-	783,562	108,000	47,134	-	25,000	599,178 ¹³ 4,250	-	783,562
⁵ 1,400	¹⁴ 84	-	10,559	9,600	623	-	-	-	336	10,559
¹⁶ 4,060	-	-	31,047	16,100	9,922	-	-	3,556	-	31,047
⁵ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	¹⁷ 1,469	-	-
⁵ 2,000	-	1,519	6,995	5,000	1,341	-	-	654	-	6,995
-	-	-	469,904	50,000	77,342	-	96,237	246,325	-	469,904
¹³ 7,000	-	2,049	15,795	13,770	25	-	2,000	-	-	15,795
⁵ 6,000	-	-	28,317	10,000	4,563	-	9,900	-	3,854	28,317
⁵ 5,000	-	-	28,317	10,000	4,563	-	9,900	-	3,854	28,317
-	-	4,417	5,196	2,000	3,196	-	-	-	-	5,196
⁵ 12,000	-	-	29,476	27,000	1,578	-	-	-	898	29,476
-	²⁰ 104	-	21,850	3,000	4,408	-	13,107	1,335	-	21,850
-	-	-	362,567	75,000	79,516	-	-	-	208,051	362,567
-	²¹ 426 ²² 1,506	-	32,105	6,910	214	-	-	24,981	-	32,105
-	²³ 1,446 ²⁴ 99	-	32,105	6,910	214	-	-	24,981	-	32,105
-	²⁵ 7,400	423	11,000	10,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	11,000
-	²⁶ 250	-	14,148	3,000	7,292	-	-	-	3,856	14,148
-	-	-	5,500	3,500	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	5,500

¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Reserves.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ And horses, teams, sleds, harness,
hay, grain, etc.²⁰ Prepaid insurance.²¹ Office furniture and fixtures.²² Shop accessories.²³ Patterns, drawings and woodcuts.²⁴ Insurance prepaid.²⁵ Formulæ.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Jersey Ice-Cream Company, The, Lawrence.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	\$100,000	\$57,000	\$43,044	\$12,536	\$8,290
Jesse Roberts Company, Inc., Fall River.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	-	1,062	4,293
Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,000,000	4,099,168	with R. E.	456,698	623,820
Jewelers Building Association, The, North Attleborough.	Apr. 26, 1917.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	22,000	24,228	3,420	-	1,601
Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Co-operative Refining Company, North Attleborough.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	5,370	2,543	1,000	19,626
Jewett Co., The, Gloucester.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	40,000	-	-	28,919	5 9,825
Jewett Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	57,513	5,528	14,171	4,365
Jewish Publishing Company of New England, Boston.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,500	-	4,741
Jiffy Brush Company, The, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	731	-
Jobbing Confectioners' Association, Boston.	July 14, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	620
Joe Cotter Inc., Somerville.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	940	5,000	2,650
John A. Dunn Company, Gardner.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	500,000	-	¹⁰ 386,155	401,552	188,881
John A. Frye Shoe Company, Marlborough.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	250,000	33,000	7,000	407,319	236,048
John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	18,800	13,469	7,593
John A. Murphy Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	51,090	27,292	27,549	24,547
John A. Webster & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	21,701	54,807
John Andrew and Son Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	5,721
John B. Byrne Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,260	-	143,926
John B. Feehan Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,489	6,074	5,978
John B. Humphrey Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	-
John B. Maynard, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	921	1,714
John Bath & Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	27,590	39,184	30,398
John Boyd Company, Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,100	264	842
John Briggs and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	¹⁸ 7,244	37,798	49,992
John Burnett and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	200	17
John C. De Laney Moulding Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	¹⁶ Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	16,000	-	6,760	7,283	3,235
John C. Dow Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	49,348	9,616	17,820	107,369
John C. Finegan Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	13,721	5,490	48,896
John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	4,000	221,731	119,512
John Carter and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	-	3,500	185,165	168,492

¹ Ladders, steps, staging, etc.² And securities.³ Accrued interest and taxes.⁴ None held in 1917.⁵ And furniture, rebates, etc.⁶ Good will and brands.⁷ Good will.⁸ Mortgages.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ And plant.¹¹ Prepaid expense items.¹² Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$120,870	\$50,000	\$10,946	\$18,000	\$20,354	-	\$21,570	\$120,870
-	¹ \$125	-	5,480	4,000	-	-	-	\$1,480	-	5,480
-	² 476,846	-	5,656,532	2,870,000	136,907 ³ 28,502	1,244,000	-	1,377,123	-	5,656,532
-	-	-	29,249	22,000	2,197	-	-	-	5,052	29,249
-	-	-	28,539	15,500	8,450	-	-	-	4,589	28,539
⁶ \$22,500	-	-	61,244	40,000	9,377	-	9,617	-	2,250	61,244
-	-	-	81,577	5,000	4,377	45,000	22,200	5,000	-	81,577
⁷ 15,000	-	\$7,573	28,814	21,370	359	⁸ 1,847	5,238	-	-	28,814
⁹ 29,569	-	-	30,300	30,300	-	-	-	-	-	30,300
-	-	-	620	345	-	-	-	-	275	620
⁷ 3,000	-	510	12,100	10,000	2,100	-	-	-	-	12,100
-	¹¹ 7,923	-	984,511	500,000	-	-	225,000	150,000 ¹² 109,511	-	984,511
-	-	-	683,367	250,000	128,147	-	100,000	-	205,220	683,367
-	-	-	39,862	25,000	12,143	-	-	2,719	-	39,862
⁷ 6,700	¹³ 249	-	137,427	75,000	6,750 ¹⁴ 3,000	35,000	9,000	8,677	-	137,427
-	-	-	76,508	50,000	-	-	-	14,925	11,583	76,508
-	-	30,436	36,157	32,200	257	-	3,700	-	-	36,157
-	¹⁵ 696	-	147,882	10,000	112,539	-	-	-	25,343	147,882
-	-	-	13,541	10,000	765	-	718	2,058	-	13,541
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 10,000	¹⁷ 280	-	12,915	10,980	1,452	-	-	-	483	12,915
-	-	-	97,172	10,000	11,700	-	-	73,153	2,319	97,172
-	-	5,113	8,319	6,130	2,189	-	-	-	-	8,319
51,240	-	-	146,274	100,000	43,124	-	-	3,150	-	146,274
⁷ 6,500	-	10,072	16,789	15,000	1,789	-	-	-	-	16,789
-	¹⁹ 250	33,460	50,988	16,000	16,513	13,129	5,346	-	-	50,988
-	-	-	184,153	50,000	81,279	-	-	-	52,874	184,153
-	²⁰ 5,000	-	73,107	12,000	33,972	-	11,519	-	15,616	73,107
-	²¹ 10,600	-	355,843	100,000	50,333	-	110,000	95,510	-	355,843
-	²² 1,193	-	358,350	100,000	31,786	-	-	²³ 49,878	176,686	358,350

¹³ Prepaid insurance.¹⁴ Dividend payable.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Fixtures, etc.²⁰ Lease.²¹ Teams and fixtures.²² Insurance.²³ Depreciation and reserve accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
John Cashman and Sons Co., Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$13,887	
John Cashman of Haverhill, Corporation, Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	\$2,650	\$1,400	13,660	
John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	18,950	
John Chmiell Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	2,000	6,493	1,531	
John Crowe Company (Incorporated), Fall River.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	\$9,925	3,255	1,007	16,357	
John D. Young and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	-	-	65,106	157,780	
John Dolan Coal Company, Newton.	July 27, 1917.	June 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	11,700	-	4,155	39,143	
John E. Cousens Coal Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	1,000	
John E. Lynch Hardware Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	765	6,352	1,127	
John E. O'Neil, Inc., Lawrence.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	200	4,500	1,600	
John E. Stewart Company, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	16,198	2,640	5,846	
John Evans Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-	
John F. Griffin Co., Boston.	June 28, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,510	145,404	
John F. Johnston Company, Fall River.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	1,000	13,750	25,556	
John F. Morgan & Son (Incorporated), Lynn.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	10 2,764	11,274	17,132	
John F. Scherber Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	3,420	800	1,010	
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,927	11 1,139	7,933	24,857	
John Farrell Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,500	-	1,000	2,079	866	
John Foster Company, Hants.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	28,315	5,201	81,447	36,585	
John G. Connolly Co., Woburn.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	10,674	1,173	
John G. Cox Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,857	20,827	
John G. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	280	861,777	
John Gilbert Jr. Company, Boston.	Nov. 30, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,400	-	-	25,765	15,118	
John Groves Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	701	91,127	
John H. Daniels & Son, Inc., Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	17,000	6,089	6,002	
John H. Derby, Jeweler, Inc., Somerville.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	801	1,163	408	
John H. McCarthy Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	17,047	79,109	
John H. Parker Company, Malden.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	45,000	12,075	2,046	48,866	54,108	

¹ Blocking, horses, wagons, etc.² Office furniture.³ Good will.⁴ Secret formula.⁵ Insurance prepaid.⁶ Equipment.⁷ Mortgage.⁸ In lieu of annual.⁹ Office fixtures, horses and teams.¹⁰ And tools.¹¹ And horses, wagons, etc.¹² Mortgage loan.¹³ Reserve for building fund.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Mill supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$35,554	\$49,441	\$10,000	\$33,840	-	-	\$5,601	-	\$49,441
-	-	-	17,710	5,000	10,796	-	-	1,914	-	17,710
-	¹ \$11,000 ² 100	6,083	36,133	15,000	6,654	-	\$14,479	-	-	36,133
³ \$10,000	⁴ 15,000	15,655	50,679	50,000	679	-	-	-	-	50,679
-	⁵ 72	-	30,616	12,000	11,632	-	-	5,341	\$1,643	30,616
-	-	-	222,886	95,000	59,327	-	30,000	38,559	-	222,886
-	⁶ 7,026	-	62,024	25,000	4,655	⁷ \$2,700	19,689	9,980	-	62,024
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	604	8,848	5,000	2,875	-	973	-	-	8,848
-	-	1,000	7,300	3,000	2,800	1,500	-	-	-	7,300
-	-	-	24,684	15,000	1,546	-	2,300	5,838	-	24,684
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 3,000	-	-	150,914	10,000	140,914	-	-	-	-	150,914
-	⁹ 750	-	41,056	20,000	17,303	-	-	-	3,753	41,056
-	-	-	31,170	10,000	8,597	-	-	9,187	3,386	31,170
¹⁰ 5,000	-	11,636	21,866	20,000	1,816	-	50	-	-	21,866
¹¹ 25,000	-	-	63,856	25,000	4,492	¹² 2,500	25,000	4,364 ¹³ 2,500	-	63,856
¹⁴ 1,500	-	-	5,445	2,500	2,945	-	-	-	-	5,445
-	¹⁵ 29 ¹⁶ 756	-	166,171	42,700	2,896 ¹⁷ 544	-	34,371	85,660	-	166,171
-	¹⁸ 11,120 ¹⁹ 2,338 ²⁰ 380 ²¹ 150	-	11,997	2,000	3,877	-	5,200	-	920	11,997
-	²² 2,085 ²³ 920	-	25,689	19,302	647	-	-	-	5,740	25,689
-	-	-	862,057	200,000	44,187	-	616,000	1,870	-	862,057
-	²⁴ 4,000 ²⁵ 1,469	6,607	52,959	20,400	29,444	-	3,115	-	-	52,959
-	-	-	91,828	3,150	22,323	-	-	66,355	-	91,828
²⁶ 7,168	-	-	36,259	25,000	7,000	-	4,259	-	-	36,259
²⁷ 1,609 ²⁸ 2,000	-	-	5,981	5,000	981	-	-	-	-	5,981
-	²⁹ 500 ³⁰ 483 ³¹ 21,544	-	118,683	50,000	8,513	-	-	-	60,170	118,683
-	-	-	117,095	45,000	14,696	3,300	-	54,099	-	117,095

¹⁶ Standing timber.¹⁷ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁸ Shares of stock in other companies.¹⁹ Labor accrued.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ One smack.²² Furniture and fixtures.²³ Alterations and equipment.²⁴ Prepaid expenses.²⁵ Trade-marks.²⁶ Auto truck.²⁷ 200 shares American Woolen preferred, 1 U. S. Liberty Bond, 20 shares Brunswick Hotel Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Hinckley & Son Co., Yarmouth.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$45,000	\$9,012	\$900	\$74,363	\$33,088
John Hood Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	89,400	-	2,993	104,047	152,231
John Isherwood & Sons Company, Fall River.	Sept. 4, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	10,000	-	-	8,045	2,723
John J. Flynn Company, Salem.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	-	10,956
John J. McCarthy Company, Easton (for 1916).	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,833	12,955
John J. McCarthy Company, Easton.	Nov. 21, 1917.	⁵ Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	17,315	11,891
John J. Powers Company, Brockton.	July 3, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	14,000	12,500	-	7,800	16,279
John J. Riley Company, Woburn.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,114	9,408	12,686
John J. Toomey Co., Boston.	June 8, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	30
John J. White Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	10,175	-	25,555	48,464
John Kelly Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	2,490	-
John L. Kelly Contracting Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,000	400	622
John Lawler's Sons Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,363	1,819
John Leigh Company, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1917.	¹² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	5,531	103,269	133,051
John M. Brophy Co., Salem.	Feb. 10, 1917.	¹⁶ -	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	2,454	6,839	3,934
John M. Noonan Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 17, 1917.	¹⁷ Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	-
John McCarthy & Son, Inc., Salem.	June 8, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	4,500	42,350	13,356
John McCourt Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	10,000	-	982	936	7,905
John Milne Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	2,000	-	-	200	100
John N. Ladensack Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	100,000	-	-	28,325	128,359
John O'Connell Company, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	750	4,564
John Owen Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	200	2,737	778
John P. Cavanagh Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	100	400	1,700
John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	50,000	80,000	12,000	198,505	143,910
John Quigley's Theatrical Agency (Inc.), Boston.	July 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	5,000	-	-	100	2,401
John R. Donovan Company, Lynn.	Sept. 18, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,000	-	5,000	190,172	116,455
John R. Feeley, Inc., Pittsfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	²⁴ 1,400	778
John R. Lyman Company, Springfield.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	500	17,615	20,368
John R. Neal Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	²⁵ Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	4,772	-	9,481	36,775
John Reardon & Sons Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	250,000	245,433	with R. E.	114,363	26,343

¹ Office fixtures.² Securities.³ Horse and wagons.⁴ Automobile.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Good will.⁷ Automobiles and carriages.⁸ Equipment and fixtures.⁹ Subscriptions received on stock.¹⁰ Truck.¹¹ Tools.¹² None held in 1917.¹³ Unexpired insurance premiums.¹⁴ Investments.¹⁵ Special reserve.¹⁶ None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,242	-	\$118,605	\$45,000	\$26,022	-	\$20,500	\$27,083	-	\$118,605
-	² 24,263	-	283,534	89,400	18,672	-	-	-	\$175,462	283,534
-	³ 800	\$633	12,616	10,000	1,982	-	-	-	634	12,616
-	⁴ 415	-	15,956	5,000	7,849	-	-	-	3,107	15,956
-	-	-	31,788	25,000	6,261	-	-	-	527	31,788
-	-	-	29,206	25,000	2,955	-	-	-	1,251	29,206
-	-	2,553	39,132	14,000	9,132	\$10,000	6,000	-	-	39,132
-	-	-	27,208	10,000	7,805	-	6,000	-	3,403	27,208
⁶ \$970	⁷ 1,000	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	⁸ 3,301	5,652	93,147	5,000	17,798	45,349	-	-	-	93,147
-	-	2,600	7,500	⁹ 25,000	5,000	1,500	-	1,000	-	7,500
-	¹⁰ 2,200	6,709	13,256	10,000	1,346	-	1,910	-	-	13,256
⁶ 4,000	¹¹ 325	-	7,182	1,000	5,036	-	-	-	1,146	7,182
⁶ 5,000	¹² 832	-	248,183	70,100	81,165	-	76,759	17,557	-	248,183
-	¹³ 500	-	13,227	5,000	2,318	-	1,000	¹⁵ 2,602 4,909	-	13,227
⁶ 15,000	¹⁸ 50,000	14,992	79,992	75,000	1,717	-	3,275	-	-	79,992
¹⁹ 1,415	-	-	61,621	5,000	56,083	-	-	538	-	61,621
⁶ 4,500	-	-	14,323	10,000	2,578	-	-	-	1,745	14,323
⁶ 900	²⁰ 800	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
⁶ 20,000	²¹ 8,835	-	187,470	100,000	36,137	-	50,000	²³ 1,333	-	187,470
-	²² 1,951	-	5,314	1,000	2,925	-	-	-	1,389	5,314
-	-	-	3,715	3,000	715	-	-	-	-	3,715
-	-	4,300	6,500	5,000	1,500	-	-	-	-	6,500
-	-	-	434,415	50,000	-	-	181,714	202,701	with surplus	434,415
-	-	-	2,501	30	2,200	-	-	-	271	2,501
-	-	-	311,627	30,000	145,579	55,000	-	81,048	-	311,627
-	-	3,722	5,900	5,000	900	-	-	-	-	5,900
-	-	-	38,483	9,000	9,041	-	15,000	-	5,442	38,483
-	²⁶ 12,756	-	90,634	50,000	7,125	-	-	32,822	687	90,634
-	¹⁴ 26,850 ²⁷ 1,163	-	387,302	75,000	54,683	²⁸ 25,000	-	232,619	-	387,302

¹⁷ Corporation did no business in 1916.¹⁸ Contract rights.¹⁹ Trade-marks.²⁰ Equipment.²¹ Furniture, fixtures and improvements.²² Prepaid items.²³ Reserves.²⁴ And fixtures.²⁵ Should have been held.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Prepaid expenses.²⁸ Mortgage indebtedness.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Reardon and Sons Corporation, Cambridge.	July 2, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	\$84,044	-	-	\$5,750
John Richardson Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	48,334
John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	\$3,000	\$2,400	3,815
John Roberts and Son Company, Waltham.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	15,461	19,477	3,993
John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague.	July 13, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	200,000	180,000	with R. E.	194,061	14,539
John S. Boyd Company, Williamstown.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	33,490	41,339	616,700	34,713
John S. Cheever Co., Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	24,934	59,231
John S. Emery & Company Inc., Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	47	63,531
John S. Martin Company, Marblehead.	Apr. 14, 1917.	⁸ Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	13,563	3,932	3,321	26,338
John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	45,916
John Swaine Iron-Works Company, Springfield.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,850	2,650	5,418
John T. Burns & Sons Incorporated, Newton.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	115,029	-	-	61,714
John T. Connor Company, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	May 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	-	-	469,548	98,690
John T. Robinson Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	46,952	31,797	45,872	10,675
John T. Scully Foundation Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 15, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,000	-	44,951	12,720	95,201
John T. Scully Inc., Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	⁶ Jan. 13, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	12,420	252	13,243
John V. Wilson Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,230	8,960
John W. Barlow Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	7,218	11,966	7,476
John W. Crane Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	2,000	4,000	-	-	7,137
John W. Duff Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	11,008	3,122	26,725
John W. Luce and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	4,000	1,713
John W. Russell & Sons Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,200	6,000	1,775	3,276
John W. Sanborn Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	2,925	7,816	5,829
John W. West Co., Boston.	July 16, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	²⁸ 9,132	50,959	25,388
John Walker Machine Company, The, Cambridge.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,200	-	-
Johnson & Company Inc., Lowell.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	22,000	-	7,350	1,405	2,800

¹ Real estate mortgages.² Tools and fixtures.³ Deferred charges.⁴ Good will.⁵ Office fixtures.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Stock on hand and in transit.⁸ Horses and equipment.⁹ Checks not in and drafts not accepted.¹⁰ Note at bank.¹¹ Equipment.¹² Investment.¹³ Prepaid expense.¹⁴ Treasury stock second preferred.¹⁵ Treasury stock common.¹⁶ Sinking fund investment.¹⁷ Accrued expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$92,257	\$182,051	\$100,000	\$23,000	¹ \$37,800	\$21,251	-	-	\$182,051
-	-	-	48,334	20,000	28,334	-	-	-	-	48,334
-	² \$1,090	-	10,305	10,000	305	-	-	-	-	10,305
-	-	1,644	40,575	20,000	20,575	-	-	-	-	40,575
-	-	-	388,600	200,000	188,600	-	-	-	-	388,600
-	³ 3,781	-	730,023	300,000	9,268	-	296,287	\$124,468	-	730,023
⁴ \$3,500	-	-	87,665	14,400	28,528	-	-	-	\$44,737	87,665
-	⁵ 1,000	-	64,578	20,000	40,898	-	-	-	3,680	64,578
-	-	-	47,154	30,000	157	3,500	-	13,497	-	47,154
-	⁷ 6,224 ⁸ 300	-	52,440	10,000	-	-	⁹ 2,266 ¹⁰ 17,225 ¹⁰ 500	-	22,449	52,440
-	-	-	10,918	5,000	5,889	-	-	-	29	10,918
-	¹¹ 5,262	-	182,005	75,000	10,896	¹ 91,150	-	4,959	-	182,005
⁴ 690,634	¹¹ 133,426 ¹² 25,000 ¹³ 6,421 ¹⁴ 50,000 ¹⁵ 100,000 ¹⁶ 51,250 ²² 291 ²³ 30,036	-	1,624,969	1,200,000	¹⁷ 171,260 ¹⁷ 20,042	-	-	¹⁸ 196,907 ¹⁸ 25,000 ¹⁹ 8,260 ²⁰ 3,500	-	1,624,969
²¹ 16,701	²² 291 ²³ 30,036	-	204,324	100,000	²³ 23,945 ²³ 440	47,500	25,388	-	7,051	204,324
⁴ 10,000	-	-	162,872	30,000	54,705 ²⁴ 2,312	-	48,017	27,838	-	162,872
⁴ 5,000	²⁵ 377	-	31,292	15,000	7,758	-	6,700	1,834	-	31,292
⁴ 8,000	-	-	20,190	10,000	6,735	-	-	-	3,455	20,190
-	²⁶ 150	-	26,810	10,000	7,435	-	-	-	9,375	26,810
-	²⁷ 800	-	11,937	2,000	5,938	-	-	-	3,999	11,937
-	-	-	40,855	10,000	30,130	-	-	-	725	40,855
-	-	-	5,713	1,000	693	-	3,000	-	1,020	5,713
⁴ 14,482	-	1,092	51,825	50,000	325	-	1,500	-	-	51,825
-	-	-	16,570	5,000	1,298	-	-	7,909	2,363	16,570
-	²⁹ 1,305 ³⁰ 614 ³¹ 411	-	87,809	35,000	17,552	-	19,250	16,007	-	87,809
-	-	6,800	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
²¹ 1,000 ³² 250 ⁴ 250	-	-	13,055	12,160	315	-	-	-	580	13,055

¹⁸ Sinking fund reserve.¹⁹ Profit sharing reserve.²⁰ Reserve for dividends.²¹ Patent rights.²² Patterns, tools, etc.²³ Miscellaneous accruals.²⁴ Accrued accounts.²⁵ Prepayments.²⁶ Unexpired insurance.²⁷ Automobile and office furniture.²⁸ And plant.²⁹ Supplies.³⁰ Stationery, postage and furniture.³¹ Insurance, cash value.³² Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	\$75,000	-	¹ \$2,974	\$82,767	\$114,070	
Johnson-Appleby Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	5,561	33,867	25,830	
Johnson Buildings, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	210,000	-	-	-	15,288	
Johnson Company, The, Chelsea.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	6,993	252	
Johnson Educator Food Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	\$32,541	32,089	45,358	31,020	
Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Company, Fitchburg.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	⁷ 3,820	-	-	
Johnson Vapor Heating Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	1,375	4,348	
Johnson-Washburn Company, Boston.	July 6, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	75,000	-	-	99,500	81,774	
Johnson-Wright Shoe Co., Lynn.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	¹¹ 11,374	8,838	3,963	
Johnsonia Inc., The, Fitchburg.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	180,000	¹² 175,574	-	-	4,206	
Johnson's Laboratory, Inc., Worcester.	July 11, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	250	670	757	
Johnson's Real Estate Agency, Inc., Fall River.	Aug. 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000	1,500	-	-	800	
Johnston Lumber Co., Malden.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	1,125	1,100	575	
Jones Hardwood Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	808	18,685	
Jones-Mannix Company, Worcester.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	14,429	4,625	3,292	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	383,028	193,536	
Jones, Peterson and Newhall Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,200	-	-	90,421	21,103	
Jones-Webster Corporation, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	¹⁵ 21,044	45,542	10,812	
Jordan-Burnham Coal Company, Boston.	July 18, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	951	
Jordan Lumber Co., Malden.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	80,000	13,390	-	25,448	44,615	
Jordan Marsh Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	-	-	1,882,656	2,279,840	
Joseph A. Bowen Company, Fall River.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	60,000	136,531	with R. E.	30,536	63,517	
Joseph A. Rich Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	450	1,693	45,903	
Joseph Bentley Hair Company, Methuen.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	18,600	8,000	20,446	4,704	
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	350,000	-	¹² 15,000	206,000	354,516	
Joseph Burnett Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	65,588	1,000	305,058	64,650	
Joseph C. Dolan Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,967	3,430	
Joseph E. Greene Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	134,003	385,743	

¹ And fixtures, etc.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Reserve for taxes.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Good will.⁶ Accrued expenses.⁷ And truck, office furniture and fixtures, etc.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Donation account.¹¹ And process.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Suspense account.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$199,811	\$75,000	\$12,540	-	\$87,641	² \$13,142 ³ 7,000	\$4,488	\$199,811
-	-	-	65,258	32,500	6,703	-	17,900	-	8,155	65,258
-	-	\$194,712	210,000	210,000	-	-	-	-	-	210,000
-	-	1,455	8,700	3,000	1,954	-	3,746	-	-	8,700
⁴ \$127,997 ⁵ 4,492 ⁸ 1,000,000	-	-	273,497	110,000	33,974	-	10,452	118,123	-	273,497
⁹ \$400,000	-	22,455	1,426,275	1,000,000	⁶ 948 26,275	-	-	-	¹⁰ 400,000	1,426,275
25,000	-	2,277	33,000	30,000	-	-	3,000	-	-	33,000
-	-	-	181,274	75,000	97,592	-	-	-	8,682	181,274
-	-	-	24,175	10,000	7,989	-	3,500	2,686	-	24,175
-	-	1,465	181,245	180,000	1,245	-	-	-	-	181,245
⁹ 1,000 ⁴ 1,000 ⁶ 7,000	-	-	10,677	8,000	2,427	-	-	-	250	10,677
-	-	-	2,300	1,000	700	-	-	-	600	2,300
-	-	9,187	11,987	10,000	1,987	-	-	-	-	11,987
-	-	-	19,493	10,000	7,526	-	-	-	1,967	19,493
-	-	-	22,346	15,000	3,163	-	1,242	2,941	-	22,346
-	-	-	576,564	300,000	72,426	-	160,000	¹³ 44,138	-	576,564
-	¹⁴ 9,295	-	120,819	25,200	49,513	-	4,000	42,106	-	120,819
-	¹⁶ 25,000	-	102,398	25,000	30,398	-	47,000	-	-	102,398
-	-	49	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹⁷ 6,178	-	89,631	28,100	4,696	-	41,700	-	15,135	89,631
-	218,837	-	4,381,333	2,000,000	1,013,137	-	-	¹⁸ 72,231	1,295,965	4,381,333
-	¹⁹ 17,070	-	247,654	60,000	16,687	\$35,000	34,000	44,797 ²⁰ 656 ²¹ 4,040 ²² 25,000	27,474	247,654
-	²³ 400 ²⁴ 3,173	-	51,619	30,000	1,316	-	-	-	20,303	51,619
-	-	-	51,750	15,000	5,386	16,800	with funded indebted- ness	-	14,564	51,750
25,000	²⁵ 32,485	-	633,001	350,000	188,789	-	with accts. payable	94,212	-	633,001
-	-	-	436,296	60,000	2,567	25,000	101,253	247,476	-	436,296
-	²⁶ 1,900	-	7,297	5,000	2,222	-	-	-	75	7,297
-	¹⁴ 4,297 ²⁷ 2,592	-	526,635	15,000	141,544	-	49,799	121,932 ¹⁸ 25,445	172,915	526,635

¹⁵ And logging equipment.¹⁶ Timber rights.¹⁷ Horses, wagons and equipment.¹⁸ Reserve.¹⁹ Delivery equipment.²⁰ Reserve for interest.²¹ Reserve for depreciation of de-
livery equipment.²² Reserve for depreciation of real
estate.²³ Fixtures.²⁴ Vessel property.²⁵ And stock of other corporations.²⁶ Fixtures and equipment.²⁷ Insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Joseph F. Carew, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$6,443
Joseph Gahm & Son Co., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	36,038	15,895	90,056
Joseph Goodnow & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	25,778	23,894
Joseph H. Young Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	\$3,848	-	42,968	53,412
Joseph M. Enos Company, Taunton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	410	545
Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	10,401
Joseph P. Manning Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	-	285,714	714,021
Joseph Pietzuch Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	54,118	24,199
Joseph Pollak Tool and Stamping Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	11 5,056	2,485	1,590
Joseph Pomerantz, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,653	379
Joseph S. Waterman & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	27,981	32,131	12,011	77,539
Joseph Stevens' Heirs: — Incorporated, Greenfield.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	5,000	2,825	-	-	120
Joseph T. Wood Company, Ware.	June 22, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	May 29, 1917.	75,000	300	15,700	57,529	128,000
Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	-	-	904,100	564,206
Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated, Athol.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	35,000	5,513	16,938	4,486	1,013
Josiah Pearce and Sons Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	6,246
Josiah Webb & Company, Limited, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Journal Newspaper Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	69,854	2,635	57,673
Judd Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	500	500	7,557
Judd Paper Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	43,616	-	23,233	258,061
Judge & Fay Co., Holyoke.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	2,928	-	815
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company, Waltham.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	325,000	41,501	66,174	241,370	126,803
Julius Kallman Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	-	171,539	157,660
Julius Rottenberg Inc., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	244,109
Junction Market Inc., Wakefield (for 1916).	May 21, 1917.	³³ -	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	3,200	300	2,650	785
Junction Market Inc., Wakefield.	Nov. 20, 1917.	³⁴ -	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	3,200	200	3,300	2,036
Junction Pharmacy, Inc., Gloucester.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,040	277

¹ Good will.² Patent rights and license.³ Fixtures and equipment.⁴ Prepaid expenses.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Trade-marks, cuts and drawings.⁷ Office fixtures.⁸ Stock.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Automobiles.¹¹ And tools, dies, etc.¹² Store fixtures.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Deferred charges.¹⁵ Investments.¹⁶ Accrued taxes.¹⁷ Sinking fund.¹⁸ Reserve for dividends.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$18,000	-	\$2,054	\$29,197	\$25,000	\$4,197	-	-	-	-	\$29,197
² 14,931	³ \$13,532	-	222,892	200,000	8,364	-	\$8,000	\$949	\$5,579	222,892
¹ 50,000	⁴ 2,440	-	51,552	30,000	1,752	-	-	-	19,800	51,552
-	⁵ 1,880	-	100,228	34,400	24,166	-	-	41,662	-	100,228
-	-	886	1,841	1,000	841	-	-	-	-	1,841
⁶ 7,500	⁷ 1,500	-	59,401	35,000	7,381	\$14,000	-	-	3,020	59,401
¹ 39,750	⁸ 250	-	1,015,681	490,000	215,726	-	294,044	33,643	72,268	1,015,681
-	⁹ 6,967	-	84,739	20,400	41,564	-	-	22,775	-	84,739
-	¹⁰ 8,979	-	10,730	8,900	1,397	-	-	-	433	10,730
¹ 1,599	⁹ 6,422	-	5,320	1,525	2,216	-	1,000	-	579	5,320
-	¹² 288	-	149,662	40,000	10,432	13,000	3,000	\$3,230	-	149,662
-	-	2,055	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	201,529	64,000	44,561	-	\$6,628	-	6,340	201,529
-	¹³ 7,423	-	1,488,129	500,000	159,080	-	575,000	100,000	-	1,488,129
-	¹⁴ 7,000	-			¹⁶ 1,879			¹⁷ 40,000		
-	¹⁵ 5,400	-						¹⁸ 20,451		
²⁰ 1,650	²¹ 195	8,851	41,146	33,100	3,791	-	4,255	-	-	41,146
¹ 2,500	²² 30,773	2,981	40,000	300	-	-	-	-	-	40,000
-	-	-	5,000	²³ 39,700	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
²⁴ 350,000	²⁵ 194	446,379	928,935	500,000	47,005	280,000	\$3,335	-	-	928,935
¹ 22,853	¹⁵ 2,200	-	39,984		²⁶ 17,650					
-	-	8,574	39,984	30,000	²⁷ 945	-	6,672	-	-	39,984
-	-	-	324,910	24,000	3,312	-	60,000	38,000	13,315	324,910
-	-	2,328	6,071	5,000	296	775	-	¹⁹ 11,911	-	6,071
-	²⁹ 4,770	-	480,618	325,000	49,258	-	20,000	²⁸ 9,453	-	480,618
-	-	-	329,199	100,000	124,203	-	with accts. payable	104,996	-	329,199
-	³⁰ 1,002	-	251,648	20,000	229,191	-	-	³² 250	-	251,648
¹ 3,800	³¹ 6,537	2,930	13,665	10,000	465	2,000	1,200	2,207	-	13,665
¹ 3,800	-	1,628	14,164	10,000	964	2,000	1,200	-	-	14,164
-	⁹ 1,000	-	3,317	3,000	270	-	-	-	47	3,317

¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ Patent rights.²¹ Unexpired insurance.²² Structure and equipment of ride

known as "Derby Racer."

²³ Subscription for stock.²⁴ Good will and A. P. franchise.²⁵ Deferred expenses.²⁶ Interest accrued.²⁷ Taxes accrued.²⁸ Suspense account.²⁹ Insurance and taxes prepaid.³⁰ Furniture and supplies.³¹ Foreign monies, etc.³² Deduction for furniture, fixtures
and supplies.³³ None held in 1916.³⁴ None held in 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorporated), Boston.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	\$100,000	\$65,736	\$6,445	\$34,734	\$66,185
K. L. MacLean Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	² Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	124
Kagan Brothers Company, Inc., The, Lawrence.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	5,000	-	500	1,800	2,000
Kakas Bros., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	-	40,527	42,768
Kaleva Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	20,945	⁴ 5,344	6,052	4,259
Kalmus, Comstock and Westcott, Incorporated, Cambridge.	May 12, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	9,314
Kandle-Born Company, Springfield.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	155
Kaplan-Charak Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	50,000	-	4,507	23,495	19,948
Karl Andren Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	-	40,709	36,288
Kasino Company, Lowell.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	150	200
Katama Mills, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	211,600	132,931	170,496	16,658
Katzman-Adler Shoe Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	40,144	103,595
Kavanagh Brothers Company, Quincy.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	9,200	1,500	10,211	2,938
Kearney Race Company, Norwood.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.	3,000	-	-	6,000	763
Keene Skirt Company, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁵ 12,510	38,257	278
Keeney-Brigham Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	13,696	1,401	50
Keighley Metal Ceiling & Roofing Co., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,300	-	-	-	3,784
Keith Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,600,000	1,532,668	with R. E.	1,122,987	729,547
Keith Paper Company, Montague.	June 20, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	350,000	171,907	194,038	190,058	204,627
Keith Realty Company, Boston.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	150,000	160,000	-	-	5,522
Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	²⁰ -	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	4,639
Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	²⁰ -	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	23,089
Kelleher Auto Company, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	500	11,000	1,375
Keller Construction Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	20,000	2,000	1,125	250	4,094
Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	58,900	-	²⁵ 8,750	7,500
Kelley-Mills Company, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	18,846	2,269
Kelley Spence Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	46,700	102,651
Kelly and Shukry, Incorporated, Northbridge.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	3,000	-	-	5,000	2,534
Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	12,986	222,245	168,877

¹ Good will.² Corporation has discontinued active business.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ And fixtures.⁶ Adjourned.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Securities.⁸ Laboratory equipment.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Experimental work.¹¹ To stockholders.¹² Prepaid taxes and insurance.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$26,557	-	-	\$199,657	\$100,000	\$3,190	\$35,000	-	-	\$56,467	\$199,657
-	-	\$3,776	3,900	3,900	-	-	-	-	-	3,900
¹ 700	-	-	5,000	2,200	950	-	-	-	1,850	5,000
-	³ \$1,339	-	84,634	25,000	42,944	-	with accts. payable	\$6,168	10,522	84,634
-	-	-	36,600	4,018	6,680	14,286	\$7,901	2,333	1,382	36,600
⁶ 70,000	⁷ 12,370	-	99,044	60,000	4,120	-	-	23,014	6,910	99,044
¹ 5,000	² 360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁶ 2,261	¹⁰ 29,771	-	32,212	1,000	31,212	-	-	-	-	32,212
⁹ 25	-	-	47,950	10,000	9,161	-	¹¹ 19,697	-	9,092	47,950
-	-	-	76,997	50,000	7,270	-	6,224	13,503	-	76,997
-	-	4,750	5,100	5,000	100	-	-	-	-	5,100
-	¹² 2,657	565	534,907	500,000	34,907	-	-	-	-	534,907
-	-	-	143,739	10,000	83,422	-	with accts. payable	-	50,317	143,739
-	¹⁴ 2,600	-	26,449	17,000	1,404	-	2,500	-	5,545	26,449
-	-	-	6,763	3,000	1,200	-	2,563	-	-	6,763
-	¹ 084	-	53,045	9,500	33,545	-	10,000	-	-	53,045
⁴ 22,067	¹⁶ 916	-	38,948	29,500	9,448	-	-	-	-	38,948
¹ 3,000	-	5,906	12,690	8,300	4,390	-	-	-	-	12,690
¹ 95,700	¹⁷ 368,500	-	4,067,758	1,600,000	310,351	-	1,600,000	¹⁹ 255,145	302,262	4,067,758
-	¹⁸ 218,356	-	760,630	350,000	8,159	-	100,000	302,471	-	760,630
-	-	-	165,522	80,000	-	-	81,598	-	3,924	165,522
²¹ 12,000	³ 10,000	-	26,639	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,639	26,639
²¹ 10,000	³ 12,000	-	45,089	25,000	8,025	-	-	-	12,064	45,089
-	-	-	12,875	10,000	500	-	2,000	-	375	12,875
²² 10,500	²³ 7,600	-	27,469	20,000	3,329	-	-	4,140	-	27,469
-	²⁴ 1,900	-	75,150	30,000	4,800	-	28,000	5,000	7,350	75,150
-	-	-	21,115	15,000	4,760	-	-	-	1,355	21,115
-	-	-	149,351	50,000	10,351	-	89,000	-	-	149,351
-	-	-	7,534	3,000	4,534	-	-	-	-	7,534
⁹ 500	²⁶ 827	-	405,435	100,000	209,848	-	40,000	8,521	42,066	405,435
							²⁷ 5,000			

¹⁵ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Prepaid items.¹⁷ Stock in other corporations.¹⁸ Unaccrued items.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ None held in 1917.²¹ Good will and leasehold interest.²² Good will and processes of construction.²³ Treasury stock.²⁴ Capital stock.²⁵ And stock of teams, vehicles and undertaker's supplies.²⁶ Prepaid expenses.²⁷ Contingent reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kelly Peanut Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	\$5,000	-	\$1,893	\$96,175	\$23,860
Kelly Separator Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	100,000	-	-	395	348
Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,294	33,634	46,294
Kempton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	2,000	-	300	1,350	350
Keniston Engineering Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,875	2,862	6,255
Kenlit Mfg. Co., Medford.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	13,000	-	1,893	2,596	2,968
Kennedy & Peterson Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,500	-	33,724
Kennedy Clothing Company, Lynn.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	25,000	-	-	21,367	3,389
Kennedy Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	100,000	-	-	114,988	102,940
Kennedy's (Inc), Brockton.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	40,000	\$270,516	-	54,316	14,715
Kenneth Hutchins Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	118,224	436,433
Kenney Brothers Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	5,513	4,550	12,533
Kenney-Kennedy Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	30,000	-	-	54,635	55,983
Keno Supply Company, Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	17 739	1,412	3,513
Kenworthy Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	19 22,952	55,955	45,758
Kernell Apparatus Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	22 1,180	-	737
Kershaw-Williams Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	353	564
Keystone Circulating Library Inc., The, Chelsea.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	25,000	-	-	2,000	967
Keystone Job Print, Brockton.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,500	285	2,221
Keystone Stoker Company, Greenfield.	Jan. 4, 1917.	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	250,000	5,000	-	2,000	2,634
Keystone Stoker Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 21, 1917.	16 July 24, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	250,000	12,000	-	-	197
Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	400,817	108,936	221,667	190,617
Kilburn Company, The, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 29, 1916.	Aug. 27, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,663	1,773
Kilburn Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	632	2,548
Kilburn Lincoln Machine Company, Fall River.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	60,000	36,270	58,767	33,132
Kilburn Mill, New Bedford.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	614,951	1,135,074	697,005	256,607
Kilby Investment Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	38,552

1 Insurance.

2 Office furniture and fixtures.

3 Auto car account.

4 Truck expense account.

5 Taxes, water rates.

6 Stationery account.

7 Bad debts reserve.

8 Patent rights and development.

9 Office fixtures.

10 One share stock.

11 Reserve.

12 Good will.

13 Formulæ.

14 Furniture and fixtures.

15 Credits.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$968 ² 653 ³ 1,295 ⁴ 626 ⁵ 220 ⁶ 200	-	\$125,890	\$5,000	\$8,403	\$41,500	-	\$70,421 ⁷ 566	-	\$125,890
⁸ \$100,232	-	\$2,729	103,704	100,000	3,704	-	-	-	-	103,704
-	⁹ 1,067 ¹⁰ 1	9,937	93,227	11,000	81,497	-	-	¹¹ 730	-	93,227
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
¹² 1,000	-	-	11,992	5,000	6,736	-	-	256	-	11,992
-	¹³ 2,500 ¹⁴ 64	3,547	13,568	12,300	753	-	\$500 ¹⁵ 15	-	-	13,568
¹² 5,000	-	-	41,224	15,000	17,420	-	-	8,804	-	41,224
-	-	-	24,756	22,800	-	-	-	-	\$1,956	24,756
-	-	-	217,928	99,900	20,590	-	-	-	97,438	217,928
-	-	-	339,547	37,700	-	-	215,000	-	86,847	339,547
-	-	-	554,657	100,000	187,059	-	255,000	12,598	-	554,657
-	-	-	22,596	9,900	7,946	-	4,000	-	750	22,596
-	-	-	110,618	30,000	8,291	-	56,250	-	16,077	110,618
¹⁸ 2,000	-	-	7,664	5,000	-	-	1,282	-	1,382	7,664
²⁰ 80,000	²¹ 5,244	10,548	220,457	116,600	91,003	-	12,854	-	-	220,457
-	¹⁴ 53	-	1,970	1,000	-	-	-	970	-	1,970
-	-	5,090	6,007	5,100	907	-	-	-	-	6,007
¹² 14,000	-	-	16,967	16,040	927	-	-	-	-	16,967
-	-	391	6,397	2,500	3,897	-	-	-	-	6,397
228,957	-	-	238,591	223,600	3,425	-	11,566	-	-	238,591
¹⁸ 209,262 ²³ 61,310 ²⁴ 1,327	²⁵ 572	-	284,668	223,600	5,491	11,565	-	-	44,012	284,668
-	-	-	922,037	100,000	60,823 ²⁶ 955	94,560	125,000	540,699	-	922,037
¹² 5,000	-	14	8,450	8,450	-	-	-	-	-	8,450
¹² 5,000	-	1,070	9,250	8,450	800	-	-	-	-	9,250
-	-	4,509	192,678	91,100	28,390	²⁷ 35,500	37,688	-	-	192,678
-	-	-	2,703,637	1,500,000	4,581	-	675,000	²⁸ 52,252 ²⁹ 153,228	318,576	2,703,637
-	²⁵ 100	619	39,271	10,000	-	-	29,271	-	-	39,271

¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ And equipment.¹⁸ Patent rights.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Patents and trade-marks.²¹ Prepaid items.²² And tools.²³ Trade-marks and treasury stock.²⁴ Good will and patterns.²⁵ Office furniture.²⁶ Accrued pay roll.²⁷ Bonds.²⁸ Reserve for taxes.²⁹ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Kiley Hardware Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$16,500	\$6,276	
Kilgore Motor Starter Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	\$192	2,400	154	
Kilgour Boiler Setting Company, Lexington.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	69	
Killion Rubber Company, Boston.	Aug. 18, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	\$9,875	3,000	5,300	28,218	
Killory-Corcoran Shoe Co., Brockton.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	25,000	-	1,059	60,014	42,828	
Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	5,573	5,203	9,267	48,733	
Kimball System, Incorporated, The, Lowell.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	21,008	16,371	
King Contracting Company, Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	1,400	4,374	
King Granite Machine Company, Milford.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	26,000	-	500	-	-	
King Mining Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1916.	190,000	85,000	2,500	-	3	
King Motors Inc., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	44,419	7,488	
King Philip Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,500,000	558,500	945,000	586,217	500,798	
King Rubber Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	14,292	4,330	
King Safety Razor Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,386	-	148	
Kingman and Hearty Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	12,500	-	-	8,121	37,042	
King's Public Market Company, Springfield.	Aug. 22, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	1,800	4,604	4,585	
Kingsbury-Bendlev Company, Waltham.	July 14, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁹ 13,462	186	3,973	
Kingsbury-Van Wart Incorporated, Springfield.	Jan. 18, 1917.	-	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	301	
Kingston & Killion Company, Attleboro.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	165	-	379	
Kinhead Mfg. Co., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	1,229	2,173	8,223	
Kinney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	65,000	²² 155,952	121,814	91,617	
Kinney Worsted Yarn Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	31,829	57,069	9,296	6,882	
Kirby Company, Inc., Revere.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.	20,000	²⁷ 9,000	-	-	250	
Kittredge Lunch Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	²⁹ 5,686	333	
Kleanol Brush Co., Springfield.	July 6, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	1,228	3,939	1,265	
Klebart & Steinberg (Inc.), Webster.	May 17, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	848	4,243	
Kleno Manufacturing Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	10,000	-	250	137	364	

¹ Good will, drawings, patterns and application for patent.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ Interest and taxes unpaid.⁵ King Mining Co. stock.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Equipment.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Furniture.¹⁰ Tools, jigs and fixtures.¹¹ Machine parts.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Drawings and patterns.¹⁴ Deferred charges.¹⁵ Stock donations.¹⁶ Good will and lease.¹⁷ Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$8,214	\$30,990	\$20,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$30,990
¹ \$15,000	-	8,584	26,330	15,000	11,330	-	-	-	-	26,330
² 5,000	-	-	5,068	5,000	-	-	-	-	\$69	5,069
² 15,000	-	-	80,393	50,000	10,778	-	-	\$19,615	-	80,393
³ 19,000	-	-	103,901	10,000	27,513	-	\$35,000	-	30,906	103,901
-	-	-	68,776	30,000	⁴ 482 7,418	-	1,000	30,358	-	68,776
-	-	-	37,379	2,500	23,209	-	-	-	11,670	37,379
³ 2,500	-	-	10,274	7,500	1,117	\$1,086	-	-	571	10,274
-	-	22,122	22,622	22,475	147	-	-	-	-	22,622
-	⁵ \$4,800	-	92,303	85,000	620	-	2,779	-	3,904	92,303
-	⁶ 885 ⁷ 500	12,449	65,741	2,000	44,006	-	19,735	-	-	65,741
-	-	-	2,590,515	1,500,000	-	-	-	⁸ 210,458	880,057	2,590,515
³ 3,600	⁷ 18,604	10,790	51,616	11,900	12,490	-	27,226	-	-	51,616
² 30,040	⁹ 100 ¹⁰ 6,446 ¹¹ 1,152 ¹² 18,510 ¹³ 1,064 ¹⁴ 11,302 ¹⁷ 1,500	-	71,148	50,000	148	-	-	-	¹⁵ 21,000	71,148
-	¹⁸ 600	5,185	16,774	10,000	1,774	-	5,000	-	-	16,774
³ 5,817	²⁰ 866	-	24,304	10,000	2,513	-	1,446	10,345	-	24,304
³ 50,000	-	-	50,301	50,000	-	-	-	301	-	50,301
-	-	1,456	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
² 6,000	-	2,692	20,317	6,000	14,317	-	-	-	-	20,317
² 1,032,395	²³ 40,154 ²⁴ 218,377 ²⁶ 653	-	1,725,309	1,238,400	21,840 ²⁵ 1,347 48,996	57,000	36,461	300,553	69,708	1,725,309
-	²⁸ 10,000	-	111,921	60,925	-	-	2,000	-	-	111,921
-	-	-	19,250	15,000	-	-	1,300	-	2,950	19,250
-	-	-	6,019	2,300	2,705	-	863	-	151	6,019
² 2,000 ³⁰ 10,000 ³ 8,100	-	1,570	28,102	20,600	2,677	-	4,825	-	-	28,102
-	-	-	5,091	1,000	457	-	-	-	3,634	5,091
³⁰ 2,000 ³ 7,500	-	1,110	11,361	10,000	486	-	875	-	-	11,361

¹⁸ Autos, horses, etc.¹⁹ And equipment, etc.²⁰ Organization expense.²¹ None held since organization.²² And tools and equipment.²³ Rearrangement and setting up ex-
pense.²⁴ Development costs.²⁵ Interest accrued.²⁶ Insurance paid in advance.²⁷ Ten year lease.²⁸ Roller coaster.²⁹ And fixtures.³⁰ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Klens-It Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 8, 1917.	\$50,000	-	\$75	\$20	-
Knapp Home Building Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	\$4,500	-	-	\$25
Kneil Coal Company, Westfield.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,600	400	1,655	21,572
Knickerbocker Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	35,000	-	-	433
Knight Amusement Co. Inc., Cambridge.	July 23, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Knight and Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	4,000	-	356	39,164	22,564
Knight Grain Company, Newburyport.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	10,000	9,500	1,300	5,500	7,800
Knights-Allen Co., Haverhill.	Nov. 7, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	4,804	93,185	38,993
Knights & Co. Inc., Boston.	July 5, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	¹⁰ 392	2,749	482
Knipe Bros. Incorporated, Haverhill.	Sept. 25, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	31,500	1,000	86,194	201,838
Knitted Padding Company, Canton.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	35,000	12,000	6,000	7,526	137,285
Knojah Shock Absorber Company, Lexington.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	13
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	332	5,928	9,594
Knowlton Iron Works Co., Everett.	May 10, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	1,750	3,500	3,537
Knox & Morse Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	47,470	116,818
Knox Company, Springfield.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	-	17,000	-
Knox Motors Company, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500,000	280,382	275,505	536,930	136,834
Knox Street Garage Inc., Lawrence.	May 3, 1917.	²⁰ Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,334	5,068	5,056
Koehler Manufacturing Company, Marlborough.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	5,747	with R. E.	21,044	8,661
Koeu Brothers, Incorporated, Salem.	May 14, 1917.	²² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	70,376	3,278	-	5,437
Koerner & Mitchell Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	500	5,784	12,591
Kohl Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	6,750	250	3,673
Kohler Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	518	2,305	4,671
Koral Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	300	390	1,794
Korker Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading.	May 4, 1917.	²³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	-	²⁴ 4,758	5,122	12,766
Kottage Kandy Kitchen Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	5,502	1,521	567
Kraft, Bates and Spencer, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	500	32,568	15,375
Krey Music Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	6,224	-

¹ Equipment.² Mortgage.³ Mortgage indebtedness.⁴ Good will.⁵ Nine bowling alleys.⁶ Team equipment.⁷ Investment (U. S. M. Co.).⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Prepaid items.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Investments, 64 shares U. S. Shoe Machinery.¹² Patent rights.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ Special loans.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$95	\$30	-	-	-	-	\$65	\$95
-	-	-	4,525	150	-	\$2,600	\$1,688	\$87	-	4,525
-	¹ \$650	-	29,877	10,000	\$1,204	² 5,600	1,500	-	11,573	29,877
-	-	-	35,433	15,000	150	³ 20,000	-	283	-	35,433
⁴ \$2,500	⁵ 4,000	\$38,686	45,186	41,000	4,186	-	-	-	-	45,186
-	-	-	62,084	4,000	33,978	-	-	-	24,106	62,084
-	⁶ 1,400	-	25,500	10,000	1,250	3,650	6,600	4,000	-	25,500
-	⁷ 90 ⁸ 4,898 ⁹ 4,228	-	146,198	25,000	19,192	-	84,000	18,006	-	146,198
⁴ 2,500	-	-	6,123	4,000	1,171	-	720	-	232	6,123
-	¹¹ 3,008	-	323,540	75,000	31,572	-	146,563	70,405	-	323,540
-	-	-	162,811	35,000	127,083	-	-	-	728	162,811
¹² 5,000	-	-	5,013	5,000	-	-	-	-	13	5,013
-	-	-	15,854	5,000	2,809	-	-	8,045	-	15,854
-	-	3,826	12,613	4,000	3,034	-	5,579	-	-	12,613
-	-	-	164,288	25,000	15,185	-	¹⁴ 124,103	-	-	164,288
-	-	189,000	206,000	146,200	59,800	-	-	-	-	206,000
¹² 45 ⁴ 1,250,000	¹⁵ 1 ¹⁶ 496,600 ¹⁷ 7,080	-	2,983,377	2,500,000	117,302	¹⁸ 29,500	315,376	¹⁹ 9,324 11,875	-	2,983,377
-	-	212	11,670	6,000	4,370	-	1,300	-	-	11,670
¹² 65,000	⁹ 110	22,304	122,866	65,000	42,554 ²¹ 312	-	15,000	-	-	122,866
⁴ 15,231	⁹ 1,148	-	95,470	65,000	851	-	-	29,619	-	95,470
-	-	6,155	25,030	10,000	8,247	-	-	6,783	-	25,030
-	-	-	10,673	6,650	3,692	-	-	331	-	10,673
-	-	-	7,494	5,000	1,261	-	-	-	1,233	7,494
⁴ 5,000	-	-	7,484	5,000	272	-	-	650	1,562	7,484
399,089	-	23,460	445,195	416,600	14,200	-	14,395	-	-	445,195
⁴ 34,000	²⁵ 75	2,730	44,395	40,000	3,047 ²⁶ 1,348	-	-	-	-	44,395
-	¹⁴² ²⁷ 200 ²⁸ 20,404 ²⁹ 45,129	-	114,318	89,000	6,118	-	17,000	-	2,200	114,318
-	-	1,263	7,487	30	7,457	-	-	-	-	7,487

¹³ Patterns.¹⁶ Treasury stock.¹⁷ Prepaid expense.¹⁸ Mortgages.¹⁹ Reserve for commissions.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ Accrued items.²² None held in 1917.²³ None held since organization.²⁴ And fixtures, moulds, etc.²⁵ Prepaid insurance.²⁶ Other accounts.²⁷ Drawings and patterns.²⁸ Pianos leased.²⁹ Lease suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Kudisch Bros. Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	\$10,000	-	\$2,500	\$6,175	\$3,839	
Kunz-Wheeler-Moffat Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1917.	1 Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	300	-	-	
Kurkjian Bros. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	1,000	115	
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	247	716	
Kyle Mining Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1917.	200,000	\$229,970	2 2,128	-	4	
L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	25,776	8,700	
L. A. Johnson Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,659	23,705	
L. A. Rogers Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	30,000	-	-	10,332	22,460	
L. A. Thompson Scenic Railway Company of Massachusetts, Revere.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	11 47,000	-	-	
L. Avanzino & Brother, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	62,004	61,378	
L. B. Dow, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	17,973	
L. B. Evans' Son Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	70,505	31,864	441,384	84,746	
L. B. Moody Company, Salem.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,300	1,964	
L. B. Ramsdell Company, Gardner.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	27,000	16,000	84,240	71,796	
L. B. Southwick Company, The, Peabody.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	400,000	341,191	93,523	378,313	546,308	
L. B. Taylor Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	17 Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	
L. Brayton & Co. Inc., Newton.	July 6, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-	
L. C. Pazolt Co., Boston.	July 25, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	2,000	-	100	6,000	7,000	
L. C. Smith & Bros. Type-writer Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,500	-	-	10,189	12,757	
L. C. Thayer Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,398	35,885	
L. Carreau & Son, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	40,000	52,600	-	2,500	3,500	
L. D. Jackson Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	3,117	8,456	
L. D. Litch Building Company, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,200	4,760	
L. D. Margolis Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	22 1,468	2,410	9,353	
L. D. Robbins Company, Lynn.	Mch. 12, 1917.	24 Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,189	2,150	2,678	
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	33,000	-	-	19,869	
L. D. Willcutt and Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	8,500	3,123	with m'ch'y 6,400	36,529	
L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville.	July 16, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	2,731	
L. E. Chandler Company Inc., Boston.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.	5,000	-	500	400	600	

¹ Corporation not doing business.² And office fixtures.³ Developing account.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Working capital.⁶ Good will.⁷ Deferred charges.⁸ Auto.⁹ Stalls.¹⁰ Bank stock.¹¹ And structures.¹² Furniture, etc.¹³ Equipment.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$12,514	\$300	\$2,015	-	\$8,139	-	\$2,060	\$12,514
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	\$1,366	2,981	2,000	981	-	-	-	-	2,981
\$9,031	-	-	9,994	5,000	-	-	-	\$4,994	-	9,994
-	³ \$52,859	-	336,071	200,000	1,937	-	22,050	⁵ 110,315	1,769	336,071
-	⁴ 51,110	-	34,476	20,000	8,366	-	-	5,000	1,110	34,476
⁶ 3,935	⁷ 231	-	51,098	25,000	12,598	-	13,500	-	-	51,098
-	⁸ 68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 18,500	-	33,417	25,000	8,280	-	-	5,137	-	33,417
-	¹⁰ 625	-	47,000	5,000	42,000	-	-	-	-	47,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹² 1,261	-	125,639	75,000	20,383	-	1,000	-	29,256	125,639
⁶ 10,000	¹³ 996	14,790	42,763	26,100	16,663	-	-	-	-	42,763
-	⁷ 5,996	-	634,495	100,000	45,564	-	242,000	200,000	-	634,495
-	¹⁵ 582	-	8,846	4,200	2,010	-	-	¹⁴ 46,931	2,636	8,846
-	-	-	199,036	45,000	-	¹⁶ \$45,000	-	40,500	68,536	199,036
-	-	-	1,359,335	400,000	156,321	-	-	803,014	-	1,359,335
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	13,100	2,000	600	-	3,500	7,000	-	13,100
-	¹⁸ 2,134	8,834	33,914	5,000	28,914	-	-	-	-	33,914
-	¹⁹ 1,679	-	40,962	10,000	8,211	-	10,000	10,000	2,751	40,962
⁶ 5,000	-	3,200	66,800	40,000	7,000	-	19,800	-	-	66,800
²⁰ 6,200	-	-	17,773	15,000	2,769	-	-	-	4	17,773
-	²¹ 400	7,143	13,503	10,000	3,503	-	-	-	-	13,503
²³ 10,000	-	21,377	44,608	16,300	28,308	-	-	-	-	44,608
-	-	77,551	83,568	9,200	16,328	-	58,040	-	-	83,568
-	-	-	52,869	40,000	12,869	-	-	-	-	52,869
-	²⁵ 420	-	49,072	45,000	491	-	-	-	3,581	49,072
-	²⁶ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁷ 152	9,657	18,940	10,000	8,940	-	-	-	-	18,940
⁶ 100	-	3,712	5,312	5,000	312	-	-	-	-	5,312

¹⁶ Bonds.¹⁷ Corporation has discontinued doing business temporarily.¹⁸ Office furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Two auto trucks.²⁰ Good will, lease, etc.²¹ Two cars.²² And fixtures.²³ Trade-marks.²⁴ Corporation in process of dissolution.²⁵ Hamilton Ass'n. stock.²⁶ Office furniture.²⁷ Prepaid insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
L. E. Fosgate Co., Boston, .	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	\$10,000	¹ \$5,000	\$500	\$321	\$2,662	
L. E. Freeman Co., North Attleborough.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	15,000	25,000	51,335	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Cambridge.	July 26, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	90,000	-	5,000	110,686	34,017	
L. E. Mitchell & Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,040	2,960	2,127	
L. E. Smith Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	17,525	900	41,044	26,377	
L. F. Abbott Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	3,905	34,075	
L. G. Balfour Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	881	14,976	11,670	
L. G. Fisk-Mooers Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	⁴ Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	⁷ 26,696	5,334	2,477	
L. H. Daloz Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	⁸ 2,500	-	16,121	
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	June 6, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	¹⁰ 5,000	16,000	20,036	86,699	
L. H. Schmunk Lumber Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	60,000	-	-	550	1,794	
L. H. Spaulding Company, Lowell.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.	40,000	-	3,778	51,785	68,487	
L. Hardy Company, Worcester.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,000	14,000	19,401	15,400	
L. J. Foss Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 28, 1917.	¹⁴ Nov. 18, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	7,379	8,961	
L. J. Muttly Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	550,000	-	-	1,072,145	178,430	
L. K. Husted Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Dec. 8, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	9,000	75	2,087	
L. L. Bates Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁷ 4,500	3,263	3,959	
L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	120,000	80,000	572,091	92,606	
L. M. Cotton Inc., Boston, .	June 20, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	90,000	-	-	14,059	9,854	
L. M. Dyer & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	1,000	3,155	44,489	
L. M. Ham Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	6,650	19,850	23,535	
L. M. Koritz Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	²³ 500	103	19,152	
L. M. Pierce Company, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	250	-	24,764	136,377	
L. Nickerson Company Incorporated, Gloucester.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	7,500	-	²⁴ 1,300	1,320	365	
L. P. C. Laboratories, Inc., Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	126	
L. P. Churchill Company, Berkley.	Sept. 20, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	3,668	5,673	26,190	8,477	
L. P. Soule & Son Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	44,000	15,500	-	283,798	
L. Promboim & Son Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	300	3,000	11,000	
L. Q. White Co-operative Company, Bridgewater.	July 24, 1917.	¹⁴ July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	98,449	-	-	36	

¹ Lease.² Good will.³ Improvements.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Prepaid insurance.⁶ Note for stock not bearing interest.⁷ And tools, etc.⁸ And auto.⁹ Office fixtures.¹⁰ Leased.¹¹ Securities.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Reserve for bad accounts.¹⁴ In lieu of annual.¹⁵ Federal income tax withheld.¹⁶ Horses, wagons and auto.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$3,000	-	-	\$11,483	\$10,000	\$1,260	-	-	-	\$223	\$11,483
-	-	-	91,335	25,000	21,863	-	\$11,500	\$32,972	-	91,335
-	³ \$13,916	-	163,619	86,500	11,954	-	22,750	42,415	-	163,619
² 4,200	⁶ 80	-	12,407	10,000	788	-	1,500	-	119	12,407
-	-	-	85,846	30,000	8,888	\$13,500	-	10,000	23,458	85,846
-	-	-	37,980	15,000	19,088	-	-	-	3,892	37,980
² 19,000	⁶ 2,500	-	49,027	35,000	10,315	3,000	-	-	712	49,027
² 5,000	-	-	39,507	20,000	3,163	-	5,535	-	10,809	39,507
-	⁹ 1,000	-	19,621	15,000	3,674	-	-	-	947	19,621
-	¹¹ 15,000	-	142,735	15,000	7,843	-	-	¹² 25,000	94,892	142,735
² 59,700	-	-	62,044	60,000	2,005	-	-	39	-	62,044
-	-	-	124,050	40,000	-	-	81,935	¹³ 2,115	-	124,050
-	-	-	63,801	25,000	14,939	-	-	15,000	8,862	63,801
-	-	-	17,340	5,000	2,052	-	5,500	4,788	-	17,340
² 1	¹¹ 18,618	-	1,269,194	550,000	129,908	-	505,000	84,237	-	1,269,194
² 500	¹⁶ 3,300	\$7,417	22,379	9,000	¹⁵ 49 6,379	7,000	-	-	-	22,379
-	-	-	11,722	10,000	13	-	-	1,709	-	11,722
-	¹⁸ 14,000	-	878,697	200,000	181,326	-	-	¹⁹ 60,000	437,371	878,697
-	²⁰ 29,500	-	54,663	50,400	1,073	-	-	-	3,190	54,663
-	²⁴ 1,250	-	100,509	75,000	7,686	-	13,725	4,098	-	100,509
-	²² 47,653	-	50,035	20,000	28,863	-	-	1,172	-	50,035
-	⁸ 4,212	-	19,755	5,000	207	-	-	14,548	-	19,755
-	-	-	146	161,537	18,303	25,000	20,634	2,600	-	161,537
²⁵ 1,000	-	-	5,985	5,000	942	-	-	-	43	5,985
² 2,000	-	-	13,700	6,900	-	-	²⁶ 5,000	-	-	13,700
-	²⁶ 5,000	7,814	48,258	5,000	26,853	-	²⁵ 1,800 7,383	8,618	404	48,258
-	²⁷ 760	-	343,298	50,000	246,374	10,000	7,500	29,424	-	343,298
-	²⁹ 4,250	-	14,300	7,200	5,200	-	-	-	1,900	14,300
-	⁵ 140	-	98,625	10,000	3,061	21,000	64,564	-	-	98,625

¹⁷ And tools, dies and patterns.

¹⁸ Investments.

¹⁹ Depreciation.

²⁰ Stock L. M. Cotton Inc.

²¹ Contract.

²² And personal property and fixtures.

²³ And equipment.

²⁴ And tools and fixtures.

²⁵ Patent rights and formulæ.

²⁶ Contracts re secret process.

²⁷ Stock in other corporations.

²⁸ Loans from stockholders and others.

²⁹ Teaming.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. Q. White Shoe Company, Bridgewater.	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$250,000	-	\$25,000	\$325,870	\$511,449
L. R. Potter Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	9,000	-	-	3,440	916
L. S. Johnson Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	⁵ \$20,000	5,000	6,868	32,106
L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000,000	848,851	755,869	1,355,041	429,698
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	Dec. 1, 1916.	¹⁰ Nov. 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	16,332	12,597	44,929	34,323
L. Speidel & Co., Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	¹¹ 12,000	32,643	16,872
L. Thompson Coal Co., Hingham.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	17,000	1,653	5,691	¹⁴ 18,944 ¹⁵ 731
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	-
L. W. Anthony Co., Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	21,615	23,200
L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,238	9,497
L. W. Briggs Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	3,585
L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	-	5,701	8,656
La Follette Coal and Iron Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	849,523	²³ 467,801	83,268	93,293
La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,700	-	800
La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	1,992	1,333	2,114
La Notizia Publishing Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	4,000	25	325
La Pierre Drug Company, Cambridge.	June 19, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	19,920	-	-	12,900	3,873
Labem Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,562	778	492
Labor Review Publishing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Laboratory Kitchen: Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	407	5,706
Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	3,910	17,760	6,373
Laconia Car Company, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	630,683	²³ 854,053	512,111	191,198
Ladew-Jones Co., Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	24,160	403,812
Lady Betty, Inc., Brookline.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	400	682	383
Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	17,913	19,602
Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	188,400	with R. E.	1,324	10,587
Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,700	328
Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow.	June 7, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	1,117	3,199
Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	22,504	with R. E.	-	10,971

¹ Advanced payments.² Investments.³ Prepaid insurance.⁴ Good will.⁵ Equity.⁶ Stock in Mass. corporations.⁷ Bonds.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Sinking fund reserve.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² Trade-marks.¹³ Good will and license.¹⁴ Less reserve for losses.¹⁵ Notes receivable.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$34,080 ² 4,590 ³ 3,160	-	\$904,149	\$250,000	\$649,017	-	-	\$5,132	-	\$904,149
⁴ \$5,000	-	\$4,120	13,476	9,000	1,634	-	\$2,842	-	-	13,476
-	-	-	63,974	40,000	3,345	-	-	5,000	\$15,629	63,974
1,000,000	⁶ 1,624,050 ⁷ 295,069	-	6,308,578	5,000,000	76,264	-	-	⁸ 965,394 ⁹ 206,920 ⁹ 60,000	-	6,308,578
-	-	-	108,181	30,000	54,009	\$20,000	-	-	4,172	108,181
¹² 25,000	-	-	96,515	30,000	20,417	4,758	-	-	41,340	96,515
¹³ 10,000	-	-	46,347	30,000	6,683	1,718	4,510	-	3,436	46,347
-	¹⁶ 2,328	-	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	-	8,000	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	¹⁸ \$52	6,474	52,141	15,000	23,341	-	13,800	-	-	52,141
-	-	-	14,735	4,000	6,655	-	¹⁹ 1,714 ²⁰ 1,286	-	1,080	14,735
⁴ 8,500	²¹ \$87 ²² 5,000	-	17,972	15,000	220	-	-	2,752	-	17,972
-	-	-	14,357	8,000	2,575	-	2,556	-	1,226	14,357
-	²⁴ 20,000	116,591	1,630,476	1,000,000	110,423	375,000	-	²⁵ 145,053	-	1,630,476
-	-	-	4,500	2,000	-	-	2,500	-	-	4,500
75,000	-	-	80,439	43,165	19,333	-	-	-	17,941	80,439
-	-	70,374	74,724	125 ²⁶ 67,975	124	-	6,500	-	-	74,724
⁴ 2,099	-	-	18,872	12,600	755	-	1,800	-	3,717	18,872
⁴ 3,800	-	-	6,632	5,000	900	-	-	-	732	6,632
⁴ 3,020	-	-	3,020	3,020	-	-	-	-	-	3,020
-	²⁷ 10,000	-	16,113	10,000	4,825	-	-	-	1,288	16,113
-	-	-	28,043	17,500	4,896	-	4,900	-	747	28,043
⁴ 370,000	²⁸ 145,476	-	2,703,521	2,000,000	131,903	-	525,000	46,618	-	2,703,521
-	-	-	427,972	200,000	222,791	-	-	-	5,181	427,972
¹² 2,000	-	5,070	11,535	11,490	135	-	-	-	-	11,535
⁴ 3,000	-	-	40,015	10,000	7,185	-	-	-	22,830	40,015
-	-	-	200,311	100,000	2,995	-	76,359	20,957	-	200,311
-	-	-	2,028	2,000	-	-	-	-	28	2,028
-	-	-	4,316	3,000	268	-	-	-	1,048	4,316
-	-	-	33,475	25,000	-	-	-	-	8,475	33,475

¹⁶ Equipment.

¹⁷ Special meeting.

¹⁸ Delivery equipment.

¹⁹ Note T. H. McCreery, Pres.

²⁰ Note C. E. McClasham, Treas.

²¹ Fixtures.

²² Treasury stock.

²³ And equipment.

²⁴ Securities.

²⁵ Reserve accounts.

²⁶ Subscription received on stock sold.

²⁷ Plant.

²⁸ Deferred charges.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough.	June 29, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	\$8,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$4,000	\$6,619
Lakeview Press, Framingham.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	21,039	4,638	4,154
Lally Commercial Body Co., Everett.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	21,246	6,410	4,749	2,332
Lamb & Ritchie Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	114,449	48,145	62,886	126,332
Lamb Knitting Machine Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	120,000	100,979	27,284	38,102	61,228
Lambeth Rope Corporation, New Bedford.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	22,076	26,868	60,006	24,237
Lambson Furniture Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	24,737	34,098
Laminated Materials Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	88,081	17,355	9,668
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	381,500	¹⁰ 152,144	47,125	143,508	76,209
Lamson & Hubbard Co., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	817,505	¹² 177,473	519,017	417,889
Lancaster Milk Company, Somerville.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,100	-	2,100	-	2,776
Lancaster Mills, Boston.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	¹⁹ 1,626,058	with R. E.	1,045,099	1,171,514
Landers Restaurant Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	1,436	897
Landry Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	8
Lands End Motor Co., Rockport.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	900	-	-
Lane Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	100,000	-	-	145,284	128,385
Lane Bros. Company of Chartley, Norton.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	5,000	-	297
Lane-Libby Fisheries Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	850,000	188,116	with R. E.	9,840	13,915
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	13,300	6,650	-	-	537
Langdon Store Company, The, Monterey.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	4,500	700	-	4,650	2,000
Langewald Company, The, Chicopee.	July 27, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	53,500	7,800	-	1,761
Langham Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	90,000	-	-	-
Langtown Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	164,900	¹⁹ 10,575	72,000	8,000
Language Book Company, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	274	23
Lannin Realty Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	311,500	-	-	8,592
Larchar & Branch, Inc., Webster.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	20,000	-	200	14,600	625
Larrabee-Rawlinson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	8,000	-	-	11,689	413
L'Association Progressive Franco-Americaine de Springfield, Massachusetts, Springfield.	July 5, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	413

¹ Equipment.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Horses, wagons and auto.⁷ Reserve account.⁸ Organization expense, insurance, taxes and rent prepaid.⁹ \$91,800 in treasury.¹⁰ And electric power.¹¹ Electric equipment.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Good will and franchises.¹⁴ Equipment — autos, horses and wagons.¹⁵ Investments.¹⁶ Prepaid expense.¹⁷ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$5,000	-	\$22,119	\$8,000	\$2,454	-	\$8,050	\$1,000	\$2,615	\$22,119
-	-	-	29,831	5,000	4,765	\$13,523	-	-	6,543	29,831
² \$87,381	-	-	122,118	100,000	4,489	13,790	3,839	-	-	122,118
² 500	-	-	364,312	200,000	6,397	-	-	-	157,915	364,312
³ 12,000	-	-	229,740	40,000	7,797	-	10,200	-	171,743	229,740
² 2,147	-	-	133,187	30,000	30,308	-	-	⁵ 11,434	61,445	133,187
-	-	-	62,335	20,000	-	-	-	⁷ 36,310	6,025	62,335
-	⁶ 3,500	-	333,000	⁹ 333,000	-	-	-	-	-	333,000
² 100,000	⁸ 2,955	\$14,941	580,716	381,500	199,216	-	-	-	-	580,716
³ 100,000	4,471	148,759	2,360,962	1,400,000	167,655	400,000	197,600	145,751 ¹⁹ 49,956	-	2,360,962
-	¹¹ 8,500	-	4,876	2,100	2,392	-	-	384	-	4,876
-	-	-	3,878,517	1,000,000	26,590	-	2,460,000	153,155 ²¹ 238,772	-	3,878,517
³ 20,000	¹ 14,789	10,467	47,589	32,000	8,139	-	7,450	-	-	47,589
² 49,900	-	-	50,205	50,000	205	-	-	-	-	50,205
²² 297	-	750	1,650	1,000	650	-	-	-	-	1,650
-	-	-	274,049	100,000	15,339	-	145,988	²⁴ 12,722	-	274,049
-	²³ 380	-	7,372	3,000	241	-	2,500	-	1,631	7,372
²² 25,000	²⁶ 1,876	500,814	739,561	675,075	21,786	42,000	700	-	-	739,561
-	-	6,151	13,338	13,300	38	-	-	-	-	13,338
-	-	-	7,350	4,500	1,400	-	-	-	1,450	7,350
-	-	30,649	93,710	44,500	318	13,842	35,050	-	-	93,710
-	²⁷ 10,000	10,722	110,722	98,000	12,722	-	-	-	-	110,722
-	²³ 1,397 ²³ 42	14,892	271,806	100,000	-	-	171,706	²⁹ 100	-	271,806
-	¹⁷ 5,980 ³⁰ 9,000	-	15,277	9,020	150	-	1,240	-	4,867	15,277
³ 230,750	-	-	550,842	300,000	2,912	³¹ 230,750	14,000	3,180	-	550,842
³ 3,000	-	3,585	22,010	20,000	685	-	1,325	-	-	22,010
-	³² 1,819	-	13,921	8,000	3,514	-	2,400	7	-	13,921
-	-	57	470	470	-	-	-	-	-	470

¹⁸ Reserves.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Interest, insurance and taxes prepaid.²¹ Reserve for depreciation for buildings and machinery.²² Trade-marks.²³ Unexpired insurance.²⁴ Reserve.²⁵ Horses and teams.²⁶ Advance payments.²⁷ Furniture and fixtures.²⁸ Suspense accounts.²⁹ Farming implements suspense.³⁰ Copyrights.³¹ Mortgages.³² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	\$600,000	\$210,000	\$390,000	\$166,979	\$152,843
Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., The, Greenfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	43,000	-	-	-
Lawler Printing Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	6,188	524	1,635
Lawncrest Inn Company, Sharon.	May 8, 1917.	² Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	15,000	-	4,579	360
Lawrence B. Smith Co., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	⁸ 5,664	20,801	46,883	50,036
Lawrence Development Corporation, Lawrence.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	166	33,356
Lawrence Duck Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	400,000	400,000	with R. E.	199,025	147,895
Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The, Lawrence.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	9,820	-	15,251	9,902
Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	75,000	31,099	58,161	9,990
Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,500	45,500	1,800	-	1,708
Lawrence Industries Corporation, Lawrence.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	61,091	6,537	71,740	161,289
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	2,500,000	¹⁶ 41,682 796,590	480,290	803,190	2,227,200
Lawrence Market Incorporated, Lawrence.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	6,970	5,984	2,491
Lawrence Piano Company, The, Lawrence.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10	1,977
Lawrence Produce Company, The, Lawrence.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	16,000	-	500	7,330	22,788
Lawrence Pump and Engine Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	24,000	-	7,000	5,560	18,995
Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	12,605	4,539
Lawrence Street Drug & Chemical Company, The, Lawrence.	Oct. 3, 1917.	²¹ Sept. 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,000	10
Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company, Lawrence.	June 19, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	49,000	-	-	63,531	22,438
Lawyers Title & Mortgage Guaranty Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	²⁵ July 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	275,000	-	-	-	137
Lazarus-Mensch Company, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	17,838	-	65,292	6,455
Le Bosquet-Moore Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	500	31,772	40,250
Le Courier Publishing Company, Salem.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	102	195	6,360
Le Lynnois Publishing Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	50	350	1,702
Le Stage Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	50,000	-	3,000	6,700	12,386
Leader Publishing Company, The, Lawrence.	July 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	3,000	-	965	27	419

¹ Mortgages.² Date of postponement.³ Equity.⁴ Liability to subscribers for stock under agreement to issue when stock is fully paid.⁵ Horses, wagon and fixtures.⁶ Liberty bond.⁷ Subscriptions received on stock.⁸ Good will.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Stocks.¹¹ Prepaid expenses.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Reserve for interest.¹⁴ Reserve for uncollectable accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$919,822	\$600,000	\$95,000	-	-	-	\$224,822	\$919,822
-	-	\$22,000	65,000	25,000	-	\$40,000	-	-	-	65,000
-	-	-	8,347	5,000	336	-	\$2,950	-	61	8,347
-	-	-	19,939	10,000	754	8,494	691	-	-	19,939
-	-	-	123,384	35,000	12,487	-	28,323	-	47,574	123,384
-	-	2,335	40,857	10,150	-	-	-	-	-	40,857
-	-	-	746,920	⁴ 30,707 400,000	200,000	-	with accts. payable	-	146,920	746,920
-	⁵ \$2,100	-	37,573	5,880	932	4,000	2,000	-	19,841	37,573
⁸ \$25,000	⁶ 500 ⁹ 5,700 ¹⁰ 11,000 ¹¹ 2,046	-	217,996	⁷ 4,920 75,000	8,410	-	59,200	¹² 10,000 ¹³ 89 ¹⁴ 1,000	-	217,996
-	-	-	49,008	40,500	6,500	-	-	-	2,008	49,008
-	¹⁵ 924	1,076	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	342,339	200,000	2,992	-	-	¹⁷ 12,000 ¹² 333,988	6,378	342,339
-	-	-	4,307,270	2,500,000	100,020	-	700,000	-	673,262	4,307,270
⁸ 2,000	-	84	17,529	5,000	7,929	4,600	-	-	-	17,529
-	-	7,747	9,734	5,400	4,334	-	-	-	-	9,734
-	¹⁸ 4,208 ¹⁹ 400 ²⁰ 3,066	-	38,292	16,000	12,004	-	1,000	5,720	3,568	38,292
-	-	-	31,555	24,000	7,381	-	-	-	174	31,555
-	-	-	17,144	5,000	3,741	-	3,000	-	5,403	17,144
⁸ 5,000	²² 500	3,130	10,640	10,000	640	-	-	-	-	10,640
-	²³ 2,500	-	88,469	49,000	6,294	-	21,000 ²⁴ 9,830 600	-	2,345	88,469
-	²⁶ 18 ²⁷ 10,169 ²⁸ 15,000	1,876	27,200	26,600	-	-	-	-	-	27,200
⁸ 75,000	-	-	164,585	125,000	33,505	-	-	6,080	-	164,585
-	-	-	72,522	7,500	18,440	-	7,500	-	39,082	72,522
⁸ 600	-	1,733	8,990	8,600	390	-	-	-	-	8,990
-	-	-	2,102	1,590	98	-	-	-	414	2,102
-	-	-	22,086	15,000	5,513	-	-	-	1,573	22,086
⁸ 180	-	-	1,591	1,540	51	-	-	-	-	1,591

¹⁵ 165 shares of stock in Robinson Bramley Co.¹⁶ Timber lots, state of New Hampshire.¹⁷ Reserved for improvements.¹⁸ Capital stock.¹⁹ Teams.²⁰ Expense.²¹ Adjourned.²² Fixtures.²³ Equipment.²⁴ Temporary loan.²⁵ In lieu of annual.²⁶ Office furniture and supplies.²⁷ Organization expense unextinguished.²⁸ Com. Ld. Pet. Co. Inc.,

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Leary Muffler Co., Inc., Boston.	June 23, 1917.	¹ June 7, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	\$100,000	-	-	-	-
Leas & McVitty Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	\$4,322	\$1,500
Leather Export Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,908	-
Leatherbee Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	242	33,327
Leavitt and Peirce (Incorporated), Cambridge.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,122	6,935
Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange.	Sept. 8, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	\$11,000	\$7,185	16,000	25,130
Leavitt's Scotch Polish Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	¹ Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,033	120
Ledder & Probst, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	⁶ 3,312	10,959	10,918
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, Lee.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	475	50	-	148
Lee Farming Co., Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	1,000	344	-	-
Lee Hotel Company, Lee.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	54,900	35,400	9,229	8,210	-
Lees Button Company, The, Leominster.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	14,500	15,677	17,425	7,435
Legal Premium Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Legalite Corporation, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	¹ Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,433	221	12,645
Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company (Massachusetts), Boston.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	259,093	42,675	29,488	40,520
Lehnert Textile Machinery Company, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	355	8,340	3,850
Leicester Grocery Company, The, Leicester.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	4,031	3,971
Leicester Polar Spring Company, Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1917.	¹ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Leighton-Mitchell Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	76,000	1,100	6,201	1,827	171,191
Lennox & Briggs Co., Haverhill.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	255,000	-	10,000	151,836	399,589
Lenox Drug Company, Lenox.	July 3, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,300	30
Lenox Jewelry Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	50,000	-	1,055	8,240	56,612
Lenox Motor Car Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	1,000,000	38,672	42,791	65,942	29,904
Lenox Operating Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	¹⁹ 64,826	7,249	47,280
Lenox Veterinary Medicine Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 27, 1917.	²² Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	50	-
Leominster Co-operative Association, Inc., Leominster.	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	²³ 500	120	200	833
Leominster Drug Company, Leominster.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,500	195
Leominster Electric Company, Leominster.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	130	2,093	4,699
Leominster Fuel Company, Leominster.	June 4, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	21,080	2,376	4,883	29,578

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Contracts and agreements.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Good will.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Supplies.⁸ Prepaid.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Office furniture.¹¹ Contracts in process.¹² Dividends payable.¹³ Fixtures.¹⁴ Patent rights and organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$29,100	-	-	\$29,100	\$29,100	-	-	-	-	-	\$29,100
-	-	-	5,822	1,000	\$4,765	-	-	\$57	-	5,822
-	³ \$22,500	\$592	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	33,569	5,000	8,186	-	\$8,200	10,319	\$1,864	33,569
⁴ 1,000	-	-	12,057	5,000	3,431	-	2,000	-	1,626	12,057
-	-	-	59,315	10,000	8,250	-	-	-	41,065	59,315
⁴ 200	-	934	2,687	2,630	57	-	-	-	-	2,687
⁵ 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 500	⁷ 240	-	26,044	15,000	2,538	-	1,600	6,906	-	26,044
-	⁸ 115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,827	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	1,860	3,204	300	2,904	-	-	-	-	3,204
-	-	36,423	89,262	54,900	-	\$33,500	862	-	-	89,262
² 17,540	-	2,166	92,283	57,500	22,283	12,500	-	-	-	92,283
⁵ 17,540	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
4,800	⁹ 530	-	19,629	4,800	6,231	-	-	7,760	838	19,629
-	-	66,685	438,461	300,000	138,461	-	-	-	-	438,461
⁵ 2,000	¹⁰ 350	-	14,895	5,200	1,721	-	7,161	-	813	14,895
-	-	2,523	10,525	6,000	3,225	-	1,300	-	-	10,525
-	-	5,086	5,086	5,000	86	-	-	-	-	5,086
-	-	50,251	230,570	76,000	131,344	-	¹¹ 23,226	-	-	230,570
-	-	-	561,425	255,000	¹² 161,111	-	25,000	120,314	-	561,425
-	¹³ 2,100	2,370	6,800	5,000	1,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
⁵ 5,000	-	-	70,907	35,000	25,218	-	2,934	-	7,755	70,907
¹⁴ 325,800	¹⁵ 86,783	-	589,892	380,100	22,629	¹⁷ 17,000	56,673	97,820	-	589,892
-	893	-	136,148	25,000	¹⁵ 3,762	-	¹⁸ 11,908	-	70,088	136,148
-	²⁰ 15,500	-	-	-	18,440	-	22,620	-	-	-
-	²¹ 400	5,320	5,370	5,370	-	-	-	-	-	5,370
-	²⁴ 18	-	1,671	510	1,132	-	-	18	11	1,671
⁵ 800	-	605	5,100	5,000	100	-	-	-	-	5,100
-	-	-	6,922	1,000	5,425	-	-	-	497	6,922
-	-	-	57,917	40,000	4,715	-	-	10,514	-	57,917
								²⁵ 2,688		

¹⁵ Undistributed accounts.¹⁶ Accrued interest.¹⁷ Mortgage.¹⁸ Loans from officials.¹⁹ And furniture, fixtures and im-
provements.²⁰ License privilege.²¹ Investment.²² Should have been held.²³ Coal sheds.²⁴ Surplus.²⁵ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Leominster Investment Associates, Incorporated, Leominster.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$67
Leominster Novelty Co., Leominster.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	15,000	7 \$10,542	\$8,816	\$6,802	2,214
Leominster Printing Company, Inc., Leominster.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	4,000	3,500	3,417	6,257	697
Leominster Shell Goods Mfg. Co., Leominster.	Mch. 8, 1917.	¹¹ Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	1,000	4,000	27,821	32,545
Leominster Shoe Company (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500	-	¹² 250	2,122	588
Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	100,000	50,724	26,838	211,413	61,934
Leon A. Thompson, Inc., Boston.	July 23, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,500	2,523
Leon Miller Company, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	5,544	-	1,450
Leonard and Baker Stove Company, Taunton.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	9,200	200	27,359	32,912
Leonard Watch Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	36,263	19,933
Leopold Morse Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	225,000	-	7,998	594,227	138,548
Leslie Dry Goods Company, The, Haverhill.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	75,000	-	470	112,300	16,182
Lester Heilbronner Co., Boston.	May 12, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,040	7,075
L'Etoile Publishing Company, Lowell.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	14,656	250	1,561
Leupold Apron Co., Lawrence.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	6,700	2,800	9,251	5,681
Levensons Inc., Framingham.	June 8, 1917.	¹¹ June 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,100	537
Lever Cream Separator Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	²⁰ -	Jan. 12, 1917.	50,000	-	-	100	-
Levy Department Store, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,600	12,000	500
Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	15,000	²¹ 12,202	112,182
Lewis A. Brown & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	20,000	²² 500	-	-	175
Lewis A. Crossett, Inc., Abington.	June 19, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	750,000	192,542	with R. E.	835,400	993,182
Lewis E. Tracy Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	54,246	46,127
Lewis F. Perry's Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	9,845	19,635
Lewis F. Small, Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	1,000	-	35	463	167
Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,500	-
Lewis Leather Company, Easton.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	131

¹ Real estate loans.² Personal loans.³ Stocks and bonds.⁴ Temporary expense.⁵ Interest and dividends.⁶ Miscellaneous loans.⁷ On leased land.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Store fixtures.¹⁴ Subscription received on stock.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Insurance.¹⁷ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$4,400	-	\$14,888	\$12,500	⁵ \$401	-	⁶ \$1,400	\$587	-	\$14,888
	² 80									
	³ 9,592									
	⁴ 29									
⁸ \$2,000	-	\$1,378	37,752	15,000	3,939	-	18,813	-	-	37,752
⁹ 1,000	-	-	13,871	4,000	557	-	4,644	-	\$4,670	13,871
¹⁰ 5,000	-	-	65,366	30,000	3,670	-	-	-	31,696	65,366
-	-	-	2,960	1,500	1,074	-	-	-	386	2,960
-	-	-	350,909	100,000	41,199	-	25,000	25,000	159,710	350,909
-	¹³ 4,126	-	10,149	2,700	3,066	\$2,615	-	-	768	10,149
-	-	-	6,994	¹⁴ 1,000	1,739	-	-	-	255	6,994
-	-	-	69,671	5,000	4,029	-	-	-	32,105	69,671
				18,000			9,537			
⁹ 10,000	¹⁶ 491	-	76,687	60,000	16,551	-	-	-	136	76,687
¹⁰ 10,000	-	-	785,388	218,500	-	-	566,888	-	-	785,388
-	¹⁵ 44,615	-	149,952	75,000	26,155	-	38,200	10,597	-	149,952
-	¹⁶ 1,250	-	13,115	10,000	2,522	-	-	593	-	13,115
¹⁰ 5,500	-	-	21,967	20,000	985	-	-	-	982	21,967
-	-	-	24,432	13,700	1,854	¹⁸ 3,200	4,750	¹⁹ 646	282	24,432
-	-	2,072	7,709	4,000	3,709	-	-	-	-	7,709
⁸ 49,370	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
¹⁰ 530	-	9,700	23,800	20,300	1,500	-	2,000	-	-	23,800
-	-	45,937	185,321	10,000	10,321	-	165,000	-	-	185,321
¹⁰ 2,500	-	6,073	9,248	30	468	-	8,750	-	-	9,248
-	-	-	2,021,124	750,000	32,442	-	\$50,000	-	388,682	2,021,124
-	²³ 1,012	-	101,385	30,000	-	-	41,546	-	29,839	101,385
-	-	-	29,480	1,000	4,553	-	6,184	17,743	-	29,480
¹⁰ 500	²⁴ 200	-	1,565	1,000	565	-	-	-	-	1,565
¹⁰ 2,500	²⁵ 200	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	²⁶ 181	104,233	106,520	106,520	-	-	-	-	-	106,520
	²⁷ 89									
	²⁸ 1,713									
	²⁹ 15									
	³⁰ 158									

¹⁸ Mortgage.¹⁹ Reserves — depreciation and bad bills.²⁰ None held in 1917. Corporation not doing business.²¹ And equipment and fixtures.²² Lease.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Patterns and lasts.²⁵ Office.²⁶ Canton Leather Co.²⁷ Cosmopolitan Leather Co.²⁸ Victor De Sanctis & Co.²⁹ F. Sweet.³⁰ Leather.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lewis Manufacturing Company, Walpole.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$600,000	\$83,740	\$212,163	\$417,348	\$351,049
Lewis, Mears Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	2,500	64,638	481,616
Lewis Medicine Company, The, Lynn.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	25	91
Lewis-Shepard Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	7,405	7,097	24,324
Lewis, Vaughan Manufacturing Co., The, Somerville.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	50,000	-	100	212	33
Lewis Wharf Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	500,000	-	-	12,060
Lexington Coal Company, Lexington.	July 19, 1917.	¹¹ June 19, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,800	-	9,228	14,169
Lexington Lumber Company, Lexington.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,500	-	54,162	106,799
Libbie Printing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	-	16,281	3,070	18,372
Libby Ice Cream Company, Somerville.	May 31, 1917.	¹¹ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	8,000	870	9,029
Libby Manufacturing Company, Melrose.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6,430	4,250	1,423
Liberal Credit Clothing Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 14, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,165	3,266
Liberty-Durgin, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	12,000	78,655	37,587
Liberty Express Company, Salem.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	500	375
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly.	May 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	30,000	36,337	-	-	1,059
Liberty Paper Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	5,222	23,303	49,867
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	²⁴ 600,000	-	-	716,921
Library Bureau, Cambridge.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,500	-	-	1,129	-
Light Publishing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	900	-	257
Lighting Supply Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	1,516	1,336	221
Lilly Company, The, Attleboro.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,740	2,286
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	59,240	550
Lincoln Clothing Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	1,065	10,372	4,409
Lincoln Co., The, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	³³ 1,255	11,778	11,088
Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	26,381	33,303
Lincoln Lunch Company, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	419	245

¹ Stock of subsidiary companies.² Deferred assets.³ Prepaid expense.⁴ Reserves for depreciation.⁵ Good will.⁶ Tax exempt securities.⁷ Reserve.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Reserve fund.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Teams and tools.¹³ Not due.¹⁴ Reserve account.¹⁵ Reserve taxes, interest, etc.¹⁶ Reserve dividend due April 1.¹⁷ Date of postponement.¹⁸ Delivery equipment.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Subscription received on stock.²¹ Suspense.²² Deferred charges to profit and loss.²³ Reserves.²⁴ And construction.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$600,000	-	\$1,694,151	\$600,000	\$230,112	-	\$597,400	\$220,875	-	\$1,694,151
	² 24,263							⁴ 45,764		
³ \$25,000	⁵ 5,588	-	622,576	300,000	92,208	-	-	216,828	-	622,576
	⁶ 48,822							⁷ 13,540		
⁸ 500	-	\$284	900	900	-	-	-	-	-	900
⁹ 15,520	-	-	54,346	30,000	17,909	-	-	6,437	-	54,346
¹⁰ 320	-	255	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
¹¹ 20,000										
¹² 29,080	¹⁰ 75,132	-	587,192	500,000	-	-	1,200	-	\$85,992	587,192
¹³ 2,200	-	4,956	35,353	20,000	7,353	-	8,000	-	-	35,353
-	¹² 4,297	-	190,758	50,000	¹³ 18,444	\$10,000	10,000	¹⁴ 3,295	93,969	190,758
								¹⁵ 1,050		
¹⁴ 5,276	-	-	42,999	24,000	17,745	-	-	¹⁶ 4,000	-	42,999
								¹⁷ 1,254		
¹⁵ 7,000	¹⁸ 7,800	7,291	39,990	15,000	2,066	-	22,924	-	-	39,990
¹⁶ 4,000	-	8,753	24,856	15,000	2,856	-	7,000	-	-	24,856
-	¹⁹ 100	947	5,478	3,000	256	-	-	-	2,222	5,478
-	-	-	128,242	18,000	33,459	-	55,374	1,033	8,376	128,242
				²⁰ 12,000						
¹⁷ 4,000	-	265	5,140	5,000	140	-	-	-	-	5,140
-	-	-	37,396	30,000	138	-	3,475	-	3,783	37,396
¹⁸ 4,000	¹⁹ 778	24,155	138,534	43,500	56,657	-	38,000	²³ 377	-	138,534
-	²¹ 141	²² 31,068	1,316,921	600,000	-	700,000	-	-	16,921	1,316,921
-	-	10,500	11,629	10,500	1,129	-	-	-	-	11,629
¹⁹ 3,000	-	912	5,069	5,000	69	-	-	-	-	5,069
²⁰ 94,000	²⁵ 106,400	-	203,913	200,000	3,719	-	125	-	69	203,913
-	²⁶ 440	842	10,868	10,000	868	-	-	-	-	10,868
-	²⁷ 1,730	-	64,877	32,500	1,301	-	2,000	25,776	-	64,877
	²⁸ 2,815			³² 3,300						
	²⁹ 502									
	³⁰ 15									
	³¹ 25	-	15,846	6,000	6,694	-	-	-	3,152	15,846
-	³⁴ 600	-	25,121	5,000	-	-	14,500	3,500	2,121	25,121
-	³⁵ 400	-								
-	³⁶ 245	-	61,089	15,000	25,009	-	-	³⁹ 2,500	13,900	61,089
	³⁷ 535				³⁸ 4,680					
	³⁸ 625									
⁴⁰ 3,400	⁴¹ 5,103	-	9,167	6,000	1,255	-	-	⁴² 1,666	246	9,167

²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ H. F. Walker special account merchandise.²⁷ Subscriptions to preferred stock.²⁸ Cameras, projectors and laboratory equipment.²⁹ Office furniture and fixtures.³⁰ Rent.³¹ Office supplies.³² Capital stock subscribed.³³ And tools.³⁴ Automobile.³⁵ Insurance, taxes, etc., paid.³⁶ Furniture and fixtures.³⁷ One sixty-fourth schooner "Hervetia."³⁸ Dividends due.³⁹ Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.⁴⁰ Good will and services.⁴¹ Fixtures and equipment.⁴² Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lincoln Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	\$1,625,000	\$640,022	\$1,371,892	\$700,584	\$189,605
Lincoln Park Amusement Company, Worcester.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,000	153
Lincoln Polishing Company, Quincy.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	9,000	9,000	1,400	2,200
Lincoln-Ray Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	6,820	572
Lincoln Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Lincoln Webbing Company, Brockton.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	9,516	16,250	7,748	6,969
Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 6, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	12,000	-	-	-	25,850
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company, Taunton.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	30,637	54,407	109,299	77,959
Lindblad Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	350,000	-	-	1,819	5,335
Linden Drug & Chemical Co., Malden.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	60	-
Linden Park Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	20,097	25,754	2,000	9,940
L'Independant Publishing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	34,115	1,029	7,594
Lindsey & Hall Co., Lynn.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	200	61,859	80,466
Linehan-Conover Company, Worcester.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	35,000	13,137	30,899	38,987
Linehan-Douglas Company, Westfield.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	800	14,000	2,113
Linen Thread Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	96,197	with R. E.	130,749	463,577
Linscott Motor Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	2,325	23,225	57,583
Linscott Supply Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	24,390	22,595
Linus D. Drury Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	7,500	24,487
Linwood Hotel Co., Leominster.	Apr. 27, 1917.	-	Dec. 1, 1916.	4,000	-	-	3,500	7,750
Lion Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,457	3,062	1,755
Lionne Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	65,000	10,000	2,761	12,338	4,023
Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	900	-	26,272
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	21,000	105,297	82,120	168,687	-
Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Hudson, Mass., Inc., Hudson.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	22 666	510	31,260
Lithuanian Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	30,000	30,000	-	3,500	960
Lithuanian Workers' Corporation, Gardner.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 24, 1916.	30,000	-	750	850	3,065
Little, Brown and Company (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	750,000	203,350	23,207	381,459	982
							296,904	

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Good will.³ Fixtures.⁴ Corporation not doing business.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Drawings and patterns.⁸ Deferred charges.⁹ Stock donation.¹⁰ Formulæ.¹¹ Teams.¹² Investments.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Building expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,902,103	\$1,625,000	\$728,109	-	-	\$257,567	\$291,427	\$2,902,103
-	-	-	3,153	3,000	-	-	-	-	153	3,153
-	-	-	21,600	12,000	1,550	\$600	\$3,000	-	4,450	21,600
² \$7,850	³ \$657	\$674	16,573	15,000	1,573	-	-	-	-	16,573
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	40,483	18,700	6,595	-	8,000	-	7,188	40,483
-	³ 359	1,735	27,944	12,000	15,944	-	-	-	-	27,944
-	-	-	272,302	200,000	1,846	-	-	-	70,456	272,302
⁵ 350,524	⁶ 158,280 ⁷ 1,959 ⁸ 2,693	-	520,610	350,000	3,602	-	-	-	⁹ 167,008	520,610
² 6,000	¹⁰ 15,000	40	21,100	21,060	40	-	-	-	-	21,100
-	¹¹ 3,630 ¹² 5,000	4,517	70,938	50,000	19,015	1,500	423	-	-	70,938
-	-	1,231	43,969	30,000	1,869	5,000	7,100	-	-	43,969
-	-	-	142,525	60,000	-	-	45,000	37,525	-	142,525
-	¹⁴ 7,110	-	125,133	50,000	20,450	21,000	20,000	-	13,683	125,133
-	-	-	16,913	5,000	7,698	-	2,500	-	1,715	16,913
-	-	-	748,106	100,000	1,971	-	601,421	¹⁵ 19,935	24,779	748,106
-	-	-	48,145	25,000	836	-	3,700	18,609	-	48,145
-	³ 850	-	49,727	15,000	3,918	-	6,574	24,235	-	49,727
² 4,500	-	-	19,750	12,000	1,250	-	6,500	-	-	19,750
-	-	2,445	7,700	4,000	2,200	-	1,500	-	-	7,700
-	¹⁸ 290	316	9,148	3,500 ¹⁹ 500	3,748	-	1,400	-	-	9,148
² 15,000	²⁰ 10,000 ¹² 30,000 ²¹ 1,148	-	107,519	56,900	7,665	9,035	19,500	14,419	-	107,519
-	-	315	1,215	15	-	1,200	-	-	-	1,215
⁵ 1,530	-	-	388,894	21,000	19,294	-	114,957	233,643	-	388,894
-	-	-	2,136	400 ²³ 930	768	-	-	-	38	2,136
-	-	-	36,565	4,560	2,809	-	25,000	-	4,196	36,565
-	-	-	2,582	600	850	-	-	-	932	2,382
²⁴ 150,000	²⁵ 2,000	-	1,056,920	690,600	\$1,599	100,000	122,500	62,221	-	1,056,920

¹⁵ Notes receivable and interest accrued.¹⁸ Prepaid insurance, etc.²² And furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Subscription received on stock.²³ Subscriptions received on stock.¹⁶ Renewal reserve account.²⁰ Process.²⁴ Good will and copyrights.¹⁷ None held in 1916.²¹ Prepaid items.²⁵ Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Littleton Ice Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$2,000	\$1,850	\$111	-	\$39
Littleton Unit Brick and Tile Company, Incorporated, Littleton.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	15,000	7,272	\$7,813	3,191
Living Age Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	\$ 3,043	2,451
Lloyd D. Holton Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,648	415
Lloyd D. Holton Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,611	861
Locke Coal Company, Malden.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	113,750	with R. E.	46,844	91,738
Locke Regulator Company, Salem.	Apr. 2, 1917.	" -	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	15,000	9,281	3,000	10,378
Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	2,000	600	-	-	3
Lockwood Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	134,000	10,000	-	9,496
Lombard Company, The, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	1,039
Lombard Machine Company, Worcester.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	12,691	8,342	16,436	16,834
Lombardy Inn Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,294	2,870
London Harness Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	49,027	26,032
Long & Saunders Company, Quincy.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	5,000	750	525	16,076
Long Pond Ice Co., Easton.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,800	1,300	960	-	1,901
Longley and Rackliff, Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	²⁰ 10,917	2,064	7,674
Longwood Garage Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1917.	²¹ May 19, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,159	4,621
Looney Brothers Leather Company, Salem.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,600	2,157	884
Lord & Burnham Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	1,559
Lord and Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	May 28, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	7,000	-	41,183	120,775
Lord Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	-	57,399	387,377
Loring B. Hall Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	53,325	61,118
Loring Realty Company, The, Melrose.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	8,578	-	-	437
Los Fabricantes Unidos, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	599,122
Los Indios Grapefruit Plantations, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	²¹ Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	-	-	-
Lot Phillips & Co. Corporation, Hanover.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	100,000	²⁸ 85,849	14,589	72,757	37,119
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	69,372	56,564
Louis A. Drape, Incorporated, Fall River.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,669	3,331

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Investment.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ And stock, furniture and paper supply.⁵ Unearned subscriptions.⁷ Due special fund.⁸ Rolling stock.⁹ None held in 1916.¹⁰ Trade-marks.¹¹ Suspense.¹² Office furniture.¹³ Office equipment.¹⁴ Furniture, fixtures and improvements.¹⁵ Bonus for license.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,000	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,000
¹ \$10,000 ² 5,000	³ \$4,000 ⁴ 14,000	\$11,014	77,290	60,000	\$490	-	\$16,800	-	-	77,290
² 6,026	-	393	11,913	5,000	²⁹	-	-	⁷ \$209	-	11,913
-	-	6,088	10,151	5,000	⁶ 6,675 151	-	5,000	-	-	10,151
-	-	8,052	12,524	5,000	2,524	-	5,000	-	-	12,524
-	⁸ 23,700	-	276,032	150,000	48,925	\$25,000	-	52,107	-	276,032
¹ 20,000 ¹⁰ 10,000 ² 35,000	-	-	102,659	90,000	5,714	-	-	¹¹ 6,945	-	102,659
-	-	1,397	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	¹² 600	-	154,096	25,000	318	77,967	36,305	-	\$14,506	154,096
-	¹³ 560	-	1,599	360	174	-	575	-	490	1,599
-	-	-	54,303	20,000	12,039	-	18,764	-	3,500	54,303
² 14,020	¹⁴ 46,385 ¹⁵ 25,000 ¹⁶ 5,342 ⁴ 300 ¹⁹ 3,905	5,630	106,841	15,300	30,830 ¹⁷ 1,407	-	50,214	¹⁸ 9,090	-	106,841
-	-	-	78,964	15,000	18,058	-	-	39,726	6,180	78,964
-	-	-	22,351	10,000	10,700	-	-	-	1,651	22,351
² 1,500	-	1,740	7,401	1,800	5,601	-	-	-	-	7,401
-	-	12,129	32,784	25,000	7,784	-	-	-	-	32,784
-	-	4,006	9,786	5,000	3,786	-	1,000	-	-	9,786
-	-	-	6,641	5,000	1,193	-	-	-	448	6,641
-	²² 880	-	2,439	2,000	-	-	-	439	-	2,439
-	²³ 929	-	169,887	25,000	12,927	-	89,174	42,786	-	169,887
-	²⁴ 103,660	-	548,436	191,300	59,787	-	187,603	109,746	-	548,436
-	²⁵ 414 ²⁶ 799	-	115,656	50,000	39,733	-	15,000	10,923	-	115,656
-	-	-	9,015	1,180 ²⁷ 1,050	6,500	-	-	-	285	9,015
-	-	-	599,122	65,000	534,122	-	-	-	-	599,122
² 500	-	-	500	100	-	-	-	-	400	500
-	²⁴ 5,623	-	215,937	100,000	9,772	-	-	67,015 ²⁹ 39,150	-	215,937
-	³⁰ 86,140 ¹⁹ 2,103	-	214,179	100,000	14,140	-	-	-	100,039	214,179
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000

¹⁶ Cash on deposit for security of leases.¹⁷ Expenses accrued, less prepaid.¹⁸ Reserves.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ And good will.²¹ Adjourned.²² Office fixtures.²³ Stock and fixtures.²⁴ Investments.²⁵ Furniture and fixtures.²⁶ Deferred charges.²⁷ Subscription received on stock.²⁸ And wood lots.²⁹ Reserve for depreciation.³⁰ Plates and rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Louis Bourneuf Corporation, Lynn.	June 13, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	\$100,000	\$13,346	-	\$36,038	\$33,837
Louis Dejonge Co., Fitchburg.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	620,000	130,757	\$235,603	361,511	12,576
Louis E. Crosseup Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	9,662	2,059	6,902
Louis Fabian Bachrach, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	3,474	6,623	19,378
Louis Foucar Leather Company, Woburn.	May 22, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	21,000	\$ 7,389	6,000	35,715
Louis H. Ross Music Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	294	39
Louis K. Liggett Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,753,000	-	-	3,920,390	1,063,953
Louis Rothstein, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,700	37,266
Lovell and Covell Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	40,341	70,795	72,038
Lovells (Inc.), Cambridge.	July 2, 1917.	12 -	Feb. 22, 1917.	4,000	-	-	3,166	4,371
Lovewell-Henrici Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	46,000	18,143	13,309	6,573	8,772
Lovewell-Withington Garage Company, Gardner.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	200	2,323	1,713
Lowbell Company, Boston (for 1916).	Mch. 19, 1917.	¹⁵ Jan. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	538
Lowbell Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	5,355
Lowe Brothers Company, Fitchburg.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	120,000	16,813	-	6,839	73,761
Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1917.	¹⁹ Sept. 10, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	4,401	²⁰ 6,855	292,769	281,516
Lowe Produce Company, Gardner.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	118	2,041
Lowell Bleachery, Lowell.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	600,000	473,391	188,465	126,066	325,088
Lowell Bros. & Bailey Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	75,000	-	-	3,814	80,139
Lowell Buick Company, Lowell.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,250	25,287	22,749
Lowell Cement Brick Company, Lowell.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	850	-	635
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	24,600	7,338	16,718	15,158
Lowell Felt Company, Lowell.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,874	17,918	6,670
Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	37,215	46,044	75,931	22,000
Lowell Insulated Wire Company, Lowell.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	25,000	20,500	32,229	90,112
Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc., Lowell.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	252	873
Lowell Paper Tube Corporation, Lowell.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	9,876	12,293	10,320
Lowell Shuttle Company, Lowell.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	12,600	2,000	15,000	9,300

¹ Good will.² Reserve.³ And equipment.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Stocks and bonds.⁸ Deferred items.⁹ Reserves.¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ Prepaid expenses.¹² None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$16,779	-	-	\$100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$100,000
¹ 150,000	-	-	890,447	520,000	\$45,111	-	\$269,585	² \$1,200	\$54,551	890,447
¹ 12,000	-	-	30,623	12,000	5,865	-	5,450	-	7,308	30,623
-	-	\$6,428	35,903	10,000	13,354	-	12,549	-	-	35,903
¹ 17,000	-	-	87,104	50,000	10,418	-	-	26,686	-	87,104
⁴ 1,000	⁶ \$50	37	3,220	3,020	200	-	-	-	-	3,220
⁶ 800										
¹ 1,000										
-	⁶ 2,180,090	-	7,570,242	5,722,000	1,332,992	-	-	501,250	-	7,570,242
-	⁷ 239,150							⁹ 14,000		
-	⁸ 166,659	-	40,966	20,000	-	-	18,000	-	2,966	40,966
-	¹¹ 2,043	-	185,217	74,000	46,018	-	43,884	21,315	-	185,217
-	¹³ 1,350	1,649	10,536	4,000	6,536	-	-	-	-	10,536
¹ 5,097	-	-	51,894	46,000	1,463	¹⁴ \$2,000	-	-	2,431	51,894
-	-	-	4,236	1,500	2,044	-	with accts. payable	-	692	4,236
¹⁶ 1,525	-	-	2,063	1,500	262	-	-	-	1	2,063
¹⁶ 1,525	-	-	6,880	¹⁷ 300 1,500	4,238	-	-	-	842	6,880
-	¹⁸ 2,226	-	99,639	¹⁷ 300 61,300	7,689	29,850	800	-	-	99,639
-	-	-	585,541	135,000	61,182	-	287,849	42,674	58,836	585,541
-	²¹ 100	-	2,259	300	453	-	1,500	-	6	2,259
-	-	-	1,113,010	600,000	77,230	-	150,000	285,780	-	1,113,010
-	⁶ 1,500	-	85,847	59,500	5,595	-	16,500	-	4,252	85,847
-	²² 394	-	49,286	10,000	22,904	-	-	10,170	6,212	49,286
¹ 980	-	-	2,465	2,255	35	-	-	-	175	2,465
-	²³ 13,625	-	77,439	11,660	12,502	-	-	44,423	8,854	77,439
-	-	15,029	41,491	25,000	16,491	-	-	-	-	41,491
-	-	-	181,190	50,000	21,698	75,000	-	-	34,492	181,190
-	-	-	167,841	75,000	-	17,500	50,858	-	24,483	167,841
-	-	647	1,772	940	185	-	-	-	647	1,772
-	-	-	32,489	16,000	2,819	-	1,126	-	12,544	32,489
-	-	9,600	48,500	25,000	11,500	-	12,000	-	-	48,500

¹³ Horses, teams and fixtures.¹⁴ Mortgage.¹⁵ Should have been held.¹⁶ Good will and contracts.¹⁷ Capital stock subscribed for.¹⁸ Unexpired items.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ And furniture, etc.²¹ Horse and wagon.²² Insurance.²³ Sinking fund in savings bank.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Terminal Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$20,000	-	-	\$34,601	\$24,188
Lowell Textile Company, The, Chelmsford.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	55,000	\$32,963	\$39,289	96,016	42,960
Lowell Theatre Company, The, Lowell.	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	50,000	-	-	140	673
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	40,000	10,000	1,000	5,176	49,339
Lowell Witherby Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	25,000	20,000	-	-	51,500
Lubron Company, The, Everett.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	10,870	17,792	4,111	3,445
Luce Manufacturing Company, Dalton.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	3,372
Luce's Press Clipping Bureau, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,058	30,043
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	29,000	-	-	-	8,468
Ludlow Novelty Company, Ludlow.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	379	3
Luke W. Reynolds Co., Brockton.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	6,343	28,948	41,900
Lumsden and Van Stone Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	-	35,351	97,034	96,446
Luncheon Food Products, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,891	2,712	1,863
Lundin Steel Casting Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	6,927	980	3,770	20,863
Lunkenheimer Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	35,776	1,952
Lunt Moss Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	1,025	²⁰ 25,002	71,803	65,121
Luso-American Company, Fall River.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	3,000	-	-	2,507	4,520
Luther Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	525,000	²³ 700,000	with R. E.	205,591	with mdse.
Luther Paul Co., Newton.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	12,800	1,500	5,205	22,485
Luther Reed Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	6,500	-	3,815	1,602	1,332
Lux Bros. and Thompson Manufacturing Company, Woburn.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	580	2,696	575
Luxcraft Studios, inc., The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	²⁷ 687	737	618
Luxemore Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	³¹ 13,200	18,723	15,770
Luxus Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,010	1,148
Lyman B. Brooks Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	224	1,662	8,565
Lyman Mills, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	1,144,327	732,010
Lynch Brothers Brick Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	21,000	14,250	2,150	7,450	18,530
Lynch Brothers Carriage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	4,600	2,000	2,240	12,682

¹ Office fixtures.² Capital stock owned.³ Sinking fund.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Interest accrued.⁶ Good will and leaseholds.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Good will and secret processes.¹⁰ Typewriter.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Water pipes.¹³ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁴ Organization expense.¹⁵ Prepaid items.¹⁶ Unpaid items.¹⁷ Automobile.¹⁸ Capital stock unsold.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$103	\$988	\$60,380	\$20,000	\$38,380	-	-	⁸ \$2,000	-	\$60,380
⁴ \$5,000	² 500	-	216,228	35,000	18,197	-	\$118,780	-	\$42,714	216,228
⁶ 6,090	-	97	7,000	7,000	⁵ 1,537	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	65,515	40,000	14,208	-	-	-	11,307	65,515
-	-	-	71,500	25,000	-	-	-	-	46,500	71,500
⁸ 500	-	38,148	86,866	61,000	3,747	\$13,720	8,399	-	-	86,866
⁴ 4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁹ 8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 3,000	¹⁰ 20	10,813	17,205	16,400	805	-	-	-	-	17,205
-	¹¹ 6,799	-	39,900	5,000	925	-	-	22,181	11,794	39,900
-	¹² 30,981	-	39,449	29,000	-	-	-	¹³ 5,701	4,748	39,449
⁸ 4,490	¹⁴ 128	-	5,000	1,020	-	-	-	3,980	-	5,000
-	¹⁵ 1,305	-	78,496	25,000	17,390	-	20,000	12,500	1,887	78,496
-	-	-	228,831	45,000	¹⁶ 1,719	-	-	-	77,509	228,831
⁴ 1	¹⁷ 2,450	-	10,917	4,000	3,051	-	450	-	3,416	10,917
-	¹⁸ 2,450	-	34,990	25,000	1,530	-	-	8,460	-	34,990
-	-	-	37,728	10,000	23,117	-	-	4,611	-	37,728
⁸ 5,000	-	-	175,448	65,000	90,809	9,606	with accts. payable	-	10,033	175,448
²¹ 7,497	²² 160	-	7,187	3,000	3,392	-	-	-	795	7,187
-	²⁴ 29,513	-	943,081	525,000	-	-	-	¹³ 245,119	172,962	943,081
-	²⁵ 4,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁶ 3,703	-	41,990	30,000	6,474	-	-	5,516	-	41,990
-	-	-	6,749	6,500	148	-	-	-	101	6,749
⁸ 6,000	-	210	10,061	10,000	61	-	-	-	-	10,061
²¹ 500	²⁸ 200	-	7,420	2,500	225	-	-	36	-	7,420
⁸ 6,980	²⁹ 4,678	-	55,738	20,000	³⁰ 4,659	-	-	941	-	55,738
²¹ 2,490	³² 1,065	-	-	-	34,797	-	-	-	-	-
²¹ 4,013	-	2,514	7,162	5,010	208	1,944	-	-	-	7,162
-	¹¹ 496	-	16,376	9,000	1,675	-	-	-	5,701	16,376
-	³³ 1,416	-	2,876,337	1,470,000	-	-	557,724	395,958	452,655	2,876,337
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁴ 25,295	-	67,675	21,000	13,576	7,000	24,200	1,095	804	67,675
-	-	-	21,522	15,150	4,776	-	-	-	1,596	21,522

¹⁹ Date of postponement.²⁰ And tools, furniture, fixtures, etc.²¹ Good will.²² Fixtures.²³ And construction.²⁴ Improvements.²⁵ Liberty bonds.²⁶ Prepaid insurance.²⁷ And fixtures.²⁸ Copyrights.²⁹ Sales and discounts.³⁰ Salaries, rents and expense.³¹ And equipment.³² Prepaid expense.³³ Lithographic stones.³⁴ Stocks, bonds, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debits Receivable.
Lynch Brothers Leather Company, Salem.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	\$45,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$196,525	\$177,068
Lynch Heel Company, Chelsea.	July 13, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	4,177	13,333	25,501
Lynch Shoe Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	Aug. 22, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	6,743	21,992	85,367
LynHome Company, Lynn.	July 31, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	25,000	5,983	-	-	56
Lynn Association for the Advancement of Colored People, Inc., Lynn.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	500	-	-	349
Lynn Baseball Club Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	-	-
Lynn Branch Burdett College, Incorporated, Lynn.	Oct. 4, 1917.	July 8, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,212	6,121
Lynn Cigar Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	780	2,193	774
Lynn Coal Company, Lynn.	June 13, 1917.	⁵ May 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	⁶ 7,120	⁷ 211	8,521	7,206
Lynn Cycle Company, Lynn.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	900	300
Lynn Evening News Company, Lynn.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	14,146	530	17,838
Lynn Fire and Police Notification Company Incorporated, Lynn.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 26, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	5,000	-	-	600	150
Lynn Grease Extracting Company, Lynn.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	10,000	1	1,157	18,967
Lynn Ice Company, Lynn.	May 21, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	53,680	828	3,600	49,462
Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The, Lynn.	May 19, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	50,000	19,774	-	-	4,769
Lynn Last Company, Lynn.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,500	¹⁴ 350	13,385	14,186	57,678
Lynn Market House Company, Lynn.	Jan. 27, 1917.	²⁰ Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	116,000	-	-	5,189
Lynn Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	²¹ Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,494
Lynn Publishing Company, Lynn.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Remedial Loan Society, Lynn.	June 20, 1917.	²⁰ May 22, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	16,836
Lynn Rubber Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	24,601	10,169	15,077
Lynn Section, Electrical Contractors' Association, Inc., Lynn.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Specialty Co., The, Lynn.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,000	7,350	4,230	41,471	30,085
Lynn Storage Warehouse Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	152,840	²² 1,567	-	11,278
Lynn Telegram Inc., The, Lynn.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	57,964	339	17,027
Lyon Carpet Company, Lowell.	May 5, 1917.	²⁰ Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	140,000	16,693	102,345	95,733	19,025
Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated, Chelsea.	July 27, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	20,000	-	5,000	24,085	21,157

¹ Notes secured by mortgages of real estate.² Grand stands, etc., on leased land.³ Franchise in Eastern League.⁴ Good will.⁵ Date of postponement.⁶ Buildings on leased land.⁷ And tools.⁸ Equipment.⁹ Deferred charges.¹⁰ Auto truck.¹¹ Investment, N. S. Ice Del. Co. common stock.¹² Investment, N. S. Ice Del. Co. preferred stock.¹³ Tools, office fixtures, etc.¹⁴ Building on leased land.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$388,593	\$45,000	\$28	\$324,312	\$19,253	-	-	\$388,593
-	-	-	43,011	15,000	10,706	-	7,000	-	\$10,305	43,011
-	-	-	114,102	20,000	72,102	-	-	\$11,362	10,638	114,102
-	¹ \$3,724	-	9,763	800	-	2,010	-	-	861	9,763
-	-	\$141	990	990	-	¹ 6,092	-	-	-	990
-	² 6,000	15,601	28,551	2,500	450	-	25,601	-	-	28,551
-	³ 6,950	-	18,333	10,000	-	-	7,500	-	833	18,333
⁴ \$88	-	-	3,835	2,000	1,835	-	-	-	-	3,835
-	⁸ 4,734	16,318	44,534	10,000	7,534	-	27,000	-	-	44,534
-	⁹ 374	300	1,500	1,000	500	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	119,701	152,215	10,000	5,215	-	137,000	-	-	152,215
⁴ 3,000	¹⁰ 1,300	53	5,103	4,800	-	-	-	-	303	5,103
-	-	-	30,125	30,000	-	-	-	125	-	30,125
-	¹¹ 7,515	-	132,835	100,000	796	7,000	8,400	16,639	-	132,835
-	¹² 12,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 5,450	-	24,543	7,000	-	-	9,321	-	8,222	24,543
-	¹⁵ 1,104	-	87,516	10,500	2,393	-	¹³ 33,000	¹⁹ 14,104	27,519	87,516
-	¹⁶ 573	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁷ 240	-	121,189	100,000	-	-	-	-	21,189	121,189
-	²² 3,093	5,000	9,587	5,000	²³ 1,257	-	-	-	-	9,587
-	-	30	30	30	3,330	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	16,836	15,800	-	-	-	-	1,036	16,836
²⁴ 21,677	-	1,848	73,372	45,300	11,662	-	14,500	²⁵ 1,910	-	73,372
-	-	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	83,136	17,000	11,401	-	3,000	51,735	with surplus	83,136
-	4,070	-	169,755	100,000	²⁷ 282	50,000	-	²⁵ 1,000	18,473	169,755
⁴ 25,000	²⁸ 579	5,530	106,439	70,200	7,300	-	26,850	-	-	106,439
-	-	-	233,796	140,000	²⁹ 2,089	65,000	-	¹⁹ 13,550	5,045	233,796
-	-	-	50,242	20,000	22,769	-	5,000	2,473	-	50,242

¹⁵ Kiln.¹⁶ Office furniture.¹⁷ Auto.¹⁸ Due stockholders.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ In lieu of annual.²² Prepaid expenses.²³ Accrued expenses.²⁴ Trade-marks.²⁵ Depreciation.²⁶ And fixtures.²⁷ Interest accrued.²⁸ Prepaid insurance.²⁹ Other accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lyons Counter Company, Lynn.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$3,000	\$40,954	\$41,046
Lysander Kemp & Sons Inc., Cambridge.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$37,808	19,196	26,587	49,158
Lyseth Thread Company, Worcester.	Jan. 30, 1917.	² Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	11,829	56,285	30,734
M. A. Dame & Son Company, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	9,749	39,884
M. A. Fiske Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	³ Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	⁴ 1,174	11,024	5,249
M. A. Hanigan Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,685	8,600	4,056
M. A. Packard Company, Brockton.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	600,000	52,500	34,000	398,082	611,620
M. & C. Skirt Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	25,569	48,958	188,098
M. & M. Jewelry Co., Inc., Providence, R. I.	Apr. 25, 1917.	¹² Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	50,000	-	1,125	1,896	1,920
M. and T. Button Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	19,149	3,389	1,543
M. B. Claff and Sons Inc., Randolph.	Oct. 8, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	25,000	31,000	2,980	5,731	7,989
M. B. Foster Electric Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	4,542	17,134	33,241
M. B. Marston Company, Melrose.	June 27, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	8,959	1,451
M. C. Rosenfeld Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	28,165	28,806
M. D. Holmes & Sons Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	5,250	3,406	13,177	18,940
M. D. Jones Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	5,000	-	200	3,224	3,089
M. Doyle & Company Inc., Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	7,436	6,864
M. E. Hall Co., Boston.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	44,257	70,988
M. F. Hanson & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	400	870
M. F. Smith Heating Company, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	600	2,370	1,414
M. F. Stinson Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	20,000	-	4,000	6,157	8,992
M. Finkovitch, Inc., Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,200	²⁰ 4,332	4,130	239,837	204,931
M. Fitzpatrick & Son Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	3,000	-	158,169
M. H. Bates Co., Brockton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	3,662	38,239	40,422
M. H. Boyden Company, Walpole.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	176	8,946	742
M. J. Crowley Company, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,650	-
M. J. Doran Company, Fall River.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	55,791	38,808
M. J. Doyle Printing Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 18, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	40,000	10,000	6,500	1,300	1,100
M. J. Holden Lumber Company, The, Adams.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	3,000	50	12,043	6,004
M. J. Laporte, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	46,090	300	22,356	8,587

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² In lieu of annual.³ Date of postponement.⁴ And improvements.⁵ Good will.⁶ Advance payments.⁷ Prepaid items.⁸ Stock in other companies.⁹ Stock shares.¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$85,000	\$30,000	-	-	\$50,000	¹ \$5,000	-	\$85,000
-	-	-	132,749	50,000	\$17,638	\$13,378	17,000	14,631	\$20,102	132,749
-	-	-	98,848	20,000	67,255	-	-	-	11,593	98,848
-	-	-	50,633	5,000	16,858	-	-	-	28,775	50,633
⁵ \$2,914	-	-	20,361	10,000	5,122	-	3,530	1,709	-	20,361
-	-	\$9,483	23,824	5,000	8,731	-	10,093	-	-	23,824
-	⁵ \$9,797 ⁷ 4,531 ⁸ 2,001	-	1,112,531	600,000	228,369	-	200,000	84,162	-	1,112,531
⁵ 50,000	⁹ 12,220 ¹⁰ 7,547 ¹¹ 11,000	-	343,392	193,200	68,363	-	66,500	15,329	-	343,392
-	-	19,248	24,189	19,800	4,389	-	-	-	-	24,189
-	-	-	24,081	6,000	13,937	-	-	4,144	-	24,081
-	-	-	47,700	25,000	3,967	8,500	9,197	1,036	-	47,700
⁵ 10,000	¹³ 2,817 ¹⁴ 200	-	67,934	300 ¹⁵ 6,700	25,308	8,900	-	13,724 ¹⁶ 13,002	-	67,934
⁵ 12,000	¹¹ 2,720	-	25,130	20,000	1,670	-	2,930	287	243	25,130
-	¹⁷ 5,728	-	62,699	10,000	7,268	-	38,316	-	7,115	62,699
-	-	-	40,773	10,000	8,245	-	-	18,480	4,048	40,773
-	-	-	6,513	5,000	1,007	-	-	432	74	6,513
-	-	5,889	20,189	15,000	5,189	-	-	-	-	20,189
-	¹⁸ 550	-	115,795	27,400	46,102	-	40,000	2,293	-	115,795
-	-	967	2,237	1,000	437	800	-	-	-	2,237
¹⁹ 100,000	-	-	104,384	100,000	2,702	-	-	-	1,682	104,384
⁵ 17,500	-	2,851	39,500	20,000	16,000	-	3,500	-	-	39,500
-	²¹ 3,675	5,463	462,368	95,200	163,178	-	203,990	-	-	462,368
⁵ 5,000	-	-	166,169	10,000	146,721	-	-	-	9,448	166,169
-	⁷ 684	-	83,007	20,000	20,007	-	43,000	-	-	83,007
-	-	-	9,864	5,000	732	-	-	4,132	-	9,864
-	²² 350	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	94,599	75,000	3,125	-	-	-	16,474	94,599
⁵ 17,750	-	730	37,380	22,380	1,400	-	13,600	-	-	37,380
-	-	584	21,681	10,000	-	-	11,681	-	-	21,681
-	-	517	77,850	30,000	5,000	29,000	13,850	-	-	77,850

¹³ Tools.¹⁴ Insurance.¹⁵ Subscription to capital stock.¹⁶ Reserves.¹⁷ Fixtures, etc.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Patent rights.²⁰ Improvements.²¹ Investments.²² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. J. O'Malley Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$20,000	\$9,371	\$25,630	\$21,463
M. K. Smith Company, The, Worcester.	May 15, 1917.	May 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	13,000	10,644	12,490
M. L. Pratt Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,000	150
M. L. Yunes Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	10,000	-	2,151	20,237	9,402
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	14,500	2,000	6,775	44,222
M. Marks Company, Lowell.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	1,000	-	400	6,800	2,500
M. Mindick Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	31,037
M. N. Arnold Shoe Company, North Abington.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	400,000	60,000	with R. E.	187,467	445,866
M. Obst & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	8,573	2,195
M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	300,000	20,612	-	465,140	160,067
M. S. Converse Company, Springfield.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	118,615	8,545	24,999	77,940
M. S. Palmer Company, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	15,000	-	650	3,567	5,111
M. S. Wright Company, Worcester.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	73,000	1,450	68,254	50,618	73,327
M. Shields Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	54,630	59,272
M. Sweeney Company, Fall River.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	30,225	7,350	400	7,044
M. T. Stevens and Sons Company, North Andover.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Oct. 28, 1916.	800,000	501,166	with R. E.	1,695,213	301,429
M. W. Allen Construction Company, Walpole.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	640	950	4,234	18,771
M. W. Ray Company, Lynn.	May 14, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	3,752
M. Walen & Son, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	9,000	-	4,504	27,396
Macalaster, Wiggin Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 20, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	11,001	24,478	86,971
Macallen Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	441,000	65,000	134,015	113,357
Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 26, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	500	500
MacBrine Grain Co., The, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	149
Macdonald & Evans, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,241	50	2,611
MacDonald & Joslin Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	2,500	-	-	64,462
Macdonald & Sons Inc., Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	9,500	4,668	2,934
MacDonald Brothers Company, Everett.	Oct. 22, 1917.	ss -	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	8,150	2,978
MacDonald Ice Cream Company, The, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,200	-	4,729	1,085	1,113

1 Adjourned.

2 Good will and lease.

3 And fixtures, etc.

4 And fixtures.

5 Equipment, horses, wagons and auto.

6 Investments.

7 Prepaid assets.

8 Furniture and fixtures.

9 Equipment.

10 Good will.

11 Patent rights.

12 Stocks, bonds and securities.

13 Prepaid charges.

14 Reserve.

15 Trade-marks and good will.

16 Furniture, fixtures and autos.

17 Due from employees.

18 Supplies and prepaid expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$76,464	\$50,000	\$6,718	-	\$10,000	-	\$9,746	\$76,464
² \$10,000	-	-	46,134	10,200	22,574	-	-	-	13,360	46,134
-	-	-	1,150	1,000	50	-	-	-	100	1,150
-	-	-	31,790	10,000	5,578	-	14,157	-	2,055	31,790
-	-	-	67,497	25,000	18,568	-	-	\$12,500	11,429	67,497
-	-	-	9,700	1,000	4,000	-	-	4,700	-	9,700
-	⁵ \$2,100	-	33,137	22,000	10,422	-	-	-	715	33,137
-	⁶ 12,906 ⁷ 3,079	\$45,034	754,352	400,000	151,852	-	202,500	-	-	754,352
-	-	-	10,768	6,000	2,244	-	-	2,524	-	10,768
-	⁸ 80,740	-	726,559	275,000	311,099	\$12,000	31,920	-	96,540	726,559
-	⁹ 18,440	-	248,539	125,000	29,539	-	70,000	24,000	-	248,539
¹⁰ 3,400	-	-	12,728	8,100	3,529	-	-	-	1,099	12,728
¹¹ 5,844	¹² 37,080 ¹³ 10,000	-	246,573	24,500	84,553	-	-	¹⁴ 50,000	87,520	246,573
¹⁵ 100,000	¹⁶ 76,446 ¹⁷ 357 ¹⁸ 27,941	-	318,646	200,000	4,453	-	25,000	89,193	-	318,646
¹⁰ 10,000	-	2,074	57,093	20,000	93	-	37,000	-	-	57,093
-	¹⁹ 31,764	-	2,529,572	800,000	146,641 ²⁰ 2,489	-	325,000	1,255,442	-	2,529,572
-	²³ 3,463	-	28,058	10,000	8,534	-	7,282	-	2,242	28,058
-	²⁴ 4,500	6,134	14,386	10,000	4,386	-	-	-	-	14,386
¹⁰ 4,000	²⁵ 12,671 ²⁶ 70	-	57,641	30,000	9,178	-	-	5,561	12,902	57,641
-	-	-	122,450	31,940	67,582	-	-	22,928	-	122,450
¹¹ 70,000	²⁷ 1,500 ²⁸ 3,000 ²⁹ 5,350	-	833,222	261,400	26,298	³⁰ 100,000	20,000	-	425,524	833,222
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	3,851	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	-	5,902	4,025	980	-	-	897	-	5,902
¹⁰ 3,296	⁹ 5,000 ³¹ 23,100 ³² 692	-	99,050	10,000	68,941	-	16,396	-	3,713	99,050
¹⁰ 3,000	-	1,866	21,968	20,000	1,968	-	-	-	-	21,968
¹⁰ 10,000	-	-	21,128	10,000	8,924	-	500	1,704	-	21,128
-	-	-	6,927	1,200	1,020	-	700	³⁴ 1,465	2,542	6,927

¹⁹ Deferred charges.²⁰ Accrued interest.²¹ In lieu of annual.²² Buildings on leased land.²³ Office, stable and general equip-
ment.²⁴ Hacks, carriages, automobile and
stable equipment.²⁵ Vessels.²⁶ Stock in other corporations.²⁷ Office fixtures.²⁸ Patterns.²⁹ Unexpired insurance.³⁰ Mortgage.³¹ Security account.³² Endowment insurance.³³ None held since organization.³⁴ Undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufacture, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
MacDonnell's Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$47,921	\$33,950
Macey-Morris Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	22,699	10,293
MacGregor Garage, Incorporated, The, Waltham.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	15,000	\$22,439	\$1,834	723	5,667
MacGregor Home Bakery Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	600	-
Macgregor Instrument Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,040	16,819	5,407
Machine Composition Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	9,931	5,971	36,197
Machinery & Metals Sales Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	85,000	-	-	480	109,114
Mack Motor Truck Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,141	26,996	12,316
MacKenzie & Temple Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,125	8,474	11,440
Mackenzie & Winslow, Incorporated, Fall River.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	100,000	38,850	with R. E.	40,005	186,657
Mackie Brothers Company, Brockton.	Dec. 16, 1916.	¹² Dec. 13, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	32,000	14,000	4,000	27,926	11,881
Mack's Medical Co., Inc., Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	719	2,665	705
MacLaughlin's Market, Inc., Beverly.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 23, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,500	-	600	1,224	775
MacLellan and Lee Clothing Company Corporation, Salem.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,320	1,983
MacNeil Jewelry Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,214	2,460
Macone Bros., Inc., Concord.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,200	-	200	300	1,624
Macular Parker Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	-	¹⁹ 14,000	318,389	112,428
Macular, Son & Parker Company, Worcester.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	8,000	-	1,031	6,010	8,479
Madame Francis Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	150	854	353
Mlle. Lemaud, Inc., Lynn.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	²¹ 645	3,660	622
Madelether Company, Saugus.	Nov. 9, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	200,000	-	5,895	17,997	22,408
Maftro Machine and Tool Company, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	²⁴ 5,740	1,050	3,276
Magee Furnace Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	136,900	10,686	-	130,590
Magna Automobile Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	30,000	1,383	³⁰ 27,824	16,713
Magnetite Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	³³ Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	2,500	84	with R. E.	-	-
Magrane Houston Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	262,897	110,869

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Stamps, books, etc.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Lease.⁶ Merchandise indebtedness.⁷ Patent rights, etc.⁸ Bond account.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Reserves.¹¹ Depreciation.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Mortgage.¹⁴ Patent rights and trade-marks.¹⁵ Office furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Doubtful accounts.¹⁷ Suspense.¹⁸ Autos.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Treasury stock.²¹ And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,000	³ \$552	-	\$101,016	\$50,000	\$40,017	-	\$10,000	\$968	\$6	\$101,016
² 3,000	⁴ 5,593				⁶ 25					
-	⁶ 9,000	\$7,166	40,158	20,000	20,158	-	-	-	-	40,158
-	-	302	30,965	6,900	5,065	\$17,000	2,000	-	-	30,965
² 400	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁷ 28,500	⁸ 1,000	-	52,766	37,500	6,904	⁸ 1,000	4,147	3,215	-	52,766
² 16,250	⁹ 559	-	68,908	30,000	-	-	-	18,769	20,139	68,908
² 60,000	-	-	169,594	62,000	32,928	-	61,422	13,077	-	169,594
-	⁹ 1,107	-	42,560	25,000	-	-	-	¹⁰ 167	17,560	42,560
² 495	-	-	21,534	4,340	14,556	-	1,500	1,138	-	21,534
-	-	-	265,512	100,000	21,181	-	36,657	97,674	-	265,512
-	-	1,000	58,807	21,000	1,218	¹³ 3,850	-	¹¹ 10,000	32,739	58,807
¹⁴ 1,000	¹⁵ 282	25,029	31,400	10,000	21,400	-	-	-	-	31,400
² 1,000	-	170	3,269	1,500	540	-	1,229	-	-	3,269
² 500	-	-	5,453	2,000	1,372	-	1,700	231	150	5,453
-	¹⁶ 150	-	8,144	3,000	3,857	-	-	-	1,287	8,144
-	⁴ 60	-	6,124	1,200	2,454	-	-	-	2,470	6,124
-	⁵ 2,400	-	478,517	300,000	81,307	-	62,000	-	35,210	478,517
-	¹⁷ 10	-	15,520	8,000	6,156	-	-	1,364	-	15,520
-	¹⁸ 4,000	-	3,184	3,000	184	-	-	-	-	3,184
-	²⁰ 33,700	-	4,927	2,500	1,473	-	767	-	187	4,927
-	-	1,827	196,020	75	9,707	-	4,240	-	6,373	196,020
²² 75,000	²⁰ 51,200	-	10,066	²³ 175,625	5,000	-	2,558	1,718	-	10,066
² 23,520	-	-	482,904	250,000	736	-	-	²⁵ 54	-	482,904
-	-	-	78,775	20,000	²² 210	29,000	17,950	²⁹ 64,674	-	78,775
²⁰ 25,000	33,567	-	7,000	7,000	8,368	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	²⁷ 114,053	-	2,253	15	-	-	-	-	-	2,253
-	²⁸ 32,108	-	546,244	³⁴ 2,238	114,336	-	85,000	46,908	-	546,244
² 7,000	³¹ 2,855	-								
-	-	2,169								
-	-	-								
² 100,000	³⁵ 30,261	-								
	⁴ 40,069									
	³⁶ 1,450									
	³⁷ 698									

²² Patent rights.	²⁹ And reserves.	³⁴ Stock subscribed and paid for, but not yet issued.
²³ Subscriptions received on stock.	³⁰ And cars.	³⁵ Leasehold.
²⁴ And tools.	³¹ Deposits and commissions.	³⁶ Prepaid insurance.
²⁵ Suspense account.	³² Deposits.	³⁷ Prepaid interest.
²⁶ Trade-marks, etc.	³³ Adjourned. Corporation is inactive.	
²⁷ Inventory.		
²⁸ Patterns and flasks.		

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mahaiwe Block Company, Great Barrington.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$180,000	\$180,000	-	-	\$392
Mahoney Cigar Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1917.	15,000	-	\$100	\$2,500	11,838
Main Belting Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	² Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Main Street Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, Peabody.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	7,500	-	-	-	4,000
Maine Ice Cream Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	3,500	400	450
Maine Lime Company, Boston.	July 18, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	66,691	³ 59,000	-	2,186
Majestic Company, The, Lawrence.	Dec. 23, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	526
Majestic Theatre Company of Brockton, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Majestic Theatre Realty Company of Brockton, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	255,000	100,000	-	-	-
Malbon Shoe Co., Haverhill.	July 11, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	⁷ 5,904	14,544	9,299
Malcolm Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	50,000	-	-	973	618
Malden Amusement Co., The, Malden.	Apr. 13, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	60,000	74,000	-	-	3,401
Malden China Company, Inc., Malden.	Mch. 20, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	14,000	14,000	1,500	6,099	2,767
Malden City Lumber Company, Malden.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	28,054	-	42,772	39,448
Malden Coal Company, Malden.	June 6, 1917.	¹⁰ May 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	9,550	2,866	36,084	26,246
Malden Commercial School, Malden.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	5,912	835	990
Malden Free Press, Inc., Malden.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	²⁰ 6,964	193	2,059
Malden Grain Company, Malden.	June 20, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	⁷ 5,202	2,334	6,831
Malden Leather Goods Company, Malden.	May 4, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	2,950	1,818	7,099	2,708
Malden Morris Plan Company, The, Malden.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	45,431
Malden News Company, The, Malden.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	6,000	10,200	1,500	792	3,636
Malden Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	53
Maloine Chemical Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	June 28, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	1,800	-	-	-	-
Maloney and White Company, Needham.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Oct. 14, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.	3,500	-	-	1,400	1,794
Malton Specialty Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	3,795	1,000
Manchester Coal and Ice Company, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	110,150	5,000	19,235	15,355
Manchester Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	6,000	-	-	4,135	8,078
Manchester Real Estate Company, Fall River.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	40,000	68,371	-	-	561
Mandel Import Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	2,266	2,011

¹ Good will.² Corporation discontinued active business May 31, 1914.³ And securities.⁴ Miscellaneous expense.⁵ Bowling alley and billiard tables.⁶ Mortgage.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Insurance.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Fixture account.¹² Deposit for goods.¹³ Fixtures.¹⁴ Taxes, interest, etc.¹⁵ Mortgages.¹⁶ Teams and fixtures.¹⁷ Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$180,392	\$180,000	-	-	-	-	\$392	\$180,392
¹ \$1,200	-	-	15,638	3,200	\$3,552	-	\$120	\$8,566	200	15,638
-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	\$7,100	11,100	7,500	1,600	-	2,000	-	-	11,100
¹ 500	-	857	5,707	5,000	426	-	100	-	181	5,707
-	⁴ \$889	-	128,766	50,200	7,029	\$18,000	53,537	-	-	128,766
-	⁶ 10,335	5,344	16,205	15,000	1,205	-	-	-	-	16,205
-	-	150	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
-	-	5,000	105,000	5,000	-	⁶ 100,000	-	-	-	105,000
-	⁸ 197	426	30,370	10,000	6,370	-	14,000	-	-	30,370
⁹ 35,000	-	-	37,591	2,350	-	-	-	-	35,241	37,591
¹ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 8,000	28,099	113,500	60,000	-	35,000	18,500	-	-	113,500
-	¹² 316	-	25,182	14,000	431	¹⁶ 5,800	3,000	1,201	-	25,182
-	¹³ 500	-	-	-	¹⁴ 750	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 3,273	3,326	116,873	50,000	55,123	11,750	-	-	-	116,873
-	¹⁷ 655	-	122,173	22,000	36,206	⁶ 4,500	59,000	467	-	122,173
¹ 17,180	¹⁸ 46,472 ¹⁹ 17,318	4,301	46,536	36,800	4,929	-	4,807	-	-	46,536
¹ 1,900	²¹ 38	3,585	14,739	10,000	1,472	-	²⁴ 38	-	²⁵ 1,200	14,739
-	-	30,637	45,004	²² 2,000 10,000	²³ 29 7,978	-	27,026	-	-	45,004
¹ 2,200	²⁶ 100	1,896	24,271	15,000	2,837	1,300	5,134	-	-	24,271
⁹ 4,000	²⁷ 5,500 ²⁸ 700	1,356	51,487	30,100	5,010	-	²⁹ 14,174	³⁰ 294	-	51,487
-	³¹ 71,880	-	88,008	6,000	²⁸ 1,909	-	-	82,008	-	88,008
-	³² 5,000	-	5,053	5,000	-	-	-	-	53	5,053
¹ 1,500	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	¹³ 1,800	-	4,994	3,500	985	-	-	-	509	4,994
-	-	240	5,035	2,000	3,035	-	-	-	-	5,035
-	-	-	149,740	89,080	275	26,832	22,670	10,883	-	149,740
-	¹³ 400	-	12,613	6,000	884	4,000	-	1,706	-	12,613
-	-	1,406	70,338	40,000	³⁸ 23 638	27,200	2,500	-	-	70,338
¹ 1,500	-	-	5,777	2,500	995	-	1,598	-	684	5,777

¹⁸ Plant and equipment.¹⁹ Undivided profits.²⁰ And fixtures and equipment.²¹ Insurance deferred.²² Subscription received on stock.²³ Taxes accrued.²⁴ Deferred credits.²⁵ Stockholders' contribution.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Treasury stock.²⁸ Interest unearned.²⁹ Payments on account.³⁰ Reserve for taxes and interest.³¹ Securities.³² Loan.³³ Discount.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mandell Company, The, Northampton.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$15,000	-	¹ \$2,411	\$24,315	\$2,970
Manes Fishing Company, The, Gloucester.	May 9, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	100
Manhattan Collar Co., Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	³ Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	¹ 6,140	17,942	17,033
Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000,000	\$668,162	179,096	1,206,317	1,258,417
Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 31, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	1,000,000	66,915	56,033	91,382	111,245
Manhattan Market Company, Cambridge.	May 24, 1917.	⁷ Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Shirt Co. of Massachusetts, The, Pittsfield.	May 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	400	3,007	593
Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	18,000	10,000	31,121	42,378
Mann Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	5,815
Manning's, Inc., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	75	1,617
Manomet Mills, New Bedford.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000,000	1,158,942	2,397,958	2,535,000	644,592
Mansfield Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	14,102	7,325	7,468	10,465
Mansfield-Hayward Company, Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	39	5,850	1,266
Mansfield Laboratories, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	2,000	967
Mansfield Lumber Co., Mansfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	23,500	-	78,071	70,000
Mansfield Milling Company, Fall River.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	5,617	¹³ 2,267	5,051	37,843
Mansfield Optical Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	519	500	188
Mansfield Printing Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	³ Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,500	3,076	1,311
Mansion House Garage, Inc., The, Greenfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	¹ 4,146	14,528	5,330
Manufacturers Company, The, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	2,046
Manufacturers' Machine Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	2,318	1,130	15,523
Manufacturers' Mercantile Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	-	200	17,505
Manufacturers Outlet Company, Everett.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	3,161	4,163
Manufacturers Shoe Syndicate, Inc., The, Fitchburg.	Sept. 17, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,111	-
Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	39,478
Manufacturers Supply Co., New Bedford.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	9,642	16,129
Manufacturers' Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	46,036
Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	125,000	24,097	37,707	78,941	73,246
Maple Farm Milk Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	5,712	190	3,371

¹ And fixtures.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Deferred charges.⁵ Capital stock to the amount of \$50,000 was retired in Jan., 1917.⁶ Sinking fund.⁷ Corporation has disposed of its business to Manhattan Grocery and Provision Co.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Equity in contracts.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Instalments new capital stock.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Processes.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance and taxes.¹⁵ Formula.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$29,696	\$15,000	\$3,490	-	\$3,000	-	\$8,206	\$29,696
² \$9,900	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	41,115	5,000	16,676	-	-	\$19,439	-	41,115
2,500,920	⁴ \$38,346	-	5,851,258	⁵ 5,000,000	439,621	-	-	-	411,637	5,851,258
² 275,600	-	-	601,175	448,000	75,404	-	36,462	35,083	-	601,175
-	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	⁶ 6,226	-	30,000
-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	-	101,499	25,000	27,102	\$14,000	-	20,825	14,572	101,499
-	-	-	5,815	3,000	2,495	-	-	-	320	5,815
-	⁸ 955	\$20,060	24,507	23,100	-	716	691	-	-	24,507
-	⁹ 1,800	-	6,794,692	2,000,000	135,284	-	1,975,000	¹² 916,337	795,171	6,794,692
-	¹⁰ 58,200	-	162,410	¹¹ 972,900	7,410	-	5,000	-	-	162,410
-	¹³ 100,000	22,277	9,155	150,000	3,894	-	-	-	261	9,155
² 2,000	¹⁴ 773	-	32,946	5,000	6	-	6,640	-	-	32,946
-	¹⁵ 8,300	20,679	183,530	26,300	-	-	-	-	-	183,530
-	¹⁶ 11,959	-	60,545	40,000	58,004	-	-	40,817	-	60,545
-	¹⁹ 34	9,733	60,545	50,000	¹⁷ 44,709	-	6,000	-	-	60,545
² 1,000	-	1,445	3,652	3,500	²⁹ 3,000	-	152	-	-	3,652
² 2,000	-	-	7,887	150	1,545	-	1,875	-	4,268	7,887
-	-	-	24,004	10,000	2,336	-	2,550	-	9,118	24,004
-	¹⁰ 2,491,629	-	2,493,675	500,000	412,596	-	1,255,000	326,079	-	2,493,675
²¹ 75,000	²² 1,250	-	95,273	81,600	5,330	-	6,000	2,343	-	95,273
-	²³ 52	451	23,456	6,000	5,564	-	9,500	-	-	23,456
-	²⁴ 5,300	-	7,324	1,000	5,055	-	²⁵ 2,392	-	1,269	7,324
² 1,500	-	-	18,611	10,000	7,390	-	-	-	1,221	18,611
-	²⁶ 9,797	-	49,275	25,000	-	-	-	24,275	-	49,275
-	-	-	25,771	6,500	11,916	-	-	-	7,355	25,771
-	-	-	46,036	30,000	-	-	-	-	16,036	46,036
²⁷ 5,021	-	-	219,012	59,500	12,141	-	11,443	53,413	-	219,012
-	-	4,957	14,230	7,500	4,780	-	1,950	²⁸ 1,000	-	14,230
								²⁹ 81,515		

¹⁶ Equipment.¹⁷ Due stockholders.¹⁸ And horses, wagons, etc.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Dividend account.²¹ Patent rights and good will.²² Stocks and securities.²³ Unexpired insurance.²⁴ Securities in Massachusetts corporation.²⁵ Checks.²⁶ Securities.²⁷ Patent rights.²⁸ Error year 1915 surplus.²⁹ Undivided.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Maple Park Cranberry Company, Cambridge.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$150
Maple Spring Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	12,000	\$37,908	-	-	3,163
Maplehurst Fruit Farm, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	1 -	June 30, 1917.	20,000	15,100	² \$1,000	\$200	121
Marble Block Company, Great Barrington.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	64,000	64,000	-	-	175
Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	25,725	9,000	650	150
Marblehead Transportation Company, The, Marblehead.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	16,000	-	13,050	1,784
Marlborough Grain Company, North Andover.	Feb. 2, 1917.	³ Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	-	4,309	5,292
Marcellus Roper Company, Worcester.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	44,499	18,172
Marcus Musical Attractions, Inc., The, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	30,000	-	-	1,500	400
Marcy Brothers & Company, Incorporated, Belmont.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,159	20,864
Marcy Coal Company, Waltham.	July 3, 1917.	6 -	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	9,146	with R. E.	9,526	26,574
Marcy Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	2,896	10,812	13,326
Marcy-Kelley Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,275	-	885
Marcy Motor Company, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Maria & Bohlman Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	6 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	152,962	31,526
Maricopa Oil and Development Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.	400,000	-	1,930	-	-
Marigold Construction and Stores Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	¹⁴ 39,426	with R. E.	61,658	6,972
Marine Investments Company, Boston.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	4,198
Maritime Coaling Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	250,000	211,763	with R. E.	191,155	141,032
Markell-Weston Drug Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	350	¹⁷ 5,450	250
Markem Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	46,355	25,228
Market Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	2,000	4,313	7,643	13,404
Marks & Knoring Co., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	5,146	29,004	22,432
Marlboro Amusement Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	¹⁹ Nov. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,200	1,850	300
Marlborough Athletic Association, Inc., The, Marlborough.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	3,500	-	250	40
Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough.	July 30, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	39,630	²¹ 25	-	3,594
Marlborough Coal Company, Marlborough.	July 12, 1917.	³ May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	5,500	400	16,156	22,954
Marlborough Grain Company, The, Marlborough.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.	10,000	20,000	²⁶ 8,918	6,231	9,151
Marlboro' Last Company, Marlborough.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,500	7,300	5,801

¹ None held since organization.² And tools and stock.³ Adjourned.⁴ Piano and victrola leases.⁵ Equipment.⁶ None held in 1917.⁷ Good will.⁸ Copyrights.⁹ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Unexpired insurance.¹² Mineral rights.¹³ Subscriptions received on capital stock.¹⁴ And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtl- edness.	Floating Indebtl- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$150	\$150	-	-	-	-	-	\$150
-	-	-	41,071	12,000	\$21,600	-	-	\$7,471	-	41,071
-	-	\$1,089	17,510	15,000	792	-	\$1,718	-	-	17,510
-	-	-	64,175	64,000	-	-	-	-	\$175	64,175
-	-	-	35,525	24,750	-	\$3,500	-	-	7,275	35,525
-	-	-	30,834	30,000	-	-	-	-	834	30,834
-	-	-	9,601	4,000	170	-	2,000	2,576	855	9,601
-	⁴ \$248,588	-	311,259	25,000	48,652	-	105,032	116,086	16,489	311,259
-	-	-	1,900	1,500	-	-	-	-	400	1,900
-	⁶ 6,355	-	36,378	10,000	19,078	-	6,500	-	800	36,378
-	-	-	45,246	22,500	10,446	-	10,500	-	1,800	45,246
⁷ \$4,092	⁸ 15,104	-	46,230	25,000	560	-	-	⁹ 1,020	19,650	46,230
-	-	-	2,160	1,500	493	-	-	-	167	2,160
-	-	4,477	4,477	2,000	-	-	2,477	-	-	4,477
-	¹⁰ 691	-	185,629	51,000	69,893	-	10,000	54,736	-	185,629
-	¹¹ 450	-	404,549	100,015	4,549	-	-	-	-	404,549
-	¹² 402,619	-	108,056	¹³ 299,985	75,000	8,585	15,000	-	9,471	108,056
-	¹⁶ 266,926	-	271,124	100,000	500	-	166,500	-	4,124	271,124
-	¹⁶ 1	-	543,951	150,000	83,475	200,000	20,000	90,476	-	543,951
⁷ 2,500	-	400	8,950	6,450	2,500	-	-	-	-	8,950
¹³ 25,000	-	-	96,583	75,000	12,667	-	-	-	8,916	96,583
-	-	-	27,360	11,700	5,086	2,000	5,400	3,174	-	27,360
-	-	-	56,552	15,600	32,715	-	-	4,261	3,676	56,552
²⁰ 3,500	-	-	6,850	¹⁹ 300	100	-	-	-	1,750	6,850
-	-	110	3,900	1,000	200	2,700	-	-	-	3,900
-	²² 357	-	43,606	25,000	381	²³ 12,587	²⁴ 11	4,954	-	43,606
-	-	-	45,010	20,000	6,010	-	14,000	²⁵ 673 ⁹ 5,000	-	45,010
-	²⁷ 1,615	-	48,004	10,000	6,003	-	31,605	-	396	48,004
-	²⁸ 2,089	-	17,601	5,000	617	-	1,000	-	10,984	17,601

¹⁵ Investments.

¹⁶ Securities.

¹⁷ And fixtures.

¹⁸ Patent rights.

¹⁹ In lieu of annual.

²⁰ Good w l and lease.

²¹ And furniture.

²² Permanent improvements.

²³ Mortgages.

²⁴ Rent prepaid.

²⁵ Depreciation.

²⁶ And teaming.

²⁷ Doubtful accounts.

²⁸ Insurance dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marlboro Products Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$8,106	-	\$7,497
Marlboro Repository Inc., Marlborough.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$4,300	1,000	\$1,161	306
Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	5,000	-	300	-	250
Marliave Hotel Company, The, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	2,605	4,223
Marlier Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	June 30, 1916.	30,000	-	⁶ 1,777	43,762	12,186
Marshall & Company Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	300,000	5,000	-	⁸ 421,093	105,124
Marshall & Crosby Company, Lowell.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	2,500	7,684	4,128
Marshall and Moulton Express Company, Beverly.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	6,000	⁹ 6,000	with	R. E.	4,016
Marshall Fabric Co., Fall River.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	15,000	10,000	9,227	5,237
Marshall Son & Co. Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	16,468	13,701
Marshalls, Incorporated, Fall River.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	700,000	600,000	with R. E.	348,586	116,515
Marshfield Laundry, Inc., The, Marshfield.	July 7, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	4,500	250	455
Marshfield Strawberry Co-operative Exchange, Marshfield.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	194
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Wareham.	June 28, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	10,000	-	-	413
Marsh's Stables, Inc., Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,000	1,882
Marston and Tapley Co., Danvers.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	10,400	⁶ 16,856	62,411	90,184
Marston Coal Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	300
Marston-Sturtevant Co., Beverly.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	3,661	13,215	10,818
Martha Lunch Company, Worcester.	July 27, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	¹⁴ 1,600	¹⁵ 7,932	500	899
Martin Kelley Company, Danvers.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916.	25,000	-	150	1,650	395
Martin L. Hall Company, Boston.	June 23, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	135,000	-	13,583	76,502	153,430
Martin Manufacturing Company, Newton.	July 27, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	125,000	61,540	16,728	149,195	²⁰ 88,700
Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	5,023	7,135
Marysville Dredging Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	²⁴ 1,285,061	-	-	146,575
Mason & Bissell Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	1,985
Mason Box Company, The, North Attleborough.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	28,000	²⁴ 41,871	91,891	59,368
Mason Brush Works, Worcester.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,219	10,459	7,246
Mason Drug Company, Webster.	June 19, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	250	14,160	883
Mason Ice Company, Concord.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,350	4,300	-	5,346

¹ Office furniture.² Equipment.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Good will.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ Copyrights and book plates.⁸ And securities.⁹ And horses, wagons, etc.¹⁰ Reserve for interest, taxes and insurance.¹¹ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Securities.¹³ Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$88 ² 358 ³ 1,170	\$15,006	\$32,225	\$25,000	\$7,225	-	-	-	-	\$32,225
⁴ \$2,000	-	11,449	20,216	10,000	3,447	-	\$6,769	-	-	20,216
-	-	4,450	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁴ 25,000	⁵ 13,933	-	45,761	30,000	5,940	-	6,400	-	\$3,421	45,761
⁴ 5,000	⁷ 7,686	-	70,411	30,000	10,500	-	27,245	-	2,666	70,411
⁴ 99,700	⁶ 3,201	-	634,118	211,900	60,788	\$4,500	335,903	\$21,027	-	634,118
-	-	2,989	17,301	15,000	2,301	-	-	-	-	17,301
-	-	-	10,016	6,000	2,016	-	2,000	-	-	10,016
-	-	-	39,464	3,000	2,135	20,000	-	¹⁰ 755 ¹¹ 6,000	7,574	39,464
-	-	-	30,169	15,000	5,759	-	1,500	-	7,910	30,169
-	-	-	1,065,101	555,800	-	300,000	-	-	209,301	1,065,101
-	-	-	5,205	5,000	75	-	-	-	130	5,205
-	-	-	194	145	-	-	-	9	40	194
-	¹² 10	14,577	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	4,290	8,172	4,000	1,267	2,905	-	-	-	8,172
-	¹³ 9,260	-	189,111	33,500	46,400	-	64,000	45,211	-	189,111
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
⁴ 30,417	-	-	58,111	50,000	6,881	-	-	-	1,230	58,111
-	-	-	10,931	5,000	2,378	-	2,375	-	1,178	10,931
-	-	24,487	26,682	10,000	16,682	-	-	-	-	26,682
¹⁶ 9,000	¹⁷ 3,654 ¹⁸ 800	-	256,969	135,000	26,076	-	70,000	¹⁹ 3,295	22,598	256,969
-	¹³ 1,412 ²¹ 1,720	-	319,295	125,000	44,075	²² 20,000	75,000	55,220	-	319,295
²³ 10,000 ⁴ 700	-	8,825	32,683	21,200	2,043	-	4,500	4,940	-	32,683
-	¹⁸ 76,081	88,556	1,596,273	1,106,900	9,373	480,000	-	-	-	1,596,273
-	³ 5,000 ²⁵ 197	10,167	17,349	15,000	2,349	-	-	-	-	17,349
²³ 100	-	-	221,230	125,000	8,386	-	21,050	66,794	-	221,230
-	²⁶ 153	-	21,077	5,000	2,088	-	-	-	13,989	21,077
-	-	-	15,293	2,000	2,241	-	-	-	11,052	15,293
⁴ 6,400	-	-	26,396	25,000	1,396	-	-	-	-	26,396

¹⁴ Lease.¹⁵ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Reserve.²⁰ Includes \$13,000 certificates of deposit pledged pending result of lawsuit.²¹ Salesmen.²² Mortgage on real estate.²³ Patent rights.²⁴ And equipment.²⁵ Office fixtures.²⁶ Insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mason-Lenzen Company, The, North Attleborough.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$2,874	\$9,526	\$19,840
Mason Machine Works, Taunton.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	\$279,347	300,000	436,376	561,736
Mason, Sanborn and Ramsdell Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	1,364	35,576	44,661
Masonic Building Corporation of Northampton, The, Northampton.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	64,950	-	-	1,270
Massachusetts Advertising & Sales Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	503	2,997
Massachusetts Auto-Ped Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	661	889
Massachusetts Baths Inc., Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Biographical Society, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	9 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Massachusetts Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	22	8,231
Massachusetts Brick Company, Montague.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	5,000	1,500	200	-	-
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Salem.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	10,000	37,435	227	16,985
Massachusetts Businessmen's Bureau, Inc., Boston.	July 9, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	10
Massachusetts Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	176,674	274,401	359,425	224,186
Massachusetts Commercial Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	90,000	-	-	-	255,101
Massachusetts Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Copper Casting Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	50
Massachusetts Corset Company, Worcester.	May 18, 1917.	¹⁵ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	32,858	43,076	83,527	51,445
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	834,000	¹⁶ 2,270,689	2,438,059	2,105,188
Massachusetts Experimental & Construction Co., Medford.	May 11, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	40	-	276
Massachusetts Fishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	50	-	-	31
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, Foxborough.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	15,000	-	200	119	212
Massachusetts Garage Association, Incorporated, Boston.	July 27, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	46
Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company, Worcester.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	12,000	-	-	-	600
Massachusetts Heating and Supply Company, Cambridge.	June 28, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,119	14,632
Massachusetts Highway Service Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	²³ -	Apr. 1, 1917.	300,000	-	-	-	4,791
Massachusetts Holding Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Hotel Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,158	8,600

¹ Stocks and bonds.² Advance interest and insurance.³ Improvements.⁴ Labor and interest.⁵ Good will.⁶ Bond.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Good will and lease.⁹ None held since 1912.¹⁰ Equipment.¹¹ Development of ledges.¹² Prepaid items.¹³ All assets and liabilities of this company have been conveyed.¹⁴ Stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$32,240	\$25,000	\$1,142	-	\$816	\$5,282	-	\$32,240
-	¹ \$539,700	-	2,164,875	1,000,000	125,904	-	950,000	40,000	\$34,936	2,164,875
	² 28,149				⁴ 14,035					
⁵ \$15,000	³ 19,567	-	96,601	60,000	36,601	-	-	-	-	96,601
-	-	-	66,220	1,000	-	⁶ \$60,000	2,000	3,220	-	66,220
⁶ 22,045	⁷ 2,500	\$34	28,079	22,000	1,546	-	4,533	-	-	28,079
⁵ 30,000	-	450	32,000	30,000	-	-	2,000	-	-	32,000
⁸ 25,020	⁷ 24,980	1,221	51,221	50,000	1,221	-	-	-	-	51,221
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹⁰ 8,504	149	16,906	10,000	-	6,906	-	-	-	16,906
-	-	7,500	9,200	5,000	2,900	1,300	-	-	-	9,200
⁵ 75,000	¹¹ 10,000	5,805	155,452	150,000	2,952	-	2,500	-	-	155,452
-	-	990	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁸ \$3,000	¹² 9,709	-	1,127,395	500,000	118,324	35,000	285,000	189,071	-	1,127,395
-	-	-	255,101	90,000	-	-	-	138,572	26,529	255,101
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁴ 199,950	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
200,000	-	20,894	431,800	291,300	30,500	-	110,000	-	-	431,800
-	-	-	7,667,936	3,000,000	2,071,930	-	with accts. payable	262,000	2,334,006	7,667,936
¹⁷ 20,000	-	-	22,616	20,175	2,043	-	-	-	398	22,616
⁸ 2,300										
¹⁸ 10,422	¹⁰ 1,876	2,667	15,046	15,000	46	-	-	-	-	15,046
¹⁷ 10,000	-	-	14,540	13,500	156	-	884	-	-	14,540
⁵ 4,009										
-	¹⁹ 166	248	460	460	-	-	-	-	-	460
-	-	6,500	7,100	7,100	-	-	-	-	-	7,100
-	²⁰ 575	-	17,126	150	10,703	-	-	6,273	-	17,126
	²¹ 700									
-	²² 100	-	135,915	70,420	9,335	-	-	-	-	135,915
⁵ 30	²⁴ 125,000	6,124	30	²⁵ 56,160	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	²⁶ 12,000	-	25,458	20,000	-	-	-	-	5,458	25,458
	²⁷ 3,700									

¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ And new buildings.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Good will, rights, etc.¹⁹ Signs.²⁰ Tools.²¹ Automobile.²² Office fixtures.²³ None held in 1917.²⁴ Franchise.²⁵ Subscriptions received on stocks.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Unexpired license, taxes and insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Importing Company, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	\$9,000	-	-	\$3,050	\$820
Massachusetts Incorporation Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	\$40,000	-	50	64
Massachusetts Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,000	-
Massachusetts Iron & Metal Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,571	6,420
Massachusetts Loan Company, Springfield.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	2,979
Massachusetts Loan Society Inc., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	704
Massachusetts Loan Society Inc., Boston (2d return).	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	682
Massachusetts Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,115	45
Massachusetts Machine Shop, Inc., Worcester.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	\$10,366	23,564	15,568
Massachusetts Machinery Co., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	1,500	-	30
Massachusetts Madison Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	153,000	-	-	3,050
Massachusetts Medical Service Association, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	1,531
Massachusetts Merchant's Protective Association Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	5,000	-	-	150	-
Massachusetts Metal Polish Company, Malden.	July 2, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	6,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	1,999,636	with R. E.	-	364
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	750,000	212,140	122,689	484,306	130,711
Massachusetts Motion Picture Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	-	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	300	100
Massachusetts Motor Sales Co., Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	8,641	8,294
Massachusetts Novelty Company, Cambridge.	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	1,400	500	680
Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	400,000	-	400	345	1,841
Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,100,000	¹⁰ 908,758	-	-	8,900
Massachusetts Packing & Belting Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 8, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	2,714
Massachusetts Paint and Oil Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	889
Massachusetts Planning Associates, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,763
Massachusetts Plating Co., Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,926	250	2,771
Massachusetts Pork Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.	100,000	12,000	-	2,000	3,000
Massachusetts Press, Inc., Boston.	May 18, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	261	218
Massachusetts Provision Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	2,000	2,400
Massachusetts Radium and Thorium Institute, Stoneham.	June 22, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	1,155
Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	1,913,947	-	-	142,830

¹ Trust certificates.² Good will.³ Subscribed for stock.⁴ Mass. municipal securities.⁵ And depreciation.⁶ None held in 1917.⁷ Leases.⁸ Horse and team.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$90	\$3,960	\$3,000	\$960	-	-	-	-	\$3,960
-	-	51,386	91,500	1,000	500	-	¹ \$90,000	-	-	91,500
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	12,991	1,000	8,208	-	-	\$3,783	-	12,991
-	-	-	2,979	1,000	-	-	1,900	-	\$79	2,979
² \$196	-	-	900	900	-	-	-	-	-	900
-	-	218	900	900	-	-	-	-	-	900
-	-	-	1,160	1,000	-	-	-	160	-	1,160
-	-	-	49,498	25,000	9,648	-	13,000	-	1,850	49,498
-	-	2,053	3,583	³ 3,583	-	-	-	-	-	3,583
-	-	-	156,050	50,000	-	\$100,000	3,625	1,082	1,343	156,050
-	-	800	2,331	800	1,531	-	-	-	-	2,331
-	-	80	230	150	80	-	-	-	-	230
-	-	8,383	8,383	6,000	951	-	1,432	-	-	8,383
-	-	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000
-	⁴ \$135,000	-	1,084,846	750,000	86,051	-	-	⁵ 248,795	-	1,084,846
² 3,000	⁷ 8,000	16,220	27,620	27,620	-	-	-	-	-	27,620
² 25,000	-	5,332	47,267	26,500	20,767	-	-	-	-	47,267
-	⁸ 110	780	3,470	3,000	470	-	-	-	-	3,470
⁹ 372,100	-	25,479	400,165	400,000	165	-	-	-	-	400,165
-	-	-	917,658	900,000	2,835	-	4,751	10,072	-	917,658
² 5,000	-	-	7,714	5,000	2,089	-	-	625	-	7,714
-	-	414	1,303	1,000	303	-	-	-	-	1,303
-	¹¹ 1,174	8,793	12,730	5,000	5,230	-	2,500	-	-	12,730
² 1,000	¹² 62	-	6,009	5,000	98	-	-	-	911	6,009
² 38,000	¹³ 47,510	3,740	106,250	100,000	250	6,000	-	-	-	106,250
-	-	3,821	6,300	5,000	-	-	1,300	-	-	6,300
-	-	4,000	8,400	7,500	900	-	-	-	-	8,400
-	-	-	1,155	30	-	-	694	-	431	1,155
-	¹⁵ 11,163	-	2,067,940	1,858,100	5,858	-	-	¹⁶ 6,264	197,718	2,067,940

⁹ Patent rights applied for and formulæ.¹⁰ Wells, etc.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Unexpired insurance.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ None held since organization.¹⁵ Securities.¹⁶ Reserve for rents.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$300,000	\$392,245	-	-	\$143,158
Massachusetts Realty Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Massachusetts School of Optometry, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Silver Black Fox Co., Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	\$ 10,296	-	-	20,472
Massachusetts Stables Co., Boston.	May 11, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	3,000	-	\$300	\$3,105	5,801
Massachusetts Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	500	-	-
Massachusetts United Associates Corporation, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	15,335	-	-	-
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	79,504	18,830	54,031	156,864
Massachusetts Window Cleaning Company, Lynn.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,088	3,715
Massaemet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	49,000	30,000	50,000	39,920	16,133
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	500,000	246,000	56,000	745,443	276,156
Massasoit Securities Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	286,108
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	965	9,920	23,726
Master Mariners' Towboat Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	9,050	-	-	12,961
Master Photo Play Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	75,252
Masury-Young Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	6,569	35,386
Matagalpa Rubber Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Matheson Vail Company, The, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,500	13,951
Matheson Vail Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	2,500	13,436
Mattakesett Company, Newton.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.	5,000	14,818	-	692	1,442
Mattapan Bowling Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	200	40
Mattapan Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	63,900	-	-	179
Mattapoisset Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	20,550	-	-	733
Mattapoisset Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisset.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	9,600	2,500	-	-	191
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	33,000	17,660
Matthews Lumber Company, Somerville.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	4,750	-	27,323	39,111

1 Treasury stock.

2 Prepaid and accrued items.

3 Mortgages.

4 Instruments and furniture.

5 And ranch P. E. I.

6 Furniture and fixtures.

7 Foxes.

8 Investments.

9 Reserve for depreciation on foxes.

10 Treasury stock donated.

11 Good will.

12 Furnishings.

13 Capital stock instalment.

14 Mortgage.

15 Equipment.

16 Deposit.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,008 ² 5,221	-	\$541,632	\$300,000	\$879	³ \$216,000	-	\$10,983	\$13,770	\$541,632
-	-	\$400	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	400
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁴ 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁶ 168 ⁷ 221,100 ⁸ 12,200 ¹ 4,400	9,118	277,754	220,600	14,471	-	\$5,118	⁹ 33,165	¹⁰ 4,400	277,754
¹¹ \$2,500	-	3,187	14,893	3,000	3,218	-	8,675	-	-	14,893
-	-	46,064	46,564	150	46,414	-	-	-	-	46,564
-	¹² 184	-	15,519	4,000 ¹³ 360	-	¹⁴ 11,000	38	-	121	15,519
-	¹⁵ 43,417	-	352,646	200,000	40,023	-	10,000	102,623	-	352,646
-	¹⁶ 1,000 ⁶ 1,094 ¹⁷ 2,000 ¹⁸ 1,795	-	10,692	3,000	703	-	-	6,989	-	10,692
-	-	-	136,053	49,000	21,100	45,000	825	20,128	-	136,053
-	-	-	1,323,599	500,000	410,568	-	-	413,031	with surplus 2,780	1,323,599
-	¹⁹ 150,772	-	436,880	90,000	344,100	-	-	-	-	436,880
-	-	-	34,611	20,000	7,666	-	-	-	6,945	34,611
-	-	-	22,011	14,140	1,685 ²⁰ 59 411	-	-	528	5,599	22,011
-	²¹ 25,159	-	100,411	100,000	411	-	-	-	-	100,411
²² 5,000 ²³ 10,000 ¹¹ 10,000	⁶ 1,371	-	68,326	50,000	7,830	-	-	-	10,496	68,326
-	-	-	20,000	11,000	8,949	-	-	-	51	20,000
¹¹ 3,000	-	-	19,451	15,000	3,276	-	-	1,175	-	19,451
¹¹ 3,000	-	-	18,936	15,000	2,895	-	-	1,041	-	18,936
-	-	-	16,952	2,070	4,914	-	6,500	-	3,468	16,952
¹¹ 4,000	²⁴ 2,000	310	6,550	5,000	150	-	1,400	-	-	6,550
-	²⁵ 720	-	64,799	30,000	1,600	32,925	-	-	274	64,799
-	²⁶ 450	5,877	27,610	19,610	-	-	8,000	-	-	27,610
-	-	6,909	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	²⁷ 1,949	-	52,609	20,000	22,660	-	-	-	9,949	52,609
-	²⁸ 1,350	-	72,534	20,000	10,192 ²⁹ 3,307	-	35,035	4,000	-	72,534

¹⁷ Contracts.¹⁸ Prepaid items.¹⁹ Stocks and bonds.²⁰ Miscellaneous.²¹ Franchise rights.²² Patent rights.²³ Trade-marks.²⁴ Bowling alleys.²⁵ Three shares in Blue Hill Park-
way Associates.²⁶ Tools.²⁷ Fixtures.²⁸ Horse and wagons.²⁹ Accrued expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	\$45,145	¹ \$19,001	\$28,810	\$55,850
Maurice, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 29, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,581	13,502
Maverick Mills, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,400,000	413,669	871,239	435,138	101,838
Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton (for 1916).	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	19,203	12,770	12,627	14,479
Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	18,713	11,935	12,960	20,465
Max D. Rubin Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,598	231
Max Keezer Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	10,000	600
Mayflower Laundry Company, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	8,397	269	1,707
Mayflower Rubber Works Company, Braintree.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	11,835	43,460	20,609
Maykel Automobile Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,500	-	⁹ 1,177	1,978	5,453
Maynard Coal Company, Springfield.	July 6, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	6,339	2,513	27,394	50,184
Maynard Cooperative Milk Association, Maynard.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	⁹ 808	-	1,295
Maynard Corset Company, Worcester.	Feb. 24, 1917.	¹⁹ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	⁹ 8,229	19,990	34,353
Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	3,366	3,062	6,505
Maynard Rubber Corporation, Springfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	¹⁹ Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,020	1,906	2,832
Mayo Construction Company, Lynn.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	500	-	4,519
McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500	-	-	4,308	2,087
McAuslan and Wakelin Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	50,000	-	9,644	62,455	15,581
McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	71,461	¹ 23,834	555,454	410,233
McCarthy & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 19, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	28,049	120,890
McClellon Locomotive Boiler Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	1,461
McCloskey & Harty, Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	1,000	6,209	6,116
McComb, Powers and Swenson, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,954	6,940	22,422
McCormick-Perry Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,500	9,291	21,128
McElwain-Barton Shoe Company, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	-	³⁵ 25,033	954,560	841,263
McGovern Coal Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	³⁶ -	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ And tools and fixtures.² Good will.³ Prepayments.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Horses and wagon.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Automobiles.¹¹ Deposit on cars.¹² New cars deposit.¹³ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁴ Equipment.¹⁵ Insurance.¹⁶ Special commission.¹⁷ Reserve account.¹⁸ Chattels.¹⁹ Adjourned.²⁰ Depreciation reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	—	—	\$148,806	\$50,000	\$46,836	—	—	\$51,970	—	\$148,806
² \$4,500	³ \$255 ⁴ 1,070	—	22,908	10,000	3,452	—	—	9,456	—	22,908
—	—	—	1,821,884	1,450,000	21,022	—	\$130,000	112,862 ⁵ 108,000	—	1,821,884
—	—	—	59,079	50,000	3,391	—	—	5,688	—	59,079
—	—	—	64,073	50,000	7,804	—	—	6,269	—	64,073
—	⁶ 25	—	2,854	1,500	832	—	—	—	\$522	2,854
² 3,000	—	\$1,800	15,400	12,000	3,400	—	—	—	—	15,400
² 5,000	⁷ 750 ⁸ 250	25,574	41,947	25,000	1,588	\$15,359	—	—	—	41,947
—	—	—	75,904	55,000	10,566	—	10,000	338	—	75,904
—	¹⁰ 4,694 ¹¹ 250	—	13,552	2,000	4,441 ¹² 900	1,971	—	4,240	—	13,552
—	¹⁰ 7,400 ¹³ 2,651 ¹⁴ 1,440 ¹⁵ 291 ¹⁸ 716	—	98,212	50,000	13,957 ¹⁶ 1,388	—	7,000	¹⁷ 3,766	22,101	98,212
—	—	—	2,819	975	—	1,189	145	302	208	2,819
—	—	—	62,572	15,000	17,266	—	28,500	²⁰ 1,806	—	62,572
—	—	—	12,933	6,000	558	—	—	5,342	1,033	12,933
—	—	5,441	12,199	5,000	4,213	—	2,986	—	—	12,199
—	—	918	5,937	3,000	1,876	—	1,061	—	—	5,937
—	—	—	6,395	1,500	1,564	—	1,200	2,131	—	6,395
—	—	—	87,680	50,000	37,680	—	—	—	—	87,680
—	²¹ 146,900 ²² 1,136 ²³ 6,087	—	1,215,105	50,000	415,984 ²⁴ 2,093	—	200,000	442,743 ²⁵ 2,745 ²⁶ 2,467 ²⁷ 52,397 42,043	46,676	1,215,105
—	²⁸ 26,698 ²⁹ 13,000 ³⁰ 17,922 ³¹ 4,208	—	210,767	100,000	13,141	—	—	—	55,583	210,767
³² 4,815	³³ 3,702	6,481	16,459	15,000	974	—	—	³³ 485	—	16,459
—	—	—	13,325	8,000	4,230	—	—	³⁴ 142	953	13,325
—	—	—	31,316	10,200	3,686	—	4,500	12,930	—	31,316
—	—	—	32,919	12,000	15,469	—	2,500	—	2,950	32,919
—	—	—	1,820,856	100,000	1,685,987	—	—	—	34,869	1,820,856
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²¹ Bonds.²² Prepaid insurance.²³ Prepaid interest.²⁴ Accrued pay roll.²⁵ Reserve for discounts.²⁶ Reserve for bad accounts.²⁷ Reserve for bonds.²⁸ Furnishings.²⁹ License.³⁰ Lease.³¹ Payments in advance.³² Patent rights.³³ In suspense.³⁴ Reserved for bad debts.³⁵ And equipment.³⁶ None held in 1917. Corporation has done no business since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
McGrath-Sherrill Press, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$40,000	-	\$8,839	\$41,981	\$11,461
McHeffey Express Company, Everett.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	1,135
McIndoe-Whitney Company, Winchester.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	-
McIndoe-Whitney Company, Winchester (2d return).	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	-
McIntire Glass Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Oct. 14, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	300	700
McIntosh Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	150,000	\$169,000	-	107,524	116,028
McKee Stores Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	8,852	5,896	1,672
McKenzie Engraving Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	20,000	-	26,398	23,279	29,640
McKeon Company Inc., The, Holyoke.	May 31, 1917.	12 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	47	490	231
McKie Lighter Company, Boston.	July 18, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	14,000	-	22,000	-	9,380
McKie Shipbuilding Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	9,448
McKinnon and McKenzie Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1916.	2,000	-	-	4,220	22,785
McKinnon Construction Company, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	10,525	-	5,371
McLane Silk Company, Montague.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	-	44,725	122,881	56,267
McLaughlin and Doucette Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1916.	10,000	4,500	-	21	441
McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	9,247
McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,000	832
McLean & Cousens Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	8,000	300	2,500	13,252
McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	140	3,308	10,984
McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	135,000	-	-	126,554	116,702
McMinn & Quigley Steel Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	460	-	3,877
McMinn Drug Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	-	3,354	156
McNally Building Company, Framingham.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	2,326	95,886
McNally Construction Co., Fall River.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	10,000	950	2,714	498	43,600
McNamara Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	22,960
McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
McNichol Last Co., The, Lynn.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	20,000	-	4,346	1,456	8,825
McPherson Store, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	20,000	-	-	29,287	3,626
McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.	June 13, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	8,500	-	-	15,053	1,716
McRae, Ouderkirk & Hallamore, Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	14,000	14,735	-	9,516

¹ Good will.² Horses, wagons, etc.³ Hay, grain, etc.⁴ Patent rights and contracts.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Reserve fund.⁷ And fixtures and auto.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ Subscription received on stock.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Reserve.¹² None held since organization.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Formule.¹⁵ Automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$13,258	—	—	\$75,539	\$40,000	\$4,865	—	\$12,000	\$18,674	—	\$75,539
¹ 500	² \$3,500	\$499	5,669	3,000	1,169	—	1,500	—	—	5,669
⁴ 40,000	³ 35	1,037	41,037	40,000	—	—	1,037	—	—	41,037
⁴ 40,000	—	1,037	41,037	40,000	—	—	1,037	—	—	41,037
—	—	—	4,000	3,000	300	—	348	—	\$352	4,000
—	—	—	392,552	150,000	—	\$110,000	—	⁶ 23,552 84,000	25,000	392,552
—	⁸ 10,000	3,052	29,472	10,000	2,472	—	7,000	—	—	29,472
—	¹⁰ 2,873	632	82,822	⁹ 10,000 20,000	3,668	—	—	55,844 ¹¹ 3,310	—	82,822
¹³ 1,500	¹⁴ 1,640	—	6,188	6,000	188	—	—	—	—	6,188
¹ 2,280	—	—	31,380	14,000	14,048	—	—	1,049	2,283	31,380
—	—	—	9,448	8,000	286	—	—	487	675	9,448
—	¹⁵ 2,050	—	29,055	2,000	7,946	—	—	—	19,109	29,055
—	—	—	15,896	15,000	674	—	—	—	222	15,896
¹⁸ 7,096	—	—	230,969	91,000	28,776	—	80,374	11,769	—	230,969
¹ 40	—	—	5,002	¹⁶ 19,050 602	4,400	—	—	—	—	5,002
¹ 3,200	¹⁷ 600	—	13,047	5,000	8,047	—	—	—	—	13,047
—	¹⁸ 4,000	—	5,832	5,000	136	—	—	—	696	5,832
—	—	—	24,052	5,600	12,575	¹⁹ 4,800	—	—	1,077	24,052
²⁰ 5,000	²¹ 5,000	—	24,432	10,000	3,668	1,000	—	9,764	—	24,432
¹ 8,750	²² 1,155	—	288,161	135,000	72,672	—	60,000	20,489	—	288,161
—	⁸ 35,000	—	22,534	22,100	434	—	—	—	—	22,534
¹ 2,000	—	5,006	10,516	4,000	1,566	—	4,950	—	—	10,516
—	—	—	98,212	2,500	94,277	—	—	—	1,435	98,212
—	—	—	47,762	10,000	32,507	—	—	4,222	—	47,762
¹ 2,000	¹⁰ 525	1,979	27,464	25,000	²³ 1,033 2,464	—	—	—	—	27,464
²⁴ 15,000	—	430	15,430	15,430	—	—	—	—	—	15,430
—	²⁵ 715	—	15,446	5,550	7,060	—	2,760	14	—	15,446
—	²⁶ 1	—	—	—	²⁸ 62	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁷ 103	2,509	35,422	20,000	10,922	—	4,500	—	—	35,422
—	—	—	16,769	8,500	6,033	—	—	—	2,236	16,769
—	—	—	38,251	12,000	2,899	7,105	3,611	11,385	1,251	38,251

¹⁶ Stock subscription.¹⁷ Furniture.¹⁸ Copyrights.¹⁹ Mortgage on real estate.²⁰ Patent rights and formulæ.²¹ Stock in treasury.²² Fixtures.²³ Insurance.²⁴ Patent rights.²⁵ Tools, furniture and fixtures.²⁶ Patterns.²⁷ Deferred charges.²⁸ Rent accrued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
McVarish Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$10,000	-	¹ \$1,200	\$4,500	\$3,219
Meador Engineering and Machine Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	2,000	-	1,425
Meadow Brook Ice Company, Quincy.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	43,000	\$46,246	425	-	2,872
Meadowbrook Marble Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	327,253	28,753	10,019	9,493
Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	16,375	3,773	4,362	6,754
Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	1,000	500	12,765	23,170
Measures Company, Ipswich.	Mch. 19, 1917.	⁹ Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	800	3,000	300
Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem.	May 11, 1917.	¹⁰ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	6,233	55,060	27,817
Mechanical Development Company, Waltham.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	499
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	30,000	31,967	5,635	456	23,706
Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	24,000	30,000	500	7,746	26,109
Mechanics' Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	750,000	163,530	420,921	135,692	194,709
Medford Amusement Company, Medford.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,297
Medford Hospital Inc., Medford.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.	15,000	8,700	-	4,500	700
Medford Hospital Inc., Medford (2d return).	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	25,000	8,700	-	4,000	1,000
Medford Ice Company, Medford.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	23,700	11,838	-	6,911
Medford Square Realty Co., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	²⁰ Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	132,182	-	-	434
Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The, Medford.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	24,512	67,216	148,679	49,489
Medway Park Association, Medway.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	6,000	-	-	1
Meekins, Packard and Wheat Inc., Springfield.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,200,000	780,765	-	297,429	208,985
Meigs & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	99,000	-	-	198,818	113,182
Meisel Lithograph Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,837	-	6,796
Meisel Press Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	30,000	31,441	70,434
Meissner Leather Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	11,000	-	1,237	138,472	62,083
Melanson Shoe Company, Lynn.	July 17, 1917.	⁹ June 27, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	40,000	-	²⁸ 3	19,362	56,086
Melbourne Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	8,418	13,000	-	2,411
Mellish & Byfield Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	3,108	8,423	6,250

¹ And office fixtures.² Stock real estate trust.³ Equipment.⁴ Insurance unexpired.⁵ Reserves.⁶ Patent rights and formulae.⁷ Trade-marks.⁸ Good will.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ None held since organization.¹¹ Investments.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Charlton Mill stock.¹⁴ Depreciation.¹⁵ Mechanics' Mills stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	² \$2,800	—	\$11,719	\$6,700	\$1,439	—	\$700	\$2,880	—	\$11,719
—	—	—	3,425	1,000	208	\$1,090	—	—	\$1,127	3,425
—	³ 1,025	\$1,925	52,530	43,000	30	—	9,500	—	—	52,530
—	⁴ 37	—	375,518	229,975	4,587	—	850	⁵ 31,161 108,945	—	375,518
⁶ \$8,000	—	4,476	50,740	38,500	4,240	8,000	—	—	—	50,740
⁷ 2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁸ 5,000	—	—	37,435	10,000	6,125	—	10,200	1,716	9,394	37,435
—	⁹ 500	1,400	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
—	¹¹ 1,500	—	90,610	25,000	19,644	—	15,000	30,966	—	90,610
¹² 50,000	—	—	50,499	50,000	—	—	—	—	499	50,499
—	¹³ 2,500	—	64,264	30,000	2,818	—	20,000	¹⁴ 100	11,346	64,264
—	—	—	64,355	24,000	2,548	—	16,006	21,801	—	64,355
—	¹⁶ 15,427	—	955,533	750,000	—	—	—	¹⁷ 37,320	168,213	955,533
—	¹⁶ 25,254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁸ 3,304	3,381	8,982	4,500	4,482	—	—	—	—	8,982
—	—	10,800	24,700	15,000	1,500	¹⁹ 7,100	1,100	—	—	24,700
—	—	22,412	36,112	25,000	2,212	¹⁹ 7,600	1,300	—	—	36,112
—	—	—	42,449	10,000	2,236	7,000	11,000	—	12,213	42,449
—	²¹ 300	6,242	139,158	25,300	—	100,000	13,858	—	—	139,158
—	—	—	289,896	50,000	162,310	—	45,000	32,586	—	289,896
—	—	3,474	9,475	4,725	250	—	4,500	—	—	9,475
⁸ 200,000	²² 68,027	—	1,770,628	1,200,000	231,664	—	54,500	263,815	—	1,770,628
—	²³ 28,643	—	—	—	²⁵ 12,210	—	—	⁶ 8,439	—	—
—	¹¹ 174,517	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁴ 12,262	—	312,798	94,000	16,798	202,000	—	—	—	312,798
—	²⁶ 798	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁷ 1,952	11,633	25,218	25,000	218	—	—	—	—	25,218
—	—	—	131,875	60,000	68,433	—	—	—	3,442	131,875
—	—	—	201,792	11,000	43,731	—	118,500	28,561	—	201,792
—	—	—	75,451	40,000	2,219	—	—	33,232	—	75,451
—	—	8,335	32,164	8,400	7,864	—	15,900	—	—	32,164
⁸ 6,000	²⁹ 175	—	23,966	6,000	4,765	—	—	—	13,201	23,966

¹⁶ Liberty Bonds.	²¹ Organization expense.	²⁶ Fixtures.
¹⁷ Depreciation account.	²² Equipments.	²⁷ Tools and appliances.
¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.	²³ Organization.	²⁸ And fixtures.
¹⁹ Mortgages.	²⁴ Prepaid insurance, etc.	²⁹ Insurance premium.
²⁰ Should have been held.	²⁵ Accrued interest, etc.	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Melrose Cooperative Society Inc., Melrose.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$81
Melrose Free Press Inc., The, Melrose.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	³ \$7,114	\$759	3,528
Melrose Rubber Company, Malden.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	53
Melville Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	7,959	8,034
Melville Ice Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	\$26,890	17,428	744	6,377
Memorial Press, The, Plymouth.	Sept. 22, 1917.	⁸ Sept. 5, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	-	9,000	1,242	1,795
Mendell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	¹¹ 1,476	4 ,400	8,645
Mendelsohn Jewelry Co., Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	250	1,240	2,100
Menlo Park Land Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	50,000	1,252	-	-	-
Mercantile Associates of America, Inc., The, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	100	66
Mercantile Information Agency Inc., Lawrence.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	¹³ 200	-	283
Mercantile Produce Co., Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,645	13,659
Mercantile Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	⁸ Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	154,000	-	10,000	2,164
Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	280,000	329,473	-	-	33,350
Merchandise & Laundry Tag Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	3,621	288	2,857
Merchant Box and Coopers Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	42,842	56,183	105,766	72,112
Merchant Tailors Trimming House, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	9,872	11,632
Merchants Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	4,000	-	-	-	4,583
Merchants Buffet Lunch Company, Boston.	July 18, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	650	802
Merchants Cloak & Clothing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	300	8,479	20,826
Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge.	June 5, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	²⁰ 207	2,206	840
Merchants Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Mch. 13, 1917.	²¹ Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,249
Merchants Delivery Co., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	701
Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc., Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	28,248	9,316
Merchant's Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Oct. 29, 1917.	⁸ Oct. 24, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,000	4,202
Merchants Legal Stamp Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1917.	80,000	-	-	-	47,133

¹ Stock of N. E. Coop. Soc.² Organization expense.³ And fixtures, etc.⁴ Loan.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Good will.⁷ Lake rights.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Old Colony Memorial.¹⁰ Depreciation.¹¹ And tools.¹² Trade-marks, plans and records.¹³ And files.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,510	\$4	\$2,030	\$2,030	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,030
-	² 435	-	11,401	10,000	\$498	-	-	\$903	-	11,401
-	⁴ 5,000	-	5,053	5,000	-	-	-	-	\$53	5,053
-	233	-	19,337	10,000	2,701	-	-	1,706	4,930	19,337
⁶ \$20,000	⁶ 3,111 ⁷ 590	4,491	76,520	43,100	5,788	\$13,000	\$14,632	-	-	76,520
-	⁹ 2,500	-	14,537	5,000	3,876	-	800	¹⁰ 900	3,961	14,537
¹² 2,000	-	-	16,521	10,000	2,906	-	3,031	-	584	16,521
-	-	-	3,590	1,000	1,700	-	-	-	890	3,590
-	-	-	1,252	30	1,222	-	-	-	-	1,252
-	-	9,884	10,050	10,000	50	-	-	-	-	10,050
-	-	393	876	600	276	-	-	-	-	876
-	¹⁴ 500	-	20,804	10,000	3,135	-	-	-	7,669	20,804
-	-	-	166,164	80,000	1,000	¹⁵ 73,900	-	11,264	-	166,164
-	-	-	362,823	280,000	-	-	-	-	82,823	362,823
-	-	-	6,766	6,000	-	-	-	497	269	6,766
-	¹⁶ 3,000 ¹⁷ 513	-	280,416	65,000	45,327	-	93,250	-	76,839	280,416
-	⁵ 395	-	21,899	7,150	6,515	-	511	7,723	-	21,899
-	-	-	4,583	200 ¹⁸ 1,200	3,175	-	-	-	8	4,583
-	¹⁹ 6,000 ¹⁴ 7,155	18,997	33,604	15,000	2,635	-	15,969	-	-	33,604
-	-	-	29,605	8,700	6,802	6,000	2,500	5,603	-	29,605
⁶ 24,076	-	-	27,329	25,000	1,056	-	1,000	-	273	27,329
-	-	3,833	5,082	4,650	432	-	-	-	-	5,082
⁶ 5,000	²² 68 ²³ 15,316	2,145	23,230	5,000	3,392	-	3,692 ²⁴ 11,146 27,500	-	-	23,230
-	-	2,207	39,771	6,000	6,271	-	-	-	-	39,771
-	²³ 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	5,202	30	697	-	-	-	4,475	5,202
-	²⁵ 76,000 ¹⁴ 1,433 ²⁶ 436,363 ²⁷ 5,475 ²⁸ 3,880	-	570,284	80,000	811 ²⁹ 251	-	-	³⁰ 485,346	3,876	570,284

¹⁶ Prepaid insurance.¹⁷ Interest in other companies.¹⁸ Subscriptions on stock.¹⁹ Improvements in building.²⁰ And fixtures.²¹ Adjourned for 30 days.²² Office fixtures.²³ Rolling stock.²⁴ Loan.²⁵ Contracts.²⁶ Investments.²⁷ Accrued interest.²⁸ Expenses prepaid.²⁹ Expenses accrued, not due.³⁰ Reserve for outstanding stamps.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	\$1,500,000	\$415,131	\$1,084,869	\$2,500	\$501,082
Merchants Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	15,120	-	-	1,174
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,000	-	-	-	20,187
Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	8,629	1,163
Merchants Terminal Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	391,014	-	-	5,234
Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 1, 1917.	7 Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	120,000	-	-	-	-
Merchants Trading Stamp Company, Fall River.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	5,000	103
Merchants Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	550,000	515,000	-	-	29,382
Merchants Wool Scouring Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	21,000	30,000	10,125	2,578	5,326
Mercury Publishing Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	13,000	¹⁴ 3,589	800	7,281
Meredith Linen Mills, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	210,000	168	198,545	40,536	11,408
Meridian Company, The, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	¹⁸ 630	3,100	220
Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	103,420	9,000	130,357	138,364
Merrill Process Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	550,000	-	-	2,461	19,604
Merrimack Chemical Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	4,000,000	1,609,965	with R. E.	832,914	528,257
Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	30,210	5,665
Merrimack Counter Company, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	²⁷ 477	3,571	48
Merrimack Hat Company, Amesbury.	June 22, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	200,000	110,183	52,256	243,654	43,484
Merrimack Ice Co., The, Haverhill.	May 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	29,000	3,000	500	10,537
Merrimack Loan Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	8,340
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	4,400,000	3,696,168	with R. E.	2,364,871	1,036,373
Merrimack Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Paper Company, Lawrence.	June 7, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	500,000	215,692	199,945	206,225	325,414
Merrimack River Towing Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	6,000	-	30,102	20,539
Merrimack Utilization Company, Lowell.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	14,521	35,451	84,061
Merrimack Valley Power and Buildings Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	559,634	87,300	6,693	271,188

1 U. S. government bonds.

2 Depreciation.

3 Prepaid expense.

4 Five lighters.

5 Fixtures.

6 Sinking fund.

7 All property has been sold.

8 Sinking fund (State St. Tr. Co., Trustee).

9 Accrued interest.

10 Unexpired insurance.

11 Mortgage.

12 Construction, depreciation, etc.

13 Undivided profits.

14 Advanced on new machinery.

15 Good will.

16 Office furniture.

17 Treasury stock.

18 And fixtures.

19 Horses, vehicles and automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$40,188	-	\$2,043,770	\$1,500,000	-	-	-	² \$168,278	\$375,492	\$2,043,770
-	³ 32	-	16,326	12,820	\$2,700	-	-	-	806	16,326
-	⁴ 10,000	-	30,187	17,000	-	-	-	-	13,187	30,187
-	⁵ 425	-	10,217	530	7,926	-	-	-	1,761	10,217
-	⁶ 3,600	-	399,848	150,000	-	\$180,000	\$63,909	-	5,939	399,848
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5,103	2,400	2,200	-	375	-	128	5,103
-	⁸ 450,000 ⁹ 7,713 ¹⁰ 466	-	1,002,561	550,000	262	¹¹ 425,000	-	¹² 5,000 ¹³ 22,299	-	1,002,561
¹⁵ \$5,006	-	\$4,519	61,143	21,000	5,559	-	34,584	-	-	61,143
-	600	-	24,781	15,000	-	-	9,500	-	231	24,781
-	¹⁶ 215 ¹⁷ 3,150	-	254,022	177,800	6,700	-	14,500	55,022	-	254,022
-	-	-	3,950	3,600	349	-	-	-	1	3,950
-	¹⁹ 4,984	-	386,125	75,000	34,000	-	-	²⁰ 83,000	194,125	386,125
²¹ 450,000	²² 429 ²³ 29	21,870	494,393	476,000	6,504	-	²⁴ 5,889 6,000	-	-	494,393
-	²⁵ 50,567	-	3,021,703	1,175,950	186,671	-	-	²⁶ 15,000	1,644,082	3,021,703
-	⁵ 4,400	12,626	52,901	49,500	1,138	-	-	2,263	-	52,901
¹⁵ 783	-	-	4,879	2,400	369	-	1,468	-	642	4,879
-	¹⁷ 33,300	-	482,877	200,000	54,289	-	147,000	81,588	-	482,877
¹⁵ 10,000	²⁸ 11,432	-	64,469	40,000	3,044	¹¹ 15,000	1,500	4,925	-	64,469
¹⁵ 5,000	²² 500	2,121	15,961	15,000	-	-	-	-	961	15,961
-	-	-	7,097,412	4,400,000	-	-	1,643,529	-	1,053,883	7,097,412
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁹ 8,725 ¹⁷ 50,000	-	1,006,001	500,000	69,530 ³⁰ 9,336	20,000	-	357,135 ³¹ 50,000	-	1,006,001
-	-	-	56,641	50,000	-	-	-	-	6,641	56,641
-	-	-	134,033	7,500	43,281	-	20,500	-	62,752	134,033
-	³² 5,624 ³³ 232,581 ³⁴ 51,667 ³⁵ 45,018 ³⁶ 46,565	-	1,306,270	690,000	30,380 ³⁷ 11,875	290,000	165,000	119,015	-	1,306,270

²⁰ Reserve for depreciation.

²¹ Patent rights.

²² Furniture and fixtures.

²³ Prepaid insurance.

²⁴ Contracts not finished.

³⁶ Stocks in other corporations.

²⁶ Reserve for taxes.

²⁷ And office supplies and insurance.

²⁸ Horses, etc.

²⁹ Prepaid expenses.

³⁰ Accruals.

³¹ Reserve.

³² Prepaid accounts.

³³ Developed water power.

³⁴ Undeveloped water power.

³⁵ Equipment and tools.

³⁶ Construction work in progress.

³⁷ Accrued accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merrimack Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$1,000	-	-	-	\$1,035
Merrimack Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	June 1, 1917.	May 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	\$3,534	\$3,945	13,297
Merrrow Brothers, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2 800	100	3,657
Merrrow Machine Company, Salem.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	10,000	-	5 9,284	12,758	4,220
Mersky-Golden Shoe Company, Malden.	Nov. 7, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	40,000	-	7 12,833	26,353	22,669
Mesaba Railway Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,750,000	-	-	22,717	50,021
Messenger Printing and Publishing Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	8,000	583	4,808
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	30,000	36,549	25,500
Metals Coating Company of America, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	700	5,050	3,054
Metals Production Equipment Company, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	¹⁴ \$581,053	with R. E.	626,305	218,569
Metcalf Hospital, Winthrop (for 1916).	Dec. 8, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	5,000	6,000	-	-	8,286
Metcalf Hospital, Winthrop.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	5,000	6,000	-	-	8,217
Methuen Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	300,000	¹⁴ 286,151	with R. E.	149,746	295,798
Methuen Hand Laundry, Inc., Methuen.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,000	300	1,500
Metro Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,990	39,385
Metropolis Land Co., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	475,000	628,819	-	650	81,210
Metropolitan Charcoal Company, Dedham.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	17,010	¹⁴ 9,709	3,351	8,853
Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	938,843	with R. E.	542,258	909,326
Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	48,589	-	67,047	158,551
Metropolitan Furniture Company of Boston, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	2,500	300	112,933	228,700
Metropolitan Gravel Company, North Reading.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	150	-	-	-
Metropolitan Ice Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	30,822	3,347	2,895	11,783
Metropolitan Laundry Company, Watertown.	May 17, 1917.	44 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	13,000	21,605	2,943	12,774
Metropolitan Lithograph and Publishing Company, Everett.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	12,000	3,000	20,232	26,016
Metropolitan Loan and Investment Corporation, Chelsea.	May 22, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,347

¹ Adjourned.² And fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Contracts.⁵ And tools.⁶ Truck, horse and wagon.⁷ And tools, fixtures, etc.⁸ Copyrights.⁹ Deferred charges.¹⁰ Road and equipment.¹¹ Unadjusted debits.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ And equipment.¹⁵ Patents.¹⁶ Prepaid expenses.¹⁷ Experimental.¹⁸ Deferred charges to profit and loss.¹⁹ Accrued expenses.²⁰ Advance payments on contracts.²¹ Reserve for completion of contracts.²² Fixtures and equipment.²³ Hospital equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$1,035	\$1,000	\$35	-	-	-	-	\$1,035
-	-	-	21,076	10,000	4,081	-	\$6,000	-	\$995	21,076
³ \$2,000	⁴ \$4,500	-	11,057	10,000	540	-	-	-	517	11,057
-	⁶ 750	\$1,943	28,955	10,000	9,955	-	9,000	-	-	28,955
⁹ 15,000	⁸ 10,000	-	87,622	40,000	13,759	-	27,730	-	6,133	87,622
-	⁹ 767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 3,463,386	-	3,547,653	2,260,000	50,264	\$1,129,000	44,375	\$5,756	58,258	3,547,653
¹¹ 5,797	¹¹ 11,529	2,753	21,941	15,000	6,941	-	-	-	-	21,941
-	-	-	92,049	80,000	4,243	-	-	-	7,806	92,049
¹² 100,000	¹³ 400	37,218	146,422	100,000	46,422	-	-	-	-	146,422
¹⁵ 400,170	¹⁶ 6,269	¹⁵ 123,252	2,577,291	994,100	80,975	79,000	1,215,871	²¹ 9,512	-	2,577,291
³ 200,000	¹⁷ 150,000	271,673	-	¹⁹ 17,400	670	-	²⁰ 180,433	6,046	-	16,716
-	²² 2,430	-	16,716	5,000	-	-	5,000	-	-	16,716
-	²³ 1,562	-	17,197	5,000	947	²⁵ 5,000	-	5,287	-	17,197
-	¹³ 1,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	²⁶ 250	-	-
-	²⁴ 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	²⁷ 200	-	-
-	²⁹ 6,792	-	738,487	300,000	32,144	-	140,000	²⁸ 513	-	738,487
¹² 2,000	-	-	10,800	10,000	800	-	-	-	-	10,800
³ 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 5,000	³⁰ 9,017	-	61,392	5,000	22,023	-	-	34,369	-	61,392
-	³¹ 750	41,492	822,921	475,000	9,549	300,000	25,000	-	-	822,921
³ 5,000	³² 70,000	-	43,923	5,000	³³ 13,372	5,000	8,142	-	-	43,923
³ 400,000	³⁴ 85,000	-	4,227,157	2,660,000	³⁷ 1,022,157	195,000	-	350,000	-	4,227,157
-	³⁵ 1,167,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁶ 184,080	-	274,187	100,000	8,744	-	-	105,840	59,603	274,187
-	³⁸ 8,000	-	354,933	150,000	15,407	-	96,000	64,348	-	354,933
-	¹³ 2,500	-	-	-	³⁹ 4,178	-	-	⁴⁰ 25,000	-	-
-	⁴¹ 50	24,800	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	⁴² 7,450	-	58,796	28,000	4,940	20,000	4,882	-	974	58,796
-	⁴³ 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	37,097	87,419	51,200	3,468	4,025	28,726	-	-	87,419
-	⁴⁵ 2,124	46,546	109,918	65,000	32,558	⁴⁶ 12,360	-	-	-	109,918
-	-	-	2,347	550	-	-	-	-	47	2,347
-	-	-	-	⁴⁷ 1,750	-	-	-	-	-	-

²⁴ Hospital supplies.²⁵ Mortgage payable.²⁶ Equipment reserve.²⁷ Furniture and fixture reserve.²⁸ Bad debts reserve.²⁹ Insurance and interest prepaid.³⁰ Investments.³¹ Autos.³² Treasury bonds.³³ Interest (unearned).³⁴ Steamer.³⁵ Securities.³⁶ Teaming equipment.³⁷ Including \$400,000 special stock.³⁸ Rolling stock.³⁹ Collectors' and agents' security.⁴⁰ Reserve.⁴¹ Lease of track.⁴² Capital stocks of other companies.⁴³ Unearned insurance.⁴⁴ None held since 1915.⁴⁵ Fixtures.⁴⁶ Mortgage on real estate.⁴⁷ Subscriptions on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Metropolitan Mattress Company Inc., Boston.	Aug. 15, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	\$15,000	-	\$4,435	\$10,474	\$7,225
Metropolitan Raincoat Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,000	27,760	13,104
Metropolitan Realty Associates, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$5,673	-	-	12,132
Metropolitan Stable Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	13,416
Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	453,956	-	-	40,733
Mevis Advertising Company, The, Melrose.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	175,000	-	100	-	4
Meyer Store, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,600	515
Miano and Diliberto, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	300	450	2,550
Michael J. Sullivan, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,980	54,020	51,867
Michaelense Publishing Company, Fall River.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	900	100	510
Michelin Tire Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	62,825	43,832
Middle Mass. Chemical Company, The, Palmer.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	2,180	1,631
Middleboro Realty Company, Middleborough.	May 25, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	35,000	15,536	-	-	1,330
Middleby Criterion Oven Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	200	5,000	162
Middleby Oven Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	469	2,270	9,611
Middlesex Amusement Company, Everett.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	500
Middlesex Coal and Grain Company, Bedford.	Dec. 19, 1916.	¹⁰ Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 2, 1916.	25,000	1,300	¹¹ 6,570	12,036	15,502
Middlesex Company, Lowell.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	666,700	318,064	153,974	2,102	24,663
Middlesex Construction Company, Medford.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	8,000	-	5,412
Middlesex County Creamery Company Inc., Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,800	1,050	-	1,288
Middlesex Engineering Company, Shirley.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	200	2,135	53,948	8,006
Middlesex Furniture Co., Lowell.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	4,000	-	-	3,498	3,110
Middlesex Knitting Company, Wakefield.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	8,211	33,472	7,794
Middleton Land Company, Middleton.	Apr. 25, 1917.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Middletown Beef and Provision Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	-	1,663	10,652
Milford Automobile Machine Company, Worcester.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	984	13,666	10,965
Milford Coal Company, Milford.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	16,800	4,000	7,180	17,745
Milford Daily News Company, Milford.	May 22, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	6,600	250	3,149
Milford Furniture Company, Milford.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	8,671	5,923
Milford Holding Company, Milford.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	50,000	32,000	-	-	2,177

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Prepaid insurance.⁴ Supplies.⁵ Mortgage.⁶ Reserve for dividend.⁷ And fixtures and trucks.⁸ Patterns.⁹ Office fixtures.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And plant and equipment.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,000	-	-	\$25,134	\$15,000	\$9,134	-	-	\$1,000	-	\$25,134
² 2,000	-	-	42,864	15,000	15,571	-	\$10,548	-	\$1,745	42,864
-	-	-	17,805	4,500	1,198	-	6,900	-	5,207	17,805
² 10,000	-	-	23,416	10,000	9,655	-	2,685	-	1,076	23,416
-	³ \$551 ⁴ 213	-	495,453	300,000	7,016	⁵ \$165,000	-	15,937 ⁶ 7,500	-	495,453
¹ 174,700	-	\$621	175,425	-	425	-	-	-	175,000	175,425
² 1,000	-	5,870	10,985	10,000	985	-	-	-	-	10,985
² 700	-	-	4,000	1,000	2,350	-	-	-	650	4,000
-	-	-	108,867	25,000	27,875	-	40,470	-	15,522	108,867
-	-	-	1,510	910	600	-	-	-	-	1,510
-	-	-	106,657	10,000	92,708	-	-	1,496	2,453	106,657
¹ 20,000	-	8,650	37,861	36,100	1,261	-	500	-	-	37,861
² 5,400	-	134	17,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	17,000
-	-	4,034	9,396	3,030	6,366	-	-	-	-	9,396
² 5,010	⁸ 229 ⁹ 151	6,404	24,144	1,000	2,102	-	21,042	-	-	24,144
² 3,000	-	2,712	6,212	6,000	212	-	-	-	-	6,212
-	¹² 7,700 ¹³ 324 ¹⁴ 2,619 ¹⁵ 281 ¹³ 9,794	-	46,332	25,000	8,223 ¹⁶ 79	-	8,992	4,038	-	46,332
-	-	-	508,597	400,000	3,290	-	-	94,961	10,346	508,597
-	-	2,926	16,338	10,000	6,338	-	-	-	-	16,338
-	-	4,976	11,114	10,000	1,114	-	-	-	-	11,114
-	¹⁷ 75	-	64,364	3,000	9,339	50,539	-	-	1,486	64,364
-	¹⁸ 235	-	6,843	2,600	2,584	-	1,450	209	-	6,843
-	-	-	49,477	10,000	8,042	-	29,394	¹⁹ 1,921	120	49,477
-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	²⁰ 105	-	12,420	12,000	362	-	-	58	-	12,420
-	²¹ 150	1,833	27,598	6,000	3,598	4,000	14,000	-	-	27,598
² 15,000	⁸ 125	5,000	65,850	25,000	306	15,500	24,082	962	-	65,850
² 8,126	-	-	18,125	10,000	650	⁵ 1,275	6,200	-	-	18,125
-	-	11,491	26,085	15,000	9,085	-	2,000	-	-	26,085
² 6,739	-	-	40,916	35,750	2,066	-	3,100	-	-	40,916

¹⁴ Autos, teams and horses.¹⁷ Office furniture.²⁰ Horse, wagon, harness and fixtures.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Fixtures, horse and wagon.¹⁶ Interest accrued.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²¹ Deposit to manufacturers.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Milford Iron Foundry, Milford.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$30,000	\$38,000	\$9,000	\$43,957	\$89,099
Milford Realty Company, Milford.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	60,000	60,000	125	375	185
Milford Shoe Company, Milford.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	200,000	50,000	34,719	203,641	130,802
Military Historian and Economist Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	-	-	25	1,655
Milk Package Exchange Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	40	7,237
Mill-Brook Farm, Inc., Concord.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	23,000	⁶ 4,311	1,295	6,932
Mill River Motor Co., Springfield.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	42,000	200	13,051	248
Millbury Steel Foundry Company, Millbury.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	70,000	20,100	17,470	11,025	11,273
Miller & Goldberg Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	2,700	10,117	25,595
Miller Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 7, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,898
Miller Trolley Shoe Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	¹² 1,345	1,752	1,420
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	850	10,098	61,970
Miller Wire Cloth Co., Worcester.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	8,000	4,326	6,303
Millers Falls Company, Erving.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	185,085	168,356	406,512	318,096
Millers Falls Paper Company, Erving.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	350,000	204,000	100,000	152,879	96,608
Millers River Box Company, Wendell.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	14,905	3,968
Millers River Hospital, Inc., Winchendon.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,075
Millis Improvement Company, Millis.	June 15, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1914.	Mch. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	500	-	151
Millis Tea and Butter Corporation, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	170,000	-	-	58,157	12,836
Mills Transfer Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	11,152
Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	103,463	211,130	230,591	492,661
Milne & Chalmers, Inc., Quincy.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,000	6,500	14,325	6,210
Milton Bradley Company, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	417,113	50,814	490,719	269,507
Milton Building Associates, Milton.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	42,000	53,133	²³ 2,520	-	412
Milton Chemical Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,800	28,443	14,778
Milton Laundry, The, Milton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	600	350	3,629
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, Framingham.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	70,000	9,500	²⁵ 2,854	15,948	12,416
Mine Brook Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 26, 1917.	May 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.	250,000	100,000	-	-	-
Mineral Soap Manufacturing Company, Lowell.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	600	55

¹ Horse and harness.² Auto.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Reserve.⁵ And school equipment.⁶ Good will.⁷ Bank balance.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Interest on preferred stock.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² And tools, etc.¹³ Expense.¹⁴ Preferred stock of company.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$180,056	\$30,000	\$95,480	-	-	\$54,576	-	\$180,056
-	-	\$44,501	105,186	60,000	536	-	\$44,650	-	-	105,186
-	-	-	419,162	200,000	-	-	190,000	29,162	-	419,162
-	-	828	2,508	2,150	358	-	-	-	-	2,508
-	¹ \$260	-	8,985	695	208	-	-	7,806	-	8,985
	² 1,200							⁴ 276		
⁶ \$6,210	³ 248	-	41,748	25,000	2,637	\$8,000	5,715	⁷ 396	-	41,748
-	-	23,338	78,837	5,000	905	-	72,932	-	-	78,837
⁸ 500	-	15,823	76,191	43,500	3,101	9,500	17,339	-	-	76,191
-	-	-	38,412	27,000	⁹ 2,751 7,877	-	-	-	\$3,535	38,412
¹¹ 2,500	-	337	11,235	5,000	6,235	-	-	-	-	11,235
⁶ 2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 160,000	-	8,563	173,080	160,000	1,531	-	11,549	-	-	173,080
-	¹³ 55	-	72,973	10,000	62,962	-	-	11	-	72,973
-	¹⁴ 15,000	-	33,629	20,000	5,222	-	5,100	-	3,307	33,629
-	¹⁵ 33,629	-	1,112,708	300,000	202,577	-	-	610,131	-	1,112,708
-	¹⁶ 1,030	-	553,487	350,000	169,842	-	-	¹⁷ 33,645	-	553,487
⁶ 7,500	-	2,274	28,647	10,000	8,028	-	-	-	-	28,647
⁶ 1,000	¹⁹ 2,600	750	5,425	5,200	¹⁸ 10,619 225	-	-	-	-	5,425
-	-	49	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700
⁶ 119,498	³ 17,156	-	207,647	154,230	52,810	-	-	-	607	207,647
-	²⁰ 4,191	-	15,343	7,000	309	-	-	8,034	-	15,343
-	¹⁶ 1,714	-	1,039,559	500,000	147,583	-	-	202,771	-	1,039,559
-	-	1,613	43,648	25,000	5,192	6,506	6,950	²¹ 189,205	-	43,648
-	²² 25,100	-	1,253,253	495,800	193,393	150,000	-	313,673	100,387	1,253,253
-	-	-	56,065	42,000	-	-	5,000	9,065	-	56,065
⁸ 1,493	²⁴ 30,168	17,105	103,787	10,000	20,219	-	73,568	-	-	103,787
⁶ 10,000	-	-	12,079	10,000	1,237	-	-	842	-	12,079
⁶ 7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹¹ 44,292	²⁶ 17,900	-	102,910	70,000	2,319	-	20,128	8,225	2,238	102,910
-	-	137,200	237,200	237,200	-	-	-	-	-	237,200
¹¹ 40,000	-	-	40,655	40,000	540	-	-	-	115	40,655

¹⁵ Factory and stable equipment.¹⁶ Prepaid items.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Rent.¹⁹ Equipment.²⁰ Automobiles.²¹ Reserves.²² Investment.²³ And heating apparatus, etc.²⁴ Advertising investment.²⁵ And equipment.²⁶ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Miner's Fruit Nectar Co., Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$500	\$3,000	\$881	
Minott Printing and Binding Company, Greenfield.	Aug. 27, 1917.	⁴ Aug. 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	19,068	2,846	3,796	
Minute Tapioca Company, Orange.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$86,100	45,220	134,828	56,546	
Miscoe Spring Water Company, Mendon.	Oct. 13, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	10,000	1,500	250	-	1,460	
Mitchell & Company Incorporated, Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	⁴ Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	65,000	-	-	131,910	35,441	
Mitchell & Smith Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,581	14,889	
Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	250	500	45,433	
Mitchell-Caunt Company, Lynn.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	8,846	118,192	89,558	
Mitchell-Douglas Company, Saugus.	May 16, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	2,273	1,852	
Mitchell Duffey Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	5,454	117,552	
Mitchell Lighter Company, Boston.	Nov. 16, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,116	
Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.	15,000	2,150	1,500	11,224	8,486	
Mitchell Wing Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	48,134	67,364	
Mobile Company, The, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	2,319	
Mocans Inc., Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	3,205	616	
Model Laundering Company, North Adams.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1916.	25,000	10,000	4,000	175	1,278	
Model Typewriter Inspection Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	25,728	14,467	
Modern Furniture Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	¹⁸ 500	488	14,442	
Modern Investment Company, The, Lowell.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.	1,000	17,865	-	-	3,482	
Modern Shoemaking, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	4,371	
Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	3,533	
Mo-Hair Laboratories, Inc., Lowell.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.	25,000	-	-	100	-	
Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	⁴ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	83,106	39,427	4,867	65,790	
Mohawk Moccasin Company, Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	580	1,652	1,468	
Mohican Hotel Co., Fall River.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	10,819	6,410	
Moistite Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	30,000	6,610	913	
Molinos "La Victoria" Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	15,000	19,600	7,200	
Monahan-Dacey Co., Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 11, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,000	5,000	
Monahan-Dacey Co., Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	²⁴ -	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	2,685	39,561	
Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,477	6,651	13,316	

¹ Patent rights.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Office equipment.⁶ Securities, Porto Rico.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Federal income tax withheld.¹⁰ Autos and equipment.¹¹ One share M. B. A. stock.¹² Equity in lighter.¹³ Due stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$2,000	-	-	\$13,200	\$10,000	\$700	\$2,500	-	-	-	\$13,200
² 2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 4,819	-	-	25,710	15,000	2,916	2,700	\$2,816	-	\$2,278	25,710
-	⁵ \$3,786	-	327,080	98,400	24,609	-	105,375	\$83,696	-	327,080
-	⁶ 600	-	-	-	-	-	-	⁷ 15,000	-	-
-	-	\$6,790	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	⁸ 6,800	-	174,151	65,000	7,765	-	98,000	3,032	-	174,151
-	¹⁰ 3,152	-	31,622	6,600	⁹ 354 18,091	-	1,750	-	5,181	31,622
-	¹¹ 500	-	46,683	25,000	8,407	-	-	-	13,276	46,683
-	-	-	216,596	30,000	48,893	37,720	32,500	29,511	37,972	216,596
³ 500	-	-	4,625	3,000	362	-	-	-	1,263	4,625
³ 40,000	-	-	163,006	100,000	14,226	-	-	-	48,780	163,006
-	¹² 2,461	-	6,577	5,000	-	-	-	⁷ 1,577	-	6,577
-	-	-	23,360	15,000	5,256 ¹³ 2,075	-	-	1,029	-	23,360
³ 10,000	⁸ 1,761 ¹⁴ 300 ¹⁵ 646	-	128,205	50,000	21,554	-	20,000	36,651	-	128,205
-	-	-	2,319	900	-	-	-	-	1,419	2,319
³ 150	¹⁶ 235	-	4,206	2,000	2,193	-	-	-	13	4,206
³ 10,000	¹⁷ 1,000	5,454	31,907	25,000	1,372	4,400	1,135	-	-	31,907
-	⁸ 1,000	-	41,195	10,000	990	-	12,309	17,896	-	41,195
-	-	-	15,430	3,000	6,540	-	5,000	890	-	15,430
-	-	-	21,347	125	100	15,500	772	-	¹⁹ 4,850	21,347
-	-	7,879	12,250	1,000	11,250	-	-	-	-	12,250
-	²⁰ 6,268 ²¹ 17,083	108,251	135,135	125,000	2,135	-	8,000	-	-	135,135
² 12,500	-	940	13,540	13,540	-	-	-	-	-	13,540
-	²² 2,374	-	195,564	40,000	17,832	-	50,000	49,029 ²³ 38,703	-	195,564
² 25 ³ 700	-	345	4,770	2,000	690	-	2,080	-	-	4,770
-	-	-	17,229	5,000	8,231	-	-	-	3,998	17,229
-	-	-	37,523	30,000	2,509	-	4,997	-	17	37,523
² 15,000	-	-	56,800	49,600	2,400	-	-	-	4,800	56,800
-	-	19,148	25,148	15,000	10,000	-	148	-	-	25,148
-	-	-	42,246	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	12,246	42,246
-	-	-	22,444	10,000	5,097	-	-	-	7,347	22,444

¹⁴ Securities.¹⁵ Prepaid expenses.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ Delivery outfit.¹⁸ And tools.¹⁹ Members' contributions.²⁰ Prepaid expense.²¹ Leasehold.²² Autos, supplies, coal, etc.²³ Reserves for depreciation, bad debts or contingencies.²⁴ None held in 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Monarch Clothing Company, Boston.	June 12, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$6,000	-	-	\$29,200	\$34,789
Monarch Leather Company of Boston Mass., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	107,280	245,311
Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$19,160	7,681	3,161
Monk's Laundry Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 1, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$35,000	10,768	1,568	10,570
Monomac Spinning Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	441,247	616,933	1,005,103	243,076
Monotype Composition Company, Incorporated, The, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 30, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	14,235	1,500	2,444
Monotype Composition Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	13,171	2,842	3,530
Monroe Bridge Paper Company, Monroe.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	35,000	95,000	90,000	22,461	46,863
Monson Maine Slate Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	113,262	53,506	23,945	29,606
Montague City Rod Company, Montague.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	60,000	26,000	15,500	38,500	96,710
Montague Company, The, Montague.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	90,000	299,512	-	57	8,836
Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	10,100	6,500	915	2,459	3,675
Montello Heel Company, Brockton.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1916.	20,000	-	4,434	33,158	40,469
Montgomery Company, Incorporated, The, Hadley.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Aug. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	60,622	353	2,200	10,701
Montgomery Company, Incorporated, The, Hadley (2d return).	Sept. 24, 1917.	⁶ Sept. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	60,622	354	4,000	10,109
Montgomery-Frost Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	¹⁶ 4,912	22,656	11,078
Montreal Tobacco Company, Chelsea.	Nov. 24, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	300	1,437	1,190
Monument Laundry Company, Everett.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	4,700	7,654	1,541	4,061
Monument Mills, Great Barrington.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	398,598	492,647	759,737	354,034
Monument National Canadian Francaise de Holyoke, Mass., Inc., Holyoke.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	51,720	-	694	4,353
Moon Motor Sales Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	489	2,624	1,014
Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., Concord.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	9,276	7,457	6,727
Moore & Co., Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	96,000	-	²⁸ 12,153	23,370	18,712
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 12, 1917.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	23,000	14,589	5,151	10,201
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	23,000	14,539	5,066	10,131
Moore Drop Forging Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	575,000	78,764	237,516	195,451	153,027

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Office furniture and fixtures.⁴ Office equipment.⁵ Factory equipment.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Deferred charges.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Mats.¹⁰ Reserve.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Investments.¹³ And deferred assets.¹⁴ Expense item unpaid.¹⁵ Loan from banks.¹⁶ And fixtures.¹⁷ Good will and capital stock in Monument Laundry Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$63,989	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$8,395	\$16,670	\$26,924	-	\$63,989
¹ \$1,000	³ \$600	\$400	357,591	5,000	352,591	-	-	-	-	357,591
² 3,000	⁴ 144	-	30,384	16,600	1,185	-	9,815	-	\$2,784	30,384
-	⁵ 238	-	57,906	10,000	1,616	18,482	-	25,880	1,928	57,906
-	⁷ 9,068	-	2,315,427	1,200,000	101,858	-	705,000	⁸ 98,750	209,819	2,315,427
² 1,000	⁹ 500	-	19,739	5,200	11,124	-	-	-	3,415	19,739
² 1,000	-	-	20,543	5,200	6,114	-	-	6,777	2,452	20,543
-	-	-	254,324	25,000	19,206	-	93,428	85,000	31,690	254,324
¹ 29,039	-	-	249,358	163,700	4,426	-	36,300	17,920	-	249,358
¹¹ 600	-	-	177,310	60,000	-	-	-	¹⁰ 27,012	117,310	177,310
-	¹² 4,500	-	316,379	90,000	4,506	-	66,500	-	155,373	316,379
-	¹³ 3,474	-	13,549	2,705	2,558	6,135	-	-	2,151	13,549
-	-	-	78,061	20,000	27,061	-	¹⁵ 30,000	-	-	78,061
² 25,000	-	-	98,876	50,000	¹⁴ 1,000 6,113	10,000	9,500	21,079	2,184	98,876
² 25,000	-	-	100,085	50,000	7,959	10,000	9,500	22,513	113	100,085
-	-	-	38,646	15,000	1,783	-	-	21,863	-	38,646
-	-	-	2,927	2,400	291	-	-	-	236	2,927
¹⁷ 2,650	-	-	20,606	7,500	2,213	¹⁸ 3,000	600	7,293	-	20,606
-	¹⁹ 46,844	-	2,176,860	1,000,000	-	-	250,000	-	926,860	2,176,860
-	²⁰ 125,000	-	59,171	5,270	567	-	24,000	29,290	-	59,171
-	²¹ 2,404	-		²² 44						
² 500	-	7,152	11,779	10,000	1,779	-	-	-	-	11,779
-	²³ 378	-	24,215	10,000	4,182	-	3,000	²⁷ 5,009	1,424	24,215
-	²⁴ 222	-			²⁸ 600					
²⁹ 15,000	²⁵ 155	-	145,303	96,000	9,699	-	39,604	-	-	145,303
² 76,068	-	-	52,941	25,000	3,684	16,000	-	4,825	3,432	52,941
-	-	-	52,736	25,000	6,949	16,000	-	-	4,787	52,736
-	³⁰ 90,000	-	784,947	440,500	47,385	31,500	41,000	215,090	-	784,947
-	³¹ 26,790	-			³³ 9,472					
-	³² 2,434	-								
-	¹² 965	-								

¹⁸ Mortgage.¹⁹ New power house construction.²⁰ Power account.²¹ Fixtures.²² Subscription received on stock.²³ Factory fixtures and supplies.²⁴ Electrical equipment.²⁵ Unexpired insurance.²⁶ Dividends due.²⁷ Jan. 1, 1916.²⁸ And equipment.²⁹ Trade-marks and formulæ.³⁰ Contract.³¹ Deferred balance.³² Prepaid items.³³ Accrued expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Moore-Smith Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$650,000	-	-	\$58,768	\$102,348
Moquin & Fontaine Company, Fall River.	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	\$6,510	121,934	7,257
Morandi-Proctor Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	⁴ 8,175	33,112	41,010
Mordalmac Co., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	\$3,500	5,800	9,072	31,284
Morehouse Baking Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	49,000	50,832	27,152	18,281	7,976
Morgan & Powers, Inc., Worcester.	July 30, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	600	3,501	1,620
Morgan-Bond Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	15,438	14,570
Morgan Bros. Co., Boston.	May 5, 1917.	⁸ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	29,176	31,993
Morgan Construction Company, Worcester.	May 16, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	270,542	111,065	160,901	453,181
Morgan Realty Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	160,000	-	-	-
Morgan Spring Company, Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	396,879	with R. E.	252,499	245,802
Morning Star Film Company, The, New Bedford (for 1916).	Mch. 27, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	100,000	-	-	400	1,194
Morning Star Film Company, The, New Bedford.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	100,000	-	400	-	1,750
Morrill-Atwood Ice Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	23,931	901	9,791	25,322
Morrill Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	82,606	90,379	265,882	104,628
Morris Plan Company of Holyoke, The, Holyoke.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	81,325
Morris Plan Company of Springfield, The, Springfield.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	394,118
Morrison-Skinner Company, Wakefield.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	13,733	²⁴ 7,511	15,241	10,716
Morrissey Brothers Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	460	5,749	4,411
Morse and Buffum Company, North Adams.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	93,745
Morse & Haynes Company, Springfield.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	443	54,127	15,278
Morse, Andrews Company, Attleboro.	June 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	²⁹ 1,928	1,560	6,937
Morse-Brackett Box Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	711	4,998	5,640	6,995
Morse-Redden, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	13,601	27,427
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	600,000	593,401	655,503	258,282	910,063
Morss & Whyte Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	³² 17,659	52,086	61,758
Mortgage and Equity Investment Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	13,900

¹ Treasury stock.² Reserve.³ Reserve for contingencies.⁴ And patterns and fixtures.⁵ Myrtle Bank Hotel Co. stock.⁶ Boston City Club bond.⁷ Good will.⁸ Should have been held.⁹ Fixtures, horses, teams, etc.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Equipment.¹³ Investments.¹⁴ Mortgages.¹⁵ Equity in real estate.¹⁶ Reserves for taxes, insurance, etc.¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent, Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$4,600	-	\$165,716	\$65,000	\$191	-	-	\$79,763	-	\$165,716
-	-	-	135,701	25,000	56,405	-	\$32,523	² 20,762 16,783	-	135,701
-	⁵ 400	-	82,797	36,000	15,980	-	18,850	⁸ 4,990 8,879	\$88	82,797
-	⁶ 100	-	52,370	33,700	18,670	-	-	² 3,000	-	52,370
-	-	\$2,714	104,241	49,000	6,230	\$24,000	18,733	-	6,278	104,241
-	-	-	5,721	3,200	804	-	-	-	1,717	5,721
⁷ \$16,078	¹ 15,100	98	61,284	50,000	11,284	-	-	-	-	61,284
-	⁹ 10,000	-	71,169	5,000	50,320	-	-	-	15,849	71,169
¹¹ 15,000	¹² 16,489 ¹³ 10,000	-	1,037,178	100,000	457,350	-	100,000	379,828	-	1,037,178
-	-	-	160,000	5,000	-	¹⁴ 152,000	-	¹⁵ 3,000	-	160,000
-	-	-	895,180	400,000	73,679	-	224,000	175,174 ¹⁶ 22,327	-	895,180
¹⁷ 28,000 ⁷ 22,600	-	-	52,194	1,194	-	51,000	-	-	-	52,194
¹⁷ 28,000 ⁷ 18,830	-	-	48,980	1,750	80	47,150	-	-	-	48,980
-	-	-	59,945	35,000	4,210	8,000	-	12,735	-	59,945
-	¹⁸ 10,716 ¹⁸ 11,400	-	565,611	100,000	6,615	-	200,000	146,279 ¹⁹ 62,603 ²⁰ 3,035 ²³ 592	47,079	565,611
-	²¹ 818	2,569	84,712	50,000	31,505 ²² 2,615	-	-	7,919 ²⁰ 353 24,927	-	84,712
⁷ 2,500	-	-	396,618	100,000	-	-	288,346	-	-	396,618
-	-	-	47,201	5,000	3,990	-	13,284	-	-	47,201
-	²¹ 823	-	11,443	5,000	1,927	-	-	4,516	-	11,443
-	²⁵ 500	-	94,245	16,400	67,369	-	-	-	10,476	94,245
-	²⁶ 557 ¹³ 50 ²⁷ 311	-	70,766	25,000	4,019 ²⁸ 213	-	16,000	25,534	-	70,766
-	-	-	10,425	3,200	7,119	-	-	106	-	10,425
⁷ 3,830	-	-	22,174	10,000	283	-	6,000	5,320 ¹⁹ 571	-	22,174
-	³⁰ 96	322	41,446	25,000	16,446	-	-	-	-	41,446
-	-	-	2,417,249	600,000	-	-	-	³¹ 881,795	935,454	2,417,249
-	³³ 100	-	131,603	50,000	15,844	-	-	65,759	-	131,603
-	³⁴ 148,643	-	162,543	46,000	-	³⁵ 114,243	-	2,300	-	162,543

¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ Reserve for taxes.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Discount unearned.²³ Reserve for taxes and losses.²⁴ And tools and fixtures.²⁵ Office furniture.²⁶ Office furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Prepaid expenses.²⁸ Accrued expenses.²⁹ And fixtures.³⁰ Prepaid items.³¹ Reserves.³² And fixtures, etc.³³ Prepaid insurance.³⁴ Mortgages on Massachusetts real estate.³⁵ Bonds and notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mortgage Security Company, The, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$59
Morton Brothers Company, Taunton.	Nov. 20, 1917.	³ Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	\$10,000	\$7,500	\$500	800
Morton H. Morganstern Co., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Moseley & Co., Inc., Needham.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	17,480	22,040	28,554	13,455
Mosely and Maschin Incorporated, Westfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,607	2,787	21,389	16,821
Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., Fitchburg.	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	2,857	9,123	4,633	3,378
Motion Picture Advertising Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	-	360	2,377	1,405
Motor Accessories, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	22,434	12,368
Motor Car Service Company of Boston, The, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	595	2,049	6,903
Motor Sales Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	7,000	-	840	6,075	9,424
Motor Specialties Company, Waltham.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	120,000	-	¹⁰ 9,237	15,294	26,713
Motor Truck and Tire Sales Company, Springfield.	Oct. 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	150	4,624	2,582
Moulton Forbes Co., The, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	20,000	-	2,000	6,224	12,183
Mt. Carmel Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 12, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1913.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	46,600	1,000	-	16
Mount Desert Granite Co., Ayer.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	2,500	-	-	-
Mount Holly Paper Mills, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	350,000	¹⁷ 141,057	¹⁰ 71,998	26,093	19,622
Mount Holyoke Spring Water Company, Holyoke (for 1916.)	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	689	1,365
Mount Holyoke Spring Water Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 26, 1917.	³ Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	12,000	-	456	336
Mt. Holyoke Tissue Mills, Holyoke.	June 8, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	60,000	115,659	121,609	71,529	127,609
Mount Hope Finishing Company, Dighton.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	150,000	107,309	with R. E.	5,394	364,482
Mount Ida School for Girls, Inc., Newton.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	80,000	73,138	-	-	6,918
Mount Pleasant Water Company, Athol.	July 31, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	10,000	4,000	6,000	-	509
Mount Tom Sulphate Pur Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	445,300	326,170	227,797	38,733
Mountain Mill Paper Company, Lee.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	325,000	159,460	86,840	142,549	44,419
Mountain Valley Water Co., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	237
Movie Advertising Co. of New England Inc., Boston.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	100,000	-	465	-	-
Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	³⁰ 448,561	³¹ 3,000	-	17,349

¹ Mortgages.² Stock of company in treasury.³ Adjourned.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Real estate mortgage.⁷ Good will.⁸ Store fixtures and car.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ And tools.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Insurance.¹³ Factory equipment.¹⁴ Stocks outside corporation.¹⁵ Stationery, printing, cuts, electro-types, designs, drawings, patterns, special tools, factory and office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$5,825	\$16	\$17,000	\$15,000	-	-	\$2,000	-	-	\$17,000
-	² 11,100	200	19,000	10,000	\$4,000	⁴ \$5,000	-	-	-	19,000
-	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	460	-	81,989	46,700	15,058	-	8,500	\$8,432	-	81,989
-	-	-	44,604	10,000	15,742	⁶ 2,453	15,588	⁵ 3,299	\$821	44,604
⁷ \$6,349	-	-	26,340	17,450	7,999	-	-	-	891	26,340
⁷ 2,500	-	78,548	85,190	82,500	290	-	2,400	-	-	85,190
⁷ 2,000	⁸ 3,400	-	40,292	4,000	11,664	6,000	-	18,628	-	40,292
-	⁹ 90	363	9,910	7,000	2,691	-	219	-	-	9,910
-	-	-	16,339	7,000	7,447	-	-	-	1,892	16,339
¹¹ 1,182	¹² 144	85,767	150,443	120,000	17,250	-	13,193	-	-	150,443
-	¹³ 1,230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁴ 1,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407	20,407
-	¹⁵ 3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 2,500	¹⁵ 6,316	1,036	10,892	5,000	772	-	5,120	-	-	10,892
-	-	-	20,407	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,407
-	-	23,684	71,300	50,000	-	21,300	-	-	-	71,300
-	¹⁶ 300	2,520	5,320	5,320	-	-	-	-	-	5,320
¹⁸ 45,000	-	-	303,770	260,450	9,839	-	17,200	16,281	-	303,770
-	-	4,346	16,400	10,000	1,397	-	5,003	-	-	16,400
-	¹⁹ 691	4,917	18,400	10,000	8,400	-	-	-	-	18,400
-	-	-	436,406	60,000	134,646	-	36,755	203,105	-	436,406
-	-	-	477,185	135,000	74,081	-	-	²⁰ 1,000	-	-
⁷ 15,000	²³ 11,000	-	106,056	80,000	20,000	-	4,675	²¹ 900	249,183	477,185
-	-	1,591	12,100	10,000	412	-	1,688	²² 18,921	-	12,100
-	²⁴ \$84	-	1,039,084	715,800	33,624	-	100,000	132,978	-	1,039,084
-	²⁵ 200	-	435,575	276,000	31,859	30,000	78,091	²⁶ 56,682	-	435,575
⁷ 7,000	²⁷ 2,307	1,233	8,470	8,000	120	-	350	19,165	-	8,470
⁷ 4,800	²⁹ 200	2,760	8,225	7,900	325	-	-	²⁸ 460	-	8,225
-	-	-	468,910	5,000	355,225	100,000	-	8,685	-	468,910

¹⁶ Wharf.¹⁷ And water power.¹⁸ Good will and water marks.¹⁹ Bottles.²⁰ Reserve for bad debts.²¹ Reserve for taxes.²² Reserve.²³ Furniture.²⁴ Sinking fund stock.²⁵ Stock, other companies.²⁶ Sinking fund reserve.²⁷ Deferred assets.²⁸ Reserves.²⁹ Printed matter.³⁰ Lease.³¹ And equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Moving Picture Machine Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$2,650	\$3,532
Mowry Electric Company, Taunton.	Mar. 20, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	2,500	-	-	2,648	2,318
Muddy Pond Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	Aug. 9, 1917.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	\$58,000	-	-	3,422
Muir Brothers Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,500	-	-	18,361
Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	\$8,326	6,022	2,893
Mulberry Stock Farm Company, Incorporated, West Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Mullins Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	43,664	128,790
Munn-Nichols Company, The, Springfield.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	156
Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody.	May 11, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	53,372	-	39,416	37,155
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	49,408	42,701	120,394	88,961
Munroe Press, The, Fall River.	Mch. 21, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	6,502	3,758	9,246
Munson-Whitaker Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	May 26, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	25,000	-	-	547	10,593
Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	643	500	4,243
Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Murphy & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	20,000	-	-	4,035	2,423
Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	44,206	12,159
Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.	Oct. 24, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	20,000	2,290	7,950	1,810	4,746
Murphy Door-Bed Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	45	1,401
Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	27,288	58,610
Murphy Tyler Co., The, Lawrence.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	1,200	68	1,010	163
Murray & Dugdale Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	6,000	-	609	9,336	3,586
Murray & Tregurtha Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	16,700	16,265	66,598	42,184
Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	4,038	3,000	58,484	71,417
Murray Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 16, 1916.	25,000	-	1,227	54,097	43,768
Murray Shoe Company Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,689
Murray Tanning Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	144,990	3,330
Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	66,000	23,000	15,218	47,476	40,398
Musicians Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	8,525	14,264
Mutual Associates Incorporated, The, Gloucester.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	2,496
Mutual Distributors, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 29, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000

¹ Good will.² Furniture.³ Tools.⁴ Tools, etc.⁵ Share stock in Master Builders Association.⁶ Horses and wagons.⁷ None held since organization. Corporation has not started business.⁸ Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$23,000	² \$423	—	\$29,605	\$25,000	\$3,905	—	—	—	\$700	\$29,605
—	—	\$252	5,218	900	4,318	—	—	—	—	5,218
—	³ 2,000	73,578	137,000	137,000	—	—	—	—	—	137,000
—	⁴ 1,000	—	23,361	10,000	3,141	—	\$10,000	—	220	23,361
—	⁵ 500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁶ 3,233	11,535	32,009	12,000	2,837	—	17,172	—	—	32,009
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁸ 727	—	173,181	25,000	97,378	—	—	—	50,803	173,181
¹ 10,000	—	—	10,156	10,000	129	—	—	—	27	10,156
—	—	417	130,360	50,000	26,390	\$30,500	23,500	—	—	130,360
—	¹⁰ 40,000	—	341,464	60,000	57,921	—	—	\$69,239	¹¹ 154,304	341,464
—	—	—	19,506	12,000	1,150	—	—	6,356	—	19,506
¹ 15,000	¹² 1,809	—	27,949	25,000	744	—	—	2,205	—	27,949
¹³ 1,000	—	—	6,386	5,000	262	—	—	—	1,124	6,386
—	—	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
¹ 21,004	—	—	27,462	20,000	4,406	—	3,056	—	—	27,462
—	¹⁴ 15,052	—	71,417	30,000	21,934	1,387	10,000	—	8,096	71,417
¹ 3,000	—	8,100	27,896	20,000	585	—	7,311	—	—	27,896
¹³ 10,000	—	520	13,919	10,000	3,919	—	—	—	—	13,919
¹ 1,953	¹⁵ 521	—	86,419	15,000	54,199	—	—	17,220	—	86,419
¹³ 5,405	—	2,658	10,504	9,625	879	—	—	—	—	10,504
—	—	—	13,531	6,000	—	—	4,000	—	3,531	13,531
—	—	—	126,747	15,000	64,239	—	—	47,508	—	126,747
—	—	—	136,939	30,000	10,902	32,000	10,000	40,000	14,037	136,939
—	¹⁴ 6,452	—	105,544	25,000	5,613	—	14,200	—	60,731	105,544
—	—	1,003	2,692	1,000	1,692	—	—	—	—	2,692
—	¹⁷ 1,069	—	149,389	25,000	91,421	20,000	—	608	12,360	149,389
—	¹⁸ 1,386	—	127,478	66,000	200	—	20,000	41,278	—	127,478
—	—	—	22,789	6,000	4,813	—	—	—	11,976	22,789
—	¹⁹ 373	4,545	15,200	9,375	5,825	—	—	—	—	15,200
—	²⁰ 7,786	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000

⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Investments: U. S. Liberty Loan and New Bedford City notes.¹¹ And reserve.¹² Tools, furniture, fixtures and auto.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Equipment.¹⁶ Buildings and fixtures.¹⁷ Prepaid insurance.¹⁸ Fixtures and tools.¹⁹ One-sixteenth fishing steamer.²⁰ Stocks and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston.	July 20, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$11,968
Mutual, Inc., The, Boston, .	Apr. 25, 1917.	4 -	-	50,000	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Agency Inc., Fitchburg.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	5,073
Mutual Medical Association, Inc., Boston.	July 14, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	\$100	1,266
Mutual Medical Service Association, The, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	194
Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company, The, Amherst.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	\$150	\$2,400	25,911	17,450
Mutual Realty Company, The, Cambridge.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	51,300	-	-	901
Mutual Realty Company of Marion, Marion.	July 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Mutual Supply Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	10,171
Myer Weinberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	600	850	1,025
Myles Byrne Co., Boston, .	Dec. 29, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	600	20,000	1,143
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	12,800	13,000	4,000	-	153
Myron L. Fuller Cranberry Company, Brockton.	Aug. 3, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	6,000	250	-	-
Mystic Rubber Co., Medford.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	10,175	10,621	8,736	11,018
Mystic Valley Garage, Inc., Winchester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	¹³ 1,206	932	5,799
Mystic Wharf & Storage Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	235,577	-	-	27
N & H Shoe Company, Chelsea.	May 12, 1917.	¹⁶ Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	6,100	9,826	9,870
N. C. Reed Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	500	311	1,180
N. D. Cass Company, The, Athol.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	25,898	8,231	20,361	28,555
N. F. Gorman Shoe Company, Haverhill (for 1916).	Dec. 19, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,125	1,498	79
N. F. Gorman Shoe Company, Haverhill.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,458	13,091	1,784
N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	80,000	-	-	102,242	40,483
N. L. Stebbins, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	3,875	676
N. R. Reed Company, Taunton.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	27,882	7,858
N. R. Scott & Son, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,500	3,955
N. S. Cole & Son Inc., Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	¹⁵ Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	¹³ 2,974	2,400	12,178
N. S. Wilson Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,948	4,721
N. W. Bacon Company, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	17,000	-	-	-

¹ And construction account.² Advances for construction.³ Depreciation revenue.⁴ None held since organization. Corporation has not yet done any business.⁵ Good will.⁶ Equipment.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Office outfit.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Trade-marks and office supplies.¹¹ Patent rights and office furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$261,986	-	-	\$273,954	\$100,000	\$6,482	-	² \$114,673	³ \$45,363	\$7,436	\$273,954
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 6,000	⁶ \$3,753	\$915	15,741	10,000	5,741	-	-	-	-	15,741
⁵ 26,183	⁷ 25,700	-	53,249	50,000	3,249	-	-	-	-	53,249
⁵ 5,100	⁸ 200	-	5,494	5,100	116	-	-	-	278	5,494
-	-	-	45,911	14,000	16,390	-	-	15,521	-	45,911
-	-	-	52,201	7,000	2,846	\$40,700	-	-	1,655	52,201
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 200	-	10,371	10,000	349	-	-	-	22	10,371
-	⁹ 300	-	2,775	300	855	-	900	-	720	2,775
⁵ 1,450	-	-	23,193	5,000	9,949	-	-	8,244	-	23,193
-	-	1,147	18,300	12,800	5,500	-	-	-	-	18,300
-	-	9,818	16,068	13,850	-	-	2,208	-	-	16,068
¹⁰ 75	¹² 397	34,755	87,045	15,000	18,939	-	53,106	-	-	87,045
⁵ 10,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹¹ 468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 3,000	-	1,702	12,639	9,000	2,970	-	-	-	669	12,639
-	¹⁴ 25	12,741	248,370	175,000	¹⁵ 8,755	59,000	5,615	-	-	248,370
¹⁷ 15,350	388	953	42,912	26,250	13,527	-	3,135	-	-	42,912
⁵ 3,800	⁹ 425	-	5,791	5,000	665	-	-	-	126	5,791
-	-	-	83,045	15,000	10,625	-	7,220	50,200	-	83,045
-	-	9,074	11,776	5,000	776	-	6,000	-	-	11,776
-	-	11,423	27,756	5,000	14,256	-	8,500	-	-	27,756
-	905	-	143,630	80,000	¹⁸ 2,757	-	54,605	6,268	-	143,630
⁵ 2,400	¹⁹ 4,752	3,931	17,634	14,000	1,134	-	2,500	-	-	17,634
-	²⁰ 2,000	-	35,740	12,000	3,786	-	-	-	19,954	35,740
-	⁹ 7,832	-	21,287	10,000	8,714	-	-	573	-	21,287
-	-	-	17,552	5,000	7,449	-	3,500	²¹ 2,000 1,603	-	17,552
-	²² 782	-	18,431	10,000	4,204	-	784	2,948	495	18,431
-	²³ 9,980	-	17,000	700	4,700	11,600	-	-	-	17,000

¹² Insurance.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Interest.¹⁵ Taxes.¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ Good will and trade-marks.¹⁸ For merchandise.¹⁹ Fixtures and implements.²⁰ Copyrights.²¹ Reserve.²² And office furniture.²³ Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
N. W. Brown Piano Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$19,902
N. W. Rice Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	188,284
N. Waldman, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	\$400	1,752
N. Ward Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$73,530	with R. E.	20,485	36,700
Nahant Land Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.	250,000	47,050	-	-	1,171
Nantasket, Allerton & Hull Express Co., Hull.	May 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	2,700	\$2,140	-	5,565
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	185,000	656,521	-	58,579
Nantucket Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	375,000	81,327	1,784	3,594	2,785
Nantucket Union Store, Nantucket.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	3,000	2,200	900	3,228	2,990
Naquog Worsted Mills, Lawrence.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	152,089	104,741	16,879	16,720
Nashawena Mills, New Bedford.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	1,242,659	2,736,168	1,295,673	662,184
Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	148,874	173,641	881,846	658,395
Nashua Investing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	225,000	25,000	-	332
Nashua River Paper Company, Pepperell.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	385,000	with R. E.	135,028	91,894
Nashua River Reservoir Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	69,984	-	-	175
Natchez Mining Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	-	-	-	37
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	3,700 19 31,790	20 33,659	206,219	150,848
Nathan Miller & Sons, Ltd., Fall River.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	3,000	21,189	22,125
Nathan Sawyer and Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	4,500	4,978	8,102
Natick Protective Union, Natick.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	11,195	6,284
Natick Underwear Company, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	55,000	-	12,000	21,116	23,913
National Automobile Association, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	-	617
National Beef Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	2,651	57,380
National Cigar Stands Company, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	350,000	-	18,842	146,328	319,826
National City Company of Boston, The, Boston.	July 10, 1917.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	209,524	59,685

¹ Pianos.² Music.³ Stools and chairs.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Securities.⁶ Good will.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Towboat and lighters.⁹ Reserves.¹⁰ Treasury stock N. C. Co.¹¹ Investment.¹² Part paid preferred stock.¹³ Due internal revenue collector.¹⁴ Prepaid accounts.¹⁵ Investments.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Mortgage.¹⁸ Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$2,513	-	\$23,015	\$15,000	\$3,947	-	\$3,383	-	\$685	\$23,015
-	² 310	-								
-	³ 85	-								
-	⁴ 205	-								
-	⁵ 3,770	-	192,054	100,000	92,054	-	-	-	-	192,054
⁶ \$1,000	⁷ 2,000	-	5,152	1,270	323	-	250	-	3,309	5,152
-	⁸ 13,177	-	143,892	100,000	38,695	-	-	⁹ \$600	4,597	143,892
-	-	\$202,629	250,850	250,000	850	-	-	-	-	250,850
-	-	-	10,405	5,000	1,803	-	1,025	-	2,577	10,405
-	-	-	900,100	800,000	-	-	95,000	-	5,100	900,100
⁶ 225,604	¹⁰ 6,550	-	322,044	271,400	¹³ 4	\$30,500	-	-	16,790	322,044
-	¹¹ 400	-		¹² 3,350						
-	-	261	9,579	3,000	2,746	-	-	3,833	-	9,579
-	¹⁴ 6,292	47,261	343,982	100,000	3,420	-	226,353	⁹ 14,209	-	343,982
-	¹⁵ 58,200	-	5,994,884	3,000,000	49,211	-	1,670,000	¹⁶ 576,358	699,315	5,994,884
-	-	-	1,862,756	400,000	312,200	-	428,288	722,268	-	1,862,756
-	-	-	250,332	10,300	23,233	¹⁷ 120,000	-	96,799	-	250,332
-	-	-	611,922	250,000	55,865	¹⁸ 107,000	73,466	-	124,691	611,922
-	-	10,372	80,531	79,500	31	-	1,000	-	-	80,531
-	-	21,913	21,950	20,950	1,000	-	-	-	-	21,950
-	²¹ 29,973	-	480,668	25,000	98,087	-	131,503	163,862	-	480,668
-	⁷ 11,547	-			²⁷ 6,757			¹⁶ 55,459		
-	²² 1,432	-								
-	²³ 4,859	-								
-	²⁴ 453	-								
-	²⁵ 2,548	-								
-	²⁶ 3,640	-								
-	²⁸ 17,023	-	76,752	20,000	11,489	-	5,500	¹⁶ 6,500	33,263	76,752
-	⁶ 13,115	-								
⁶ 25,000	²⁹ 300	-	45,280	25,000	2,597	-	-	-	17,683	45,280
-	³⁰ 2,700	-	19,504	6,000	6,498	-	-	5,883	1,123	19,504
-	³¹ 1,800	-	64,224	28,850	16,874	-	18,500	-	-	64,224
-	³² 225	7,195	5,124	2,500	374	-	2,250	-	-	5,124
³³ 2,000	⁷ 500	2,007	66,176	2,000	25,993	-	-	-	33,183	66,176
-	⁴ 6,145	-	1,069,233	350,000	164,881	412,500	22,936	96,937	21,979	1,069,233
³⁴ 584,237	-	-	270,606	100,000	156,905	-	-	-	13,701	270,606
-	⁷ 1,397	-								

¹⁹ Real estate improvements.²⁰ And equipment.²¹ Lasts, dies and patterns.²² Restaurant equipment.²³ Prepaid expenses.²⁴ Seven shares United Shoe Mach.
Co. common.²⁵ Liberty Loan.²⁶ Cash surrender insurance life W.
G. Dodge.²⁷ Accrued expenses.²⁸ Due on contracts.²⁹ Horses, wagon and automobile.³⁰ Monotype.³¹ Sinking fund.³² Unexpired insurance.³³ Good will and copyrights.³⁴ Trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Coated Paper Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	¹ Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$85,000	\$24,450	\$40,574	\$69,411	\$81,203
National Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	26,000	-	832	2,844	14,593
National Construction Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
National Copper Works Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	3,684	1,012	445
National Dock & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	10,000	-	21,947
National Elevator Guide Rail Lubricator Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	200	174
National Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	⁹ 13,889	16,733	113,082
National Equipment Company, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	367,815	272,625	531,037	211,286
National Fastener Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	15,708	18,107	10,389
National Felt Company, East-hampton.	Jan. 25, 1917.	¹ Jan. 16, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	20,641	24,028	46,872
National Fish Co., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	100	5,714
National Garage Company, Everett.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	14,333	-	177	3,123
National Glue Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,250,000	295,632	with R. E.	185,914	190,491
National Grocery Company of Haverhill, The, Haverhill.	July 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	10,760
National Hide Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	8,428
National Importing Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	6,975	18,708
National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	628
National Insulator Company, Chelsea.	July 7, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	15,000	-	1,530	2,011	935
National Interstate Transportation Company, Peabody.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	500
National Jewelry Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	500	4,612	-
National Lead Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	1,400	2,129	183,074	206,480
National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	50,000	-	-	150	336
National Loan Company, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,600	16,875
National Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
National Matzo Company of Boston, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	625
National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	³¹ 500	1,642	6,383
National Metal Co., Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	500	500

¹ Adjourned.² Office fixtures.³ Automobiles.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Process rights.⁶ Good will.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Suspense items.⁹ And equipment.¹⁰ Contingent contract.¹¹ Subscription received on stock.¹² Patterns and drawings.¹³ Stocks and life insurance.¹⁴ Prepaid expenses.¹⁵ Reserves.¹⁶ Prepaid items.¹⁷ Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$1,919	-	\$221,970	\$85,000	\$35,963	-	\$5,000	\$26,695	\$69,312	\$221,970
-	³ 4,413	\$482	18,751	14,490	4,261	-	-	-	-	18,751
⁴ \$24,000	-	375	24,375	24,000	375	-	-	-	-	24,375
-	⁵ 2,500	10,826	18,467	10,000	167	-	8,300	-	-	18,467
⁶ 20,000	⁷ 1,405	51,747	105,099	100,000	5,050	-	-	⁸ 49	-	105,099
-	-	31,171	31,545	30,500	1,045	-	-	-	-	31,545
-	¹⁰ 50,155	-	193,859	20,000	51,796	-	92,000	63	-	193,859
⁴ 53,484	¹² 31,868	-	1,915,966	¹¹ 30,000	68,261	-	250,000	159,574	-	1,915,966
⁶ 400,000	¹³ 22,900	-	-	1,400,000	-	-	-	¹⁵ 38,131	-	-
-	¹⁴ 24,951	-	44,504	6,000	8,408	\$5,500	16,602	7,994	-	44,504
-	¹⁶ 100	-	91,541	30,000	-	-	40,000	-	21,541	91,541
-	¹⁷ 200	-	29,284	25,000	-	-	-	-	4,284	29,284
⁶ 23,000	¹⁸ 50	-	20,621	2,400	5,589	²¹ 8,000	1,835	-	2,797	20,621
-	¹⁹ 420	-	1,202,929	914,000	38,882	-	24,000	212,434	-	1,202,929
⁶ 457,000	²⁰ 488	-	17,871	3,000	13,485	-	with accts. payable	²⁴ 13,613	1,386	17,871
-	²² 1,378	-	25,500	25,000	500	-	-	-	-	25,500
-	²³ 72,514	-	26,034	10,000	12,536	-	-	3,498	-	26,034
-	²⁵ 865	-	55,600	50,000	-	-	5,600	-	-	55,600
⁶ 14,000	²⁶ 6,246	18,659	37,135	15,000	990	21,145	-	-	-	37,135
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	17,072	18,031	2,000	²⁹ 2,309	-	2,000	2,551	-	18,031
-	²⁷ 351	-	393,083	50,000	329,027	-	²⁸ 9,171	14,056	-	393,083
⁶ 49,630	¹⁷ 299	5,073	50,210	50,000	210	-	-	-	-	50,210
⁶ 14,000	-	18,659	32,500	28,000	4,500	-	-	-	-	32,500
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	575	1,200	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	1,200
-	-	-	8,535	1,000	7,500	-	-	-	35	8,535
-	-	-	1,000	500	100	-	-	400	-	1,000

¹³ Producers Fish Company stock.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Tools and fixtures.²¹ Mortgage.²² Prepaid insurance.²³ Investments.²⁴ Reserves for depreciation and bad accounts.²⁵ Auto and team.²⁶ Fixtures.²⁷ Office and store fixtures.²⁸ Lease accounts.²⁹ For merchandise.³⁰ Copyrights.³¹ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Metallic Bed Company, Everett.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$41,000	\$18,000	\$10,000	\$20,355	\$13,542
National Oil Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	² 22,000	37,291	41,128
National Oxygen Products Company, Malden.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	3,583	5,393	—	1,021
National Paper Goods Company, Springfield.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	—	—	—	9,144
National Papeterie Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	88,564	44,639	91,407	49,331
National Parlor Furniture Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	—	60	1,267	700
National Plating Company, Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	—	2,619	450	2,589
National Poultry Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	⁶ Sept. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	—	15,813	11,173
National Premium Advertising Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	—	70	1,341
National Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	—	—	900
National Realty Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	50,000	—	—	—	746
National Remedy Company, The, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	—	⁸ 13	317	525
National Roller Chafe Iron Company, Medway.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	1,000	700	609
National Scale Company, Chicopee.	June 15, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	125,000	56,500	² 61,848	72,530	28,966
National Self-Winding Clock Co., Boston.	June 19, 1917.	Mch. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	—	—	—	—
National Separator & Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	—	500	3,273	4,678
National Shooting Galleries Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	—	² 5,602	—	647
National Soap Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	100,000	—	1,720	789	1,291
National Stonemeal Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	200,000	24,000	14,600	2,500	700
National Supply Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	—	4,676	19,100
National Talking Machine Sales Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	—	—	101,772	119,792
National Waterproofing Co., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	—	Feb. 1, 1917.	90,000	—	—	9,816	15,645
Naturaline Corset Company, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	—	—	3,900	1,065
Nature's Plant Food Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	50,000	—	—	1,500
Naumkeag Auto Company, Salem.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	20,000	5,300	700	7,629	4,072
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	2,250,000	3,750,000	with R. E.	1,833,574	967,748
Navio & Kelly Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	⁶ June 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	—	—	9,326	66,534
Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co., Somerville.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	—	3,623	400	625
Neal Tablet Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	1,000	—	—	141	161
Neapolitan Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	June 4, 1917.	²⁰ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	6,384	12,587	2,908	16,452
Needham Lumber Co., Needham.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	15,760	—	17,680	62,062

¹ Treasury stock.² And equipment.³ Containers.⁴ Good will.⁵ Unexpired insurance.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ Contracts.⁸ And tools and fixtures.⁹ Trade-marks and formulæ.¹⁰ Advertising.¹¹ Patent rights and good will.¹² Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$20,000	-	\$81,897	\$38,000	\$20,316	\$8,700	-	\$14,881	-	\$81,897
-	-	-	100,419	8,000	25,642	-	\$18,900	47,877	-	100,419
-	³ 5,338	\$70,380	85,715	77,600	2,779	-	5,336	-	-	85,715
-	-	-	9,144	1,900	6,367	-	-	-	\$877	9,144
-	-	-	273,941	100,000	40,441	-	115,500	10,000	8,000	273,941
-	-	-	2,027	2,000	-	-	-	-	27	2,027
⁴ \$2,155	⁵ 24	-	7,837	5,000	1,078	-	700	-	1,059	7,837
-	-	22,704	49,690	3,000	46,690	-	-	-	-	49,690
-	-	13,444	14,855	9,630	5,225	-	-	-	-	14,855
-	-	133	1,033	1,030	³	-	-	-	-	1,033
-	⁷ 2,500	400	3,646	300	628	-	460	-	2,258	3,646
⁹ 40,000	¹⁰ 131	9,312	54,298	50,000	3,698	-	600	-	-	54,298
⁴ 4,000	-	3,011	5,320	5,000	320	-	-	-	-	5,320
¹¹ 1	-	-	219,845	125,000	37,013	30,000	22,200	-	5,632	219,845
¹² 18,000	-	-	18,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	18,000
¹² 37,000	-	1,445	66,896	60,000	996	4,000	1,900	-	-	66,896
⁴ 20,000	-	-	55,398	50,000	2,810	-	-	-	2,588	55,398
⁴ 49,149	-	-	55,398	50,000	2,810	-	-	-	2,588	55,398
100,000	-	585	104,385	100,000	1,385	-	3,000	-	-	104,385
-	-	163,200	205,000	150,000	55,000	-	-	-	-	205,000
-	-	-	23,776	10,000	6,377	-	-	-	7,399	23,776
-	-	-	221,564	74,400	57,261	-	53,950	-	32,302	221,564
¹² 90,000	-	-	115,461	90,000	7,815	-	-	¹³ 3,329 2,961	14,685	115,461
⁴ 25,000	¹³ 395	7,182	37,542	32,400	1,363	-	3,160	-	619	37,542
-	¹⁶ 50,000	50	101,550	100,000	1,550	-	-	-	-	101,550
-	-	-	17,701	10,000	2,283	4,000	1,000	-	418	17,701
-	-	-	6,551,322	2,250,000	76,940 ¹⁷ 3,603	-	1,600,000	¹⁸ 100,000 ¹⁹ 112,500	2,408,279	6,551,322
⁴ 10,000	¹⁵ 5,244	26,974	118,078	73,400	4,200	-	40,478	-	-	118,078
⁴ 2,000	-	-	6,648	5,000	532	-	620	-	496	6,648
¹² 1,000	-	477	1,779	1,000	779	-	-	-	-	1,779
-	²¹ 3,960 ²² 6,516	-	48,807	2,500	28,047	4,000	2,865	-	11,395	48,807
-	²³ 7,000	-	102,502	13,700	41,099	17,685	12,400	17,618	-	102,502

¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ None held in 1917.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Copyrights.¹⁷ Interest due on loan.¹⁸ Guarantee account.¹⁹ Depreciation account.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ Chests, cans, etc.²² Horses, wagons and autos.²³ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Needham Masonic Hall Association, Needham.	June 28, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	\$10,000	\$22,500	-	-	\$560
Needham Tire Company, Needham.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	124,917	\$134,800	\$124,994	38,368
Neild Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	441,844	886,622	500,342	112,084
Nelson Blower & Furnace Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	174,285	45,637	59,728
Nemasket Automobile Co., Middleborough.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	8,895	640	8,807	5,807
Nemasket Worsted Mills, Middleborough.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	30,000	43,051	277,830	3,229
Nemock Specialty Company, The, Lowell.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	25,000	2,929	645	3,070	1,350
Neponset Color Company, Boston.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	100	1,400	2,500
Neponset Cooperative Stores, Inc., The, Walpole.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	2,391	456
Neponset Reservoir Company, Walpole.	June 29, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	4,000	4,000	-	-	28
Nevens-Wallace Train Control Company, Waltham.	Apr. 9, 1917.	¹² Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	16
Never Shrink Company, Weymouth.	Oct. 16, 1917.	¹² Oct. 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	75	180	132
Nevins Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	¹³ 339,163
New Acme Plating Co., Worcester.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	5,683	1,514	4,847
New Arlington Co-operative Association, Lawrence.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	41,167
New Bedford and Agawam Finishing Company, Wareham.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	250,000	193,143	291,355	76,398	61,077
New Bedford Clothing and Jewelry Company, New Bedford.	July 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	4,500	5,500
New Bedford Coaster Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	12,000	¹⁷ 3,000	-	1,266
New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	50,000	¹⁸ 100,000	283,094	416,022
New Bedford Cotton Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,100,000	672,528	1,026,490	472,565	101,196
New Bedford Dry Goods Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	373,991	-	196,275	62,562
New Bedford Extractor Company, New Bedford.	May 15, 1917.	¹² Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	90,000	53,631	34,339	4,305	3,932
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	6,000	²⁶ 1,200	100	-	11,296
New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company, New Bedford.	May 19, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	4,000	17,559	16,204	13,041
New Bedford Ice Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	13,900	3,500	5,187	4,635
New Bedford Independent Athletic Association, Inc., New Bedford.	Sept. 6, 1917.	¹² Aug. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	²⁹ 100	159

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Deferred charges: insurance, interest and taxes.⁴ Prepaid account.⁵ Reserved for bond interest.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Dividend account.¹¹ Sinking fund.¹² Adjourned.¹³ And securities.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance.¹⁵ Briggs & Allyn Mfg. Co. stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$23,060	\$5,840	\$200	\$14,500	\$2,000	-	\$520	\$23,060
¹ \$102,000	³ \$8,665	-	551,618	372,000	49,619	-	117,000	-	12,999	551,618
² 17,874	⁴ 8,032	-	1,948,924	800,000	16,937	250,000	379,000	⁵ \$2,083 ⁶ 180,000 97,751	320,904	1,948,924
¹ 2,000	⁷ 16,500	-	298,150	50,000	89,280	-	61,119	-	-	298,150
² 5,000	-	-	29,149	13,000	8,334	5,600	-	1,353	862	29,149
-	-	\$10,732	364,842	75,000	289,842	-	-	-	-	364,842
⁸ 6,600	-	1,101	17,695	14,300	976	1,294	1,125	-	-	17,695
² 2,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁸ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 500	⁹ 129	-	2,976	705	1,414 ¹⁰ 10	-	634	¹¹ 18	195	2,976
-	-	-	4,028	4,000	-	-	-	28	-	4,028
¹ 23,500	-	6,216	29,732	25,000	3,732	-	1,000	-	-	29,732
¹ 1,000	-	56	5,148	5,000	148	-	-	-	-	5,148
⁸ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 2,705	-	-	339,163	200,000	552	-	-	-	138,611	339,163
-	¹⁴ 50	-	12,094	1,000	1,664	-	3,837	-	5,593	12,094
-	¹⁵ 600	53,542	95,359	95,359	-	-	-	-	-	95,359
-	⁹ 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 2,961	-	624,934	235,100	121,152	-	144,000	⁶ 30,893	93,789	624,934
-	-	4,300	14,300	2,000	12,300	-	-	-	-	14,300
-	-	-	16,266	15,000	-	-	-	1,266	-	16,266
-	-	-	849,116	400,000	-	-	-	449,116	-	849,116
-	¹⁹ 25,284	-	2,298,063	1,100,000	244,927	²⁰ 416,000	with accts. payable.	⁶ 125,642	411,494	2,298,063
-	⁹ 23,017	-	657,345	196,500	95,212	²² 200,000	-	165,633	-	657,345
-	²¹ 1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²³ 1,608	-	98,154	61,000	2,332	²⁰ 29,500	-	2,308	-	98,154
-	²⁴ 339	-	-	-	²⁵ 3,014 2,785	-	3,000	-	3,411	15,196
-	²⁷ 2,500	-	15,196	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁸ 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	50,804	15,000	27,500	-	-	3,551	4,753	50,804
-	-	-	27,222	20,000	3,139	-	-	-	4,083	27,222
-	³⁰ 800	41	1,100	900	-	-	200	-	-	1,100

¹⁶ Prepaid interest and insurance.

¹⁷ And equipment.

¹⁸ And buildings.

¹⁹ Deferred charges.

²⁰ Bonds.

²¹ Securities.

²² Mortgage.

²³ Bond sinking fund.

²⁴ Auto, wagon, etc.

²⁵ Interest, brokerage and labor.

²⁶ Buildings and fixtures.

²⁷ Two auto trucks.

²⁸ Horse and carriage.

²⁹ And baseball accessories.

³⁰ Baseball stands and rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$141,700	-	-	-	\$194,675
New Bedford Morris Plan Company, The, New Bedford.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	147,210
New Bedford Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	194
New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford.	June 26, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	100,000	\$122,837	-	-	1,850
New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	17,500	14,860	-	-	4,680
New Bedford Rubber Company, New Bedford.	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	\$8,816	1,097
New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	270,000	419,126	\$8,118	-	140,431
New Bedford Textile Co., New Bedford.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	7,646	7,189	15,236	9,784
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford.	May 24, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	40,000	300	-	-	3,087
New Bedford Valve Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	5,000	-	1,350	885	1,805
New Bedford Yarn Exchange, Inc., New Bedford.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	6,000	-	-	-	1,026
New Boston Music Hall, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	500,000	772,383	-	-	1,072
New Can Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	15,000	-	38,693	18,440	20,035
New England Advertising Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,078	10,200
New England Annealing & Tool Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,700	-	8,540
New England Appliance Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 25, 1917.	10,000	-	-	360	4,272
New England Association, Chelsea.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	-	-	2,651
New England Audit Co., Springfield.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	200	12,264
New England Auto Bill Post, Inc., Boston.	May 5, 1917.	June 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
New England Auto Investment Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	285,196
New England Auto Service Stations Co., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,284	142	1,145
New England Bakery Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1916.	3,000,000	388,902	185,821	79,919	80,950
New England Bedding Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	35,000	27 4,558	28 20,531	79,409	47,176
New England Biscuit Company, Worcester.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	80,000	60,000	with R. E.	44,330	56,804
New England Blacking Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	1,950	1,489	17,736	24,475
New England Bolt Co., Inc., Everett.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	6,901	16,888	17,204
New England Box Toe Company, Brockton.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	3,204	2,278

¹ Floating equipment.² Terminal property.³ Accrued liabilities.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Deposits.⁶ Reserve accounts.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Prepaid expenses.⁹ Accrued expenses.¹⁰ Deferred credit to profit and loss.¹¹ Mortgage.¹² Depreciation.¹³ Prepaid account.¹⁴ Steamers.¹⁵ Depreciation reserve.¹⁶ Good will.¹⁷ Office equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$171,744	-	\$392,159	\$141,700	\$74,173	-	-	-	\$176,038	\$392,159
-	² 25,740	-	-	-	³ 248	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴ 1,000	\$329	148,539	100,000	⁵ 44,556	-	-	⁸ \$3,983	-	148,539
-	⁸ 2,533	1,000	3,727	1,000	⁹ 2,477	-	-	-	¹⁰ 250	3,727
-	-	-	124,687	100,000	-	¹¹ \$12,750	-	¹² 2,256	9,681	124,687
-	-	-	19,540	17,500	-	-	-	-	2,040	19,540
-	-	-	9,913	5,000	3,973	-	-	-	940	9,913
-	¹³ 4,787	-	572,462	270,000	1,631	145,000	\$110,000	-	45,831	572,462
-	-	-	39,855	5,000	7,256	2,700	-	¹² 5,529	19,370	39,855
-	¹⁴ 40,000	14,349	57,736	40,000	2,736	-	15,000	-	-	57,736
-	-	1,595	5,635	5,000	500	-	-	¹⁵ 135	-	5,635
¹⁶ \$6,000	-	-	7,026	6,000	21	-	-	-	1,005	7,026
-	-	-	773,455	412,000	-	361,000	-	-	455	773,455
-	-	11,469	88,637	15,000	21,808	-	51,829	-	-	88,637
-	¹⁷ 200	-	12,478	10,000	1,537	-	-	941	-	12,478
-	¹⁸ 300	4,460	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
¹⁶ 300	⁴ 486	2,273	7,691	7,000	691	-	-	-	-	7,691
-	-	-	2,051	²⁰⁰	-	-	-	-	51	2,051
¹⁶ 7,000	⁴ 1,655	-	22,195	¹⁹ 1,800	2,383	-	4,600	3,712	-	22,195
-	²⁰ 76	-	-	11,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	52,165	52,165	50,000	-	-	2,165	-	-	52,165
¹⁶ 99,500	²² 686	-	385,382	121,000	229,403	-	22,863	-	12,116	385,382
-	²⁴ 11,030	2,380	15,981	10,000	1,074	-	4,907	-	-	15,981
¹⁶ 1,242,514	²⁰ 1,500	-	2,002,067	1,885,000	25,960	-	25,000	30,299	-	2,002,067
-	⁸ 22,461	-	-	-	²⁵ 21,526	-	-	²⁶ 14,282	-	-
-	-	-	151,674	35,000	59,898	-	-	-	41,776	151,674
-	³⁰ 21,200	-	182,434	80,000	²⁹ 15,000	³² 40,000	28,500	-	9,092	182,434
-	³¹ 100	-	-	-	24,842	-	-	-	-	-
-	²² 570	-	46,220	12,000	4,918	-	-	29,302	-	46,220
-	-	-	40,993	20,000	14,259	-	-	-	6,734	40,993
-	-	4,595	11,077	5,000	3,077	-	3,000	-	-	11,077

¹⁸ Tools.¹⁹ Subscriptions on stock.²⁰ Investments.²¹ Treasury stock.²² Furniture.²³ Adjourned.²⁴ Leasehold property.²⁵ Dividends payable.²⁶ Reserves.²⁷ Real estate account.²⁸ And fixtures.²⁹ Due stockholders.³⁰ Equipment.³¹ One share stock.³² Mortgage note.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Brass Company, Taunton.	Apr. 30, 1917.	¹ Apr. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$125,000	\$31,494	\$46,212	\$1,069	\$16,229
New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	1,582	136	2,454
New England Cable Company, Lowell.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	—	26,779	27,696	29,532
New England-California Corporation, The, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	⁵ 178,042	with R.E.	—	3,565
New England Cloak and Suit Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	¹ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	—	—	14,057	10,906
New England Clothing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	—	¹¹ 600	2,762	5,965
New England Coal and Coke Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 13, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	—	—	214,707	5,001,728
New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	—	—	3,092	18,549
New England Cold Storage Company, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	720,000	334,696	129,680	—	18,022
New England Commercial Photograph Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	—	—	2,415	781
New England Concrete Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	5,300	237	51,893
New England Confectionery Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	32,137	¹¹ 312,850	323,492	1,033,319
New England Co-operative Motor Company, Newton.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	—	—	1,400	1,315
New England Co-operative Society, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	³⁰ —	Jan. 2, 1917.	200,000	—	—	4,399	11,437
New England Cornice Company Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	2,724	381	150	1,113
New England Corset Company Inc., Worcester.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	—	10,794	39,465	18,530
New England Cotton Yarn Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,900,000	591,491 ¹	6,832,662	1,529,222	2,458,996
New England Cranberry Sales Company, Middleborough.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	12,290	—	2,012	36,816
New England Despatch Company, Boston.	July 16, 1917.	⁴¹ Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	25,000	—	—	—	—
New England Die Company, Brockton.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	665	1,384	2,821
New England Directory Company, Salem.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	—	—	60	387
New England Drawn Steel Company, Mansfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	210,000	9,201	938	—	87,156
New England Drug Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	25,000	—	—	105	188
New England Electrotype Co., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	—	20,768	5,545	20,873

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Insurance unexpired.⁵ And improvements and equipment.⁶ Live stock and crops.⁷ Organization expenses and other deferred charges to profit and loss.⁸ Operating expenses.⁹ Subscriptions received on stock.¹⁰ Loans payable with regard to property.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² Reserve for bad debts, insurance, coalstock shrinkage, etc.¹³ Cash overdrawn.¹⁴ Sinking fund (repairs).¹⁵ Good will.¹⁶ Payment on Hyde stock in litigation.¹⁷ Schooner "Pet".¹⁸ Hyde stock in litigation.¹⁹ First mortgage bond sinking fund.²⁰ Oil, ammonia, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$923	\$95,927	\$57,000	\$28,927	-	\$10,000	-	-	\$95,927
-	-	3,402	7,574	6,000	1,574	-	-	-	-	7,574
² \$10,000	³ \$537 ⁴ 150	-	94,694	50,000	9,520	-	-	-	\$35,174	94,694
-	⁶ 11,701 ⁷ 13,829	-	243,009	172,850 ⁹ 4,500	4,659	\$47,000	¹⁰ 14,000	-	-	243,009
-	⁸ 35,872 ² 5,294	1,051	31,308	30,000	1,308	-	-	-	-	31,308
-	-	3,623	12,950	9,800	2,150	-	1,000	-	-	12,950
-	-	-	5,216,435	1,500,000	3,032,701	-	500,000	¹² \$102,346	81,388	5,216,435
-	-	-	21,641	5,000	13,600 ¹³ 1,746	-	-	14 500	795	21,641
¹⁵ 307,160	¹⁶ 7,432 ¹⁷ 1,210 ¹⁸ 12,000 ¹⁹ 8,466 ²⁰ 2,214 ²¹ 60,000 ²² 651	-	881,531	659,160	24,279 ²³ 2,588	75,000	118,755 ²⁴ 683	-	1,066	881,531
²⁵ 13,537	²⁶ 11,030 ²⁷ 25,100 ²⁸ 6,550	1,207	54,070	47,000	1,810	-	5,260	-	-	54,070
-	-	-	63,980	6,775	28,524	-	-	-	28,681	63,980
²⁹ 26,048 ¹⁵ 200,000	-	-	1,927,846	1,529,400	163,680	-	-	234,766	-	1,927,846
-	-	-	2,715	1,000	-	-	508	-	1,207	2,715
-	110 ³ 18,575 ³¹ 4,019	82,745	121,285	61,670	44,134 ³² 210	-	15,271	-	-	121,285
¹⁵ 200	-	-	4,568	600 ³³ 900	613	1,000	1,378	-	77	4,568
-	559	-	69,348	20,000	19,310	11,500	-	-	18,538	69,348
-	³⁴ 517,493 ³⁵ 92,879 ³⁶ 814	-	12,023,557	5,900,000	147,573 ³⁷ 24,850	2,982,000	975,000	³⁸ 598,019 ³⁹ 814 ⁴⁰ 10,000	1,385,301	12,023,557
²⁹ 150	-	-	51,268	2,860	25,000	-	-	-	23,408	51,268
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 39	-	4,909	2,500	571	-	-	-	1,838	4,909
¹⁵ 5,000	-	800	6,247	2,000	711	-	3,000	536	-	6,247
-	⁴² 8,000	1,705	107,000	107,000	-	-	-	-	-	107,000
-	-	745	1,038	1,000	38	-	-	-	-	1,038
-	-	3,163	50,349	25,000	25,349	-	-	-	-	50,349

²¹ Stock of Portland Cold Storage Co.²² Tools and fixtures.²³ Interest accrued.²⁴ Advance payment on pipe line.²⁵ Good will and processes.²⁶ Fixtures, plates, etc.²⁷ Treasury stock.²⁸ Money invested.²⁹ Trade-marks.³⁰ None held in 1917.³¹ Deferred charges.³² Other liabilities.³³ Subscription received on stock.³⁴ Investments.³⁵ Insurance.³⁶ Trustees of sinking fund.³⁷ Interest on bonds.³⁸ Reserve for depreciation.³⁹ Sinking fund.⁴⁰ Reserve for cotton insurance.⁴¹ Corporation has ceased to do business.⁴² Services.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
New England Envelope Company, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$60,000	-	\$34,800	\$46,334	\$31,571	
New England Express Company, The, Salem.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
New England Feed and Fuel Company, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	300	400	
New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	\$15,000	-	2,433	31,043	
New England Fibre Blanket Company, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mc. 31, 1917.	60,000	45,000	446	13,721	54,492	
New England Flour Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	20,000	-	-	6,945	73,738	
New England Foundation Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	5,643	8,622	32,076	
New England Fruit Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mc. 31, 1917.	75,000	16,000	1,090	-	-	
New England Fuel Company, Worcester.	Mc. 21, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	8,600	800	4,847	3,832	
New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mc. 21, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	29,816	
New England Furniture Company, Taunton.	July 2, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1916.	Dec. 24, 1916.	10,000	-	-	550	475	
New England Fuse Mfg. Co., Boston.	Sept. 14, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,500	-	1,452	9,161	548	
New England Hotel News and Ticket Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	2,873	1,291	
New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	2,500	-	-	-	1,409	
New England Iron Works Co., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	15,000	13,087	42,691	
New England Kennel Bureau, Inc., The, North Reading.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mc. 31, 1917.	50,000	10,000	750	1,300	375	
New England Lamp Company, Malden.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	65	6,112	
New England Library Bindery Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mc. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	2,925	¹⁹ 2,646	5,718	9,334	
New England Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	91,196	with R. E.	324,333	806,475	
New England Maple Syrup Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	43,132	8,310	29,886	40,577	
New England Meat Market and Provision Company, Boston.	Mc. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	350	392	15,238	
New England Merchandise Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	8,571	3,682	
New England Metal Culvert Company, Palmer.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	1,615	2,748	6,218	24,388	
New England Mica Company, Waltham.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6,507	3,522	1,613	
New England Motion Picture Company Inc., Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mc. 15, 1917.	150,000	-	7,969	-	77	
New England Music Co., Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	560	2,849	5,638	
New England Newspaper Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mc. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	280,250	21,112	384,245	

¹ Insurance inventory.² Dies.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ Horse, wagon, sleigh and office furniture.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Reserve.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Office fixtures.¹¹ Demand loan.

of Corporations — Continued:

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$531 ² 1,000 ³ 2,000 ⁵ 300	-	\$116,236	\$60,000	\$28,544	-	\$27,000	-	\$692	\$116,236
⁴ \$3,839	-	\$861	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁴ 24,000	-	300	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
15,000	-	-	63,476	30,000	23,159	-	-	-	10,317	63,476
-	⁶ 1,046 ⁷ 16,500 ¹⁰ 1,436	-	131,205	57,370	16,556	\$40,000	-	\$11,664 ⁸ 5,615	-	131,205
⁹ 10,000	-	-	92,119	20,000	436	-	¹¹ 32,293	-	39,390	92,119
-	³ 334	-	46,675	10,000	14,993	-	20,600	1,082	-	46,675
-	-	72,707	89,797	65,300	-	-	24,497	-	-	89,797
-	¹² 2,750	-	20,829	10,000	86	3,400	6,663	-	680	20,829
-	¹³ 247,300 ¹⁴ 2,700	-	279,816	250,000	309	-	-	-	29,507	279,816
-	-	4,600	5,625	5,000	625	-	-	-	-	5,625
⁴ 1,100	¹⁵ 17 ¹⁶ 603	2,079	14,960	1,500	1,904	-	11,556	-	-	14,960
⁴ 39,000	³ 955	-	44,119	39,000	1,539	-	-	-	3,580	44,119
-	⁶ 871	246	2,526	2,500	26	-	-	-	-	2,526
-	-	-	70,778	25,000	21,637	-	-	24,141	-	70,778
⁹ 44,980	-	9,305	66,710	50,000	1,676	14,000	1,034	-	-	66,710
¹⁸ 500	-	3,907	10,584	8,000	2,584	-	-	-	-	10,584
-	-	-	20,623	10,000	2,052	1,300	2,800	-	4,471	20,623
-	-	-	1,222,004	250,000	396,068	-	-	-	575,936	1,222,004
-	-	-	121,905	50,000	50,499	-	18,000	3,406	-	121,905
-	-	1,566	17,546	10,000	7,546	-	-	-	-	17,546
-	-	2,447	14,700	6,700	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	14,700
-	-	-	34,969	7,900	-	-	16,572	8,561 ²⁰ 1,936	-	34,969
⁴ 10,000	-	2,389	24,031	20,500	2,031	-	1,500	-	-	24,031
-	-	66,138	74,184	67,250	2,476	-	4,458	-	-	74,184
⁴ 1,000	-	1,849	11,896	5,500	6,396	-	-	-	-	11,896
148,270	²¹ 10,000	-	843,877	200,000	204,804	222,500	83,780	-	132,793	843,877

¹² Horses, autos, etc.¹³ Contracts and agreements.¹⁴ Stock with Trustees for exchange.¹⁵ Insurance.¹⁶ Prepaid labor.¹⁷ Adjourned.¹⁸ Patent rights and furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Reserve for depreciation.²¹ Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
New England Nurseries Company, The, Bedford.	Mch. 23, 1917.	¹ Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$40,000	\$37,500	² \$4,799	\$84,842	\$10,433	
New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	17	
New England Oil Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
New England Oil, Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	155,390	7,411	123,918	119,974	
New England Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-	
New England Paint Supply Company, Springfield.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	13,727	9,442	
New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston.	July 17, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	3,303	38,274	100,925	
New England Pressed Steel Company, Natick.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	26,250	-	21,357	14,290	23,180	
New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	¹⁴ 943	6,670	18,296	
New England Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	46,522	790	
New England Pulp Plaster Company, Springfield.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁵ 1,950	6,525	10,490	
New England Purity Paper Bottle Company, North-hampton.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	7,500	8,735	5,807	
New England Raincoat House Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	500	11,800	17,375	
New England Realty Co. Inc., Boston.	July 13, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	214,096	-	20,000	9,200	
New England Reed Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,100	-	800	19,114	18,268	
New England Refrigerating Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	554	4,964	
New England Registry Bureau, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	682	60	
New England Road Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,655	8,919	18,868	
New England Sand & Gravel Company, Peabody.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	10,397	77,525	-	8,525	
New England Smelting & Refining Co., Chelsea.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,000	²³ 2,743	5,479	10,797	
New England Steel & Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
New England Steel Products Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	371	1,304	9,735	
New England Steel Roofing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	1,317	19,701	15,206	
New England Structural Company, Everett.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	99,189	111,566	286,714	273,848	
New England Sugar Supply Company, Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	821	44,402	
New England Tank & Tower Company, Everett.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	11,654	16,746	20,753	
New England Tire and Supply Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	1,150	6,667	16,543	
New England Trading Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	250	1,000	5,512	
New England Tray Company, Somerville.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	1,495	9,089	4,888	

¹ Adjourned.² And tools, etc.³ Outside investment.⁴ Contingent liabilities.⁵ Good will.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Development expense.⁸ Donated treasury stock.⁹ Prepaid expense.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ Trade-marks and good will.¹² Equipment.¹³ Advanced expenses.¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	\$2,301 ³ 20	-	\$139,895	\$40,000	\$5,243	\$16,500	\$45,425 ⁴ 5,904	\$26,823	-	\$139,895
⁵ \$1,790	⁶ 150 ⁷ 4,479 ⁸ 6,180	\$3,027	15,643	15,000	643	-	-	-	-	15,643
-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	⁹ 3,240 ¹⁰ 500	-	410,433	281,700	24,026	-	70,000	34,707	-	410,433
¹¹ 300	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	¹² 814 ¹³ 181 ⁶ 360	-	24,164	12,500	591	-	3,000	8,073	-	24,164
-	-	4,775	147,637	20,000	39,637	-	88,000	-	-	147,637
⁵ 1,338	-	-	60,165	26,250	3,563	-	-	30,352	-	60,165
⁵ 63,469	-	25,794	115,172	65,000	3,817	-	46,355	-	-	115,172
-	-	1,587	48,899	25,000	23,899	-	-	-	-	48,899
-	-	-	18,965	10,000	6,097	-	1,500	500 ¹⁶ 868	-	18,965
¹⁷ 10,500	-	3,397	35,939	30,000	5,939	-	-	-	-	35,939
-	-	-	29,675	10,000	19,675	-	-	-	-	29,675
-	-	-	243,296	6,000	7,600	214,550	-	-	\$15,146	243,296
-	¹⁸ 500	-	38,682	5,100	4,411	-	-	27,705	1,466	38,682
¹⁹ 5,000	²⁰ 306	861	11,685	6,700	3,985	-	1,000	-	-	11,685
⁵ 101,137	-	-	101,879	100,000	79	-	1,800	-	-	101,879
⁵ 7,951	-	-	38,393	25,000	13,393	-	-	-	-	38,393
-	²¹ 100,000 ²² 1,000	7,837	205,284	150,000	4,536	3,000	47,748	-	-	205,284
-	¹⁰ 14,000	-	63,019	56,000	-	-	5,000	-	2,019	63,019
⁵ 5,000	²⁴ 92,000	3,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
⁵ 4,900	-	283	16,593	5,200	3,184	-	3,800	4,409	-	16,593
⁵ 2,000	²⁵ 1,981 ²⁶ 107	-	40,312	20,000	4,156	8,650	-	6,209	1,297	40,312
-	-	-	771,317	175,000 ²⁷ 5,000	136,167	70,000	254,680	-	130,470	771,317
-	¹² 610 ²⁸ 1,308	-	47,141	10,000	6,064	10,000	-	21,077	-	47,141
-	-	-	49,153	30,000	8,489	-	1,000	1,369	8,295	49,153
-	-	-	24,360	2,000	5,805	-	-	1,389	15,166	24,360
-	-	818	7,580	300	1,680	-	5,600	-	-	7,580
⁵ 2,500	-	-	17,972	5,000	10,048	-	-	2,424 ²⁹ 500	-	17,972

¹⁶ Reserves.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Truck.¹⁹ Good will and patents.²⁰ Furniture and tools.²¹ Services.²² Prepaid items.²³ And vehicles.²⁴ Contracts.²⁵ Auto and fixtures.²⁶ Prepaid insurance.²⁷ Subscription received on stock.²⁸ Automobiles.²⁹ General depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Valuation Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$1,200	-	-	-	\$273
New England Velie Company, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	\$3,470	\$39,439	18,225
New England Vending Co., Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	7,082	2,366	8,911
New England Vitanola Talking Machine Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,244	12,068
New England Waste Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000,000	\$70,200	2,488	1,522,120	310,960
New England Westinghouse Company, Chicopee.	July 2, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	1,263,959	1,788,472	7,886,504	1,048,826
New England Women's Homestead Association, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	-
New Era Spinning Co., Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 6, 1916.	¹⁰ Nov. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	342
New Era Spinning Co., Boston.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	-	-	-	312
New Hampshire Amusement Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	650
New Hampshire Homes Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	¹⁰ Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	43
New Haven Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	617
New Haynes Hotel Company, Springfield.	July 13, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	45,000	-	-	2,994	5,835
New Home Sewing Machine Company, The, Orange.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	280,700	232,712	527,748	691,042
New Marlboro Association, New Marlborough.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 24, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	2,000	7,000	-	-	511
New Mattakesett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown.	Sept. 7, 1917.	¹⁰ Aug. 20, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	5,608	3,200	-	-	8,583
New Method Loan Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	48	3,547
New Ocean House Annex Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	150,899	-	-	-
New Park Square, Incorporated, Westfield.	June 29, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	2,093	1,496
New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,600	-	33,414	47,927	30,651
New Richwood Hotel Co., Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	-	28,000	4,435
New Sweden Publishing Company, Worcester.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	577
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	3,123	-	-	-
New York Building Wrecking Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,000	-	²⁷ 25	-	185
New York Gekco Company, The, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	300,000	-	-	449,155	29,510
New York Mattress Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	28,000	-	22,123	31,986	22,413

¹ Good will and contracts.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Investments.⁵ Prepaid expense.⁶ Premium on capital stock.⁷ Advance on contracts.⁸ Deferred accounts.⁹ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² None held in 1917.¹³ Good will and leasehold interest.¹⁴ Stock in treasury.¹⁵ In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	—	\$27	\$300	\$300	—	—	—	—	—	\$300
¹ \$34,709	—	—	95,843	50,000	\$36,344	—	—	—	\$9,499	95,843
² 5,000	—	2,400	25,759	15,000	3,563	—	\$7,196	—	—	25,759
—	³ \$406	—	18,718	300	130	—	16,000	\$2,288	—	18,718
—	⁴ 5,000	—	1,910,806	1,000,000	75,951	—	331,485	303,370	—	1,910,806
—	⁵ 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	⁶ 200,000	—	—
—	⁷ 148,618	2,169,250	29,507,573	1,000,000	26,631,173	—	—	⁸ 1,876,400	—	29,507,573
⁸ 15,201,944	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
² 2,500	—	1,140	5,640	2,640	3,000	—	—	—	—	5,640
¹¹ 52,000	—	—	52,342	52,120	—	—	—	—	222	52,342
¹¹ 52,025	—	—	52,337	52,120	—	—	—	—	217	52,337
¹⁵ 10,000	⁸ 302	634	11,586	10,000	1,586	—	—	—	—	11,586
² 2,000	¹⁴ 8,000	1,352	11,395	10,000	1,395	—	—	—	—	11,395
—	¹⁶ 2,334	1,000	3,951	1,000	1,008	—	—	—	—	3,951
² 25,000	⁸ 7,328	—	41,157	14,000	¹⁷ 1,943 7,738	—	9,041	10,378	—	41,157
¹¹ 25,000	3,028	—	3,235,230	3,000,000	56,734	—	150,000	28,496	—	3,235,230
¹⁸ 250,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
² 1,225,000	—	—	7,511	2,000	203	—	1,000	—	4,308	7,511
—	¹⁹ 5,608	—	19,799	5,608	2,784	—	—	—	11,407	19,799
—	²⁰ 350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²¹ 458	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
² 1,400	²² 1,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²³ 800	205	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
—	—	—	150,899	40,000	35,899	\$75,000	—	—	—	150,899
² 15,000	³ 20,000	—	42,903	35,000	2,903	5,000	—	—	—	42,903
—	²⁴ 3,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁵ 800	—	111,992	15,600	—	—	—	60,000	36,392	111,992
—	—	—	32,435	15,000	13,759	2,400	—	—	1,276	32,435
² 600	—	791	1,968	1,070	548	—	—	—	—	1,968
—	—	160,173	163,296	²⁶ 350 100,000	63,296	—	—	—	—	163,296
—	—	45	255	60	195	—	—	—	—	255
¹³ 150,000	—	—	628,665	300,000	261,441	—	—	67,224	—	628,665
²⁸ 16,000	²⁹ 1,700	321	100,243	28,000	10,687	—	29,500	31,756	300	100,243
—	²⁵ 5,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁶ Prepaid expenses.¹⁷ Accrued expenses.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Creek and creek rights.²⁰ Boats and seines.²¹ Rights in Great Pond.²² Improvements by dredging.²³ Securities.²⁴ Improvements.²⁵ Treasury stock.²⁶ Stock subscriptions.²⁷ And tools.²⁸ Patent rights and trade-marks.²⁹ Auto.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New York, New England Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$40,000	\$26,620	\$21,280	\$12,083	\$50,893
New York Pickle Co., Worcester (for 1916).	Feb. 15, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	500	2,548	4,812
New York Pickle Co., Worcester.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	237	3,323	3,366
Newark Lunch Company, The, Palmer.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	7,535
Newbury Auto Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	⁹ Jan. 8, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Newbury Shoe Company, The, Haverhill.	June 11, 1917.	¹⁰ June 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	¹¹ 9,857	150,836	43,267
Newbury Specialty Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	¹⁴ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Garage Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	5,600	750	8,553	3,910
Newburyport Steam Laundry, Incorporated, Newburyport.	June 26, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	3,500	-	967
Newell and Knowlton, Incorporated, Peabody.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	10,000	5,000	1,300	5,200
Newell and Snowling Construction Company, Uxbridge.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	155
Newell-Hudson Company, Melrose.	May 17, 1917.	¹⁶ -	Mch. 19, 1917.	15,000	6,025	200	4,122	3,820
Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,486	564
Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	-	¹⁹ 14,887	12,446	6,149
Newfoundland Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,100	22,000	500	-	136
Newmarket Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	506,607	with R. E.	668,366	511,729
Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	1,834
News Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	500	16,501
News Publishing Company, Incorporated, Newburyport.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	5,000	6,427	752	6,186
News Publishing Company of Framingham, Framingham.	May 5, 1917.	¹⁰ May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	9,000	-	4,479
News Publishing Company of New Bedford, New Bedford.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	5,000	-	2,750	900	1,618
Newton and Barnfather Co. Inc., Pittsfield.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,505	4,397
Newton Associates Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	17,634	-	-	11,803
Newton Box and Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	June 29, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	11,488	13,227	15,300	11,989
Newton Forge and Carriage Company, Newton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	33,000	16,600	2,000	1,200	1,800
Newton Garage & Automobile Company, Newton.	July 6, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	800	18,691	10,062
Newton Graphic Publishing Company, Newton.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	13,500	-	²⁸ 5,500	-	2,680

¹ Good will.² Mortgages.³ Horses and wagons.⁴ Railroad claims.⁵ Auto, horses and wagons.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Construction and equipment of stores.⁹ Corporation has transacted no business.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And plant.¹² Unexpired interest, insurance, taxes, etc.¹³ And labor.¹⁴ Corporation has never done business.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$6,000	—	—	\$116,876	\$22,200	\$11,044	² \$15,725	\$45,607	\$22,300	with surplus	\$116,876
—	³ \$750	—	8,610	3,600	264	—	300	4,446	—	8,610
—	⁴ 453 ⁵ 765 ⁶ 100	—	8,244	3,600	2,106	—	1,400	⁷ 375	\$731	8,244
—	⁸ 62,123	\$14,004	83,662	75,000	8,662	—	—	—	—	83,662
—	—	7,000	7,000	5,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	7,000
—	¹² 2,104	—	206,064	10,000	¹³ 18,566	—	176,485	—	1,013	206,064
—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
—	—	688	19,501	10,500	4,301	—	4,700	—	—	19,501
¹ 2,000	—	—	6,467	5,000	255	—	600	—	612	6,467
—	—	7,591	29,001	20,000	2,742	1,950 ¹⁵ 4,309	—	—	—	29,001
—	—	9,845	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	¹⁷ 1,615 ¹⁸ 1,000	—	16,782	11,000	1,782	—	4,000	—	—	16,782
—	—	82	2,132	1,610	441	—	—	—	81	2,132
—	²⁰ 29	14,357	47,868	41,200	4,668	—	2,000	—	—	47,868
—	—	—	22,636	1,100	—	—	4,684	—	16,852	22,636
—	²¹ 25,000	—	1,711,702	1,200,000	145,000	—	80,000	—	286,702	1,711,702
¹ 3,500	²² 8,000	—	13,334	10,000	3,334	—	—	—	—	13,334
—	—	2,999	20,000	20,000	—	—	—	—	—	20,000
—	—	828	19,193	15,000	193	—	4,000	—	—	19,193
¹ 6,000	²³ 360	—	19,839	15,000	784	—	2,059	—	1,996	19,839
—	²⁴ 250	1,775	7,293	2,500	1,793	3,000	—	—	—	7,293
¹ 500	²⁴ 3,773 ²⁵ 1,600	—	12,775	7,500	3,589	—	500	—	1,186	12,775
—	—	1,010	30,447	125	7,222	23,100	—	—	—	30,447
—	²⁶ 391 ²⁷ 555	—	52,950	26,600	25,737	—	—	—	613	52,950
¹ 3,500	—	4,475	29,575	12,500	1,000	² 15,500	575	—	—	29,575
—	—	—	29,553	10,000	8,864	—	7,604	—	3,085	29,553
¹ 7,500	—	—	15,680	13,500	391	—	—	—	1,789	15,680

¹⁵ Contingent fund.¹⁶ None held since organization.¹⁷ Equipment.¹⁸ Office furniture.¹⁹ And tools and fixtures.²⁰ Unexpired insurance.²¹ Lamprey River Improvement Co.,
stock.²² Personal property.²³ Paper stock.²⁴ Fixtures.²⁵ Horse and wagon account.²⁶ Office fixtures, horses and wagons.²⁷ Insurance.²⁸ Including leased machinery,
\$2290.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newton Journal Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$2,500	-	\$1,500	-	\$734
Newton Lumber Co., Newton.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	\$10,000	6,964	\$13,373	14,806
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke.	June 7, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	72,000	119,404	52,671	46,954	59,080
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton.	July 18, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	80,000	174,548	-	-	50
Newton South Storage Company, Newton.	July 17, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	6,500	-	-	262
Niagara Laundry Company, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	-	1,325
Nicholas M. Williams Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	2,500	-	100	1,183	527
Nichols and Company Incorporated, Lowell.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.	5,000	-	480	3,882	1,844
Nichols and Company Incorporated, Lowell (2nd return).	Nov. 3, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	5,000	-	480	4,176	1,963
Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 28, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	100,000	55,415	28,831	121,468	70,234
Nichols Shoe Company, Amesbury.	Nov. 3, 1917.	7 -	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	13,284	35,096	16,274
Nickerson Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	14,000	-	-	31,610	12,696
Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	23,919	5,460
Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	-	22,509	7,783
Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	10,047	-	-	461
Niels A. Dolleris & Son Company, Somerville.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	6,700	2,231	275	1,056
Nightingale & Childs Company, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	20,116	37,523
Niles Bement Pond Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	13,272	110,847
Nils Bjork Company, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	5,550	11,549
No-Scent Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	85	139	63
No Slip Plating Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	50	-
Noble & Cooley Company, Granville.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,758	7,802	23,822	31,945
Noble Cigar Company, Westfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	7,200	6,585	29,579	35,106
Noble, Milne Co., Inc., Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	53,538	3,526	16,992	11,487
Nobscoot Mountain Spring Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	28,265	4,128
Nockeige Mills, Fitchburg.	June 23, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	450,000	140,000	280,000	308,087	104,025
Non Skid Company of America, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	15 129	470	13
Nonantum Coal Company, Newton.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	12,785	57,486
Nonantum Market Company, Newton.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	-	1,508	2,430	2,035
Nonnabo Chemical Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	163,025	227,505	468,245	350,595

¹ Good will.² Advanced insurance.³ Accrued taxes and expense.⁴ Reserve for depreciation.⁵ Six shares of treasury stock.⁶ Formula.⁷ None held in 1917.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	—	—	\$2,234	\$75	—	—	\$217	—	\$1,942	\$2,234
¹ \$5,000	—	—	50,143	17,000	\$5,107	\$5,000	22,680	—	356	50,143
—	² \$1,331	—	279,440	72,000	20,209	—	—	⁴ \$18,600	165,838	279,440
—	—	\$11,302	185,900	80,000	³ 2,793	101,500	4,400	—	—	185,900
¹ 7,635	⁵ 300	—	14,697	10,000	697	4,000	—	—	—	14,697
—	—	2,816	6,141	5,000	1,141	—	—	—	—	6,141
¹ 500	⁶ 500	201	3,011	2,500	511	—	—	—	—	3,011
—	—	—	6,206	5,000	1,206	—	—	—	—	6,206
—	—	—	6,619	5,000	1,619	—	—	—	—	6,619
—	—	—	275,948	100,000	5,954	—	—	158,045	—	275,948
—	—	2,580	67,234	8,000	32,234	—	27,000	⁴ 11,949	—	67,234
—	⁸ 2,000	—	48,306	14,000	3,586	—	16,500	4,983	7,237	46,306
—	—	—	29,379	15,000	—	—	—	14,379	—	29,379
—	¹⁰ 4,000	—	34,292	15,000	3,747	—	8,500	—	7,045	34,292
¹ 15,000	—	—	25,508	20,000	5,000	—	—	508	—	25,508
¹ 2,400	—	—	12,662	5,000	1,875	—	—	4,455	1,332	12,662
—	¹¹ 600	—	58,239	30,000	18,785	—	8,050	—	1,404	58,239
—	—	—	124,119	25,000	49,637	—	—	—	49,482	124,119
—	⁸ 3,000	—	20,099	15,000	2,178	—	—	—	2,921	20,099
¹ 12,000	—	856	13,143	13,030	113	—	—	—	—	13,143
—	⁶ 9,950	—	10,000	5,850	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	—	—	74,327	¹² 4,150 25,000	—	—	—	32,661	16,666	74,327
¹ 25,000	—	—	103,470	52,500	50,970	—	—	—	—	103,470
—	—	—	85,543	20,000	7,969	37,500	10,550	6,407	3,117	85,543
—	¹³ 20,970 ¹⁴ 241	—	53,604	28,100	5,289	13,617	—	—	6,508	53,604
—	—	—	832,112	450,000	154,040	—	220,000	—	8,072	832,112
¹⁵ 190,000	¹¹ 5,001	6,258	201,871	200,000	1,871	—	—	—	—	201,871
—	¹⁷ 5,200	—	75,471	15,000	25,689	—	24,723	10,059	—	75,471
—	—	—	5,973	3,500	1,792	—	—	—	681	5,973
—	¹⁸ 8,599 ¹⁹ 10,499	—	1,238,468	100,000	189,927	—	150,000	447,972 ⁴ 283,762 ²⁰ 60,807	—	1,238,468

¹⁰ Fixture account.¹¹ Securities.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ License.¹⁴ Prepaid expenses.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Fixtures and equipment.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Prepaid insurance.²⁰ Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$2,000,000	\$560,601	¹ \$484,880	\$2,208,546	\$1,463,625	
Nonquitt Spinning Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,400,000	1,439,893	¹ 2,025,702	1,337,507	610,782	
Norcross Brothers Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	264,142	220,858	9,500	247,003	
Norcross Brownstone Company, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1917.	¹⁴ Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	62,446	62,257	11,162	10,440	
Norcross-Cameron Company, Springfield.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,956	38,045	34,424	
Norfolk Granite Company, Quincy.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	2,100	700	2,550	1,572	2,867	
Norfolk Hardening Works, (Inc.), Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	1,439	204	5,657	
Norfolk Iron Company, Quincy.	May 24, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	35,000	9,450	5,500	4,450	31,065	
Norfolk Lumber Company, Stoughton.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	6,500	3,777	25,983	19,055	
Norfolk Oyster Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	850	145	2,158	
Norfolk Varnish Co., Quincy.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Oct. 8, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	4,611	3,153	7,401	21,990	
Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin.	Apr. 27, 1917.	¹⁴ Apr. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	90,000	80,000	35,000	131,000	82,908	
Norling & Bloom Company, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	36,000	-	¹ 2,000	27,376	23,467	
Norman and Bennett, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	60,000	-	6,894	95,637	42,040	
Norman and Bennett, Incorporated, Boston (2nd return).	Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	60,000	-	6,685	60,300	55,164	
Norris Drug Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	2,560	7,138	2,660	
Norristown Magnesite and Asbestos Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁹ 1,240	13,849	40,598	
North Adams Brick Company, North Adams.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	32,911	2,135	424	17,072	
North Adams Industrial Company, North Adams.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	51,109	-	-	1,947	
North Adams Machine Brush Company, North Adams.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	3,857	2,510	1,165	
North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	175,000	111,585	107,211	225,313	93,079	
North Adams Wholesale Co., North Adams.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	50,000	-	-	55,993	49,077	
North American Fruit Co., The, Springfield.	Dec. 1, 1916.	¹⁴ Oct. 28, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	100,000	114,921	²⁵ 6,561	5,493	8,053	
North American Securities Co., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	-	-	-	1,512	
North American Wine and Spirit Journal, Incorporated, Boston.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	60	313	
North Andover Co-operative Society, The, North Andover.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	2,000	-	368	1,575	398	
North Attleborough Chronicle Company, The, North Attleborough.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	7,562	1,369	6,988	

¹ And equipment.² Unexpired insurances, interest, etc.³ Stock in Corticelli Silk Co., New Jersey.⁴ Accrued wages, commissions, etc.⁵ Reserve.⁶ Reserve for discount, credit indemnity, etc.⁷ Investments.⁸ Depreciation.⁹ Treasury preferred stock.¹⁰ Securities.¹¹ Equities.¹² Contracts in process.¹³ Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	² \$20,018	-	\$5,037,670	\$2,000,000	⁴ \$1,653,482	-	with accts. payable	⁵ \$1,025,951	-	\$5,037,670
-	³ 300,000	-			⁴ 78,050	-		⁵ 214,745	-	
-	⁷ 58,300	-	5,472,184	2,400,000	72	-	\$1,770,000	⁸ 471,457	\$830,655	5,472,184
-	⁹ 183,600	\$629,800	1,649,215	1,237,500	258,381	\$80,375	¹² 20,534	¹³ 52,425	-	1,649,215
-	¹⁰ 93,200									
-	¹¹ 1,112	7,603	154,112	50,000	104,112	-	-	-	-	154,112
-	¹⁵ 204									
-	-	-	75,425	10,000	4,425	-	25,000	30,000	6,000	75,425
-	-	1,270	8,959	2,100	300	6,559	-	-	-	8,959
¹⁶ \$5,510	-	-	12,810	10,000	2,717	-	-	-	93	12,810
-	¹⁷ 500	-	50,965	20,000	13,380	-	3,000	14,585	-	50,965
-	-	-	55,315	15,000	27,784	-	-	-	12,531	55,315
-	-	2,191	5,344	4,700	644	-	-	-	-	5,344
-	-	-	37,155	12,225	1,501	-	-	23,429	-	37,155
-	-	-	328,908	62,000	152,909	-	-	-	113,999	328,908
¹⁶ 8,200	¹⁸ 700	-	61,743	36,000	13,444	-	6,000	-	6,299	61,743
-	-	-	144,571	60,000	15,965	-	38,017	-	30,589	144,571
-	-	-	122,149	60,000	3,108	-	28,017	-	31,024	122,149
¹⁶ 850	-	10,345	23,553	10,000	13,553	-	-	-	-	23,553
¹⁶ 3,100	-	-	58,787	10,000	37,904	-	-	-	10,883	58,787
-	²⁰ 369	-	54,068	5,000	417	30,400	7,600	-	10,591	54,068
-	²¹ 1,097									
-	²² 4,000	16,440	73,496	72,500	996	-	-	-	-	73,496
²³ 55	²⁴ 150	1,307	12,347	7,500	1,181	-	3,666	-	-	12,347
¹⁶ 3,303	-	-	537,188	175,000	61,512	-	162,500	138,176	-	537,188
-	-	-	105,070	27,000	10,560	54,705	-	-	12,805	105,070
-	²⁶ 1,519	-	136,547	79,500	9,233	-	46,798	1,016	-	136,547
-	²⁷ 14,100	-	15,612	9,000	6,101	-	-	-	511	15,612
²⁸ 200	-	-	4,123	3,550	200	-	-	100	273	4,123
¹⁶ 3,550	-									
-	-	301	2,642	660	1,256	726	-	-	-	2,642
¹⁶ 4,000	-	-	19,919	10,000	1,694	-	500	-	7,725	19,919

¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Prepaid items.¹⁶ Good will.¹⁷ M. B. A. stock.¹⁸ Stocks and bonds owned.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Wood.²¹ Barn equipment.²² Treasury stock.²³ Patent rights.²⁴ Office furniture.²⁵ And fixtures, tools and live stock.²⁶ Crops receivable.²⁷ Contracts.²⁸ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
North Billerica Company, Billerica.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$150,000	\$100,000	with R. E.	\$92,396	\$63,670	
North Cambridge Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	⁴ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	40,419	-	-	58	
North Carolina Mica Co., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	\$660	23,752	10,747	
North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company, Chelmsford.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	37,233	22,502	49,816	60,355	
North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., Dighton.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 25, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,851	1,945	
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	11,500	500	198	2,603	48,184	
North Milford Transportation Co., Milford.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	5,000	1,000	700	-	87	
North Pacific Public Service Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹² Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	12,346	1,027,405	20,325	45,416	
North Pharmacy, Inc., North Attleborough.	June 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,135	-	
North Sedgwick Canning Co., The, Melrose.	July 2, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,200	4,938	with R. E.	-	-	
North Shore Amusement Company, Revere.	July 11, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	25,000	-	509	
North Shore Breeze Company, Manchester.	Jan. 16, 1917.	¹² Dec. 22, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.	25,000	-	5,000	1,500	4,350	
North Shore Creamery Company, Beverly.	June 4, 1917.	¹² Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	7,900	2,000	3,890	5,094	
North Shore Dairy Association, Gloucester.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	9,404	
North Shore Express Company, Lynn.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	62,000	33,500	-	-	20,671	
North Shore Ferneries Company, Beverly.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	920	-	2,100	540	
North Shore Ice Delivery Company, The, Lynn.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	225,000	-	²¹ 61,620	3,948	23,791	
North Shore News Company, Lynn.	Sept. 18, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	10,000	1,428	-	-	10,821	
North Somerville Coal Company, Medford.	Nov. 19, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	5,000	-	250	6,100	6,340	
North Star Printing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	4,500	650	2,210	
North Station Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,800	-	-	4,567	1,885	
North St. Beef Co., Ltd., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,255	6,060	
North Street Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	
North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro.	May 15, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	75,000	39,357	40,000	1,860	1,783	
North-Union Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	190,000	-	-	3,212	
North Weymouth Associates Inc., The, Weymouth.	July 23, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	5,800	-	-	108	
Northampton Brick Company, Northampton.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	2,000	450	1,000	550	-	
Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	30,000	20,000	78,355	23,509	

¹ Insurance.² Dividends payable to stockholders.³ Due for labor.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Prepaid expenses.⁶ Accrued expenses.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Accrued payroll.⁹ Contingent fund.¹⁰ Accumulation fund.¹¹ Interest reserve.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,843	-	\$257,909	\$150,000	\$58,766 ² 45,000 ³ 1,248	-	-	\$2,895	-	\$257,909
-	⁵ 1,972	\$925	43,374	10,000	4,462 ⁶ 913 849	\$25,000	\$2,999	-	-	43,374
-	-	-	35,159	15,000	849	-	11,700	⁷ 3,250	\$4,360	35,159
-	-	-	169,906	50,000	6,860 ⁸ 788	25,000	10,000	77,258	-	169,906
-	-	-	7,796	2,205	-	-	-	⁹ 2,814 ¹⁰ 332 ⁷ 1,653 ¹¹ 54	738	7,796
-	-	-	51,485	11,500	458	-	2,200	37,327	-	51,485
-	-	1,743	3,530	1,430	-	1,200	900	-	-	3,530
-	-	823	1,106,315	637,250	95,362	286,200	87,503	-	-	1,106,315
¹³ \$5,000	¹⁴ 3,150	3,706	13,991	10,000	3,991	-	-	-	-	13,991
-	-	-	4,938	3,200	-	-	-	-	1,738	4,938
¹³ 5,058	¹⁵ 250 ¹ 1,583	-	32,400	30,000	-	-	2,400	-	-	32,400
¹³ 3,000	-	12,951	26,801	25,000	870	¹⁶ 931	-	-	-	26,801
¹³ 40,000	¹⁷ 11,940	-	70,824	60,000	3,778	-	-	-	7,046	70,824
-	¹⁸ 9,208	-	18,612	5,460	2,358	-	1,400	-	9,304	18,612
-	¹⁹ 16,400	-	70,571	62,000	²⁰ 8,571	-	-	-	-	70,571
-	-	2,440	6,000	3,000	-	-	3,000	-	-	6,000
²² 132,429	²³ 2,842	94,340	318,970	190,700	74,873	28,000	21,897	²⁴ 3,500	-	318,970
¹³ 3,000	²⁵ 5,160	512	20,921	10,000	10,921	-	-	-	-	20,921
-	-	-	12,690	5,000	4,066	-	3,000	-	624	12,690
-	-	-	7,360	900	929	-	3,330	-	2,201	7,360
-	¹⁴ 1,223	-	7,675	2,800	3,254	-	1,621	-	-	7,675
-	-	4,388	11,703	10,000	1,703	-	-	-	-	11,703
-	-	8,000	58,000	18,000	-	40,000	-	-	-	58,000
-	-	-	83,000	75,000	-	-	8,000	-	-	83,000
-	-	1,974	195,186	100,000	5,186	90,000	-	-	-	195,186
-	-	2,127	8,035	5,000	35	3,000	-	-	-	8,035
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	151,864	100,000	3,544	-	40,000	-	8,320	151,864

¹⁵ License.¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ Delivery equipment, horses, autos,
etc.¹⁸ Stock and fixtures.¹⁹ Horses, wagons, equipment and
feed.²⁰ Current liabilities.²¹ And equipment.²² Good will and ice contracts.²³ Deferred charges.²⁴ Unused coupons.²⁵ Horses and vehicles.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Northampton Empire Laundry Company, Northampton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$6,664	-	\$3,266
Northampton Garage Company, Northampton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	250	\$2,780	5,308
Northampton Silk Company, The, Northampton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	\$70,458	191,079	45,261	11,460
Northeastern Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	16,993	14,937
Northeastern Sales Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	10 Apr. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	500	200
Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	500	4,276
Northern Box Company, The, Everett.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	7,987	7,369	9,638	15,785
Northern Brass Company, Spencer.	July 28, 1917.	10 Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	5,000	1,000	-	-
Northern Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	24,200	14,494
Northern Industrial Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	27,000	-	21,114	25,969	31,287
Northern Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,116	2
Northern Waste Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	2,577	65,761	271,635
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	4,500	1,550	300	1,367	2,456
Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	70,007	26,982	7,880	3,145
Norton Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	3,516,018	1,270,782	1,749,969	1,556,826
Norton Grinding Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	10 Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	408,000	-	217,459	673,073	445,873
Norumbega Launch Company, The, Newton.	May 31, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	67
Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	85,000	49,000	25,071	20,169	62,114
Norwood Housing Association, Inc., Boston.	June 7, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	\$01,093	-	1,373	195,272
Norwood Ice Company, Northampton.	July 10, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	75,000	21,000	10,500	-	5,284
Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	1,814	1,569
Norwood Press Company, Norwood.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	195,281	1,753	-	5,058
Noshake Grate and Heating Company, The, Lowell.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	2,000	50	-
Notilt Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 12, 1917.	July 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	-	-
Notilt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	-	109
Nouvelle Lumber Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,300,000	5,000	8,440	14,841	19,955

1 And tools and fixtures.

2 Good will.

3 Prepaid insurance.

4 Accrued bond interest.

5 Accrued payroll.

6 Bonds.

7 Furniture and fixtures.

8 Prepaid expenses.

9 Reserve.

10 Adjourned.

11 Horse and wagon.

12 Treasury stock.

13 Prepaid items.

14 Patent rights.

15 Office furniture.

16 Tools, etc.

17 Reserve for bad debts.

18 Outside investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$70	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
-	-	2,150	10,488	4,000	\$2,425	-	\$4,063	-	-	10,488
² \$100,000	³ \$501	-	318,759	146,200	33,530 ⁴ 3,000 ⁵ 1,492 3,744	⁶ \$100,000	-	\$25,470	\$9,067	318,759
-	⁷ 283 ⁸ 566	-	32,779	10,000	3,744	-	10,000	5,761 ⁹ 3,274	-	32,779
² 5,000	-	-	5,700	3,875	1,600	-	-	-	225	5,700
² 24,500	-	3,897	33,173	25,000	3,173	-	5,000	-	-	33,173
-	¹¹ 585 ¹² 300 ¹³ 199	-	41,863	4,300	-	3,419	-	-	34,144	41,863
-	-	6,960	12,960	9,110	750	3,000	100	-	-	12,960
² 10,000	-	-	49,694	25,000	14,493	-	5,100	-	5,101	49,694
-	-	-	78,370	27,000	15,514	-	-	-	35,856	78,370
¹⁴ 50,000	1,885 ¹⁵ 67 ¹⁶ 398	202	53,670	50,000	70	-	3,600	-	-	53,670
-	-	-	339,973	400	337,523	-	-	¹⁷ 2,050	-	339,973
-	-	-	5,673	4,100	1,573	-	-	-	-	5,673
-	-	3,972	111,986	100,000	8,686	3,300	-	-	-	111,986
-	¹⁸ 711,300	-	8,804,895	3,000,000	622,831	⁶ 567,000	1,220,000	3,395,064	-	8,804,895
-	¹⁵ 3,125	-	1,339,530	408,000	137,348	-	-	794,182	-	1,339,530
¹⁹ 500	²⁰ 250	73	890	890	-	-	-	-	-	890
-	-	-	156,354	72,400	20,736	-	-	18,000	45,218	156,354
-	²¹ 3,841 ²² 7,057	12,120	1,020,756	200,000	48,134	⁶ 300,000 ²³ 57,165 ²⁷ 9,000	415,000	²⁴ 457	-	1,020,756
² 10,000	²⁵ 10,700 ²⁶ 500 ²⁸ 701	2,216	60,200	47,500	840	-	2,860	-	-	60,200
-	-	-	4,084	1,020	1,163	-	725	-	1,176	4,084
-	²⁹ 3,710	-	205,802	75,000	8,118	-	106,950	15,734	-	205,802
¹⁴ 30,000 ³⁰ 8,400	-	-	40,450	39,400	750	-	300	-	-	40,450
³¹ 16,000	-	9,000	25,000	18,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
¹⁴ 16,000	-	5,521	21,630	17,630	-	-	4,000	-	-	21,630
² \$22,200	³² 790 ³³ 250,000	1,387	1,122,613	1,000,000	17,725 ³⁴ 60,000	-	-	³⁵ 44,888	-	1,122,613

¹⁹ Good will and lease.²⁰ Personal.²¹ Furniture and fixture, etc.²² Insurance and interest suspense.²³ Mortgage payable.²⁴ Reserve for depreciation.²⁵ Ice.²⁶ Office equipment.²⁷ Mortgage.²⁸ Fixtures.²⁹ Coal on hand.³⁰ Trade-marks.³¹ Option on patent rights.³² Insurance unexpired.³³ Timber limits.³⁴ Option.³⁵ Working capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Novelty Selling Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$46	-	
Novelty Shop Incorporated, The, Worcester.	June 7, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	4,500	\$400	
Novitas Sales Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	³ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$600	4,195	12,102	
Noyes Bros. Inc., Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	68,951	32,927	
Noyes Paper Company, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	20,240	24,932	
Nueces Valley Irrigation Company, Somerville.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	\$26,459	1,875	-	587	
Nurses' Club and Registry, Greenfield.	June 23, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	150	
Nutter & Barnes Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	85,000	-	⁸ 17,000	26,092	10,919	
Nutting-Pillman Amusement Company, The, Waltham.	June 22, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1917.	40,000	40,500	-	400	1,590	
Nyanza Mills, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	526,818	891,096	426,102	188,840	
Nye & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 22, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,644	6,479	
O. A. Kelley Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	20,710	29,462	
O. & J. Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1917.	²¹ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	29,384	32,082	40,719	
O. B. Parks Co., The, Westfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	17,393	9,841	
O. B. Wetherell and Son Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3,500	29,805	15,032	
O. C. White Company, The, Worcester.	June 14, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	23,700	-	2,003	9,921	28,181	
O. D. Baker Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	52,000	-	1,090	11,502	30,841	
O. D. C. Company, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	520	513	161	
O. G. Poor Lumber Company, Swampscott.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	50,075	-	26,034	57,406	
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	20,000	7,000	1,071	5,575	9,155	
O. K. Purifier Co., Boston.	July 14, 1917.	²⁷ Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	500	-	
O. L. Lorentzen Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,825	4,390	
O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville.	Dec. 23, 1916.	²⁸ Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	20,000	1,800	750	1,000	1,627	
O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville (2d return).	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	20,000	1,800	750	1,000	2,249	
O. S. Cook & Sons Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.	50,000	27,137	12,073	17,509	7,198	
O. S. Lynde Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,731	16,922	
O. S. Walker Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	28,515	15,501	32,185	25,032	
Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,829	32,166	30,733	

¹ Moulds.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Equipment account.⁶ Furnishings and fixtures.⁷ Furniture.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Investment — Granite State Moving Mch. Co.¹⁰ Prepaid expense.¹¹ Soda fountain.¹² Canoes.¹³ Motor boats.¹⁴ Unpaid salary.¹⁵ Stock in other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$4,659	¹ \$300	-	\$5,005	\$5,005	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,005
² 1,500	-	-	6,400	4,500	\$1,200	-	\$700	-	-	6,400
⁴ 7,500	⁵ 1,777	\$3,036	29,211	25,000	2,411	-	1,800	-	-	29,211
² 1	⁶ 10,000	16,762	128,640	50,000	14,945	-	63,695	-	-	128,640
-	-	-	46,172	10,000	8,394	-	9,200	\$18,152	\$426	46,172
-	-	3,329	32,250	30,000	2,250	-	-	-	-	32,250
² 950	⁷ 400	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	⁹ 40,000	-	94,280	85,000	2,071	-	-	7,209	-	94,280
² 9,059	¹⁰ 269	-	61,949	33,950	2,462	\$11,600	11,479	-	-	61,949
-	¹¹ 3,000	-	-	-	¹⁴ 2,458	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹² 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁷ 1,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁵ 32,700	-	2,093,085	1,000,000	68,030	-	410,000	366,643	-	2,093,085
-	¹⁶ 21,782	-	-	-	-	-	-	¹⁹ 248,412	-	-
-	¹⁷ 4,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁸ 805	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 1,687	427	21,237	2,500	11,725	-	7,012	-	-	21,237
-	-	-	50,172	15,000	26,643	-	-	-	8,529	50,172
⁴ 50,000	-	-	152,185	95,000	18,377	38,625	-	183	-	152,185
-	-	-	27,234	12,000	2,957	-	8,500	3,777	-	27,234
-	-	-	48,337	15,000	33,278	-	-	-	59	48,337
11,389	-	-	51,494	23,700	1,006	-	-	-	26,788	51,494
-	-	18,322	61,755	52,000	9,755	-	-	-	-	61,755
-	²² 12,455	-	113,649	100,000	-	-	450	12,945	-	113,649
-	²³ 100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	²⁴ 254	-	-
-	²⁵ 4,040	-	137,555	40,000	11,165	²⁶ 26,667	34,400	25,323	-	137,555
-	-	-	22,801	20,000	422	-	-	305	2,074	22,801
⁴ 12,530	-	-	13,030	13,030	-	-	-	-	-	13,030
² 5,000	-	-	11,215	5,000	3,465	-	-	-	2,750	11,215
² 9,925	-	-	15,102	10,000	959	-	800	-	3,343	15,102
² 9,975	-	-	15,774	10,000	731	-	800	4,243	-	15,774
-	-	-	63,917	30,000	3,442	-	14,140	-	16,335	63,917
-	-	-	18,703	10,000	8,542	-	-	-	161	18,703
-	-	-	101,233	90,000	3,501	-	-	-	7,732	101,233
⁴ 5,000	-	-	69,753	5,000	-	-	913	63,840	-	69,753
²⁹ 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁶ Insurance prepaid.¹⁷ Interest prepaid.¹⁸ Taxes prepaid.¹⁹ Depreciation.²⁰ Fixtures and supplies.²¹ None held in 1917.²² Treasury stock.²³ Rights and formulæ.²⁴ Reserve for depreciation-general.²⁵ Horse and wagon.²⁶ Real estate mortgages.²⁷ Corporation has transacted no business.²⁸ In lieu of annual.²⁹ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oakes Knitting Mills Co., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	\$20,372	\$27,989	\$72,556	\$34,168
Oakland Mills, Taunton.	Oct. 30, 1917.	² Oct. 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	80,000	80,000	with R. E.	93,897	3,405
Oakland Motor Company of New England, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	³ 5,680	52,962	96,931
Oaklandvale Farm, Incorporated, Saugus.	Apr. 14, 1917.	² Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	50,000	1,620	3,500	15,619
Oakmount Land Co., Boston.	May 4, 1917.	⁷ Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	91,500	-	-	305
O'Bannon Corporation, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,750,000	142,771	184,448	834,545	574,710
O'Brien Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,450	958
Ocean Fish Corporation, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	513	6,167
Oceanside Company, The, Gloucester.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	200,000	³ 565,164	-	984	2,607
Odd Fellows Associates, Inc., Taunton.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	45,000	-	-	274
Odd Fellows Building Association, Millbury.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	9,329	-	-	235
Odd Fellows Hall Association, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	328,720	359,740	-	-	13,654
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence.	June 14, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	75,000	88,131	-	-	3,471
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Malden, Mass., Malden.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	81,376	-	-	1,337
Odd Fellows Hall Association of South Weymouth, Weymouth.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	8,000	8,000	-	-	1,288
Office Appliance Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,877	14,053
Office, Bank & Library Company, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	50,000	-	500	2,300	6,893
O'Gorman, Wade & Powers Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	8,329	31,982	20,387
O'Hara Waltham Dial Company, Waltham.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	10,000	10,000	12,000	18,992
Ohio Leather Corporation, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	135,469	255,942
Oil Statistical Society, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,007
Oksas Express Co., Brockton.	June 8, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Old Colony Bowling Company, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	200	596
Old Colony Broken Stone and Concrete Company, Quincy.	May 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	26,658	37,925	2,400	5,700
Old Colony Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	³⁶ 1,100	-	5,807
Old Colony Cotton Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	2,321,080	287,960
Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwich.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,800	9,000	-	-	539

¹ Mortgage.² Adjourned.³ And equipment.⁴ Prepaid expense.⁵ Reserves.⁶ Bennett Live Stock Co.⁷ Should have been held.⁸ Office furniture and fixtures.⁹ Prepaid accounts.¹⁰ Other investments.¹¹ Income tax withheld.¹² Reserve accounts.¹³ Fixtures.¹⁴ Trustee stock.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Unexpired insurance.¹⁷ Mortgage note.¹⁸ Unclaimed dividends.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$155,085	\$81,200	\$12,063	¹ \$4,200	\$32,616	\$25,006	-	\$155,085
-	-	-	177,302	80,000	4,030	-	62,000	-	\$31,272	177,302
-	⁴ \$636	-	156,209	57,500	61,175	-	-	31,022	-	156,209
-	⁶ 12,140	-	82,879	25,000	6,545	21,000	9,614	⁵ 6,512	20,720	82,879
-	-	-	91,805	35,000	2,826	41,500	-	-	12,479	91,805
\$700,000	⁸ 3,730 ⁹ 11,504 ¹⁰ 100,000 ¹³ 900	-	2,551,708	1,494,400	336,581 ¹¹ 193	-	135,000	529,458 ¹² 56,076	-	2,551,708
-	-	\$4,154	7,462	5,000	2,462	-	-	-	-	7,462
-	-	1,659	8,339	300	2,039	6,000	-	-	-	8,339
-	¹⁴ 6,600	-	575,355	172,500	43,473	220,500	25,365	113,517	-	575,355
-	¹⁵ 2,000	2,404	49,678	15,000	94	29,570	5,014	-	-	49,678
-	¹⁶ 12	-	9,576	2,785	-	¹⁷ 6,700	-	-	91	9,576
-	-	-	373,394	328,720	¹⁸ 175	¹ 30,000	-	-	14,499	373,394
-	¹⁹ 3,000	3,148	97,750	66,750	-	¹ 31,000	-	-	-	97,750
-	²⁰ 3,055 ²¹ 125	-	85,893	59,410	-	-	21,490	²² 3,433	1,560	85,893
-	-	-	9,288	8,000	-	-	-	1,288	-	9,288
-	¹³ 1,501	-	33,431	10,000	13,824	-	-	9,607	-	33,431
²³ 39,500	²⁴ 409 ²⁵ 4,000 ²⁶ 250 ²⁷ 218 ²⁸ 100	-	54,170	42,500	6,782	-	-	²⁹ 626	4,262	54,170
-	-	-	60,698	20,000	22,350	-	11,000	7,348	-	60,698
²³ 5,000	-	-	55,992	40,000	22	-	6,603	-	9,367	55,992
-	¹³ 1,000 ³⁰ 9,000	-	401,411	10,000	391,411	-	-	-	-	401,411
-	³¹ 10,000 ³² 552 ³³ 1,500	43	11,602	10,000	1,602	-	-	-	-	11,602
-	-	-	1,500	1,000	-	-	-	-	500	1,500
²³ 10,434	³⁴ 10	2,420	13,660	10,000	3,660	-	-	-	-	13,660
²³ 42,616	³⁵ 260	-	115,559	97,220	10,504	-	-	7,801	34	115,559
²³ 6,301	-	-	13,208	12,100	-	-	-	1,108	-	13,208
-	-	-	2,609,040	100,000	770,963	-	1,738,077	-	-	2,609,040
-	-	3,261	12,800	12,800	-	-	-	-	-	12,800

¹⁹ Furniture.²⁰ Furnishings.²¹ Prepaid insurance.²² Depreciation.²³ Good will.²⁴ Interest and discount.²⁵ Investment account.²⁶ Dividend account.²⁷ Doubtful accounts.²⁸ Printing and advertising.²⁹ Investment returns.³⁰ Treasury stock.³¹ Copyright.³² Preliminary expense.³³ Trucks and horse.³⁴ Pin cutter.³⁵ Office furniture.³⁶ And plant.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Old Colony Foundry Co., East Bridgewater.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	\$41,000	\$6,500	\$24,163	\$36,424	
Old Colony Garage, Inc., Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	8,000	-	-	-	
Old Colony Machine Company, The, New Bedford.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	4,431	
Old Colony Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	160,000	20,000	59,186	33,079	36,596	
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	14,000	175	-	11,315	39,321	
Old Colony Press, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	10,000	-	3,600	550	4,085	
Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	32,201	-	-	8,129	
Old Colony Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
Old Colony Securities Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	944,520	58,067	
Old Colony Tailoring Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	4,500	-	-	2,798	1,449	
Old Colony Theatre, Inc., Plymouth.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	37,000	-	-	216	
Old Corner Book Store Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	62,500	22,362	
Old Corner Drug Store Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
Old Natick Inn, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	22,758	-	-	122	
Old South Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	800	-	4,886	
Oldham & Ranahan Company, Southbridge.	June 27, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	1,000	-	¹⁵ 460	1,115	473	
Oldsmobile Company of New England, Brookline.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	¹⁶ 9,508	153,249	109,790	
Oldsmobile Company of Worcester, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	31,084	15,152	
Oleic Company, Inc., The, Salem.	Apr. 14, 1917.	¹⁸ Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	1,000	1,284	-	3,500	4,165	
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	277	
Oliver & Howland Company, The, Springfield.	June 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	1,000	36,789	65,016	
Oliver Ditson Company, Boston.	July 5, 1917.	May 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	150,580	1,500	387,441	293,400	
Oliver E. Hawes Company, Melrose.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	5,000	4,210	
Oliver Garment Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,500	3,650	2,964	
Oliver Whyte Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,903	8,613	19,304	
Olmstead-Quabog Company, West Brookfield.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	75,000	25,000	24,000	151,009	123,648	
Olympia Drug Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,520	-	
Olympia Theatres, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000,000	1,362,485	-	-	20,661	

¹ Labor.² Reserve.³ Patent rights.⁴ Subscription.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Interest funded debt.⁷ Mortgages payable.⁸ Premium on stock.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Furniture, etc.¹² Insurance policy.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ And tools.¹⁶ And tools, furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ Deferred charges, insurance and interest.¹⁸ Reserve for taxes, interest, discount and commission due.¹⁹ Prepaid insurance and interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$108,087	\$25,000	\$8,200	-	\$3,900	² \$7,330	\$61,626	\$108,087
-	-	\$5,786	13,786	3,000	¹ 2,031 10,786	-	-	-	-	13,786
³ \$10,000	-	-	14,431	7,700	-	-	4,074	-	357	14,431
-	-	-	148,861	⁴ 2,300 60,000	-	-	55,451	⁵ 11,000	22,410	148,861
-	-	-	50,811	14,000	8,262	\$9,800	6,033	⁶ 12,000	512	50,811
-	-	-	8,235	1,600	1,890	⁶ 204 1,200	-	-	3,545	8,235
-	-	9,987	50,317	8,480	1,092	⁷ 19,575	21,170	-	-	50,317
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	1,002,587	188,100	33,128	-	655,000	116,359 ⁸ 10,000	-	1,002,587
-	-	1,354	5,601	1,200	4,401	-	-	-	-	5,601
-	-	2,762	39,978	16,450	1,203	19,500	2,825	-	-	39,978
³ 2,000 ⁹ 1	-	-	112,863	75,000	32,290	-	-	-	5,573	112,863
¹⁰ 26,000 ¹⁰ 300	-	2,200	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	¹¹ \$5,489 ¹² 360	25,531	54,260	15,000	-	3,000	36,260	-	-	54,260
-	¹⁴ 2,500	266	8,452	5,000	2,052	-	1,400	-	-	8,452
-	-	-	2,048	1,000	335	-	450	-	263	2,048
-	¹⁷ 4,541	-	277,088	100,000	7,262	-	125,000	¹³ 5,345	39,481	277,088
-	¹⁴ 600 ¹⁹ 467	-	47,303	20,000	6,004 ²⁰ 473	-	20,800	-	26	47,303
-	²¹ 1,000	-	9,949	1,000	1,131	-	4,200	-	732	9,949
-	²³ 10,000	-	10,277	10,000	-	-	²² 2,886	-	277	10,277
-	²⁴ 355 ²⁵ 500	-	103,660	10,000	47,399	-	3,394	-	42,867	103,660
-	²⁶ 97,979 ¹⁴ 25,495	-	956,395	500,000	74,206	-	-	² 7,500	374,689	956,395
¹⁰ 500	²⁷ 1,019	-	10,729	6,000	1,200	-	-	-	3,529	10,729
-	²⁸ 54	-	8,168	1,050 ²⁹ 50	3,283	-	1,000	2,785	-	8,168
¹⁰ 1,000	1,893	-	32,713	15,000	-	-	-	-	17,713	32,713
-	³⁰ 2,226 ³¹ 500	-	326,383	75,000	16,918	-	-	25,000 ⁵ 10,000	199,465	326,383
-	¹⁴ 1,034	3,170	5,724	5,000	-	-	724	-	-	5,724
¹⁰ 4,027,998	³² 1,184 ³³ 138,000 ³⁴ 1,004,057 ³⁵ 14,425	-	6,568,810	5,352,500	38,058 ³⁶ 9,868	799,300	198,145	170,939	-	6,568,810

²⁰ Interest and discount account.²¹ Tools and implements.²² Loans.²³ Franchise.²⁴ Stocks and bonds.²⁵ Automobile.²⁶ Investment.²⁷ Equipment.²⁸ Insurance.²⁹ Subscription to stock.³⁰ Prepaid insurance.³¹ Liberty Bond.³² Office furniture.³³ Investment — installation of equip-
ment in leased buildings.³⁴ Investments.³⁵ Prepaid expenses.³⁶ Accrued items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Omodo Chemical Company, Amherst.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	\$2,000	-	-	\$200	\$132
Omiros Cigarette Company Incorporated, Lowell.	July 13, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	\$2,500	1,000	500
Oneida Knitting Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	\$95,075	121,460	212,715	86,031
Only Loan Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4 250	5,649
Onlysafe Electric Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	6 966	1,200	1,121
Onota Chemical Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	40	802	1,350
Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	15,000	-	-	2,606
Optical Lens Company, Southbridge.	May 26, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	100,000	18,000	9,156	3,500	14,797
Optical Specialties Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	46
Orange Co-operative Coal Company, Orange.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	5,000	3,265	¹¹ 2,577	2,940	2,168
Orange Hardware Company, Orange.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	¹² 500	-	12,863	2,821
Orcutt Automatic Train Control Company, Worcester.	July 5, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Oregon Galena Mines Company, Brockton.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	15,000	1,000	-	-	252
Orient Spray Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	670	2,296
Oriental Bed Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁶ 384	10,734	32,907
Orona Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	1,812	9,127	12,308
O'Rourke Perfect Arch Support Inc., The, Salem.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	500
Orpheum Amusement Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	1,500	-	700	1,500	208
Orpheum Theatre Company of Malden, Malden.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,845
Orpheum Theatre, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	1,000	-	39	-	1,179
Orr Hardware Company, Newton.	Mch. 16, 1917.	¹⁷ Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	13,619	4,250
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg.	June 23, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	450,000	150,000	150,000	364,721	163,475
Osborn Mills, Fall River.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	750,000	758,862	with R. E.	564,071	77,242
Oscar G. Thomas Company, Taunton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,000	with R. E.	32,710	129,398
Osgood Bradley Car Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	1,485,135	with R. E.	1,161,580	803,715
Osgood Chemical Company, Salem.	July 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	25,000	-	25	400	100
Osterville Ice Company, The, Barnstable.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	1,500	6 500	-	2,229
O'Sullivan Brothers Company, Lowell.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	17,227	6,570
O'Sullivan Specialties Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	625	156

¹ Water rights.² Investments.³ Accrued interest and taxes.⁴ And furniture and fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ And tools.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Organization expenses.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Royalties estimated due.¹¹ And tools, office on leased land, and truck.¹² Store houses on leased land.¹³ Store fixtures.¹⁴ Store team.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$168	\$500	\$500	-	-	-	-	-	\$500
-	-	7,500	11,500	10,000	\$700	-	\$800	-	-	11,500
\$400,000	¹ \$52,706 ² 13,500	37,300	1,018,787	744,700	23,750 ³ 12,780	\$145,000	92,557	-	-	1,018,787
⁵ 1,500	-	1,101	8,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	8,500
⁷ 8,000	⁸ 113	-	11,400	9,600	1,800	-	-	-	-	11,400
-	-	8,958	11,150	10,000	1,150	-	-	-	-	11,150
-	-	-	17,606	5,000	-	-	-	\$12,606	-	17,606
⁷ 28,000	-	2,724	76,177	69,700	6,477	-	-	-	-	76,177
⁹ 100	¹⁰ 100	1,254	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	818	11,768	4,174	4,184	-	3,410	-	-	11,768
-	¹³ 1,160 ¹⁴ 192	-	17,536	12,000	4,168	-	-	-	\$1,368	17,536
¹⁵ 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	12,623	13,875	13,575	-	-	300	-	-	13,875
-	-	-	2,966	75	688	-	-	-	2,203	2,966
-	-	-	44,025	10,000	30,458	-	-	-	3,567	44,025
⁹ 149,389 ⁵ 57,400	¹⁸ 39,300 ¹⁹ 125,000	-	394,336	300,000	5,031	-	20,590	-	68,715	394,336
-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
-	-	-	2,408	1,500	895	-	-	-	13	2,408
⁵ 1,000	²⁰ 3,558	-	9,403	5,000	855	-	-	1,544	2,004	9,403
⁵ 2,925	²¹ 33 ²² 108 ²³ 459	1,283	6,026	1,000	5,026	-	-	-	-	6,026
-	-	-	17,869	6,000	7,800	-	-	4,069	with surplus	17,869
-	²⁴ 100,000	-	928,196	450,000	132,702	-	273,550	71,944	-	928,196
-	-	-	1,400,175	750,000	384,838	-	-	265,337	-	1,400,175
-	-	-	187,108	50,000	3,687	-	75,000	58,421	-	187,108
-	²⁵ 206,322	-	3,656,752	400,000	355,940	-	1,707,000	²⁶ 119,500	1,074,312	3,656,752
⁵ 25	-	19,800	20,350	20,300	50	-	-	-	-	20,350
-	-	-	4,229	2,065	-	-	-	-	2,164	4,229
-	-	-	23,797	20,000	3,797	-	-	-	-	23,797
⁷ 6,500 ⁹ 2,500	-	303	10,084	10,000	84	-	-	-	-	10,084

¹⁵ Good will and services.¹⁶ And fixtures.¹⁷ Adjourned.¹⁸ Treasury stock.¹⁹ Formulæ.²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.²¹ Taxes.²² Insurance.²³ Equipment.²⁴ Investment.²⁵ Unaccrued items.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Otis Allen & Son Company, Lowell.	Aug. 11, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$160,000	\$100,000	\$33,630	\$20,205	\$47,101
Otis Brothers Company, Watertown.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	25,239	5,685
Otis Company, Boston.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	1,200,000	973,281	with R. E.	1,013,578	24,641
Otter River Board Co., The, Templeton.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	75,900	28,000	35,000	5,373	17,874
Otter River Yarn Company, Chelsea.	Nov. 1, 1917.	2 -	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	10,000	3,000	-	-
Otto J. Pichler, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	\$ 9,228	47,275	20,417
Outing Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	200,000	-	\$ 5,000	231,702	192,801
Outlet Fruit Company, The, Lowell.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,911	27,363
Outlook Mfg. Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,600	-
Overland Interstate Express Company of Clinton, The, Worcester.	June 4, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	23
Overland-Winton Sales Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	7,953
Oversea Trading Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,700	4,670
Owen Bearse & Son Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	32,131	68,599
Owl Supply Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	8,000	716	2,057
Oxford Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	29	247	177
Oxford Garage Company, Lynn.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,619	10,401
Oxford Grain Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	4,900	-	6,729	11,494
Oxford Manufacturing Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	15,000	-	2,748	14,962	32,608
Oxford Print, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	7,500	-	10,000	32,829	26,673
Oxford Realty Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1917.	¹⁵ -	Jan. 17, 1917.	20,000	43,100	-	-	4,862
Oxidite Manufacturing Company, Arlington.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,766	2,228	6,027
Ozozo Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	¹⁵ June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
P & B Engraving Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,500	483	267
P. & J. Besse Company, Boston.	July 7, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	June 7, 1917.	6,000	-	-	6,000	4,625
P. & L. Automatic Laundry Valve Co., The, Salem.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,442	58
P. B. Magrane Store Inc., The, Lynn.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	85,000	-	4,392	107,631	20,401
P. B. Sanford Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,400	-	1,500	2,946	2,483
P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	1,400	2,700	3,940
P. Dempsey Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	250,000	-	2,500	184,860	158,009

¹ Good will.² None held in 1917.³ And fixtures.⁴ Investments.⁵ Contingent liability.⁶ Equipment account.⁷ Patents.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Advertising matter.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$200,936	\$160,000	\$19,605	-	\$3,000	-	\$18,331	\$200,936
-	-	\$4,768	35,692	20,000	11,142	-	4,550	-	-	35,692
-	-	-	2,011,500	800,000	78,786	-	-	\$1,132,714	-	2,011,500
¹ \$5,000	-	-	91,247	28,300	1,001	\$28,900	23,000	-	\$10,046	91,247
-	-	1,642	14,642	8,000	642	6,000	-	-	-	14,642
-	-	-	76,920	50,000	26,920	-	-	-	-	76,920
-	⁴ \$2,462	-	431,965	200,000	93,456	-	99,405 ⁵ 4,006	35,098	-	431,965
-	-	-	36,274	10,000	7,173	-	-	-	19,101	36,274
23,400	-	78	25,078	25,000	78	-	-	-	-	25,078
¹ 300	-	-	323	300	-	-	-	-	23	323
-	-	-	7,953	3,000	1,195	-	-	-	3,758	7,953
-	-	-	14,370	10,000	700	-	-	3,670	-	14,370
-	⁶ 225	-	100,955	50,000	2,346	-	-	48,609	-	100,955
¹ 4,500	⁸ 500	3,917	20,790	15,000	3,190	-	2,600	-	-	20,790
⁷ 1,000	⁹ 100	-	1,506	1,000	351	-	-	-	155	1,506
¹¹ 1,000	¹² 53	-	17,110	8,600	8,510	-	-	-	-	17,110
-	-	90	24,623	6,000	15,362	-	3,000	-	261	24,623
-	¹² 400 ¹³ 800 ¹⁴ 300	-	50,318	10,200	36,987	-	-	1,206	1,925	50,318
-	-	-	69,502	7,500	28,535	-	-	4,000	29,167	69,502
-	-	943	48,905	10,000	1,053	31,852	6,000	-	-	48,905
¹ 21,000	¹⁶ 218	-	31,239	25,000	2,854	-	¹⁷ 956	1,435	994	31,239
¹³ 15,000	²⁰ 5,000 ²¹ 5,000	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	1,796	4,046	4,000	46	-	-	-	-	4,046
-	-	-	10,625	6,000	4,589	-	-	-	36	10,625
51,828	-	-	53,328	50,000	-	-	3,328	-	-	53,328
-	-	-	132,424	85,000	16,251	-	-	31,173	-	132,424
-	-	-	6,929	2,400	72	2,000	-	-	2,457	6,929
-	-	485	8,525	5,000 ²² 2,000	1,525	-	-	-	-	8,525
-	-	-	345,369	250,000	9,179	-	32,150	45,297	8,743	345,369

¹³ Teams.¹⁴ Railroad siding.¹⁵ None held since organization.¹⁶ Office fixtures, etc.¹⁷ Loan.¹⁸ Corporation has done no business.¹⁹ Patent rights.²⁰ Formule.²¹ Copyrights.²² Special stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
P. Derby and Company, Incorporated, Gardner.	June 16, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$350,000	\$249,000	\$66,525	\$294,666	\$57,881
P. F. Bonney's Sons, Boston,	Apr. 27, 1917.	⁸ Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	32,427	26,475
P. F. Shea Company, Springfield.	Oct. 23, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
P. F. Shea Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	80,000	-	1,000	2,590
P. F. Sullivan Co., Springfield,	May 8, 1917.	⁸ May 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	575	3,451
P. G. K. Company, Limited, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	100	-
P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge.	June 8, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,277	3,822
P. H. Prior Company, Boston,	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
P. Holdensen Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	6,289	-	5,906	17,295
P. I. Perkins Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	231	322	6,815
P. J. Boland Company, North Adams.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	20,000	-	¹⁵ 3,113	12,887	9,304
P. J. Kennedy & Company, Inc., Holyoke.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	26,470	16,178	63,731
P. J. McCormick Co., Cambridge.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,745	9,498	4,426
P. J. McCoy & Co., Inc., Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	⁸ Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	150	3,905	2,976
P. J. McElroy Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	150	1,500	2,150
P. J. Murray and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	June 22, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	35,000	-	-	25,002	50,568
P. J. Reid Corp., Needham, .	Apr. 6, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	230	-	760
P. J. Smith Co., Salem, .	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,700	14,177	20,521
P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	49,600	300	10,600	6,812
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	9,000	3,448	15,870
P. Pastene & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	²¹ 17,263	279,410	566,076
P. R. Glass Company, Boston,	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	12,446	17,952
P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,685	10,233	68,184
P. Rielly & Son Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	10,000	-	-	33,161	16,233
P. S. Huckins Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	2,500	-	42,936	86,558
P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, .	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	10,000	-	-	15,515	3,347
Pabulum Company, The, Cambridge.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	²¹ 319	200	865
Pace Agency for Placements Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	208

¹ Horses and wagons.² Fixtures.³ Life insurance.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Prepaid interest, taxes, etc.⁶ Subscription received on stock.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Good will and lease of Colonial Theatre in Providence, R. I.¹¹ Good will.¹² Securities.¹³ Contracts.¹⁴ Office furniture and library sketches.¹⁵ And investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$4,335 ² 3,520 ³ 7,994 ⁴ 35,600 ⁵ 6,019 ⁶ 9,827	-	\$725,540	\$250,700 ⁶ 6,800	\$317,861	\$50,000	with accts. payable	\$63,885 ⁷ 36,294	-	\$725,540
-	-	-	68,729	50,000	18,729	-	-	-	-	68,729
¹⁰ \$8,000	-	\$2,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	13,410	97,000	50,000	-	47,000	-	-	-	97,000
¹¹ 12,876	⁹ 1,639	2,833	21,374	10,000	1,574	-	\$9,800	-	-	21,374
-	-	7,702	7,802	7,500	302	-	-	-	-	7,802
-	-	-	10,099	5,000	5,066	-	-	-	\$33	10,099
-	¹² 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
¹¹ 800	¹³ 2,672 ¹⁴ 516	-	33,478	10,000	5,178	3,500	-	11,968	2,832	33,478
¹¹ 1,981	-	-	9,349	4,000	1,037	-	-	-	4,312	9,349
-	-	5,817	31,121	20,000	5,500	5,621	-	-	-	31,121
-	-	-	106,379	25,000	28,973	-	30,000	-	22,406	106,379
-	-	13,278	30,947	10,000	4,647	-	16,300	-	-	30,947
¹⁶ 19,700	-	380	27,111	25,000	2,111	-	-	-	-	27,111
¹⁶ 2,000	-	-	5,800	5,000	-	-	-	800	-	5,800
¹¹ 9,000	¹⁷ 4,733 ¹⁸ 304	-	89,607	35,000	21,700	-	17,848	7,323 ¹⁹ 4,216 103	3,520	89,607
-	-	-	990	500	387	-	-	-	-	990
-	²⁰ 75	-	37,473	10,000	-	-	-	-	27,473	37,473
-	-	-	67,312	50,000	987	-	-	-	16,325	67,312
-	⁴ 5,700	-	34,018	30,000	3,594	-	-	-	424	34,018
-	-	-	862,749	200,000	286,931	-	100,000	-	275,818	862,749
¹⁶ 43,231	²² 9,188	77,387	160,204	62,200	98,004	-	-	-	-	160,204
¹¹ 15,000	²³ 1,124	-	96,226	25,000	45,841	-	18,721	6,664	-	96,226
-	-	9,890	59,284	10,000	49,284	-	-	-	-	59,284
-	²⁴ 6,500 ²⁵ 8,187 ²⁶ 3,049 ⁹ 1,354	-	149,730	50,000	12,415	-	70,000	17,315	-	149,730
-	-	-	20,216	8,720	3,925	600	-	5,952 ²⁷ 201 ¹⁸ 62	818	20,216
¹¹ 7,700	²⁸ 63	2,252	11,399	150 ²⁹ 9,850 300	1,337	-	-	-	-	11,399
-	-	92	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	300

¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Fixtures, etc.¹⁸ Unexpired insurance.¹⁹ Reserve for bad debts.²⁰ Office furniture.²¹ And equipment.²² Special tools, etc.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Equipment and mill.²⁵ Teams and lighter.²⁶ Improvement account.²⁷ Depreciation.²⁸ Prepaid expense.²⁹ Subscriptions received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Pacific Mills, Boston, . . .	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$12,000,000	\$10,175,448	with R. E.	\$13,239,994	\$7,172,522	
Pacific Specialty Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	—	—	13,495	22,018	
Package Confectionery Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	250,000	\$219,004	93,108	44,528	
Package Machinery Company, Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,817,400	—	113,672	133,014	136,541	
Packard Bros., Inc., Boston, .	May 19, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	—	421	50	125	
Packard Carton Company, Brockton.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	25,720	¹⁵ 8,720	46,170	25,759	
Packard Grocery & Coal Co., Abington.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	12,000	2,150	—	8,834	7,015	
Packwood-Northwood Glass Co., Sandwich.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	—	2,871	4,507	350	
Paddon Renting Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	—	—	1,578	
Padiachah Cigarette Co., Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500	—	—	725	317	
Page and Shaw, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	700,000	111,500	221,200	132,628	137,618	
Page Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	54,000	—	95,184	200,442	
Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	—	6,015	—	1,982	
Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	252,623	1,095,984	795,387	78,486	
Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	—	2,775	7,208	3,280	
Page Richards Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	—	—	9,765	190,132	
Page-Storms Drop Forge Company, Chicopee.	Aug. 13, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	400,000	135,988	²⁸ 171,168	402,217	179,131	
Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill.	July 23, 1917.	July 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	—	2,550	903	
Paine Furniture Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	³¹ Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	180,000	—	—	450,684	329,303	
Pairpoint Corporation, The, New Bedford.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	568,451	with R. E.	191,522	328,230	
Paleface Shooting Grounds Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	3,350	50	35	429	
Palmer & Parker Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	²¹ June 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	240,000	—	14,000	151,910	339,086	
Palmer Company, The, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	—	—	10,179	5,149	
Palmer Drug Company, Palmer.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	—	6,816	902	
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	—	—	31,244	33,623	
Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston.	June 29, 1917.	June 3, 1917.	May 26, 1917.	25,000	—	—	816	27,430	
Palo Seco Fruit Company, Easton.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	300,000	168,022	3,925	4,713	4,962	

¹ Federal income tax withheld.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Fixtures.⁴ Patent rights and trade-marks.⁵ Good will.⁶ Investment and prepaid items.⁷ Development.⁸ Surplus account.⁹ Accrued expenses (due not paid).¹⁰ Reserves, dividends and sinking fund.¹¹ Patent rights and good will.¹² Prepayments, etc.¹³ Accruals.¹⁴ Reserve.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Prepaid insurance.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Horses and vehicles.¹⁹ Fixtures and teams.²⁰ Subscription received on stock.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Trade-marks.²³ Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$30,587,964	\$12,000,000	\$9,495,000 ¹	-	-	\$7,886,035 ²	-	\$30,587,964
-	³ \$600	-	36,113	15,000	15,397	-	with accts. payable	1,206,265	\$5,716	36,113
⁴ \$2,034	⁶ 353,825	\$79,018	2,144,623	1,579,000	23,117	\$71,000	\$447,000	¹⁰ 18,380	-	2,144,623
⁵ 1,000,000	⁷ 100,000	-	-	-	⁹ 6,126	-	-	-	-	-
¹¹ 2,000,000	⁸ 3,106	-	2,388,582	2,159,500	26,833	-	55,000	82,468	-	2,388,582
⁵ 1,000	¹² 5,355	-	4,425	4,000	¹³ 11,742	-	-	¹⁴ 53,039	-	4,425
-	-	2,829	4,425	-	425	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 938	-	110,305	100,000	3,139	-	-	7,166	-	110,305
-	¹⁷ 873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁸ 2,125	-	20,388	11,200	5,476	-	667	2,245	-	20,388
-	¹⁹ 2,389	-	-	²⁰ 800	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 40,000	-	15,778	63,506	60,000	1,531	-	1,975	-	-	63,506
⁵ 4,500	-	-	6,078	5,000	-	1,078	-	-	-	6,078
⁵ 810	²¹ 195	1,213	3,260	1,500	25	-	1,735	-	-	3,260
²² 30,000	²³ 22,500	-	830,446	649,000	37,335	35,000	96,500	12,611	-	830,446
⁵ 175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
²⁴ 203,027	-	-	552,653	350,000	58,798	-	-	35,000	108,855	552,653
⁵ 1,500	-	417	9,914	5,400	920	-	3,594	-	-	9,914
-	²⁵ 950	-	2,224,196	1,000,000	-	503,000	-	²⁷ 24,757	245,394	2,224,196
-	²⁶ 766	-	-	-	-	-	-	² 451,045	668	13,263
-	-	-	13,263	10,000	2,595	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 129	3,613	203,639	129,500	74,139	-	-	-	-	203,639
-	-	²⁹ 2,977	891,481	226,700	40,704	-	155,000	460,333	³⁰ 8,744	891,481
-	-	8,028	11,481	3,000	8,481	-	-	-	-	11,481
-	³² 15,895	-	799,087	180,000	268,284	-	347,228	³³ 3,575	-	799,087
-	¹⁶ 3,205	-	1,088,203	600,000	6,704	-	100,000	-	381,499	1,088,203
-	-	9,786	13,650	7,500	650	-	5,500	-	-	13,650
-	-	-	504,996	240,000	20,221	-	100,000	144,775	-	504,996
-	³⁴ 9,000	-	29,334	25,000	217	-	-	³⁷ 2,263	1,854	29,334
-	³⁵ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁶ 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³⁸ 2,252	-	9,970	3,900	2,816	-	715	2,034	505	9,970
-	³⁹ 453	-	65,677	25,000	17,338	-	17,831	⁴¹ 500	5,008	65,677
-	²¹ 180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴⁰ 177	-	28,537	4,500	83	-	-	15,457	8,497	28,537
-	²¹ 291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴² 931	53,235	249,108	185,980	128	63,000	-	-	-	249,108
-	⁴³ 13,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²⁴ And copyrights, plates and securities.²⁵ Prepaid interest and insurance.²⁶ Investment.²⁷ Reserve for taxes.²⁸ And equipment.²⁹ Deferred charges.³⁰ Deferred credits.³¹ Adjourned.³² Fixtures, teams and automobiles.³³ Reserves.³⁴ Magazine "Education."³⁵ Book business.³⁶ Insurance unexpired.³⁷ Mass. Savings Banks.³⁸ Stock of Palmer Drug Co., and others.³⁹ Unexpired insurance.⁴⁰ Wagon and equipment.⁴¹ Reserved for taxes.⁴² Live stock.⁴³ Stock and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$150,000	\$63,699	¹ \$131,482	\$106,589	\$302,103	
Paper House of New England, The, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	80,000	-	-	13,577	17,316	
Paper Products, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	⁷ 190	553	3,833	
Paramount Amusement Company, Revere.	Apr. 30, 1917.	⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	⁹ 4,000	-	-	900	
Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Pardee & Young Company, Fall River.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	43,000	-	-	-	12,456	
Paresky & Co., Inc., Boston.	June 1, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	4,000	-	1,385	691	10,088	
Parfitt Furniture Co., Holyoke.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	47,000	1,173	24,842	31,220	
Paris Store Company of Fitchburg, Fitchburg.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	3,041	2,245	
Parisian Dry Cleansing Company, The, Lynn.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	10,430	3,721	812	5,092	
Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	¹⁹ Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
Park and Pollard Company, The, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 2, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	409	²⁰ 13,278	6,448	24,364	
Park and Pollard Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	320	²⁰ 4,940	82,503	155,067	
Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	406,250	971,118	-	-	97,425	
Park Bootery Incorporated, Worcester (for 1916).	Jan. 25, 1917.	²³ June 20, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	25,000	-	-	11,695	837	
Park Bootery Incorporated, Worcester.	July 2, 1917.	²³ June 21, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	25,000	-	-	16,015	1,198	
Park Building Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	²³ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	874,118	-	458	13,683	
Park Garage Company, Somerville.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,000	8,593	
Park L. Davis Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	518	3,301	
Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.	July 17, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	120,293	-	-	14,724	
Park Theatre Company, Spencer.	Aug. 30, 1917.	²³ May 29, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	7,000	2,000	-	67	
Park Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1917.	²³ Oct. 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	65,000	-	²⁰ 5,000	-	2,601	
Parker and Lane Company, Winchester.	May 8, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	12,000	8,075	97	11,849	22,169	
Parker & Page Company, Cambridge.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	70,000	38,000	-	131,956	63,025	
Parker Brothers Iron Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	4,000	10,510	11,783	
Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, Brookline.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	6,913	
Parker Company, Incorporated, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	999	6,874	17,293	
Parker Drug Company, Lawrence.	May 26, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	1,100	-	³¹ 1,125	1,732	358	

¹ And equipment.² Patent rights.³ Investments.⁴ Deferred expenses.⁵ Good will.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ And furniture and fixtures.⁸ None held since organization.⁹ Leasehold interest theatre boulevard, Revere.¹⁰ Personal property in theatre, seats, booths, machines, etc.¹¹ Mortgage on personal property in theatre.¹² Office fixtures.¹³ Insurance.¹⁴ Treasury stock.¹⁵ Trucks and stable.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$1	³ \$59,241	—	\$666,928	\$105,000	\$278,211	—	—	\$283,717	—	\$666,928
⁵ 40,000	⁴ 3,813 ⁶ 1,809	\$31,497	104,199	80,000	14,199	—	\$10,000	—	—	104,199
—	—	368	4,944	1,800	1,644	—	1,500	—	—	4,944
—	¹⁰ 2,700	300	7,900	5,000	1,200	¹¹ \$1,700	—	—	—	7,900
⁵ 4,800	—	200	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
⁵ 9,200	¹² 103 ¹³ 3	—	21,762	18,000	2,491	—	—	—	\$1,271	21,762
—	¹⁴ 800	—	12,964	4,000	2,653	—	1,500	4,811	—	12,964
—	¹⁵ 2,850 ¹⁶ 655 ¹⁷ 157 ¹⁸ 44	—	107,941	25,000	10,239	41,500	12,000	8,520	10,682	107,941
—	—	—	5,286	5,000	—	—	—	—	286	5,286
—	—	864	20,919	20,100	819	—	—	—	—	20,919
—	—	300	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
—	³ 108,705 ¹⁴ 590	—	153,794	66,300	21,712	—	3,860	²¹ 8,173	53,749	153,794
—	³ 105,790	—	348,620	66,300	57,423	—	65,000	—	159,897	348,620
—	¹⁶ 713	—	1,069,256	406,250	—	²² 600,000	5,550	57,456	—	1,069,256
—	⁵ 400	3,041	15,973	10,000	5,973	—	—	—	—	15,973
—	⁵ 400	1,274	18,887	10,000	8,887	—	—	—	—	18,887
—	²⁴ 544 ¹³ 591	—	889,394	340,000	22,324	525,000	—	2,070	—	889,394
—	—	—	13,593	4,500	1,190	—	2,000	—	5,903	13,593
—	²⁵ 1,412	—	5,231	3,000	1,710	—	—	—	521	5,231
—	—	—	135,017	90,000	—	44,200	—	—	817	135,017
—	—	6,644	15,711	9,100	—	4,500	2,111	—	—	15,711
—	—	58,899	66,500	50,000	—	—	16,500	—	—	66,500
—	²⁴ 7,019 ²⁶ 1,000	—	50,209	12,000	23,213	—	6,500	5,587	2,909	50,209
—	²⁷ 4,000	—	236,981	70,000	11,469	²² 23,000	79,618	50,000	2,894	236,981
—	²⁶ 1,000 ²⁸ 500	—	27,793	5,000	5,371	—	7,639	—	9,783	27,793
⁵ 8,000	²⁹ 541	—	15,454	10,000	1,453	—	—	—	4,001	15,454
⁵ 10,000	⁶ 100 ³⁰ 93	—	35,359	14,900	826	—	1,500	—	18,133	35,359
—	—	—	3,215	1,100	—	650	298	—	1,167	3,215

¹⁶ Unexpired insurance.¹⁷ Unexpired taxes.¹⁸ Unexpired interest.¹⁹ Postponed from this date.²⁰ And fixtures.²¹ Reserves.²² Mortgage.²³ Adjourned.²⁴ Equipment.²⁵ Fixtures and tools.²⁶ Securities.²⁷ Dry kilns.²⁸ Patterns.²⁹ Office furniture and paraphernalia.³⁰ Prepaid items.³¹ And fixtures and all personal prop-
erty other than merchandise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Parker House Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$75,000	\$160,000	-	-	\$293
Parker Machine Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	¹ \$19,606	-	6,550
Parker Mills, Fall River, .	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	800,000	1,328,030	with R. E.	\$710,039	183,709
Parker Shoe Company, Marblehead.	June 12, 1917.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	-
Parker Wire Goods Company, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	⁵ 20,614	53,459	71,995
Parker-Wood Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	9,096	18,303	4
Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	140,000	160,000	597,597	760,622
Parks-Osgood Company, Malden.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	22,482	-	2,291	4,470
Parks Sausage & Provision Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	6,100	20,113	13,504
Parmenter Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	55
Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough.	July 2, 1917.	¹³ May 24, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	200,000	12,000	9,000	11,941	13,050
Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	360,000	230,000	110,000	154,930	259,146
Partridge Paint Co., Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	50	4,910	2,149
Passaic Cotton Mills, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,500,000	415,235	498,618	2,745,467	876,081
Pathscope Company of New England, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 1, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	21,355	7,715
Pathscope Company of New England, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	27,154	8,185
Paton Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	Oct. 18, 1917.	July 6, 1911.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	5,708	523
Patten Bros. Incorporated, Fall River.	Apr. 30, 1917.	²³ Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	13,000	13,446	10,100	9,658
Patterson Auto Company, Conway.	Aug. 24, 1917.	July 22, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	4,000	1,200	1,275	300	550
Paul Revere Pottery, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	10,000	200	6,000	4,959
Paul Stucklen Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,630	27,119
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. (1916.)	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	264,471	310,225	492,605	277,830
Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,992	5,427
Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.	July 23, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	80,000	42,188	67,548	139,364	45,642
Peabody Leather Company, Peabody.	Apr. 30, 1917.	27 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,500	66,652	21,748	51,951	5,252
Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	544
Peabody Maritime Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	May 8, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	121

¹ And equipment.² Bonds.³ Depreciation.⁴ None held since organization.
Corporation has not begun to carry on business.⁵ And tools and equipment.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Tools, office fixtures, electrotypes.⁹ Liberty bonds.¹⁰ New construction.¹¹ Equipment and autos.¹² Insurance and expenses prepaid.¹³ Special meeting.¹⁴ Cash received on stock to be issued.¹⁵ Reserve profits.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss	Total.
-	-	-	\$160,293	\$75,000	-	\$69,000	with funded indebted- ness \$6,230	-	\$16,293	\$160,293
-	-	-	26,156	3,530	\$598	-	-	-	15,798	26,156
-	-	-	2,221,778	800,000	317,143	² 575,000	with accts. payable	³ \$214,358	315,277	2,221,778
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁶ \$330	⁷ \$150	-	146,548	25,000	53,229	-	with accts. payable	68,319	-	146,548
-	⁸ 4,244	\$11,827	43,474	15,000	28,474	-	-	-	-	43,474
-	⁹ 37,683	-	1,893,261	300,000	87,275	-	840,000	-	665,986	1,893,261
-	¹⁰ 197,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 2,268	1,547	33,216	15,000	4,586	12,800	830	-	-	33,216
-	¹² 158	-	39,717	5,000	7,016	-	22,190	-	5,511	39,717
⁶ 50,000	-	-	50,055	50,000	-	-	-	55	-	50,055
⁸ 5,000	-	1,022	52,013	10,900	27,113	-	-	-	-	52,013
-	-	-	754,076	¹⁴ 14,000 360,000	154,076	-	-	¹⁵ 100,000 ¹⁶ 140,000	-	754,076
¹⁷ 450	-	521	8,080	1,700	4,880	-	1,500	-	-	8,080
-	¹⁸ 537,716	-	5,073,117	1,612,300	610,085	-	2,308,732	453,110 ¹⁹ 88,890	with surplus	5,073,117
¹⁷ 5,000	²⁰ 2,821	27,481	64,372	23,100	7,272	-	34,000	-	-	64,372
¹⁷ 5,000	²⁰ 3,220	30,905	74,464	23,100	10,364	-	41,000	-	-	74,464
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁷ 25,000	²¹ 35,000	-	80,831	75,000	928	-	3,500	1,403	-	80,831
¹⁷ 12,706	²² 14,600	-	66,110	41,200	4,474	4,900	15,536	-	-	66,110
-	²⁴ 2,000	-	4,930	4,000	260	-	670	-	-	4,930
-	²³ 5,200	1,605	4,930	4,000	260	-	670	-	-	4,930
¹⁷ 1,500	-	-	22,659	20,000	1,220	-	-	-	1,439	22,659
-	²⁶ 1,400	-	32,149	10,000	3,252	-	-	18,897	-	32,149
-	-	-	1,345,131	600,000	83,024	-	399,000	227,907 ¹⁶ 35,200	-	1,345,131
¹⁷ 25,000	-	8,285	43,704	25,000	18,704	-	-	-	-	43,704
20,000	-	-	314,742	80,000	29,590	-	114,625	87,580	2,947	314,742
-	-	-	145,603	5,500	106,181	-	-	¹⁶ 7,969	25,953	145,603
-	-	187,001	187,545	117,000	48,945	-	21,600	-	-	187,545
-	²⁸ 1,336	43	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500

¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Good will.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Sinking fund and reserves.²⁰ Furniture and equipment.²¹ Copyrights.²² Preferred stock in hands of trustee.²³ In lieu of annual.²⁴ Small tools.²⁵ Patterns.²⁶ Horses and vehicles.²⁷ None held in 1917.²⁸ Motor boat "Ranger" and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Peabody Press Company, Peabody.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$5,190	\$623	\$825
Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Peabody-Woburn Machine Company, Peabody.	Sept. 14, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	60,000	\$5,061	³ 8,416	12,011	15,512
Péan Medical Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,474	836
Pearce-Springfield Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	24,000	-	-
Pearl Street Association, Worcester.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	\$3,100	-	-	2,955
Pearson & Marsh Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,916	9,859
Peavy Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	350,844	156,867
Peck-Leach Furniture Company, Taunton.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	46,385	33,821
Peerless Amusement Company, Abington.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	6,000	200	-	160
Peerless Bowling Parlor (Inc.), Framingham.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	130	41	341
Peerless Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,721	13,237	11,511
Peerless Handcuff Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	240	6,554
Peerless Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	154	16
Peerless Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	64,766	11,893	52,279	7,903
Peerless Sealing Machine Company, Holliston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	500	1,100
Peirce and Barton Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	4,500	-	²⁷ 100	110	572
Peirson Hardware Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	100	-	68,442	34,430
Pellervo Co-operative Association, Quincy.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	976	1,219	928	2,053
Pellissier Engineering Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	500	-
Pels Company, The, Brockton.	May 5, 1917.	³² -	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	55,030
Pemberton Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	June 2, 1917.	450,000	566,934	with R. E.	332,884	605,613
Pemberton Operating Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	³² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	512	1,574
Pemberton Realty Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	28,935
Pendulum Tailoring Company, The, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	³² -	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	2,565
Peninsula Family Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	7,000	3,500	300	2,883

¹ Prepaid insurance.² Horses, teams, harness, etc.³ And equipment.⁴ Patterns, etc.⁵ Investments.⁶ Prepaid account.⁷ Suspense.⁸ Accrued account.⁹ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁰ Office fixtures.¹¹ Good will.¹² Furnishings.¹³ Interest.¹⁴ Taxes.¹⁵ Mortgage.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$100	-	\$6,738	\$3,000	\$472	-	\$2,074	-	\$1,192	\$6,738
-	² 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁴ 7,123 ⁵ 25,000 ⁶ 408 ⁷ 904	-	74,435	50,000	12,105 ⁸ 6,412	-	4,523	\$311 ⁹ 1,084	-	74,435
-	-	\$3,178	5,488	5,000	-	\$488	-	-	-	5,488
-	-	7,000	31,000	20,000	-	-	11,000	-	-	31,000
-	-	-	86,055	30,000	2	52,000	-	-	4,053	86,055
-	¹⁰ 297	1,745	14,817	10,100	4,717	-	with accts. payable	-	-	14,817
-	-	-	507,711	20,000	306,558	-	-	-	1,153	507,711
-	-	-	80,206	20,000	8,173	-	51,200	-	833	80,206
¹¹ \$1,800	¹² 1,100	-	9,260	3,000	¹³ 42 ¹⁴ 162	¹⁵ 5,000	1,000	-	56	9,260
¹¹ 1,000	¹⁶ 8,700	-	10,212	10,000	212	-	-	-	-	10,212
-	-	84	27,553	10,000	14,553	-	3,000	-	-	27,553
¹⁷ 22,400 ¹⁸ 70	¹⁰ 174 ¹⁹ 742 ²⁰ 48 ²¹ 2,500 ²² 7,815	-	32,728	25,000	3,348	-	-	4,380	-	32,728
¹¹ 1,690	-	-	9,675	7,845 ²³ 1,600	230	-	-	-	-	9,675
¹¹ 13,000	²⁴ 6,066 ²⁵ 10,942	-	166,849	150,000	14,914 ²⁶ 1,935	-	-	-	-	166,849
¹⁷ 22,800	-	-	25,400	25,000	-	-	-	-	400	25,400
¹¹ 4,000	-	6,299	11,081	4,500	6,581	-	-	-	-	11,081
-	²³ 346 ²⁹ 145 ³⁰ 100	-	103,563	30,000	28,733	19,000	-	⁹ 17,952	7,878	103,563
-	-	1,530	6,706	1,000	2,584 ³¹ 865	330	130	1,797	-	6,706
¹⁷ 49,800	-	5,284	55,584	50,000	-	-	5,584	-	-	55,584
-	-	-	55,030	300	48,681	-	-	-	6,049	55,030
-	³³ 13,575	-	1,519,006	450,000	194,111	-	550,000	324,895	-	1,519,006
-	¹⁶ 30,000	18,453	50,539	10,000	32,191	-	8,348	-	-	50,539
-	-	-	28,935	27,300	-	-	-	-	1,635	28,935
-	-	285	2,850	2,850	-	-	-	-	-	2,850
¹¹ 7,000	³⁴ 800	502	21,985	14,400	5,385	2,200	-	-	-	21,985

¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Foreign patents.²⁰ Prepaid charges.²¹ Organization expense.²² Formulæ.²³ Stock subscription.²⁴ Exp. supplies and insurance.²⁵ Labor account.²⁶ Discount and interest account.²⁷ And fixtures.²⁸ Insurance reserve.²⁹ Tax reserve.³⁰ Stocks.³¹ Unpaid dividends.³² None held in 1917.³³ Interest and insurance prepaid.³⁴ Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Penn Metal Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$300,000	\$57,000	\$51,000	\$146,386	\$149,388
Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	8,800	⁸ 670	7,080	36,653
Pennsylvania Gasoline Company, Lowell.	Sept. 27, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	100,000	-	320	150	-
Pennsylvania Refiners Association, Incorporated, Melrose.	Oct. 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	484	3,355
Pennsylvania Textile Company, Boston.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	962,904	⁸ 1,161,823	886,133	299,337
Pennsylvania Tile & Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,230	48,014
Pentucket Ice Co., Georgetown.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	20,800	500	350	5,100
People's Cloak & Suit Co., Boston.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	150	2,210	12,594
Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Inc., Wakefield.	Apr. 16, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	7,500	-	-	8,747	878
People's Drug Store, Inc., The, Springfield.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	¹¹ 2,500	4,600	400
Peoples Express, Inc., Newburyport.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	¹² 4,716	961
Peoples Furniture Company of Framingham, Framingham.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,457	11,976
Peoples House Furnishing Co., The, Haverhill.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	40,000	5,000	-	103,565	115,486
Peoples Ice Company, The, Andover.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Oct. 8, 1916.	Oct. 8, 1916.	1,000	-	900	-	1,876
Peoples Loan Association, Worcester.	July 25, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	40,000	1,971	-	84	20,547
Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The, Pittsfield.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The, Pittsfield (2d return).	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	300,000	-	-	-	3
People's Stores Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Sept. 27, 1917.	¹⁰ Sept. 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	10,849	1,795
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,800	39,030	66,892	173,903	217,581
Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,200	1,800	1,150	632	3,473
Pequot Shirt Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	135,938	27,184	115,356	67,887
Perfect Tailoring Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 18, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	426	636
Perfection Grate & Supply Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	1,361	150	3,342	11,816
Perfection Jar Opener Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	25,000	-	-	320	34
Perfection Laundry Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	12,329	11,892	2,195	480
Perini Construction Company, Ashland.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	11,275	10,529
Perkins & Rollins Co., Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	-	23,789	372
Perkins Stephenson Company, Malden.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	2,500	-	-	1,273	1,362
Perkins Wood Working Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	5,000	6,119	10,029

¹ Patent rights.² Accrued dividend on preferred stock.³ And office furniture and fixtures.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Good will.⁶ Furniture.⁷ Equipment.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$6,300	—	—	\$410,074	\$300,000	\$11,939	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$17,635	—	\$410,074
—	—	—	53,203	21,000	² 500 5,199	⁴ 5,000	—	12,554	\$9,450	53,203
⁵ 59,500	⁶ \$30	—	60,000	60,000	—	—	—	—	—	60,000
⁵ 4,150	⁷ 1,153	—	9,142	8,200	942	—	—	—	—	9,142
⁹ 10,000	—	—	3,320,197	2,000,000	537,032	—	746,739	36,426	—	3,320,197
—	—	—	51,244	5,000	44,380	—	—	1,864	—	51,244
—	—	\$400	27,150	20,000	150	7,000	—	—	—	27,150
—	—	—	14,954	6,300	1,996	—	—	—	6,658	14,954
⁵ 1,000	—	92	10,717	7,500	1,571	—	1,646	—	—	10,717
—	—	4,475	11,975	10,000	1,100	—	875	—	—	11,975
—	¹³ 17,300	3,696	27,173	25,000	2,173	—	—	—	—	27,173
⁵ 4,055	¹⁴ 500 ⁷ 746	—	19,234	10,000	6,143	—	—	—	3,091	19,234
—	¹⁵ 7,989	—	233,110	40,000	9,675	—	152,400	31,035	—	233,110
—	¹⁶ 1,070	—	2,776	1,000	626	—	1,000	—	150	2,776
—	—	—	22,602	21,800	533	—	—	—	269	22,602
—	¹⁷ 46,230	—	46,230	46,230	—	—	—	—	—	46,230
—	¹⁸ 3,925	42,421	46,349	46,230	119	—	—	—	—	46,349
—	¹⁹ 20,000	—	32,644	30,000	2,108	—	500	36	—	32,644
—	—	—	497,406	70,800	111,218	—	—	—	315,388	497,406
—	—	—	7,055	1,200	1,288	—	—	—	4,567	7,055
—	—	157,393	503,758	225,000	278,758	—	—	—	—	503,758
⁵ 700	—	493	2,255	700	1,555	—	—	—	—	2,255
—	—	—	16,669	10,000	2,914	—	—	708	3,047	16,669
¹ 100	—	25,296	25,750	25,000	—	⁴ 750	—	—	—	25,750
—	²⁰ 4,394	—	31,290	12,000	—	—	8,300	²¹ 3,170	7,820	31,290
—	—	21,297	43,101	15,000	20,058	—	8,043	—	—	43,101
—	²² 2,398	—	26,559	12,000	3,952	—	10,200	—	407	26,559
—	²³ 1,000	249	3,884	2,500	384	—	1,000	—	—	3,884
—	—	6,113	27,261	15,000	12,261	—	—	—	—	27,261

¹² And horses, wagon, etc.¹³ Stock — name of F. G. Hills, trustee.¹⁴ Franchises.¹⁵ Fixtures, autos, etc.¹⁶ Unexpired insurance.¹⁷ Fur bearing animals.¹⁸ Animals and pelts.¹⁹ Capitalstock returned to treasury.²⁰ Horses and wagons.²¹ Depreciation.²² Fixtures.²³ Teams and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Perlmutter Brothers Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	¹ \$200	\$1,800	-
Pero Foundry Company, Worcester.	July 6, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3,550	16,166	\$7,871
Perry Auto Company, Taunton.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1916.	Sept. 2, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,000	3,800
Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	850,000	\$44,614	² 85,659	256,143	870,637
Perry, Malcolm Co., Haverhill.	May 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	15,063	43,801	27,351
Perry Mason Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	⁵ Apr. 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	295,774	78,872	206,432	136,017
Perry Yarn Mills, Webster.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	38,000	43,467	43,692	71,590
Persian Rug Loft Incorporated, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1917.	99,000	-	-	-	656
Persons-Arter Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	6,483	11,378	9,417
Persons Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Pessegawatt Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	3,100	250	100	1,931
Peter Cooper's Glue Factory of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	50	1,286	25
Peter F. Connolly Co., Boston.	May 24, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,575	2,390	14,165
Peter Forg Manufacturing Company, The, Somerville.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	19,125	9,721	4,000	5,500
Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	32,609	51,731	68,513
Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	33,338	2,701	18,369	19,029
Peters Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	3,550	96,046	103,340
Petri and Jones Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,982	37,239
Pevey Foundry Company, Inc., Lowell.	June 29, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	40,000	25,500	5,522	10,654	31,258
Pfeiffer Manufacturing Company, Bedford.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	200	2
Pfister & Vogel Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	199,033	1,546,841
Pharmacie Francaise, Incorporated, Lawrence.	June 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	4,000	-	-	3,900	600
Phelps & Bradley Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	6,776	16,545	1,373
Phelps Paper Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 13, 1917.	²¹ Aug. 21, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	-	-	576
Pheux Plate Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 18, 1917.	⁵ July 17, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	35,000	17,000	2,455	19,783	7,273
Philadelphia Ice Cream Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,316	584	4,711
Philip Goldstein Company, Boston.	June 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	250	4,264	3,245
Phillips and Hodgdon Incorporated, Chelsea.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	1,000	4,285	11,165
Phillips Home Bakery, Inc., Malden.	July 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	3,600	2,850	1,858
Phoenix Coffee Mills, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,011	4,630	7,178
Phoenix Hall Association, Fairhaven.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	10,000	10,000	-	-	1,608

¹ And fixtures.² And side track.³ Good will.⁴ Reserve for insurance, dividend, etc.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Supplies.⁸ Mortgage indebtedness.⁹ Teams.¹⁰ Office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,000	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,000
-	-	-	27,587	15,000	\$6,694	-	\$2,000	\$3,893	-	27,587
-	-	-	6,800	3,000	3,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
³ \$350,000	-	-	1,607,053	850,000	400,939	-	67,625	228,373 ⁴ 60,116	-	1,607,053
-	-	-	86,215	20,000	55,215	-	11,000	-	-	86,215
-	⁶ \$89,850	-	816,769	500,000	30,153	⁸ \$150,000	75,000	-	\$61,616	816,769
-	⁷ 9,824	-	198,397	100,000	23,754	-	28,000	33,643	-	198,397
-	⁹ 584	-	10,064	-	-	-	-	¹¹ 13,000	-	-
³ 5,000	-	\$14,909	20,565	20,000	565	-	-	-	-	20,565
¹² 40,000	¹³ 5,761	-	80,114	53,500	9,689	-	5,900	¹⁶ 959	9,482	80,114
5,000	¹⁴ 7,075	2,069	7,069	5,000	¹⁵ 584 2,069	-	-	-	-	7,069
-	-	4,816	10,197	9,000	1,197	-	-	-	-	10,197
-	-	8,639	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	18,130	1,000	15,590	-	-	-	1,540	18,130
-	-	-	38,346	25,000	8,382	-	-	-	4,964	38,346
-	-	-	152,853	30,000	39,723	-	10,000	50,281	-	152,853
-	-	-	73,437	20,000	36,198	9,500	-	¹⁷ 22,849 7,739	-	73,437
-	¹⁸ 14,306	-	217,242	6,000	94,108	-	-	117,134	-	217,242
³ 5,000	¹⁸ 242	-	48,463	10,000	20,020	-	-	14,542	3,901	48,463
-	-	-	72,934	40,000	15,311	-	-	¹¹ 2,500	15,123	72,934
¹⁹ 95,000	-	111,642	206,844	200,000	-	-	6,844	-	-	206,844
-	²⁰ 1,277	-	1,747,151	25,000	1,722,151	-	-	-	-	1,747,151
-	-	1,785	6,285	4,000	2,285	-	-	-	-	6,285
-	-	29,125	53,819	30,000	447	-	23,372	-	-	53,819
-	-	424	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	46,511	35,000	1,573	-	8,850	-	1,088	46,511
³ 2,500	-	8,243	20,354	10,000	10,354	-	-	-	-	20,354
-	-	7,336	15,095	10,000	2,095	-	3,000	-	-	15,095
-	⁹ 3,550	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
³ 4,867	-	-	13,175	13,000	175	-	-	-	-	13,175
²² 1,000	-	-	15,819	5,000	1,527	-	-	7,858	1,434	15,819
-	-	-	11,608	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,608	11,608

¹¹ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Patent rights and trade-marks.¹³ Equipment and fixtures.¹⁴ Prepaid expenses, insurance, etc.¹⁵ Accrued pay roll.¹⁶ Depreciation.¹⁷ Estate building fund.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Patent rights.²⁰ Office furniture.²¹ Special meeting.²² Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Phonograph Company of New England, Cambridge.	Sept. 20, 1917.	1 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$50,000	-	-	-	-
Picardie Woven Fabrics Company, New Bedford.	July 25, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	\$10,862	\$155,794
Pico Cranberry Company, Brewster.	July 18, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	³ \$7,500	\$490	-	273
Picture Shop Inc., The, Boston.	Mich. 26, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,450	1,133
Pierce & Barnes Co., Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	⁴ Mich. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	⁵ 1,000	-	163
Pierce & Chesworth, Inc., Gardner.	June 21, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	2,186	2,280
Pierce, Billings Co., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	8,877	68,985	29,433
Pierce Brothers Limited, New Bedford.	May 23, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	700,000	391,574	573,966	479,716	80,873
Pierce Chemical Products Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	300	3,262
Pierce Furniture Company, Leominster.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	9,651	4,318
Pierce-Hammond Automatic Sprinkler and Heating Company, New Bedford.	May 19, 1917.	⁹ Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	100,393	55,033
Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	232,775	386,106	1,417,498	285,832
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	1,850	-	1,000	654
Pigeon Hill Company, Rockport.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	595
Pilgrim Fruit Co., The, Melrose.	July 2, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	37,180	-	-	1,501
Pilgrim Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	46,048	48,766	-	37,542
Pilgrim Mills, Fall River.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,050,000	369,224	839,477	428,614	111,460
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	26,798	-	-	4,160
Pilgrim Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	180,097	157,606
Pilgrim Sightseeing Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	675
Pillman Silver Black Fox Fur Farms, Inc., The, Ayer.	Jan. 16, 1917.	²⁶ Nov. 9, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	40,000	1,000	-	-	-
Pineapple Products Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1917.	²⁸ -	May 31, 1917.	250,000	114,970	7	-	1,016
Pinkerton Construction Company of Massachusetts, Webster.	Nov. 13, 1917.	²⁸ -	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	2,185	74,513	21,429
Pinkham Press, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1917.	²⁸ -	July 1, 1917.	40,000	-	47,207	10,301	11,959
Pioneer Realty Company Incorporated, The, Medford.	Aug. 17, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	6,400	-	-	211
Pitman & Brown Co., Salem.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	45,000	60,025	³² 31,700	90,250	83,807

¹ None held since organization and the company has transacted no business.

² Patent rights.

³ Lease of land with improvements on real estate.

⁴ Adjourned.

⁵ And tools.

⁶ Should have been held.

⁷ Horse, wagons and harnesses.

⁸ Store fixtures and tools.

⁹ Corporation has not begun business.

¹⁰ Fixtures, delivery equipment, etc.

¹¹ Reserve for depreciation merchandise.

¹² Reserve for depreciation accounts receivable.

¹³ Depreciation.

¹⁴ Capital stock.

¹⁵ Contingent deficit.

¹⁶ Contingent liability on bonds guaranteed by Rockport Granite Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$300	-	-	\$300	\$300	-	-	-	-	-	\$300
-	-	\$147,835	314,491	100,000	\$214,491	-	-	-	-	314,491
-	-	1,347	9,610	7,400	-	-	\$2,210	-	-	9,610
-	-	-	6,583	2,000	2,165	\$700	112	\$1,606	-	6,583
-	-	1,456	2,619	2,000	619	-	-	-	-	2,619
-	-	3,181	8,647	5,000	472	-	-	3,175	-	8,647
-	-	-	107,295	60,000	28,304	-	18,700	-	\$291	107,295
-	-	-	1,526,129	700,000	62,272	-	446,200	163,250	154,407	1,526,129
-	-	29,894	34,456	10,000	2,246	-	22,210	-	-	34,456
-	⁷ \$369 ⁸ 606	3,084	18,028	16,000	1,028	-	1,000	-	-	18,028
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 770	-	156,196	30,000	44,375	-	18,050	40,548 ¹¹ 6,000 ¹² 3,500	13,723	156,196
-	-	-	2,322,211	600,000	425,471	-	-	¹³ 725,787	570,953	2,322,211
-	-	147	3,651	3,000	651	-	-	-	-	3,651
-	¹⁴ 1,000	¹⁵ 88,405	90,000	1,000	-	¹⁶ 89,000	-	-	-	90,000
-	-	13,935	52,616	15,000	6,216	¹⁷ 31,400	-	-	-	52,616
-	-	909	133,265	67,600	19,165	38,000	8,500	-	-	133,265
-	¹⁸ 3,934 ¹⁹ 12,400 ²⁰ 3,663 ²² 136	-	1,768,772	1,050,000	-	-	521,563	97,209 ²¹ 100,000	-	1,768,772
-	²³ 7,180	-	344,883	25,000	189,083	-	125,000	5,800	-	344,883
²⁴ 1,000	²⁵ 2,150	-	3,825	3,000	-	-	-	825	-	3,825
-	²⁷ 6,500	33,786	41,286	40,000	1,286	-	-	-	-	41,286
-	²⁸ 228 ²⁹ 40,070	246	156,530	152,240	3,590	-	700	-	-	156,530
-	-	42,796	42,796	5,000	-	-	37,796	-	-	42,796
-	²³ 3,723	-	101,850	60,000	4,890	-	4,200	22,760 ³⁰ 10,000	-	101,850
-	-	-	69,467	35,500 ³¹ 3,500	5,417	-	18,410	-	6,640	69,467
-	-	-	6,611	2,533	2,882	-	-	1,196	-	6,611
-	³³ 100	-	265,882	45,000	68,427	20,000	48,000	78,455 ³⁰ 6,000	-	265,882

¹⁷ Real estate mortgage.

¹⁸ Prepaid interest.

¹⁹ Unexpired insurance.

²⁰ Unexpired taxes.

²¹ Reserve for depreciation on build-
ings and machinery.

²² Office fixtures.

²³ Furniture and fixtures.

²⁴ Good will.

²⁵ Fixtures.

²⁶ In lieu of annual.

²⁷ Foxes.

²⁸ None held in 1917.

²⁹ Special services.

³⁰ Reserve for depreciation.

³¹ Subscription on account of new
stock.

³² And equipment.

³³ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS. ^a			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pittsburgh Oil Company, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	June 8, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$25,000	-	\$7,999	\$1,630	\$8,612
Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	11,582
Pittsfield Auto Garage Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 10, 1917.	³ Meh. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	3,000	9,016	9,814
Pittsfield Co-operative Coal Company, Pittsfield (for 1916).	Dec. 14, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	\$10,641	2,816	15,462	6,917
Pittsfield Co-operative Coal Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 28, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	10,876	3,603	13,795	9,462
Pittsfield Cornice Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,613	3,690	8,431
Pittsfield Lime Company, Cheshire.	Meh. 8, 1917.	³ Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,073	3,000	295	2,645
Pittsfield Mineral Water Company, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	June 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,060	3,750	480
Pittsfield Publishing Company, Pittsfield.	Meh. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	28,300	34,316	4,148	6,213
Pittsfield Realty Trust, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	June 15, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	13,000	-	1,534	-
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, Pittsfield.	May 25, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	250,000	-	7,057	13,932	2,369
Pittsford Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	764,037	-	-	14,829
Place Garage Company, The, Fall River.	May 16, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	12,000	20,000	-	11,334	10,550
Plakias Lunch Company Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	3,708	-	1,000	6,635
Planet Company, The, Westfield.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	16,000	10,000	22,554	18,312
Players Hall Company, Newton.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	18,000	32,817	-	-	123
Playground Apparatus Manufacturing Company, Templeton.	Nov. 17, 1917.	³ Oct. 5, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	7,500	-	25	50	17
Plimpton Press, Norwood.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	510,000	213,252	64,344	365,007	122,760
Plumas Eureka Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	59,401	-	-	1,274
Plumbing Service Company, The, Somerville.	July 19, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	50	517
Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1909.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,400	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Auto Company, Plymouth.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Co-operative Association, Plymouth.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	¹⁸ 1,944	5,375	1,838
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	4,000,000	3,673,291	2,019,659	8,014,933	9,829,852
Plymouth County Coal Company Incorporated, Brockton.	Jan. 12, 1917.	²² -	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,210	8,438
Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	10,000	27,245	21,263	21,386
Plymouth Garage & Machine Shop Co., Plymouth.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	-	6,100	with m'ch'n'y 250	9,679
Plymouth Hospital and Train Nurse School, Boston.	Meh. 30, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Good will.² Furniture, fixtures and tools.³ Adjourned.⁴ Mortgage loan.⁵ Sinking fund.⁶ Accounts prepaid.⁷ Accounts on deposit.⁸ Dividends previously declared.⁹ Sinking and emergency fund.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Good will, drawings, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$11,067	—	\$4,935	\$34,243	\$20,000	\$14,243	—	—	—	—	\$34,243
—	² \$864	—	12,446	2,500	8,413	—	—	—	\$1,533	12,446
—	—	4,067	25,897	3,000	4,635	\$2,650	\$15,612	—	—	25,897
—	—	348	36,184	8,220	1,473	⁴ 4,500	4,988	\$8,418	—	36,184
—	—	—	37,736	8,525	⁷ 855	—	7,500	⁶ 4,602	—	37,736
—	—	3,238	16,972	15,000	⁸ 5,622	—	—	⁶ 3,983	—	16,972
—	—	41,770	72,783	50,000	20,783	2,000	—	⁹ 6,043	—	72,783
¹ 2,700	—	3,350	11,340	10,000	589	—	with accts. payable	—	751	11,340
—	—	42,915	115,892	40,000	5,772	23,000	47,120	—	—	115,892
—	—	—	14,534	8,500	700	5,000	—	—	334	14,534
¹⁰ 26,885	—	94,271	159,742	133,700	6,442	—	19,600	—	—	159,742
¹¹ 10,000	—	—	778,866	500,000	204	263,000	3,092	12,570	—	778,866
¹² 5,228	—	—	42,934	12,000	1,916	26,549	—	—	2,469	42,934
—	¹³ 1,000	—	82,727	69,700	13,027	—	—	—	—	82,727
¹ 56,642	¹⁴ 1,658	13,084	93,880	46,500	3,156	22,000	22,224	—	—	93,880
¹⁰ 25,000	—	2,014	33,693	18,000	1,813	—	13,880	—	—	33,693
—	—	753	2,689	2,500	—	175	14	—	—	2,689
¹ 2,597	—	—	774,605	510,000	28,756	—	140,000	77,300	18,549	774,605
¹⁰ 804	¹⁵ 8,438	—	60,675	30,000	6,964	—	¹⁶ 20,000	3,711	—	60,675
—	—	—	990	900	90	—	—	—	—	990
¹⁰ 300	—	123	50,400	50,400	—	—	—	—	—	50,400
¹⁰ 50,400	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
—	¹⁷ 300	—	9,174	5,605	472	—	1,174	1,923	—	9,174
—	¹⁹ 17	—	23,806,097	4,000,000	847. 41	—	6,090,162	11,868,894	—	23,806,097
—	²⁰ 100,000	—	15,179	5,000	179	—	10,000	²¹ 1,000,000	—	15,179
—	¹⁵ 168,356	2,531	79,894	26,300	50,846	—	—	—	2,748	79,894
—	—	—	18,869	300	7,042	—	5,300	—	6,227	18,869
—	²³ 3,000	—	3,000	2,500	230	—	—	—	300	3,000
¹ 2,450	—	300								

¹³ Equipment.¹⁴ Alterations to building.¹⁵ Prepaid expenses.¹⁶ Purchase notes.¹⁷ Leases of autos.¹⁸ And fixtures, horses and wagons.¹⁹ Securities owned.²⁰ Liberty bonds.²¹ Reserve.²² None held since organization.²³ Autos.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plymouth Lime Company, Barre.	May 31, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$350,000	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Manufacturing Company, The, Brockton.	June 12, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	5,000	-	-	\$4,000	\$8,126
Plymouth Mills, Plymouth.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	69,000	\$35,200	\$30,295	40,166	129,127
Plymouth Public Market, Inc., Plymouth.	May 29, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	3,000	-	2,140	2,449	2,388
Plymouth Quarries Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	155,952	³ 13,263	4,734	18,162
Plymouth Rock Candy Co., Abington.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Oct. 12, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1916.	25,000	-	5,769	2,560	4,299
Plymouth Rock Gelatine Co., Boston.	Oct. 27, 1917.	Oct. 12, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	80,000	-	1,000	77,618	14,241
Plymouth Rubber Company, Canton.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	366,850	352,006	518,618	640,936
Plympton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	52
Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	18
Pneuvac Company, Boston.	Nov. 23, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	87,384	73,236
Pocasset Garage and Machine Company, Fall River.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	6,800	5,552	16,152
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	1,200,000	750,000	450,000	378,940	214,395
Pocock and Wolfram Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	34,000	-	-	32,935	10,550
Point Breeze Company, Webster.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	300	400	¹⁹ 2,000	-
Polack Tyre & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	2,905	680
Poland Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	300,000
Polish and Russian Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Gardner.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	399	1,115	1,552
Polish Christian Industrial Association, Northampton.	Mch. 1, 1917.	²⁰ Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Polish Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	-	746	1,653
Polish Co-operative Association of Easthampton, Easthampton.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,633	350
Polish Co-operative Association of Three Rivers, Palmer.	June 9, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	800
Polish Co-operative Bakery Association, Adams.	July 10, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	2,000	-	500	1,800	1,625
Polish Co-operative Bakery Co., The, Gardner.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	472	125	494
Polish Industrial Association, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	13,532	-	4,500	207,104
Pollyanna-Glad Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,191
Pomona Farms Company, Franklin.	June 29, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	7,735	200	-	241

¹ Fixtures.² Undivided profits.³ And equipment.⁴ Prepaid accounts.⁵ Debenture bonds.⁶ Accrued accounts.⁷ Good will.⁸ Patent rights and trade-marks.⁹ Sinking fund, cash for retirement

of preferred stock.

¹⁰ Prepaid expense.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Sinking fund reserve for preferred stock.¹³ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹ \$600	\$4,000	\$16,726	\$5,000	\$3,135	-	\$3,300	² \$1,291	\$4,000	\$16,726
-	-	-	234,788	69,000	44	-	-	165,744	-	234,788
-	-	-	6,977	3,000	3,855	-	-	-	122	6,977
-	⁴ 757	-	221,268	50,000	480	\$115,000	13,550	40,362	-	221,268
⁵ \$5,000	⁸ 28,400	-	19,274	4,000	⁶ 1,876	5,600	4,510	-	-	19,274
-	-	1,646	92,859	80,000	5,164	-	-	-	-	92,859
⁸ 100,000	⁹ 2,915	-	2,109,562	1,493,700	216	-	-	64,979	12,643	2,109,562
-	¹⁰ 12,037	-	-	-	287,768	-	260,000	¹² 3,115	-	-
¹³ 37,194	¹¹ 116,200	-	39,546	20,000	-	-	15,282	-	-	39,546
¹⁴ 500	¹⁵ 100	1,200	-	-	4,264	-	-	-	-	-
¹³ 7,500	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
⁷ 2,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁴ 5,794	¹⁶ 4,046	-	187,499	35,300	132,613	-	-	19,586	-	187,499
⁷ 11,471	¹⁷ 3,268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 5,000	¹¹ 2,300	-	33,504	15,000	8,136	-	10,120	-	248	33,504
-	-	-	1,793,335	1,200,000	-	-	464,500	¹⁸ 76,381	52,454	1,793,335
-	¹ 8,808	8,728	61,021	34,000	27,021	-	-	-	-	61,021
⁷ 1,000	-	6,350	10,050	9,450	600	-	-	-	-	10,050
-	-	95	3,680	300	3,380	-	-	-	-	3,680
-	-	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	-	3,066	650	1,374	-	-	-	1,042	3,066
-	-	-	-	2,540	-	-	-	-	-	2,540
-	²¹ 440	-	3,109	1,620	518	-	700	-	271	3,109
-	²² 270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²³ 500	-	5,483	3,290	-	-	200	-	1,993	5,483
-	-	-	800	330	-	-	-	-	470	800
-	-	-	3,925	1,785	600	-	-	-	1,540	3,925
-	-	-	1,091	1,000	-	-	-	-	91	1,091
-	-	12,775	237,911	13,775	211,408	-	-	12,728	-	237,911
²⁴ 4,000	-	-	5,191	300	100	-	-	-	91	5,191
-	-	2,904	11,080	²⁵ 4,700	600	4,400	330	-	-	11,080
-	-	-	-	5,750	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Copyrights.¹⁶ Equipment.¹⁷ London stock.¹⁸ Improvement account.¹⁹ And boats, etc.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Horse and team.²³ Fixtures and equipment.²⁴ And contracts.²⁵ Subscriptions received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ponadel Investment Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	\$3,000	-	-	-	\$494
Ponikin Mills, Fitchburg, .	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	26,000	\$10,000	\$14,754	\$20,572	\$24,307
Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	240,000	130,000	with R. E.	319,640	212,209
Poole Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	81,125	74,134
Poole Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	22,500	3,000	19,515
Poole Silver Company, Taunton.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	19,043	22,017	62,134	71,791
Pope & Cottle Co., Chelsea, .	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	48,988	-	96,432	90,024
Pope-Hartford Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	7,134	95,425	25,227
Pope Lumber Co., Boston, .	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	10,846	-	90,937	85,558
Pope Rand Company, Brockton.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,337	10,518	5,169
Pope-Sisson Lumber Co., Fall River.	Apr. 18, 1917.	⁹ Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	44,652	25,690
Port Norris Fruit Co., Plymouth.	June 5, 1917.	May 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	117,036	¹⁰ 6,181	-	29
Portage Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Porter & Rogers Co., Newburyport.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,975	2,226
Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc., Framingham.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	15,215	60,696	46,706
Porter Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	4,000	500	6,015
Porter's Market, Inc., Boston.	June 23, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	5,500	30,049
Portland Sales Co., Boston, .	July 10, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	3,500	2,800
Portugal-America Furniture Company, Fall River.	June 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	10,000	-	400	5,000	4,405
Portuguese-American Grocery and Provision Company Co-operative, of New Bedford, Massachusetts, The, New Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,701	3,756
Post Office Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	Aug. 23, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	3,000	-	100	3,227	371
Post Publishing Company, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	400,000	776,500	235,066	98,313	1,109,063
Postage Publishing Association, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 1, 1917.	²⁴ Dec. 30, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	500	250	325
Potomaska Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Aug. 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,200,000	394,485	715,737	696,638	320,004
Potter Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	26,380	26,729	36,173
Potter Knitting Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	56,435	162,924	61,820
Potter Press, The, Boston, .	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	-	²⁹ 19,131	10,571	12,716

¹ Fixtures.² Construction.³ Good will.⁴ Equipment.⁵ Autos, trucks, etc.⁶ Taxes and insurance.⁷ And tools.⁸ Lease, insurance and advance expense.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ And tools, horses, etc.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Prepaid expense.¹³ Discount.¹⁴ Reserves.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹⁶ Fixtures and teams.¹⁷ Delivery equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$606	\$1,100	\$1,100	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,100
-	-	-	73,633	25,400	\$25,233	-	\$23,000	-	-	73,633
-	-	-	661,849	240,000	88,955	-	150,000	\$182,894	-	661,849
-	¹ \$30,000	-	260,259	184,000	17,718	-	with accts. payable	58,541	-	260,259
³ \$10,000	² 75,000	-	55,015	40,000	6,657	-	8,125	233	-	55,015
-	-	-	174,985	30,000	13,620	-	33,000	-	\$98,365	174,985
-	⁴ 8,493	-	247,519	100,000	73,956	-	45,000	28,563	-	247,519
⁵ 15,000	⁵ 2,363	-	147,713	52,500	21,159	-	73,541	-	513	147,713
-	⁶ 1,219	-	197,078	75,000	22,500	-	-	99,578	-	197,078
-	⁴ 7,265	-	17,024	5,100	919	-	-	-	11,005	17,024
-	-	-	70,342	40,000	16,327	-	3,022	-	10,993	70,342
³ 800	-	-	124,046	69,900	35,551	-	16,500	-	2,095	124,046
-	¹¹ 300	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	¹ 500	-	20,701	10,000	7,086	-	-	-	3,615	20,701
-	¹² 1,303	-	124,475	20,000	27,771	-	46,950	19,965	-	124,475
³ 6,800	¹³ 555	-	17,515	15,000	115	-	-	¹⁴ 9,789	2,400	17,515
-	¹⁵ 200	-	37,604	20,000	9,119	-	-	8,485	-	37,604
³ 25,000	¹⁶ 2,055	-	32,300	25,000	2,600	-	-	-	4,700	32,300
-	-	-	9,805	4,000	2,452	-	603	-	2,750	9,805
-	¹⁷ 142	-	8,247	2,015	589	-	800	²² 8	4,825	8,247
-	¹⁸ 2,366	-	-	-	²¹ 10	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁹ 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 280	-	3,698	3,000	514	-	33	-	151	3,698
-	²³ 1,174,426	-	3,393,368	400,000	321,858	-	-	-	2,671,510	3,393,368
³ 10,000	-	5,759	16,834	10,000	6,834	-	-	-	-	16,834
-	-	-	2,126,864	1,200,000	17,597	-	-	²⁵ 50,000	487,493	2,126,864
-	-	-	89,282	10,000	10,440	-	26,669	²⁶ 371,774	42,173	89,282
³ 25,000	²⁷ 3,405	-	320,027	187,700	10,019	-	99,000	23,308	-	320,027
²⁰ 47,471	²⁸ 10,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 25,000	³¹ 3,664	4,442	122,995	95,000	27,850	-	³³ 53	-	-	122,995
					³² 92					

¹³ Store and office equipment.¹⁹ Insurance.²⁰ Treasury stock.²¹ Instalments.²² Reserve fund.²³ Securities.²⁴ Date of postponement.²⁵ Reserved for taxes.²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.²⁷ Investments.²⁸ Deferred charges.²⁹ And equipment.³⁰ Patent rights.³¹ Unexpired insurance and deferred charges.³² Wages accrued.³³ Deferred commission.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Potter-Shurtleff Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$992	\$7,419	\$2,939
Poulius Bros., Inc., Brookline.	Sept. 24, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,000	750
Powdrell Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	100,000	-	13,344	72,801	99,518
Power, Dempsey Mode Company, Salem.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	² 1,696	14,976	13,375
Power Equipment Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	³ Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	924	79,415
Power Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1917.	⁴ May 10, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	2,200	7,473	27,107
Power Publicity Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,910	100
Practical Politics Inc., Boston.	June 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	7,000
Pratt and Forrest Company, Lowell.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	⁷ 13,168	63,135	80,328
Pratt & Young, Inc., Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	270,856
Pratt Cereal Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	29	481
Pratt Drop Forge & Tool Company, Buckland.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$13,500	12,670	5,849	546
Preble-Thompson Box Toe Company (inc.), The, Lynn.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	500	2,805	14,941
Precourt-Kelley Co., Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,475	1,314	2,913
Premier Carbonating Company, Winchester.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	300
Premier Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	1,000	-	-
Premier Printing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	5,225	265	3,578
Premier Theatre Company of Norwood, Norwood.	July 17, 1917.	¹² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	33,000	2,000	-	2,137
Presbrey-Field Company, Taunton.	July 17, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	19,903	2,718
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	56,000	23,886	5,000	49,852	38,375
Prescott Power Co., Haverhill.	June 22, 1917.	⁴ June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	125	3,857
President Suspender Company, Shirley.	May 31, 1917.	¹⁵ Apr. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	27,385	with R. E.	111,875	176,628
Pressed Aluminum Company, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	8,649	16,617	3,421
Presto Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	300,000	30,000	6,981	291,146	415,710
Prevost Realty Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	4,150	-	-	35,965
Prew Coal Company, Chicopee.	June 13, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	7,000	8,700	2,864	6,950	4,386
Price Leather Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	-	17,623	27,066
Priggen Steel Garage Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	40	1,603
Prime Fish Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	960	2,182
Prince Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 23, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	28,415

¹ Fixtures.² And fixtures.³ Date of postponement.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Good will.⁷ And equipments.⁸ Investments.⁹ Appliances, moulds, cartons, shipping cases, labels, advertising matter, etc.¹⁰ Formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$5,292	\$16,642	\$8,000	\$4,930	-	\$3,712	-	-	\$16,642
-	¹ \$500	4,950	7,200	3,100	1,500	\$2,600	-	-	-	7,200
-	-	-	185,663	59,000	57,497	-	55,000	-	\$14,166	185,663
-	-	613	30,660	10,500	12,510	-	7,650	-	-	30,660
-	-	-	80,339	20,000	44,758	-	-	-	15,581	80,339
-	⁵ 765	-	37,545	5,000	18,816	-	5,890	\$7,839	-	37,545
⁶ \$2,000	-	-	4,010	4,000	10	-	-	-	-	4,010
-	4,373	11,066	22,439	15,000	7,439	-	-	-	-	22,439
-	⁸ 4,781	-	161,412	100,000	38,420	-	-	22,992	-	161,412
-	-	-	270,856	75,000	92,313	-	-	55,556	47,987	270,856
⁶ 1,000	⁹ 150	-	2,160	1,000	382	-	-	-	778	2,160
-	¹⁰ 500	-	32,565	15,000	14,484	-	-	-	3,081	32,565
¹¹ 21,500	-	-	39,746	25,000	7,897	-	2,500	-	4,349	39,746
⁶ 1,000	-	-	6,702	3,000	3,637	-	-	-	65	6,702
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	11,131	20,199	15,000	5,199	-	-	-	-	20,199
-	-	-	37,137	16,500	18,500	-	500	-	1,637	37,137
-	¹³ 3,842	11,109	37,572	20,000	5,572	12,000	-	-	-	37,572
-	4,902	-	122,015	56,000	8,432	5,000	15,609	34,734	-	122,015
-	-	-	3,982	1,000	¹⁴ 2,240 1,175	-	-	-	1,807	3,982
-	¹⁶ 4,325	-	320,747	50,000	91,142	-	-	179,605	-	320,747
¹¹ 5,164	¹⁷ 534	-	33,851	24,300	9,551	-	-	-	-	33,851
¹¹ 100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	¹⁸ 12,403	-	759,015	300,000	40,432	-	343,253	15,000	60,330	759,015
-	¹⁹ 2,775	-	42,582	32,500	10,082	-	-	-	-	42,582
-	-	2,467	22,900	7,000	6,798	4,300	-	4,802	-	22,900
-	¹ 1,560	-	46,424	15,000	12,708	-	17,550	-	1,166	46,424
⁶ 3,000	²⁰ 175	1,258	5,901	5,000	901	-	-	-	-	5,901
-	¹ 1,300	-	4,442	3,000	640	-	800	2	-	4,442
-	-	-	28,415	15,000	-	-	-	13,415	-	28,415

¹¹ Patent rights.¹² None held since organization.¹³ Teams and fixtures.¹⁴ Dividend.¹⁵ In lieu of annual.¹⁶ Investment account.¹⁷ Insurance unexpired.¹⁸ Prepaid expense.¹⁹ Stock.²⁰ Prepaid insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONLITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Prince Medicine Company, The, Cambridge.	June 2, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$75,000	-	¹ \$4,910	\$3,840	\$410
Princess Theatre Inc., Wakefield.	May 8, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	\$27,000	-	-	730
Princeton Confectionery Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,454	5,261	9,535
Princeton Hotel Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	215,000	750	6,000	2,300
Prior & Mahoney Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	1,500	48,195
Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	5,041	25,459
Prior's Express Inc., Lynn.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	10,500	-	10,265
Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	⁹ 6,050	150	808
Priscilla Mills Company, Spencer.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	3,000	6,500	-	-	-
Priscilla Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	225,000	35,000	⁹ 18,881	116,962	101,183
Priscilla Sears, Inc., Braintree.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,684	3,462	1,538
Proctor Bros. Grain Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,000	5,000	9,739	45,099
Proctor Preserve Company, Northborough.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	591	472	620
Produce Dealers Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	¹² July 26, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	376	36,012	14,688
Producers and Consumers Milk Company, The, Worcester.	July 2, 1917.	¹³ -	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	102
Producers Fish Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	¹² Jan. 26, 1917.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,646	2,790
Products Syndicate, Inc., Boston.	May 23, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Proffitt-Larchar Advertising Corporation, The, Boston.	Mar. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	-	404	-	4,691
Progress Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	²⁰ Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	1,430	3,751	4,601
Projecta Company, The, Milton.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,595	2,500	1,585
Protective Loan Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	586
Protective Union Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	400	-	38,081	44,037
Protectocash Register Company, Stoughton.	June 9, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Protector Last Reinforcing Co., Brockton.	June 8, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	175	1,500	4,403
Protzman Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	25,146	4,527
Providence Churning Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	50,260	13,459	65,384	58,621
Providence Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	June 4, 1917.	¹² Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500 ⁶	-	1,305	300	1,832

¹ And apparatus.² Patent rights.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Fixtures, office furniture, etc.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Leases.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Deferred charges.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Adjourned.¹³ None held in 1917.¹⁴ None held in 1917. Corporation not engaged in business.¹⁵ L. Diamond stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$5,000	⁵ \$2,730	—	\$28,890	\$26,410	\$380	—	\$2,100	—	—	\$28,890
³ 6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁴ 6,000	—	—	27,730	15,000	—	\$7,000	2,000	—	\$3,730	27,730
⁴ 100	—	—	19,350	5,600	3,507	3,000	—	—	7,243	19,350
—	—	—	224,050	25,000	5,225	185,000	—	—	8,825	224,050
⁴ 10,000	⁷ 771	—	60,466	30,000	25,942	—	—	—	4,524	60,466
⁴ 15,000	⁸ 20,000	—	65,500	50,000	15,322	—	—	\$178	—	65,500
—	—	—	20,765	5,000	2,704	—	—	—	13,061	20,765
⁴ 8,000	—	\$14,553	29,561	22,970	1,155	—	5,436	—	—	29,561
—	—	176	6,676	3,000	976	2,700	—	—	—	6,676
⁴ 188,000	¹⁰ 1,249	—	461,275	225,000	40,574	—	10,000	185,701	—	461,275
—	¹¹ 11,379	20,608	38,671	5,000	28,671	—	5,000	—	—	38,671
—	—	—	64,838	10,000	9,011	—	45,418	—	409	64,838
—	—	4,758	6,441	4,500	1,941	—	—	—	—	6,441
—	—	—	51,076	13,000	2,020	—	1,300	34,756	—	51,076
—	—	234	336	336	—	—	—	—	—	336
—	—	30,395	34,831	29,410	1,371	—	4,050	—	—	34,831
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁵ 76	—	7,600	3,150	3,886	—	300	¹⁹ 258	—	7,600
—	¹⁶ 35	—	—	—	¹⁸ 6	—	—	—	—	—
¹⁷ 1,500	⁷ 894	—	69,881	60,000	1,679	900	—	—	7,302	69,881
² 59,700	¹¹ 399	—	69,881	60,000	1,679	900	—	—	7,302	69,881
⁴ 15,000	—	2,152	22,832	20,000	1,832	—	—	—	—	22,832
—	²² 98	216	1,350	²¹ 1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,350
—	²³ 450	—	92,118	50,000	12,981	—	—	29,137	—	92,118
² 500,000	²⁴ 9,600	—	700,100	500,000	—	—	—	²⁶ 200,100	—	700,100
² 5,000	—	6,760	17,838	15,450	2,388	—	—	—	—	17,838
—	¹¹ 3,346	—	33,019	12,000	12,128	—	—	8,891	—	33,019
—	¹¹ 3,420	—	192,972	49,200	32,732	9,500	65,250	25,305	10,985	192,972
—	²⁷ 1,164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁸ 664	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁹ 2,883	5,926	14,236	2,500	6,349	—	5,387	—	—	14,236
—	³⁰ 1,990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

- ¹⁶ Printing supplies.
¹⁷ R. I. Advertiser.
¹⁸ Bank overdraft.
¹⁹ Undivided profits.
²⁰ Date of postponement.
- ²¹ Subscriptions received on stock.
²² Personal property.
²³ Company stock.
²⁴ Fixtures and teams.
²⁵ Treasury stock.
- ²⁶ Treasury stock reserve.
²⁷ Unexpired insurance, etc.
²⁸ Reserve on bond and license.
²⁹ Chests, cans, etc.
³⁰ Delivery equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Provident Investment Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$529
Provident Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$38,966	-	-	903
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	15,000	13,500	\$14,000	-	25,180
Public Electric Light Company, Clinton.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	7 594,873	with R. E.	\$9,094	17,498
Public Light and Power Company, Worcester.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000,000	-	-	24,773	129,555
Publishers Advertising Agency, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	5,261
Publishers Printing Corp., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	15,000	-	4,000	164	5,060
Puget Sound Traction Light & Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000,000	-	-	407,653	8,178,485
Pulito Company, Somerville.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,882	1,953	4,431
Pulsifer Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	877	378
Pulsifer Kingston Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,889	1,234	14,446
Purdy Tow & Water Boat Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	35,000	-	-	-	7,556
Pure Food Market Co., Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	⁸⁶ 1,200	1,400	228
Pure Food Package Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	-	⁸⁷ 71,044	8,228	6,465
Pure Ice Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	158	5,695
Pure Water Ice Company, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	36,700	40,000	-	5,462
Puritan Cement Stone Co., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	2,500	1,119	3,308	5,779
Puritan Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	⁴⁴ Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	25	83
Puritan Comb Company, Leominster.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,697	5,790	4,713
Puritan Fish Freezing Co., Provincetown.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	51,319	38,477	4,242	4,262
Puritan Fruit Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	60,000	-	-	-	57,422
Puritan Ice Cream Company, Fall River.	May 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	800	-	100

¹ Good will.² Investment.³ Real estate mortgages.⁴ Stocks and bonds.⁵ Premium sale of capital stock.⁶ Securities.⁷ And plant.⁸ Prepaid insurance.⁹ Stock, cash invested.¹⁰ Due on common stock.¹¹ Controller deposits.¹² Interest and dividends accrued.¹³ Reserve for machinery.¹⁴ Property franchises and contract.¹⁵ Organization expense.¹⁶ Automobiles, vehicles and live stock.¹⁷ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Insurance premium.¹⁹ Prepaid taxes.²⁰ Taxes accrued.²¹ Property, plant, etc.²² Advance payments.²³ Sinking fund investments.²⁴ Suspense.²⁵ Funds in escrow.²⁶ Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$4,500	² \$292	\$5,786	\$11,107	\$10,000	\$1,107	—	—	—	—	\$11,107
—	³ 60,495	—	106,342	50,000	714	\$23,800	\$18,500	⁶ \$600	\$12,728	106,342
—	⁴ 5,978	—	52,805	15,000	—	—	—	—	37,805	52,805
—	⁸ 325	—	632,162	355,000	1,309	250,000	4,500	12,680	—	632,162
—	⁹ 3,072	—	—	—	¹¹ 690	—	—	¹³ 5,000	—	—
—	¹⁰ 7,300	39,871	4,991,531	3,454,100	¹² 2,983	1,238,000	15,000	—	—	4,991,531
—	¹⁴ 4,695,259	—	—	—	281,347	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁵ 86,921	—	—	—	²⁰ 3,084	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁶ 3,129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁷ 4,612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁸ 1,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁹ 5,529	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 6,025	—	517	11,803	10,020	1,783	—	—	—	—	11,803
¹ 500	—	3,318	13,042	10,000	1,942	1,000	100	—	—	13,042
—	²¹ —	—	—	—	—	²⁶ —	—	—	—	—
—	65,478,316	—	76,006,941	34,921,912	206,860	31,382,000	1,200,000	²⁸ 2,181,304	—	76,006,941
—	²² 26,586	—	—	—	—	—	²⁷ 1,146,958	²⁹ 209,691	—	—
—	²³ 1,835,761	—	—	—	—	—	—	³⁰ 4,758,216	—	—
—	²⁴ 49,794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
³¹ 1,000	¹⁷ 3,298	11,929	27,993	25,000	2,993	—	—	—	—	27,993
¹ 1,000	³² 2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
³³ 700	—	1,185	3,140	3,000	140	—	—	—	—	3,140
¹ 3,150	—	—	20,719	5,000	4,878	—	—	10,841	—	20,719
¹ 17,850	³⁴ 19,301	—	59,363	35,000	2,835	—	7,589	—	13,939	59,363
—	³⁵ 14,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	4,672	7,500	5,000	2,500	—	—	—	—	7,500
1,439,068	—	5,464	1,530,269	1,500,000	9,113	—	—	21,156	—	1,530,269
¹ 5,000	³⁸ 244	—	37,315	35,000	697	—	—	⁴² 367	1,251	37,315
—	³⁹ 6,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁴⁰ 20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁴¹ 192	32,166	116,713	100,000	5,452	—	11,261	—	—	116,713
—	⁴³ 2,385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	23,649	36,355	10,000	24,555	—	1,800	—	—	36,355
24,437	—	539	25,084	25,000	84	—	—	—	—	25,084
⁴⁵ 200	—	—	13,400	7,500	1,550	—	—	—	4,350	13,400
¹ 90,000	⁴⁶ 923	2,696	191,919	150,000	41,919	—	—	—	—	191,919
—	⁴⁷ 7,500	—	88,520	30,400	⁵¹ 32,429	—	25,000	691	—	88,520
—	⁴⁸ 898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁴⁹ 1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 1,000	⁵⁰ 21,700	725	2,625	2,400	225	—	—	—	—	2,625

²⁷ Accounts not yet due.²⁸ And reserves.²⁹ Suspense.³⁰ Special and replacement reserves.³¹ Trade-marks.³² Secret process.³³ Trade-marks and formulæ.³⁴ Two tow-boats.³⁵ New boat under construction.³⁶ Ice machinery.³⁷ Experimental.³⁸ Office furniture.³⁹ Horses, etc.⁴⁰ Contract rights.⁴¹ Insurance value.⁴² Reserve.⁴³ Wagons.⁴⁴ Should have been held.⁴⁵ Patent rights.⁴⁶ Coal, etc.⁴⁷ Leasehold F. H. Market.⁴⁸ Two automobiles.⁴⁹ Office furniture and fixtures.⁵⁰ Stocks in Florida Fruit Cos. and packing house.⁵¹ Indebtedness to directors.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$26,000	-	\$2,457	\$39,365	\$83,315
Puritan Oil Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	\$ 220	708	1,590
Puritan Realty Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$2,500	-	-	445
Purity Confectionery Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.	25,000	-	1,350	4,913	9,010
Purity Distilling Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	504,580	-	103,292	347,791
Purity Ice Company, Newton.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	41,735	49,441	600	6
Putnam & Son Company, Lowell.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	-	46,853	46,551
Putnam & Thurston Company, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹² 18,944	2,780	2,507
Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	160,000	592,749	¹⁵ 366,017	591,672	47,420
Putnam-Morrill Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	3,360	17,940	15,172
Putnam's Hotel Co., Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	⁷ Sept. 5, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	80,000	¹⁸ 3,500	-	204
Pyle Leather Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.	30,000	-	-	24,547	12,073
Pyrene Sales Co., Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton.	Feb. 5, 1917.	⁷ Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	136	802
Pyro-Pin Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	814	-
Q-P Signal Company, The, Needham.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	90,000	-	3,690	6,677	2,744
Quabog Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1917.	²² Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	1,000	-	-	54
Quaker City Varnish Co. Inc., Boston.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,218	2,021
Quality Shop, Inc., Winthrop.	June 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Queen Hairpin Co. (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	5,000	12,000	5,646
Quick Lock Demountable Rim Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1917.	⁷ Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Quincy Column Turning Co., Quincy.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	4,750	6,790	3,755	11,656
Quincy Lumber Company, Quincy.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	76,401	-	68,257	68,050
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	2,750,000	1,173,663	300,000	-	893,589
Quincy New System Wet Wash Co., Quincy.	July 2, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	1,020	4,000	2,775	185	958

¹ Furniture.² Installation.³ And fixtures.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Good will.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Standing fixtures.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Prepaid expenses.¹¹ Fixtures.¹² And equipment and fixtures.¹³ Mortgage.¹⁴ Reserve.¹⁵ And tools, patterns, etc.¹⁶ Depreciation.¹⁷ Unexpired insurance and taxes.¹⁸ And furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$373	-	\$126,581	\$26,000	\$74,060	-	-	-	\$26,521	\$126,581
	² 1,071									
⁴ \$600	-	-	6,518	3,000	1,590	-	\$1,000	\$928	-	6,518
⁶ 600										
⁶ 2,800	-	\$55	3,000	2,500	-	-	500	-	-	3,000
⁶ 3,000	⁸ 4,223	2,473	31,569	21,600	5,230	-	4,739	-	-	31,569
-	⁹ 6,600									
-	¹⁰ 8,941	-	964,604	300,000	52,449	\$115,000	70,000	427,155	-	964,604
-	-	8,378	100,160	33,400	39,498	-	27,262	-	-	100,160
-	¹¹ 6,642	-	100,046	60,000	19,634	-	16,900	-	3,512	100,046
⁶ 300	⁹ 9,700	2,936	37,167	10,000	12,582	¹³ 7,500	6,585	¹⁴ 500	-	37,167
-	-	-	1,597,858	160,000	1,122,387	-	-	311,948	-	1,597,858
⁶ 5,000	¹¹ 3,149	-	46,803	30,000	3,372	-	-	¹⁴ 3,523	9,169	46,803
-	¹⁶ 1,881							4,262		
-	¹⁷ 301	-	83,704	5,000	597	¹⁹ 76,000	2,000	-	107	83,704
-	-	-	36,620	24,200	-	-	-	-	12,420	36,620
-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
⁴ 3,751	-	1,311	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
⁴ 12,165	-	-	12,979	12,650	329	-	-	-	-	12,979
⁴ 29,432	²⁰ 1,800	6,497	50,840	40,000	3,092	-	5,000	-	1,220	50,840
-	-	64,955	66,009	60,000	²¹ 1,528	-	-	-	-	66,009
⁴ 8,000	-	29,448	50,687	50,000	687	-	-	-	-	50,687
⁵ 2,000										
⁶ 8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁶ 10,000	-	3,518	36,164	8,000	25,664	-	2,500	-	-	36,164
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²³ 50	-	27,051	15,000	207	-	1,500	6,399	3,945	27,051
-	²⁴ 50									
-	²⁵ 2,930	-	219,542	100,000	32,179	-	18,450	68,913	-	219,542
-	²⁶ 2,172									
-	²⁷ 1,732	-	3,250,157	2,500,000	73,881	-	-	667,276	-	3,250,157
-	²⁸ 26,847			³⁴ 9,000						
-	²⁹ 34,453									
-	³⁰ 39,187									
-	³¹ 184,383									
-	³² 66,000									
⁶ 2,000	³³ 532,035	-	9,918	1,020	552	-	1,937	-	6,409	9,918

¹⁹ Mortgage real estate.²⁰ Drawings.²¹ Unpaid salary.²² In lieu of annual.²³ Office furniture, etc.²⁴ Gr. Mfrs. Association.²⁵ Autos and trucks.²⁶ Equipment.²⁷ Insurance and taxes.²⁸ Insurance, etc.²⁹ Supplies.³⁰ Tools, etc.³¹ Street service.³² Investments.³³ Improvements and equipment.³⁴ Subscription, common stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Quincy Oil Company, The, Quincy.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$30,000	\$20,821	¹ \$28,070	\$26,392	\$63,343
Quinn Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	4,950	-	11,721
Quinsigamond Pressed Steel Company, Worcester.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	25,956	22,270	15,082
Quirk Automatic Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1916).	Nov. 5, 1917.	-	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	400	-
Quirk Automatic Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	-	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	400	-
Quissett Mill, New Bedford.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,750,000	721,757	1,445,605	848,375	479,018
R. A. Day Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	7,615	4,100
R. A. Fash Ice Cream Company, Everett.	May 31, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	216,204	-	192,891	53,408
R. A. Tuttle Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	496,056	284,593
R & M Laundry, Inc., Lawrence.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	5,330	278	1,221
R. and S. Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	9,084	300	6,097
R. B. Currier Company, Springfield.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	356	55,625
R. B. Macdonald & Co. Inc., Attleboro.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁶ 12,303	29,641	35,067
R. B. McKim Company Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	1,000	1,281	36,761	43,995
R. B. Phillips Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	June 29, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	123,685	¹⁷ 398,494	241,316	159,710
R. Baillie Company, The, Fall River.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	15,000	-	1,200	5,147	8,774
R. C. Goudey Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	350	3,453
R. C. Hubbard Leather Co., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	-	5,484	26,492
R. C. Richardson Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	4,500	-	1,756
R. D. Lidstone Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,684	7,272
R. E. B. Manufacturing Co., The, Gloucester.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1916.	1,000	-	335	370	1,729
R. E. McDonald Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	100,000	-	-	139,905	220,543
R. E. Morton Co., Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	200	4,895
R. F. Dodge Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-
R. Gustavino Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	19,000	2,000	6,500	43,718
R. H. Newell Company, Uxbridge.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	200	7,000	-	14,000
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3,778	26,964	13,520

¹ And equipment.² Trade-marks.³ Office fixtures.⁴ None held in 1916.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ None held in 1917.⁷ Prepaid accounts.⁸ Bond interest accrued.⁹ Depreciation account.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Securities.¹² Mortgage.¹³ And depreciation.¹⁴ Good will.¹⁵ Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$38	—	—	\$138,664	\$30,000	\$31,641	—	\$22,591	\$37,800	\$16,632	\$138,664
—	—	—	16,671	5,000	1,450	—	10,000	—	221	16,671
—	³ \$374	—	63,682	25,000	7,846	—	8,500	17,586	4,750	63,682
⁵ 30,000	—	\$1,064	31,464	30,130	1,334	—	—	—	—	31,464
⁵ 30,000	—	1,064	31,464	30,130	1,334	—	—	—	—	31,464
—	⁷ 35,838	—	3,530,593	1,555,000	⁸ 365 ^{2,354}	\$87,500	740,000	⁹ 400,000	745,374	3,530,593
—	—	—	11,715	5,000	3,094	—	—	—	3,621	11,715
—	—	30	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	¹¹ 1,500	—	469,003	150,000	24,029	¹² 55,000	—	¹³ 239,974	—	469,003
—	—	—	780,649	100,000	229,141	—	177,263	274,245	—	780,649
—	—	—	6,829	5,000	424	—	300	1,105	—	6,829
¹⁴ 12,031	—	—	27,512	25,000	2,512	—	—	—	—	27,512
—	¹⁵ 408	—	56,389	25,000	17,755	—	10,000	—	3,634	56,389
¹⁴ 41,909	—	—	118,920	50,000	10,920	—	58,000	—	—	118,920
—	—	—	83,037	15,000	29,692	—	25,615	—	12,730	83,037
—	¹⁸ 9,318 ¹⁹ 3,303 ²⁰ 27,283	—	963,109	400,000	63,104	—	109,565 ²¹ 69,651	209,098 ²² 83,800 ²³ 16,391 ²⁴ 11,500	—	963,109
—	—	1,079	16,200	15,000	1,200	—	—	—	—	16,200
—	—	—	3,803	2,500	1,303	—	—	—	—	3,803
—	¹⁸ 500	—	32,476	7,000	19,854	—	—	—	5,622	32,476
¹⁴ 3,000	—	174	9,430	8,000	—	—	1,430	—	—	9,430
—	¹⁸ 1,000	—	18,956	10,000	5,059	—	—	3,897	—	18,956
—	—	3,566	6,000	1,000	2,000	—	3,000	—	—	6,000
—	—	—	360,448	100,000	216,246 ²⁵ 7,000	—	—	37,202	—	360,448
²⁶ 5,300	²⁸⁴ ¹⁸ 691 ²⁷ 2,576 ¹⁸ 4,500	—	13,946	10,000	350	—	3,500	—	96	13,946
—	—	500	5,000	1,500	3,500	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	—	—	71,218	10,000	7,618	—	—	50,000	3,600	71,218
—	—	—	21,200	5,000	6,000	—	—	—	10,200	21,200
—	—	—	44,262	15,000	—	—	—	²⁸ 19,265	9,997	44,262

¹⁶ And tools and fixtures.¹⁷ And tools and equipment.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Deferred charges.²⁰ Suspense.²¹ Deferred credits.²² Working capital.²³ Reserve for depreciation.²⁴ Reserve for income tax (Federal.)²⁵ Unpaid dividends.²⁶ Good will and services.²⁷ Loans.²⁸ Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
R. H. Stebbins Company, Fall River.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Oct. 7, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.	\$20,000	-	-	¹ \$19,500	\$831
R. H. White Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	\$212,236	-	1,373,451	692,005
R. J. Healey Shoe Company, Worcester.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	32,522	4,545
R. J. Healey Shoe Company, Worcester (2d return).	Oct. 27, 1917.	³ Oct. 26, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	1,200
R. J. Rodday Co., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	⁴ \$2,144	651	2,992
R. J. Todd Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	20,000	13,945
R. L. Wilson Company, Concord.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,435	32,314
R. M. Kelley Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	25	19,274
R. Marston Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	680,000	419,487	203,806	161,429	17,032
R. P. Waters Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	⁸ -	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,550	15,395
R. R. Higgins Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	26,000	3,400	13,576	4,502	22,160
R. S. Bauer Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	14,701	8,989
R. S. Hamilton Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	148	-	-	6,779
R. S. Reed Company, Fall River.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	24,000	-	-	21,114	25,271
R. T. Adams Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	55,000	-	-	16,591	31,332
R. T. Allen & Bros. Incorporated, Saugus.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,539	6,371
R. T. Sullivan Co., Wellesley.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	64,708	40,617	60,726	27,032
R. W. Rice Coal Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	19,481	3,794	4,889	13,460
R. Woodman Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,200	900	2,357
Rabbi Isaac Elchonon Aid Association, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	839
Radium Chemical Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	789	3,946
Radio Bros. Co., Boston.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	15,000	-	-	6,903	10,190
Railroad Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	185,380	-	-	5,398
Raivraja Publishing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4	15
Ralph A. Day Company, Salem.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,146	6,359
Ralph Coal Company, Quincy.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	7,687	²¹ 1,655	11,918	7,349
Rambler Motor Car Co. Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,967	9,245	16,801
Rambler Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	292
Ramsdell and Littlefield Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	550	9,885
Rand Adjustable Index Company, Boston.	June 22, 1917.	²⁷ Mch. 2, 1917.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	8,569

¹ And fixtures.² Fixtures.³ In lieu of annual.⁴ And auto trucks.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Retired preferred stock.⁷ Premium acquiring the same.⁸ None held since organization.⁹ Furniture.¹⁰ Four shares R. R. Higgins Company.¹¹ Fifty shares Am. Tel.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$25,983	\$46,314	\$20,000	\$1,792	-	\$24,522	-	-	\$46,314
-	\$259,764	-	2,537,456	1,000,000	25,418	\$80,000	1,390,942	\$41,096	-	2,537,456
-	² 9,267	3,901	50,235	20,000	8,022	21,468	-	745	-	50,235
-	-	18,800	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	5,787	3,000	2,339	-	-	-	\$448	5,787
-	-	-	33,945	20,000	8,356	383	515	-	4,691	33,945
-	-	-	33,749	10,000	14,166	-	-	-	9,583	33,749
-	⁵ 275	-	19,574	10,000	9,079	-	-	-	495	19,574
-	⁶ 16,500	-	820,722	610,000	45,323	100,000	50,000	15,399	-	820,722
-	⁷ 2,468 ⁸ 1	-	18,946	10,000	-	-	-	-	8,946	18,946
-	¹⁰ 400	-	50,896	26,000	9,472	-	14,000	-	1,424	50,896
-	¹¹ 6,858	-	23,990	10,000	9,201	-	4,000	-	789	23,990
¹² \$100 ¹³ 200	-	-	16,927	10,000	3,190	-	-	-	3,737	16,927
¹⁴ 10,000	-	-	46,385	24,000	18,925	-	-	-	3,460	46,385
-	-	-	68,507	55,000	8,525	-	-	-	4,982	68,507
¹⁴ 20,000	⁵ 584	-	20,510	9,100	6,766	-	-	4,644	-	20,510
¹⁴ 5,000	⁵ 600	-	193,083	50,000	6,105	-	-	¹⁶ 40,665	96,313	193,083
-	-	-	41,624	15,000	7,504	7,500	10,475	-	1,145	41,624
-	-	24,019	29,476	25,000	4,476	-	-	-	-	29,476
-	-	314	1,153	830 ¹⁷ 51	-	-	-	-	272	1,153
¹³ 150,000	¹⁸ 1,088	8,940 ¹⁹ 1,146 3,072	165,909	160,530	4,856	-	523	-	-	165,909
-	-	-	20,165	15,000	5,165	-	-	-	-	20,165
-	-	-	190,778	60,000	1,522	75,000	-	54,256	-	190,778
¹⁴ 1,000	²⁰ 8,000	29,061	38,080	26,545	3,535	-	8,000	-	-	38,080
-	-	-	11,505	5,000	2,341	-	-	-	4,164	11,505
-	²² 2,150 ²³ 305	-	31,064	4,500	8,545	²⁴ 6,350	2,925	8,621 ²⁵ 123 11,382	-	31,064
-	-	-	29,013	4,000	10,266	-	-	-	3,365	29,013
²⁶ 2,500	-	16	2,808	2,600	208	-	-	-	-	2,808
¹⁴ 9,000	-	-	19,435	10,000	2,681	-	-	-	6,754	19,435
¹² 12,500 ¹⁴ 12,500	-	-	33,569	25,000	425	-	-	-	8,144	33,569

¹⁴ Good will.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Depreciation account — plant equipment.¹⁷ Received on subscription.¹⁸ Office and laboratory equipment.¹⁹ Deferred charges.²⁰ Shares.²¹ Including teams.²² Auto car.²³ Paid insurance.²⁴ Mortgage on real estate.²⁵ Depreciation.²⁶ Good will and contracts.²⁷ Special meeting.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Randall Company, The, Quincy.	May 10, 1917.	¹ Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	-	-
Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	\$92,344	\$227,868	\$58,050
Randolph Mutual Association, Randolph (for 1916).	Jan. 22, 1917.	July 11, 1915.	July 11, 1916.	25,500	\$4,400	-	-	23,635
Randolph Mutual Association, Randolph.	Sept. 27, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	July 19, 1917.	25,500	4,400	-	-	23,635
Ranlett Grocery Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	-	8,632	10,282
Ranno-Speirs Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	16,404	⁷ 16,837	108,658	55,144
Raphael-Gouse Textile & Supply Company, Providence, R. I.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	460	5,200	3,400
Rapid Service Press, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,050	-	32,397	-	5,999
Rapp-Huckins Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,600	-	1,080	-	3,342
Ravenel Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	¹ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	¹¹ 61,478	8,188	-	751
Ravine House Company (Inc.), The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	¹² Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	74,582	-	29,410	4,557
Raw Products Company, Lexington.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	40
Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Secret Service Incorporated, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,000	2,567
Ray Dollar Stores Inc., Salem.	Mch. 8, 1917.	¹ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	76,160	7,401
Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company, The, Franklin.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	10,976	33,717	23,996
Raymond Engineering Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1917.	²⁰ -	July 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	1,720	4
Raymond R. Bill & Co. Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,670	19,783
Raymond Syndicate Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	¹ Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	278,995	84,649
Read Brothers Company, Somerset.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	23,000	13,775	5,000	3,750	15,676
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading.	May 14, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	18,600	-	-	948
Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	40,000	51,500	-	-	2,079
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading.	Sept. 14, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	250,000	84,462	54,658	629,887	101,008
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	620
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	250,000	347,000	-	-	3,495
Realty Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 9, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	683,000	855,866	-	-	68,735
Realty Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	580,550	684,202	-	-	118,449
Realty Investment Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	¹ May 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	40,070

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights, trade-marks, etc.³ Investment — controlled company.⁴ Prepaid items — taxes, insurance, etc.⁵ New developments.⁶ Fixtures, teams, etc.⁷ And equipment and fixtures.⁸ Prepaid items.⁹ Apothecary Pub. Co., stock.¹⁰ Office furniture.¹¹ And timber.¹² In lieu of annual.¹³ Good will, stumpage and water rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$7,860	\$7,860	\$6,000	\$1,210	-	\$650	-	-	\$7,860
² \$61,141	³ \$75,170 ⁴ 4,667 ⁵ 10,472	-	529,712	160,500	70,717	-	274,122	\$24,373	-	529,712
-	-	-	28,035	25,500	2,400	-	-	-	\$135	28,035
-	-	-	28,035	25,500	2,400	-	-	-	135	28,035
-	⁶ 1,500	-	20,414	12,000	7,341	-	-	-	1,073	20,414
-	⁸ 270	69,498	266,811	136,300	109,270	-	21,241	-	-	266,811
-	-	1,194	10,254	4,000	4,864	-	-	1,390	-	10,254
-	⁹ 4,780	-	43,176	24,875	11,993	-	-	-	6,308	43,176
-	¹⁰ 150	-	4,572	1,600	1,178	-	-	1,794	-	4,572
-	-	30,100	100,517	61,900	28,248	\$10,369	-	-	-	100,517
¹³ 25,000	-	12,360	145,909	40,000	11,993	84,315	9,601	-	-	145,909
-	-	2,360	2,400	1,100	-	-	1,300	-	-	2,400
¹⁴ 8,500	-	-	12,067	10,000	581	-	-	-	1,486	12,067
-	¹⁵ 25,420 ¹⁶ 1,043	-	110,024	40,000	23,636 ¹⁷ 147 ¹⁸ 617	-	39,726	¹⁹ 449	5,449	110,024
-	-	24,395	93,084	33,570	59,514	-	-	-	-	93,084
-	-	114,024	115,748	104,070	11,678	-	-	-	-	115,748
-	¹⁵ 456 ²¹ 1,693	-	26,602	5,000	13,414	-	6,125	1,834	229	26,602
-	-	-	363,644	200,000	103,532	-	-	60,112	-	363,644
-	-	-	38,201	23,000	1,583	10,500	-	3,118	-	38,201
-	-	-	19,548	13,480	-	-	-	-	6,068	19,548
-	-	-	53,579	40,000	-	-	1,000	-	12,579	53,579
-	-	-	870,015	250,000	262,588	-	-	-	357,427	870,015
-	²² 6,570	2,810	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	²³ 3,000	-	353,495	87,500	5,204	243,500	-	²⁴ 7,000	10,291	353,495
-	²⁵ 2,427	-	927,028	683,000	-	210,000	14,500	3,381	16,147	927,028
-	1,813	-	804,464	580,550	-	197,500	-	²⁶ 47 5,805	20,562	804,464
-	¹⁵ 634	572	41,276	18,000	4,236	-	13,302	5,738	-	41,276

¹⁴ Good will.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Prepaid insurance.¹⁷ Taxes accrued.¹⁸ Interest accrued.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ None held in 1916.²¹ Tools.²² Plant.²³ Fixtures.²⁴ Reserve.²⁵ 41 shares, Realty Co.²⁶ Reserved for dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Realty Sales Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	\$11,400	-	-	\$9,239
Reardon Boiler Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	67
Reardon Express Company, The, Malden.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	\$1,325	285
Rebboli, Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$250	1,000	3,138
Rebboli Sons Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	1,500	6,439	8,275
Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead.	Jan. 31, 1917.	⁵ Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	15,000	15,000	-	-	-
Record of Christian Work Company, Northfield.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁶ 1,005	155	4,723
Record Publishing Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 6, 1917.	⁸ May 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	18,340	3,050	12,949
Recorder Publishing Company, Cambridge.	July 11, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,200	1,000	1,500
Red Cross Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	-	¹⁰ 50	118
Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	¹³ 907	254	921
Red Sea Balsam Co., New Bedford.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	500,000	-	50	576	295
Redpath Chautauqua System, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	2,057
Redpath Lyceum Bureau, Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1916.	⁵ Sept. 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	45,895
Reducing Machine Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	150	-
Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton.	June 26, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,000,000	150,000	100,000	1,449,682	861,266
Reed and Prince Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	287,545	320,000	680,000	419,262
Reed Lunch Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	⁶ 1,500	177	273
Reed-Prentice Company, Worcester.	June 4, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	663,568	⁶ 641,594	1,239,209	730,481
Reed Small Tool Works, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1917.	⁸ Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	11,570	3,371	1,283
Reely-Trooly Co., Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,752	1,314
Refectory Refreshment Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,250	1,205	410
Regal Chemical Company, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	97
Regal Cloak Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	22,000	18,500
Regal Jewelry Company, Somerville.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1916.	Dec. 24, 1916.	20,000	5,000	1,776	6,477	9,716
Regal Laundry Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	²⁶ 20,332	-	3,317
Regal Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	24,499	1,884
Regan Bay State Hotel Company, Worcester.	June 5, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,700	1,576
Regina Lace Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	900,000	-	511,322	176,776	18,133

¹ Selling rights.² Office equipment.³ Notes and mortgages.⁴ Good will.⁵ Should have been held.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Good will and subscription list.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Mortgage.¹⁰ And furniture.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Stock in the company at par.¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Formulae.¹⁵ Deferred interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$750	\$12,905	\$34,542	\$1,500	\$2,677	-	³ \$30,365	-	-	\$34,542
-	² 248	4,933	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁴ \$390	-	343	2,343	2,000	343	-	-	-	-	2,343
-	-	-	4,388	1,000	3,058	-	-	-	\$330	4,388
-	-	4,920	21,134	15,000	6,134	-	-	-	-	21,134
-	-	-	15,000	5,400	-	\$7,600	-	\$2,000	-	15,000
⁷ 48,612	-	24,275	78,770	50,000	6,770	16,000	6,000	-	-	78,770
-	-	-	34,339	15	4,945	-	9,866	-	19,513	34,339
⁴ 2,300	-	-	7,000	5,000	-	⁹ 2,000	-	-	-	7,000
¹¹ 37,700	¹² 7,000	-	74,868	70,000	-	-	-	-	4,868	74,868
⁴ 30,000	¹⁴ 2,000	6,205	10,287	4,600	¹⁶⁰ 1,702	3,825	-	-	-	10,287
¹⁶ 249,000	-	5,521	504,442	500,000	-	-	4,442	-	-	504,442
⁴ 249,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁴ 15,000	¹⁷ 10,000	268	27,325	25,000	2,325	-	-	-	-	27,325
⁴ 54,500	¹⁸ 500	-	100,895	55,000	43,482	-	-	-	2,413	100,895
-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
-	-	-	2,560,948	1,000,000	79,466	-	670,000	711,482	-	2,560,948
-	-	-	1,706,807	75,000	45,967	-	-	¹⁹ 100,000 1,585,840	-	1,706,807
⁴ 24,255	-	-	26,205	25,000	1,205	-	-	-	-	26,205
²⁰ 100,000	²¹ 103,693	-	3,507,081	2,000,000	292,440	-	445,000	655,129	-	3,507,081
⁴ 1,500	²² 28,536	5,576	23,300	17,000	800	-	²³ 28,987 5,500	²⁴ 85,525	-	23,300
10,789	-	-	14,855	7,500	225	-	2,250	-	4,880	14,855
⁴ 2,000	-	-	5,865	5,000	240	-	450	-	175	5,865
¹⁶ 100	-	603	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁴ 200	²⁵ 1,600	11,697	53,797	11,500	42,297	-	-	-	-	53,797
-	-	16,508	39,477	20,000	990	-	17,762	725	-	39,477
-	-	-	23,649	10,000	4,173	-	3,797	-	5,679	23,649
-	²⁷ 10,949	-	37,332	2,000	10,332	-	25,000	-	-	37,332
⁴ 12,000	²⁸ 6,294	6,061	27,631	25,000	2,631	-	-	-	-	27,631
-	-	-	706,231	400,000	77,540	-	163,948	58,993 ²⁹ 5,750	-	706,231

¹⁶ Trade-marks.¹⁷ Equipment.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Reserve.²⁰ Good will and patents.²¹ Securities and treasury stock.²² Prepaid expenses.²³ Secured indebtedness.²⁴ Reserve for contingent liabilities.²⁵ Fixtures.²⁶ And plant.²⁷ Leasehold, fixtures and improve-
ments.²⁸ Furniture, etc.²⁹ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Register and Guide Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	\$14,000	-	-	\$100	\$1,438
Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	\$200	-	-
Reid and Hughes Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	111,460	15,607
Reid-Whiteomb Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	2,000	575
Reidpaths, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 6, 1917.	³ Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,920	161
Reidy Drug Company, Weymouth.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,850	300
Reinach Company Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	³ Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	24,479	-
Reiss Printing & Label Company, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	25,000	-	5,880	2,901	6,307
Reliable Flour Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	4,558	90,291	39,169
Reliance Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,650	345
Reliance Electric Co. Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	⁷ 2,446	19,225	11,300
Reliance Metal Company, Quincy.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$2,250	3,000	500	935
Remington Land Company, Attleboro.	Aug. 3, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	300,000	300,000	-	-	10,689
Remington-Urquhart Press Inc., Boston.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	20,000	-	¹⁰ 11,600	3,015	7,421
Remodeling & Reinforcing Last Co., The, Haverhill.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	650	75	622
Rendle-Stoddard Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	5,000	-	3,483
Re-New Lamp Company, Malden.	Feb. 7, 1917.	³ Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	13,438	5,084	28,829	27,978
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,600,000	463,869	931,940	669,740	163,275
Renton Heel Company, Lynn.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	40,000	2,500	70,630	124,314
Renton Motor Car Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,319	1,334
Republic Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	145	-	161
Republic Rubber Company, of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	85,607	33,705
Republican Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	225,323	99,192	11,694	55,348
Rescue Mission Wood & Coal Yard, Incorporated, Somerville.	Dec. 23, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	205	-	935
Restaurant Securities Co., Boston.	May 26, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1	-
Retail Grocers Bread Company, Brockton.	May 25, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	26,529	-	-	7,703
Revere Bath House & Amusement Company, Revere.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	52,241	5,191	5,722	887
Revere Beach Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	²⁰ May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	90,000	²¹ 154,770	-	-	4,008
Revere Beach Derby Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	605

¹ Fixtures.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Office furniture.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Betterments.⁹ Mortgage.¹⁰ And type and fixtures.¹¹ Equipment.¹² Stock in treasury.¹³ Insurance not earned.¹⁴ Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$16,678	\$18,216	\$14,000	\$1,966	-	\$2,250	-	-	\$18,216
-	-	2,800	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	¹ \$7,090	-	134,157	50,000	24,729	-	with accts. payable	\$59,428	-	134,157
² \$9,821	-	3,710	16,106	10,550	5,556	-	-	-	-	16,106
-	-	4,000	10,081	5,000	5,081	-	-	-	-	10,081
-	-	250	3,400	2,500	500	-	150	-	\$250	3,400
⁴ 20,608	⁵ 5,000	-	50,087	35,000	5,087	-	10,000	-	-	50,087
² 6,853	-	-	21,941	15,000	3,355	-	1,658	-	1,928	21,941
-	⁶ 1,445	-	135,463	50,000	-	-	-	85,463	-	135,463
-	¹ 1,700	-	4,695	2,500	2,105	-	-	-	90	4,695
-	-	1,489	34,460	5,000	1,800	-	20,510	7,150	-	34,460
⁴ 5,000	-	14,047	25,732	20,000	905	\$3,477	1,350	-	-	25,732
-	⁸ 657	-	311,346	140,000	11,346	⁹ 160,000	-	-	-	311,346
-	-	-	22,036	7,050	5,395	⁹ 4,000	3,943	-	1,648	22,036
-	-	-	1,347	370	151	-	-	471	355	1,347
-	-	7,009	15,492	10,000	3,492	2,000	-	-	-	15,492
-	¹¹ 16,148	-	91,477	6,000	20,094	-	-	-	65,383	91,477
-	¹² 7,501	-	2,249,025	1,600,000	193,803	-	165,000	290,222	-	2,249,025
-	¹³ 12,700	-	237,444	75,000	¹⁴ 35,157	-	-	127,287	-	237,444
-	-	1,399	6,052	2,000	952	-	3,100	-	-	6,052
⁴ 99,500	-	8,572	108,378	100,000	8,378	-	-	-	-	108,378
-	⁵ 2,378	2,792	124,482	5,000	119,482	-	-	-	-	124,482
-	¹⁵ 162,530	-	554,087	30,000	18,225	195,000	60,000	¹⁶ 52,270	198,592	554,087
² 2,000	-	7,939	11,079	7,000	4,079	-	-	-	-	11,079
-	¹⁷ 40,000	399	40,400	400	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,400
¹⁸ 900	⁵ 139	4,913	57,184	18,400	9,112	-	20,000	-	-	57,184
² 17,000	-	-	64,041	¹⁹ 9,672	644	-	-	24,397	-	64,041
² 60,000	¹¹ 707	31,387	256,604	39,700	26,156	176,723	13,286	-	-	256,604
-	²² 5,732	-	-	-	-	-	²³ 739	-	-	-
-	²⁴ 800	3,441	4,846	300	3,846	-	-	-	-	4,846
-	-	-	-	²⁵ 700	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁵ Stock in Daily News Publishing Co.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Bonds.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Payments on stock subscriptions.²⁰ Should have been held.²¹ And furnishings.²² Deferred charges.²³ Deferred credits.²⁴ Lease of structure and equipment of ride known as "Derby Racer."²⁵ Subscription to stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Revere Distilling Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	\$50,000	-	¹ \$5,000	\$76,959	\$57,999
Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere.	Sept. 21, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	\$12,091	10,734	1,500	3,738
Revere Foundry Company, Revere.	July 24, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	535	1,044	364	1,259
Revere Hardware Company, Revere.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	8,227	4,149
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	160,000	227,500	-	-	32,887
Reversible Collar Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	525,000	110,000	50,000	216,623	125,579
Review Publishing Company, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,900	3,117	3,666
Reynolds, Drake and Gabbell Company, Easton.	July 25, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	40,000	25,000	12,053	145,068	75,204
Rhines Lumber Co., Weymouth.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	20,479	-	49,506	31,259
Rhoades, Brown Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	¹² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,546	43,680
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	21,000	4,000	148,920	137,139
Rice and Company Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	2,189	4,632	19,461
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	-	-	221,950
Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pittsfield.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	50,000	-	14,500	5,420	4,591
Rice Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	9,500	-	1,900
Rice Drug Company, Framingham.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	¹⁷ 600	-	3,448	277
Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	82,858	142,882
Rich Chair Company, Gardner.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	20,000	-	800	5,200	799
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	921,947	with R. E.	126,794	281,143
Richard Briggs Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	²¹ May 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	120,000	-	-	138,393	106,017
Richard D. Kimball Co., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	36,831
Richard French Iron Works, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	3,000	20,583	6,521	12,000	16,279
Richard Healy Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	4,500	60,609	65,971
Richard Mayer Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	-	162,586	245,504
Richard T. Green Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	80,340	6,382	64,705	78,361
Richard Whight Incorporated, Newton.	June 12, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	1,797	4,180
Richards & Brennan Co., Randolph.	Jan. 30, 1917.	²¹ Jan. 26, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1916.	300,000	10,976	13,961	197,274	247,206
Richards & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	617,486	849,465

¹ And fixtures.² Good will.³ License.⁴ Franchise.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Prepaid items.⁷ Reserve.⁸ Autos and trucks.⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ Taxes and insurance.¹¹ Advances.¹² None held since organization.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Suspense account.¹⁵ Fixture account.¹⁶ Trade-marks.¹⁷ Building on leased land.¹⁸ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$25,000	³ \$10,000	-	\$174,958	\$50,000	\$27,965	\$47,577	-	-	\$49,416	\$174,958
-	-	\$4,502	32,565	25,000	2,565	-	\$5,000	-	-	32,565
-	-	-	3,202	2,000	249	437	500	-	16	3,202
-	-	-	12,376	5,000	3,463	-	-	\$3,913	-	12,376
-	-	-	260,387	160,000	-	-	3,000	-	97,387	260,387
150,000	-	-	652,202	525,000	18,349	-	-	-	108,853	652,202
-	⁴ 17,104	52,192	85,179	25,000	-	-	60,179	-	-	85,179
-	⁵ 4,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁶ 1,774	-	259,099	40,000	21,213	-	116,568	65,508	-	259,099
-	⁸ 1,323	-	104,836	50,000	25,672	-	8,000	⁷ 15,810 21,164	-	104,836
-	⁹ 1,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹¹ 706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 500	-	62,726	25,000	31,139	-	-	¹⁴ 287	6,300	62,726
-	¹⁵ 1,000	-	312,059	150,000	160,967	-	-	-	1,092	312,059
¹⁶ 3,000	5,096	9,925	44,303	25,000	17,303	-	2,000	-	-	44,303
-	-	-	221,950	80,000	71,132	-	22,500	45,000	3,318	221,950
² 25,000	-	3,953	53,464	50,000	3,464	-	-	-	-	53,464
² 3,500	-	100	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
² 1,000	¹⁸ 1,134	424	6,883	6,000	615	-	-	-	268	6,883
-	-	-	225,740	100,000	122,131	-	-	-	3,609	225,740
¹⁹ 1,500	-	1,501	9,800	6,300	900	2,600	-	-	-	9,800
-	²⁰ 35,802	-	1,365,686	1,000,000	53,000	-	-	-	312,686	1,365,686
-	²² 47,797	-	292,207	120,000	²³ 136,697	-	-	²⁴ 21,961 ²⁵ 13,549	-	292,207
-	²⁶ 200	²⁹ 10,229	56,355	26,500	23,372	-	-	-	6,483	56,355
-	²⁷ 3,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²³ 5,741	-	55,383	3,000	23,834	8,970	-	19,579	-	55,383
-	-	-	131,080	50,000	15,659	-	30,000	-	35,421	131,080
-	-	-	408,090	200,000	54,918	-	-	153,172	-	408,090
-	-	-	229,788	24,300	128,795	-	-	76,693	-	229,788
-	-	-	5,977	2,000	806	1,405	-	-	1,766	5,977
-	-	-	469,417	300,000	9,819	-	50,000	109,598	-	469,417
-	-	-	1,466,951	75,000	119,741	-	400,000 ³⁰ 218,167	654,043	-	1,466,951

¹⁹ Patent rights.²⁰ Liberty bonds.²¹ Adjourned.²² Furniture, fixtures and investment
in R. B. Co., etc.²³ Debts.²⁴ Sinking fund.²⁵ Interest suspense.²⁶ Stock of other companies.²⁷ Accrued and unadjusted assets.²⁸ Furniture and appliances.²⁹ Deficiency of previous years.³⁰ Foreign importations under letters
of credit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Richards Wharf Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$650
Richardson-Bennett Lumber Company, Leominster.	May 31, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	26,447
Richardson Furniture Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	\$105,620	26,178
Richardson Life Preserver Company, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	⁶ July 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$1,965	\$12,193	264,448	124,914
Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	37,381	16,000	55,078	135,499
Richmond Iron Works, The, Richmond.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	80,000	47,540	10,048	27,276	30,674
Richmond Shoe Company, Salem.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	10,729	83,314	54,940
Richmond-Wellington Hotel Company, North Adams.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	251,625	-	21,690	2,281
Richard Shoe Company, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.	25,000	-	30,800	44,609	104,759
Riddle-Robbins Lumber Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	1,800	¹² 22,262	-	-
Rideout-Halman Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	3,984	-	1,758
Rider-Bagg Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	17,685	18,342	11,616	4,364
Ridgway Construction Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	150,000	-	-	264
Riley Pebbles Shoe Company, Natick.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	367	43,398	3,395
Rinaldi Tile Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	6,000	-	154	2,034	7,781
Ripley & Bartlett Company, Plymouth.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	5,904	8,301	12,671	20,330
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	108,000	-	16,774	86,060	39,933
Riverbank Court Hotel Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	521,524	-	-	23,248
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,333,000	1,333,993	-	-	267,995
Riverdale Press, The, Brookline.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	¹³ 24,000	6,739	6,290
Riverside Boiler Works, Inc., Cambridge.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	350,000	106,799	78,139	126,199	42,200
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, Maynard.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	10,400	1,080	6,713	5,836
Riverside Mills, Worcester.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	29,296	-	-
Riverside Park Amusement Company, Springfield.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	163,500	-	-	1,304
Riverside Park Natatorium Company, Springfield.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	-	-	-	-
Riveto Manufacturing Company, Orange.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	²¹ 714	2,505	231
Rivett Lathe and Grinder Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	775,000	124,157	131,509	127,990	46,714

¹ Good will.² Suspense accounts.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Insurance paid.⁵ Reserve for bad debts.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ Investments.¹⁰ Prepaid items.¹¹ Cash surrender value of life insurance.¹² And real estate improvement.¹³ Store fixtures.¹⁴ Supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$650	-	\$452	-	-	-	\$198	\$650
-	-	-	26,447	\$12,000	4,430	-	\$2,000	\$8,017	with surplus	26,447
¹ \$5,000	² \$1,314 ³ 1,799 ⁴ 3,162	-	143,073	40,000	21,303	-	45,800	35,170 ⁵ 800	-	143,073
⁷ 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
⁷ 1	⁸ 12,500	-	416,021	100,000	17,729	-	99,000	-	199,292	416,021
-	-	-	243,958	30,000	43,338	-	75,000	95,620	with surplus	243,958
-	-	-	115,538	80,000	4,963	-	28,000	-	2,575	115,538
-	⁹ 2,374 ¹⁰ 693	-	152,050	25,000	23,242	-	17,000	86,808	-	152,050
-	-	\$12,362	287,958	50,000	928	\$237,030	-	-	-	287,958
-	⁹ 1,180 ¹⁰ 4,148 ¹¹ 2,110	-	187,606	25,000	35,558	-	80,000	47,048	-	187,606
-	-	39,658	63,720	15,000	744	-	47,976	-	-	63,720
-	-	-	5,742	5,000	284	-	-	-	458	5,742
-	-	2,120	54,127	15,000	10,627	16,000	12,500	-	-	54,127
-	-	-	150,264	70,000	9,289	48,000	16,200	-	6,775	150,264
-	¹³ 2,099	-	49,259	10,000	16,546	16,435	-	2,836	3,442	49,259
-	-	-	9,969	6,000	2,020	-	-	-	1,949	9,969
-	-	-	47,206	32,500	-	-	-	14,706	-	47,206
-	-	-	142,767	108,000	203	-	10,800	-	23,764	142,767
-	¹⁴ 1,883 ¹⁵ 294	-	546,949	328,700	4,854 ¹⁶ 8,628	150,000	-	24,767 ¹⁷ 30,000	-	546,949
-	-	-	1,601,988	1,333,000	-	-	-	-	268,988	1,601,988
¹ 5,000	¹⁹ 1,500	1,029	44,558	37,000	1,932	-	4,250	1,376	-	44,558
¹ 150,000	-	-	503,337	350,000	25,489	-	60,667	16,943 ²⁰ 50,238 6,100	-	503,337
-	-	-	24,029	13,750	-	-	1,644	-	2,535	24,029
-	-	30,704	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	-	164,804	99,400	3,893	-	49,000	-	12,511	164,804
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 5,000 ²² 3,000 ¹ 1,000	²³ 10 ²⁴ 2,106	1,922	16,488	10,000	4,072 ²⁵ 1,416	-	1,000	-	-	16,488
¹ 295,390	²⁶ 15,506 ²⁷ 8,942 ¹⁵ 26,354 ³ 51,400	-	827,962	775,000	26,599	-	25,000	1,363	-	827,962

¹³ Deferred charges.¹⁶ Accrued liabilities.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ And equipment.¹⁹ Stock, Brookline Chronicle Pub-
lishing Company.²⁰ Reserves.²¹ And tools.²² Trade-marks.²³ Interest inventory.²⁴ Plates and electros.²⁵ Officers' accounts.²⁶ Patterns and drawings.²⁷ Deferred assets.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Roackdale Woollen Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	¹ Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$6,336	\$5,033
Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	\$72,000	-	-	55
Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	\$4,552	2,728	1,869
Robert E. Stone & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	6,351
Robert Fawcett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.	June 20, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	38,000	2,000	8,274	13,191
Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	10,900	² 2,644	1,157	36,730
Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	3,650	12,008	26,631
Robert Murphy's Sons Company, Ayer.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	4,875	2,500	7,986	4,009
Robert P. Matches Co., Inc., Boston.	June 14, 1917.	³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	⁶ 2,617	24,446
Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	512	4,300
Roberts Household Factory & Trading Co. Inc., Somerville.	July 24, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	150
Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	18,784	22,778	34,224
Robertson Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	33,806	19,487
Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	1,700	2,634	31,762	25,254
Robertson Sutherland Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	⁸ 8,739	-	118,995	37,071
Robinson and Jones Company, Natick.	May 21, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	15,000	1,500	8,002	43,213	26,983
Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	300	-	500	800
Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,485	5,007	6,011
Robinson Export Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	57,684	63,470
Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	216	1,806	5,120
Robinson Transfer Co., Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	965
Roblin-Schiller Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	100	7,856	8,171
Roche and Daly Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,350	3,094
Rock Island Land Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	6,675	4,616	-	1,556
Rockdale Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	9,633	-	-	2
Rockingham Milk Company, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	12,000	-	7,005	689	19,057
Rockland Webbing Company, Rockland.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	25,365	46,614	76,823	143,299
Rockport Granite Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	279,253	46,000	94,569	227,905

¹ Adjourned.² And tools.³ Teaming.⁴ Good will.⁵ None held since organization.⁶ And furniture and fixtures.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Interest in leased building.⁹ Autos, horses, etc.¹⁰ Prepaid expenses.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$11,369	\$1,500	\$1,018	-	-	-	\$8,851	\$11,369
-	-	-	72,055	40,000	5,000	\$27,000	-	\$55	-	72,055
-	-	-	9,149	4,000	955	-	-	4,194	-	9,149
-	-	-	6,351	1,000	3,871	-	-	1,480	-	6,351
-	-	-	61,465	50,000	10,222	-	-	-	1,243	61,465
-	³ \$3,382	-	54,813	5,500	30,553	5,500	-	-	13,260	54,813
-	-	-	42,289	25,000	14,318	-	-	-	2,971	42,289
⁴ \$3,000	-	-	22,370	12,000	3,284	3,100	\$3,700	286	-	22,370
-	-	\$9,090	36,153	5,000	31,153	-	-	-	-	36,153
⁴ 1,000	-	-	7,812	5,000	1,973	-	-	839	-	7,812
-	-	1,200	1,350	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	1,350
-	500	-	76,286	40,000	20,000	-	-	16,286	-	76,286
-	-	-	53,293	25,000	7,511	-	-	15,000	5,782	53,293
-	-	-	61,350	10,000	10,648	-	7,000	⁷ 6,000	27,702	61,350
-	⁹ 1,570	-	167,805	50,000	37,344	-	66,000	-	14,461	167,805
-	¹⁰ 1,430	-	79,698	15,000	56,168	-	-	⁷ 8,530	-	79,698
¹¹ 100	-	5,550	7,250	5,000	650	1,600	-	-	-	7,250
-	-	-	12,503	8,600	2,450	-	-	1,332	121	12,503
-	¹² 938	-	122,092	25,000	19,075	-	42,222	35,795	-	122,092
¹¹ 10,000	-	-	18,142	14,000	3,449	-	-	¹³ 693	-	18,142
⁴ 1,000	¹⁴ 12,679	-	14,194	5,000	3,163	-	5,568	463	-	14,194
-	¹² 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁵ 314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 166	-	16,127	4,000	5,714	-	3,819	-	2,594	16,127
¹⁷ 8,000	¹² 1,664	-	22,108	10,000	7,235	-	1,429	3,444	-	22,108
-	-	523	13,370	10,000	372	2,998	-	-	-	13,370
¹¹ 1,020	-	-	10,655	10,000	65	-	175	415	-	10,655
⁴ 2,100	-	-	28,851	12,000	13,099	-	-	-	3,752	28,851
-	-	-	292,101	63,600	55,151	72,500	33,474	9,882	57,494	292,101
-	¹⁸ 66,693	-	789,074	300,000	190,703	189,000	-	109,371	-	789,074
-	¹⁹ 4,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 17,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²¹ 51,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ Horses and vehicles.¹⁵ Insurance.¹⁶ Hay and grain.¹⁷ Trade-marks, trade names and
good will.¹⁸ Appliances and tools.¹⁹ Horses and wagons.²⁰ Railroad.²¹ Vessels.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Rockport Isinglass Company, Gloucester.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$20,000	\$15,000	\$10,000	\$13,183	\$17,041	
Rockport Wharf Company, Rockport.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	26,000	9,100	-	-	1,221	
Rockwell Woolen Company, Leominster.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,000	5,000	69,934	56,529	
Rockwood Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	1,736	
Rockwood, McIntyre Co., Boston.	June 27, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	2,412	50,594	29,994	
Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Worcester.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	260,000	146,510	71,400	262,864	419,479	
Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	25,600	16,000	-	-	1,363	
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, Gloucester.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	23,948	10,000	11,078	12,266	
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	28,000	⁸ 28,422	61,377	38,625	
Rodney Wallace Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	39,407	¹⁶ 7,487	71,988	214,105	
Roeder-Hayes Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,050	182	
Roger I. Sherman Incorporated, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	²⁰ -	Feb. 28, 1917.	550,000	138,700	with R. E.	67,929	197,013	
Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company, Gloucester.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	75,000	16,280	4,129	5,907	4,316	
Rogers-Kelley Company, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	10,000	-	²⁵ 2,020	3,040	1,715	
Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	255,000	21,232	13,042	177,779	169,192	
Rogers Silver Company, Westfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	12,068	²⁷ 10,424	4,285	10,674	
Rogers Sporting Goods Company, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	3,000	2,393	
Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	8,000	-	2,470	40,295	23,334	
Roll Stationery Company, Springfield.	July 16, 1917.	³⁰ May 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	43,638	18,795	9,547	47,832	
Rolling Tooth Brush Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,348	3,356	
Rood and Woodbury Company, Springfield.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,000	82,778	40,100	
Rooke Eddy Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	125,000	-	5,000	55,069	479,478	
Roper Bros. Co., Needham.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	11,037	38,520	64,898	2,071	
Ropes Drug Company, Salem.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	34,930	9,878	
Ropes Drug Company of Beverly, Beverly.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,329	1,147	
Ropes Drug Company of Lynn, Lynn.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	19,852	2,845	

¹ Good will.² Trade-marks and formulæ.³ Loans by officers and relatives.⁴ Investments.⁵ Contingent fund.⁶ N. E. C. Sales Co. stock.⁷ Commissions.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Patterns.¹⁰ Hydro-electric station and equipment.¹¹ Insurance (unexpired policies.)¹² Deferred salaries.¹³ Dividend payable.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ Reserve for unfinished jobs.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Investment, other companies.¹⁸ Advanced expenses.¹⁹ Fixtures and equipment.²⁰ None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$10,000	-	-	\$65,224	\$20,000	\$16,045	-	\$21,300	-	\$7,879	\$65,224
-	-	\$15,679	26,000	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	26,000
-	-	-	156,463	50,000	14,407	-	-	\$76,553	15,503	156,463
² 15,000	-	-	21,336	20,000	289	-	-	-	1,047	21,336
¹ 4,600	-	-	83,000	25,000	24,138	-	10,500	-	-	83,000
-	-	-	900,253	260,000	183,665	\$25,000	³ 23,362 164,188	267,400	-	900,253
-	⁴ \$1,010	8,237	26,610	25,600	-	-	-	⁵ 1,000 ⁶ 10	-	26,610
-	-	-	57,292	35,000	3,844 ⁷ 727	-	10,800	4,014	2,907	57,292
-	⁹ 10,000 ¹⁰ 9,143 ¹¹ 3,209	-	178,776	75,000	6,203 ¹² 2,890 ¹³ 6,000	-	1,851	¹⁴ 44,914 ¹⁵ 3,000	38,918	178,776
-	¹⁷ 2 ¹⁸ 1,830 ¹⁹ 5,000	-	334,819	150,000	78,441	-	-	106,378	-	334,819
¹ 7,500	-	-	14,732	10,000	2,320	-	-	-	2,412	14,732
²¹ 9,806 ¹ 10,000	²² 96,000	-	519,448	350,000 ²³ 12,000	148,462	-	-	8,986	-	519,448
²⁴ 29,750 ²¹ 15,000 ¹ 15,162 ²¹ 2,000	-	-	90,544	64,300	3,813	2,124	14,918	-	5,389	90,544
-	-	3,326	12,101	5,250	3,351	-	3,500	-	-	12,101
-	²⁵ 900	-	382,145	255,000	-	4,000	10,000	-	113,145	382,145
¹ 1,500	-	-	38,951	19,400	2,140	²⁸ 6,000	7,000	²⁹ 1,600	2,811	38,951
-	-	5,918	13,811	10,000	211	-	3,600	-	-	13,811
-	-	-	66,099	8,000	4,756	-	45,902	7,441	-	66,099
¹ 35,000	-	-	154,812	35,000	16,642	13,000	26,687	63,483	-	154,812
²⁴ 500 ³¹ 3,000 ¹ 20,000	-	-	28,204	25,000	727	-	-	-	2,477	28,204
-	-	-	123,878	50,000	6,474	-	-	-	67,404	123,878
-	-	-	539,547	125,000	126,087	-	162,000	-	126,460	539,547
-	²⁶ 3,610 ³² 753 ³³ 4,063 ³⁴ 327 ³⁵ 4,600	-	125,279	50,000	20,526	-	-	25,638	29,115	125,279
-	-	-	49,408	10,000	9,523	-	20,800	-	9,085	49,408
-	-	-	10,476	5,000	1,305	-	2,300	-	1,871	10,476
-	³⁶ 4,000	-	26,697	10,000	2,245	-	6,000	-	8,452	26,697

²¹ Trade-marks.²² Stock in Westfield Pure Food Association.²³ Subscription account.²⁴ Patent rights.²⁵ And furniture and fixtures.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ And tools and fixtures.²⁸ Mortgage real estate.²⁹ Reserve.³⁰ Date of postponement.³¹ Trade-marks and trade names.³² Motor truck.³³ Depreciation on equipment.³⁴ Depreciation on real estate.³⁵ Stock in other Mass. Corporations.³⁶ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rosary Floral Co., Boston, .	Mch. 23, 1917.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	\$1,000	-	-	\$1,204	\$6,265
Rose Bindery Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	\$1,500	1,596	5,868
Rose Brook Bog Company, Spencer.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	15,000	\$14,500	500	-	465
Rosengard Furniture Co., The, Haverhill.	July 28, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	18,774	24,318
Rosoff & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,558	5,822
Ross and Lee Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	100	225	845
Ross Brothers Company, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	102,279	37,059
Ross Manufacturing Company, (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	7,500	7,500	11,782	5,702
Ross Towboat Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	15,277
Rotch Mills, The, Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	450,000	1,096,617	with R. E.	-	9,742
Round Swamp Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	36,000	9,000	800	-	900
Rounds Electric Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	859	3,519
Rowe and Emerson Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	24,000	-	-	24,615	7,959
Rowe Contracting Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	450	¹⁵ 16,274	-	7,126
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	17 -	543,100	-	-	105,622
Roxburgh Publishing Co., Boston.	June 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,320	836
Roxbury Building Repair Co. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	¹⁸ 1,800	49
Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	130,000	226,650	310,825	775,422	495,970
Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Chemical Works, Inc., Boston.	July 2, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	50,455	51,648
Roxbury Crossing Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	139,400	-	-	5,500
Roxbury Distilling Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1917.	²¹ Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	40,000	31,051	602	479
Roxbury Furnace & Heating Company, Boston (for 1916).	Feb. 12, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	300	200	1,500
Roxbury Furnace & Heating Company, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	250	200	146
Roxbury Painting and Decorating Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	²² Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	500	2,031
Roxbury Provision Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	800	1,600	3,000
Roxbury Shoe Thread Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	13,367	27,773	35,434
Royal Amusement Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	²⁴ 33,472	²⁵ 7,389	-	1,493
Royal Blue Line Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	7,284

¹ United Shoe, two hundred shares preferred stock.² Eight shares "Anaconda."³ Auto.⁴ Deficit from old business.⁵ Motor trucks, and other vehicles and transportation equipment.⁶ Store and office fixtures.⁷ Sums paid in for increase of capital. Certificate not yet approved.⁸ Good will.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Equipment.¹¹ Tow-boats.¹² Sinking fund investment.¹³ Sinking fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$5,900	-	\$14,529	\$1,000	\$3,291	-	\$4,000	-	\$6,238	\$14,529
-	² 760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	⁴ \$2,765	11,729	5,000	718	\$1,000	3,000	-	2,011	11,729
-	-	135	15,600	15,000	-	-	600	-	-	15,600
-	⁵ 2,675	-	46,917	10,000	11,350	-	13,814	\$6,753	-	46,917
-	⁶ 1,150	-	-	⁷ 5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ \$6,000	⁹ 4,914	-	19,294	12,000	3,580	-	-	-	3,714	19,294
-	-	-	1,170	1,170	-	-	-	-	-	1,170
⁸ 7,500	¹⁰ 18,417	-	165,255	75,000	52,962	-	32,500	4,793	-	165,255
⁸ 3,000	-	2,925	38,409	15,000	3,409	-	20,000	-	-	38,409
⁸ 1,500	¹¹ 38,250	-	55,027	45,900	7,289	-	-	1,838	-	55,027
-	¹² 27,500	-	1,133,859	450,000	101,466	550,000	-	4,893	with surplus	1,133,859
-	-	-	10,700	9,600	-	-	-	¹³ 27,500	1,100	10,700
-	-	-	4,378	1,000	2,142	816	-	-	420	4,378
-	¹⁴ 3,531	-	36,105	24,000	5,441	-	6,500	-	164	36,105
-	¹⁶ 6,576	-	30,426	20,000	6,547	-	-	3,879	-	30,426
-	-	-	648,722	¹⁷ -	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁸ 5,000	-	-	8,156	1,200	1,910	-	2,105	2,555	386	8,156
-	-	3	1,852	1,500	352	-	-	-	-	1,852
-	-	-	1,808,867	43,400	535,551	-	-	1,229,916	-	1,808,867
⁸ 700	¹⁹ 299,300	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	-	102,103	15,000	63,059	10,000	-	855	13,189	102,103
-	-	12,470	157,370	50,000	-	-	²⁰ 107,370	-	-	157,370
-	-	1,868	74,000	67,500	6,500	-	-	-	-	74,000
-	-	-	2,000	700	125	-	-	-	1,175	2,000
-	-	761	1,357	900	300	-	-	-	157	1,357
-	-	-	2,531	650	1,398	-	-	-	483	2,531
-	-	-	5,400	1,200	3,612	-	-	-	588	5,400
-	²³ 157	-	76,731	15,000	21,008	-	5,000	35,723	-	76,731
-	²⁶ 312	-	42,666	15,000	-	-	27,500	-	166	42,666
⁸ 99,000	²⁷ 29,136	-	135,420	100,000	23,646	-	-	-	11,774	135,420

¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ And automobiles.¹⁶ Horses and wagons.¹⁷ 160 shares, par value not fixed.¹⁸ And tools.¹⁹ 2,993 shares of its capital stock.²⁰ Notes and mortgages.²¹ Plant was closed the entire year of 1916.²² Date of postponement.²³ Insurance prepaid.²⁴ Building construction.²⁵ And fixtures.²⁶ Office fixtures.²⁷ Cars and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Royal Candy Company, Springfield.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	\$19,000	\$25,000	\$10,200	\$9,734	\$9,422
Royal Comb Company, Leominster.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	10,997	13,149	34,519	21,976
Royal Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,693	651	-
Royal Restaurant Company, Inc., Salem.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,070	3,521
Royal Shoe Company, The, Randolph.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	20,000	-	3,446	57,936	28,494
Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner.	May 28, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,616	17,313	16,639
Royal Typewriter Company, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	1,857	62,117	58,083
Royal Wine and Cigar Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	954	1,989
Royal Worcester Corset Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	223,844	¹⁰ 59,924	\$34,614	656,538
Royale Drug Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1917.	¹⁴ -	July 1, 1917.	1,500	-	-	900	159
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield.	July 23, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	50,000	¹⁷ 50,262	2,413	11,968
Rubber Fibre Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	2,666	3,540	5,307
Rubber Research Corporation, Braintree.	May 12, 1917.	¹⁹ May 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	1,538
Rubberhide Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	²¹ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	2,691	-	19,802	22,570
Ruddock Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	10,000	281,869	94,128
Rudolph Wurlitzer Company of Mass., The, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	427	825
Rundlett-Norwood Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	422	2,698	5,520
Rush Fish Co., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Russcol Bros. Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1917.	³⁰ May 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,944	4,698
Russell & Co. Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	25,000	4,977	44,941	95,166
Russell & Doolin, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	465	8,115	10,182
Russell Box Company, Chelsea.	June 2, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	56,623	24,723	35,612	39,604
Russell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	700,000	-	399	5,224	575,908
Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Oct. 3, 1917.	³⁰ Sept. 28, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	100,000	22,396	29,322	82,539	14,985
Russia Cement Company, Gloucester.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	700,000	126,000	49,663	302,339	249,142
Russian Grill and Tea Room, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	550	-
Rutland Garage Company, Rutland.	Aug. 3, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	5,000	-	450	50	100

¹ Truck and touring cars.² Patent rights.³ Teams.⁴ Good will.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Prepaid expenses.⁷ Automobile.⁸ Office furniture and fixtures.⁹ Unexpired license, insurance and taxes.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Investments.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Reserve for discount, bad debts and taxes.¹⁴ None held in 1917.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Mortgages.¹⁷ And equipment, etc.¹⁸ Mortgage.¹⁹ In lieu of annual.²⁰ Subscriptions.²¹ None held in 1916.²² Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,500	\$706	\$56,562	\$15,000	\$19,562	-	\$22,000	-	-	\$56,562
-	-	-	80,641	36,100	12,843	\$7,500	18,095	-	\$6,103	80,641
² \$1,628	³ 548	-	7,520	6,000	1,283	-	194	\$43	-	7,520
⁴ 9,730	⁵ 5,785 ⁶ 76	-	20,182	9,900	4,957	-	4,700	625	-	20,182
-	-	-	89,876	12,000	60,475	-	-	17,401	-	89,876
-	⁷ 150	-	35,718	5,000	7,520	-	8,500	12,292	2,406	35,718
-	⁸ 5,597	54,033	181,687	1,000	180,687	-	-	-	-	181,687
-	⁹ 4,000 ¹⁰ 560	-	7,503	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,503	7,503
-	¹¹ \$3,275	-	1,858,195	800,000	86,625	-	20,000	761,570 ¹² 115,000 ¹³ 75,000	-	1,858,195
¹⁴ 1,500	¹⁵ 1,000	541	4,100	1,500	400	¹⁸ 2,200	-	-	-	4,100
-	-	-	114,643	46,950	8,595	¹⁸ 30,000	15,247	-	13,851	114,643
² 23,000	-	-	34,513	25,000	8,861	-	-	-	652	34,513
-	⁵ 27	-	1,565	²⁰ 1,500	-	-	-	-	65	1,565
²² 9,361	35,855	-	93,862	34,500	12,000 ²⁵ 36,500	-	-	10,862	-	93,862
⁴ 3,000	²³ 301 ²⁴ 282 ²⁵ 425	-	396,473	150,000	93,190	-	142,500 ²⁸ 3,857	6,926	-	396,473
-	²⁷ 10,051 ⁸ 100	22	1,374	1,000	374	-	-	-	-	1,374
-	-	-	8,640	400	5,128	-	-	3,112	-	8,640
-	²⁹ 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	7,642	3,000	3,948	-	500	-	194	7,642
-	³¹ 1,524 ³² 4,164	-	175,772	90,000	3,529	-	-	82,243	-	175,772
⁴ 8,635	³³ 2,000	1,495	30,892	10,000	17,892	-	3,000	-	-	30,892
-	-	-	156,562	42,000	20,068	-	13,678	-	80,816	156,562
-	³⁴ 915,937	-	1,497,468	600,000	214,762	-	-	419,181 ³⁵ 34,469 ³⁶ 18,873	210,183	1,497,468
-	³⁷ 761 ³⁸ 76	-	150,079	100,000	7,193 ³⁹ 87 ⁴⁰ 203	-	21,000	21,596	-	150,079
⁴ 400,000	¹¹ 80,250	-	1,207,394	600,000	27,833	6,000	20,000	521,571 ⁴¹ 31,990	-	1,207,394
² 171	-	2,679	3,400	3,000	400	-	-	-	-	3,400
-	-	2,775	3,375	3,000	375	-	-	-	-	3,375

²³ Prepaid insurance, advertising, etc.

²⁴ Stock in other companies.

²⁵ Other indebtedness.

²⁶ Eighty-five shares Whitney, Wabel Co.

²⁷ Liberty bond account.

²⁸ Contingent liabilities.

²⁹ Securities.

³⁰ Adjourned.

³¹ Horses and wagons.

³² Tools and fixtures.

³³ Stock.

³⁴ Stock of various companies.

³⁵ Undivided income from investments.

³⁶ Appropriation for development.

³⁷ Office furniture.

³⁸ Unexpired insurance.

³⁹ Accrued interest.

⁴⁰ Accrued salaries.

⁴¹ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Ryan and White Company, Peabody.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	\$7,507	\$36,744	\$12,972	
Ryan-Cushing Co., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	² 4,144	18,160	31,799	
Ryan Transportation Company, Brockton.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	2,000	-	3,800	-	600	
Ryder Grain Company, East Bridgewater.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	13,587	5,755	
Ryder, Shallow Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	\$60,000	with R. E.	-	-	
S. A. D. Sheppard Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,200	19	
S. A. Eastman Company, Milford.	May 22, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	18,133	8,439	18,720	14,083	
S. A. Freeman Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	7,900	-	7,213	
S. A. Meagher Company, Milton.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	-	3,641	
S. A. Ryan & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	500	2,500	2,800	
S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	93,055	49,518	214,775	504,866	
S. Abdelnour Company, Fall River (for 1916).	Dec. 29, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.	20,000	15,000	2,000	3,989	12,318	
S. Abdelnour Company, Fall River.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	20,000	15,000	2,000	2,785	23,076	
Sand F Protection Auto Light Company, The, Lawrence.	Sept. 7, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-	
S. & M. Company, Taunton.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	199	919	11,593	10,094	
S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,100	2,031	
S. Atwood & Company Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 16, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	5,000	-	950	242	5,767	
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	36,000	with R. E.	39,984	41,826	
S. B. Thing & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	750,000	4,418	-	804,978	332,340	
S. B. Wiley & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	23,100	-	-	7,408	
S. Bent & Bros., Inc., Gardner.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	43,000	12,000	86,287	32,586	
S. Blaisdell Jr. Company, The, Chicopee.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	10,000	900	-	27,975	
S. Buxbaum Company, Brookline.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	¹³ 3,200	4,302	28,479	
S-C-S Box Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	12,795	15,908	11,072	
S. Cohen & Sons Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,600	6,305	
S. D. Allechin & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	¹⁵ Dec. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
S. D. Grossman Company, Brockton.	Aug. 22, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	14,809	22,868	
S. E. Aaron Company, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	¹⁷ -	June 4, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	-	
S. E. Bentley Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	² 550	3,834	840	
S. E. Cassino Company, Salem.	Apr. 16, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	12,800	7,800	4,000	3,180	
S. E. Hudson Company, Winthrop.	June 13, 1917.	¹⁷ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	800	178	79	

¹ Subscription received on stock.² And fixtures.³ Office furniture.⁴ Teams.⁵ Good will.⁶ Motor trucks and horses.⁷ Mortgage.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$57,223	\$5,500	\$30,341	-	\$13,639	-	\$4,743	\$57,223
-	-	-	54,103	¹ 3,000 10,000	8,864	-	19,432	-	15,807	54,103
-	-	-	4,400	2,000	700	-	-	-	1,700	4,400
-	³ \$568	-	21,735	10,000	6,097	-	3,000	-	2,638	21,735
-	⁴ 1,825	-	60,000	51,500	309	-	-	-	8,191	60,000
-	-	-	5,219	5,000	-	-	-	-	219	5,219
-	-	\$3,005	62,380	25,000	37,380	-	-	-	-	62,380
-	-	-	15,113	5,000	5,311	-	-	-	4,802	15,113
⁵ \$5,000	⁶ 7,050	6,645	23,336	5,000	6,336	⁷ \$12,000	-	-	-	23,336
⁸ 1,000	-	-	15,300	10,000	3,674	-	1,626	-	-	15,300
⁵ 8,500	-	-	862,214	300,000	46,819	-	75,000	\$440,395	-	862,214
-	-	-	33,307	12,400	2,811	10,000	3,000	-	5,096	33,307
-	-	-	42,861	12,400	1,674	10,000	-	-	18,787	42,861
⁹ 10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	22,805	5,000	9,740	-	7,469	-	596	22,805
-	-	16,484	22,615	10,000	12,615	-	-	-	-	22,615
⁵ 1,071	-	-	8,030	5,000	3,030	-	-	-	-	8,030
-	-	-	117,810	40,000	50,306	-	-	27,504	-	117,810
-	-	-	1,141,736	580,000	199,143	-	-	-	362,593	1,141,736
⁵ 6,600	¹¹ 27,490	7,608	72,206	30,000	12,748	14,100	15,358	-	-	72,206
-	-	-	173,873	75,000	1,672	75,000	12,500	-	9,701	173,873
-	¹² 163	-	39,038	5,000	27,368	-	-	6,668	2	39,038
⁵ 12,500	-	16,017	64,498	50,000	14,498	-	-	-	-	64,498
-	-	-	39,775	30	16,045	-	16,206	-	7,494	39,775
-	¹⁴ 700	-	16,605	5,000	8,844	-	-	2,761	-	16,605
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹⁵ 531	-	38,208	10,000	8,521	-	15,313	-	4,374	38,208
⁹ 40,000	-	13,250	53,250	53,250	-	-	-	-	-	53,250
-	-	335	5,559	5,000	334	-	225	-	-	5,559
³ 50,000	-	-	127,780	100,000	5,244	21,063	-	-	1,473	127,780
⁵ 50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 2,000	-	434	3,491	3,000	491	-	-	-	-	3,491

¹⁰ Adjourned.

¹¹ Teams and outfit.

¹² Insurance.

¹³ And fixtures and running gear.

¹⁴ Horse and wagon.

¹⁵ Adjourned and "not yet held."

¹⁶ Fixtures.

¹⁷ None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. Eugene Proctor Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$30,000	-	-	\$10,611	\$17,012
S. G. Parker Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	² Aug. 13, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
S. G. Shaghalian & Co., Inc., Boston.	July 26, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	125,000	-	\$11,180	37,815	17,098
S. Gray Company, The, Walpole.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	\$21,150	14,352	1,789	31,295
S. H. Couch Company Inc., Quincy.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	13,000	4,000	22,765	37,067
S. H. Davis Company, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	2,585	134,352	56,189
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	157,823	with R. E.	483,846	177,103
S. H. Huggon Company, The, Brockton.	Dec. 8, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,212	6,248
S. H. Reynolds' Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,925	37,880	34,273
S. H. Ware Company, Peabody.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	3,000	-	1,000	6,700	4,224
S. I. Howard Company, Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,600	20,500	10,693
S. Jaffe Company Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	5,000	-
S. L. Gabriel Company, Taunton.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,700	6,000	-	-	986
S. L. Prentiss Company, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	17,453	16,932
S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	33,226	123,197	145,727
S. M. Hunt Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	240	-	29,852
S.-M.-P Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	June 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	8,703	2,295	1,635
S. M. Stevens Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	7,000	-	²⁰ 780	1,743	6,035
S. Marcus Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 31, 1917.	²³ Aug. 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	43,598	41,874
S. N. and C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	June 4, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	35,000	25,000	200,775	31,232
S. P. Bray Coal Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	975	3,950	21,907
S. Porter and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	35,291	19,841	24,784	43,896
S. R. Bailey and Company (Incorporated), Amesbury.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	7,000	1,431	18,785
S. R. Briggs Co., Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	37,825
S. R. Briggs Co., Boston.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	38,057
S. Robinson & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,800	1,059
S. S. Holton Co., Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,347
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston.	May 25, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	1,051,729	-	1,638,472	1,276,443

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Should have been held.³ Good will and organization expenses.⁴ Prepaid expenses.⁵ Tools and appliances.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Prepaid and accrued items.⁸ Investments.⁹ Accrued items.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Fixtures and office equipment.¹³ Horses, wagons and truck.¹⁴ Personal property.¹⁵ Patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$993	-	\$28,616	\$10,500	\$6,647	-	-	\$5,910	\$5,559	\$28,616
-	-	\$25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
² \$65,000	⁴ 1,158	-	142,751	111,000	8,768	-	-	21,691	-	142,751
-	⁵ 10,500	-	68,586	30,000	12,988	-	-	⁶ 1,382	25,598	68,586
-	-	-	76,832	30,000	20,701	-	-	15,755	10,376	76,832
-	⁴ 2,292	-	195,418	25,000	65,619	-	\$43,000	61,799	-	195,418
-	⁷ 14,996	-	843,768	300,000	178,452	-	345,000	17,534	-	843,768
¹⁰ 1,500	⁸ 10,000	-	20,760	7,200	⁹ 2,782	-	-	-	3,654	20,760
-	¹¹ 2,800	-	77,836	50,000	9,906	-	-	-	-	77,836
-	¹² 2,861	897	12,749	3,000	27,836	-	-	-	-	12,749
-	¹³ 825	-	32,793	10,000	5,887	-	-	-	3,862	32,793
-	-	-	5,800	3,000	8,089	-	8,000	-	5,804	5,800
-	-	800	12,051	2,000	-	-	800	-	-	12,051
-	¹⁴ 2,140	2,925	34,385	7,700	511	\$3,500	340	-	-	34,385
-	-	-	319,205	20,000	9,112	-	-	5,273	-	319,205
-	-	-	4,713	125,000	36,654	102,567	-	-	54,984	4,713
¹⁰ 5,000	¹⁵ 4,940	-	35,092	10,000	36,654	-	-	-	1,823	35,092
¹⁹ 75,000	¹⁶ 3,960	-	131,430	23,269	-	-	-	-	-	131,430
²¹ 908	¹⁷ 1,560	-	11,966	4,739	-	-	1,691	-	-	11,966
-	¹⁸ 1,882	-	152,689	5,404	-	-	with accts. payable	2,062	-	152,689
-	¹⁶ 27,217	-	295,610	16,763	-	-	14,000	-	21,926	295,610
-	²⁴ 40,000	-	26,832	31,327	-	-	25,000	79,283	-	26,832
-	²⁵ 3,603	-	124,980	5,000	10,031	-	10,000	²⁶ 60,000	1,801	124,980
-	-	-	567,413	10,031	9,811	15,000	-	25,107	-	567,413
¹⁹ 12,000	²⁷ 1,168	-	38,025	107,413	²⁸ 62	-	-	-	-	38,025
-	¹ 200	-	38,257	10,000	120	-	27,000	905	-	38,257
-	²⁹ 200	-	14,700	10,000	120	-	27,000	1,137	-	14,700
-	-	7,841	11,154	2,700	-	-	2,000	-	-	11,154
¹⁰ 5,000	³⁰ 2,500	2,307	3,966,644	5,000	1,779	-	4,375	-	-	3,966,644
-	-	-	1,000,000	764,962	392,000	550,000	759,682	⁶ 500,000	-	1,000,000

¹⁶ Fixtures.	²² Already Pure Food Co. brands and formulae.	²⁶ Reserve.
¹⁷ Automobiles.	²³ Adjourned.	²⁷ Prepaid items.
¹⁸ Insurance.	²⁴ Leasehold.	²⁸ Accrued interest.
¹⁹ Patent rights.	²⁵ Insurance paid in advance.	²⁹ Office furniture and fixtures.
²⁰ And fixtures.		³⁰ Trucks and teams.
²¹ Trade-marks and brands.		

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. S. Shepard Dry Battery Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$2,284	\$1,373
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated, Webster.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,500,000	-	-	3,523,231	2,510,431
S. Vorenberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	123,294	6,648
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield.	July 2, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	\$160,888	\$168,054	293,004	122,631
Sable Lumber Company, Boston.	July 19, 1917.	⁶ June 23, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	93,400	97,276	⁷ 30,154	30,962	6,773
Sackett Brothers Company, Springfield.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	6,500	6,238	1,285	11,618
Sackett Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	-	8,444	2,905
Saco-Lowell Shops, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,600,000	⁷ 2,685,896	with R. E.	1,471,580	2,347,040
Saeger Cut Sole Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	500	74,574	88,032
Safepack Paper Mills, Brockton.	Mch. 9, 1917.	¹² Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	6,597	63,592	25,066
Safety Gas Lighter Co., Haverhill.	Oct. 2, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	7,200	-	¹⁴ 6,971	22,940	19,221
Safety Lock Company, Brockton.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	8,000	1,000	-
Safety Medicine Cabinet Company, Springfield.	June 29, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	-	48	12
Safety Steering Gear Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	¹⁷ 50	-	-
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,800,000	500,000	1,111,556	107,358	713,447
Sazer-Packard Hardware Co., Brockton.	June 27, 1917.	⁶ May 25, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	2,442	11,261	1,649
St. Clairs', (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	²¹ 43,755	14,422	26,530
St. James Amusement Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,304
St. Jean Baptiste Corporation, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	13,000	-	-	297
St. Mary's Square Drug Company, Taunton.	Sept. 20, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,572	457
Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	6,200	3,700	-	-	306
Salem Clothing Company, Salem.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	²⁴ 375	1,493	3,506
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	3,198
Salem D. Towne Company, The, Boston.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	32,000	-	750	500	1,200
Salem Elevator Works, Incorporated, Salem.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	6,649	22,426	17,329
Salem Iron Foundry, Inc., Salem.	Oct. 24, 1917.	⁶ July 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	9,461	3,299	3,399	10,824
Salem Laundry Company, Salem.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	47,272	18,590	6,344	32,427
Salem Lead Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Salem Leather Company, Salem.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	7,000	3,000	3,000	1,543
Salem Lumber Company, Salem.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	800	6,375

¹ Plant.² Reserve fund.³ Good will.⁴ Insurance and taxes unexpired.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Securities.⁹ Accrued pay roll.¹⁰ Securities of other corporations.¹¹ Insurance, interest and taxes prepaid.¹² Date of postponement.¹³ Prepaid insurance.¹⁴ And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	—	\$8,596	\$12,253	\$10,000	\$2,253	—	—	—	—	\$12,253
—	¹ \$2,000,000	—	8,033,662	4,500,000	154,276	—	\$1,150,000	\$2,000,000	\$229,386	8,033,662
—	—	2,940	132,882	50,000	41,448	—	40,504	—	930	132,882
³ \$2,300,000	⁴ 3,777	—	3,049,554	3,000,000	7,488	—	—	42,066	—	3,049,554
—	⁵ 1,200	—	—	—	76,798	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁸ 80,531	39,262	284,958	93,400	⁹ 1,460	\$113,300	—	—	—	284,958
³ 2,800	—	—	28,441	20,000	949	—	7,300	—	192	28,441
—	—	—	11,349	4,000	3,147	—	—	—	4,202	11,349
—	¹⁰ 67,592	—	6,634,722	3,600,000	188,683	—	1,675,000	1,171,039	—	6,634,722
—	¹¹ 62,614	—	163,106	34,500	70,322	—	21,500	36,784	—	163,106
—	¹³ 694	—	95,949	10,000	13,109	—	30,000	42,840	with surplus	95,949
¹⁵ 5,000	—	—	54,132	7,200	18,667	—	9,500	18,765	—	54,132
¹⁶ 44,000	—	270	53,270	50,000	1,000	—	2,270	—	—	53,270
¹⁸ 25,000	—	—	25,450	25,000	450	—	—	—	—	25,450
¹⁶ 49,350	—	—	50,000	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	50,000
—	¹⁸ 102,705	—	2,587,185	1,800,000	—	—	—	687,185	—	2,587,185
³ 3,000	¹⁹ 52,119	377	18,729	10,000	2,954	5,775	—	²⁰ 100,000	—	18,729
—	—	—	84,707	36,300	47,871	—	—	—	536	84,707
—	²² 2,647	1,549	6,500	5,000	1,500	—	—	—	—	6,500
—	—	1,473	14,770	7,270	—	7,500	—	—	—	14,770
—	²³ 1,500	1,198	4,727	3,000	1,727	—	—	—	—	4,727
—	—	2,194	6,200	6,200	—	—	—	—	—	6,200
—	—	—	5,374	1,030	1,671	—	2,629	—	44	5,374
—	²³ 9,200	2,536	17,859	5,000	2,359	3,500	7,000	—	—	17,859
³ 10,374	²⁵ 2,425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁶ 500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁷ 11,000	13,037	36,861	32,000	1,672	—	3,189	—	—	36,861
—	—	422	46,826	30,000	16,826	—	—	—	—	46,826
—	—	—	26,983	10,000	5,437	—	—	11,546	—	26,983
—	²³ 16,780	—	121,413	30,000	8,144	—	10,782	—	72,487	121,413
—	—	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	—	48,300	62,843	50,000	1,343	—	11,500	—	—	62,843
—	—	19,324	26,499	15,000	1,499	—	10,000	—	—	26,499

¹⁵ Patents.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ And patterns.¹⁸ U. S. Government loans.¹⁹ Improvement account.²⁰ Reserve for Federal taxes.²¹ And plant.²² Equipment.²³ Fixtures.²⁴ And fixtures.²⁵ Supplies, etc.²⁶ Copyright.²⁷ Stock in treasury.²⁸ Horses, wagons, trucks and harness.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Salem Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	\$60,000	\$20,000	\$8,000	-	\$17,768	
Salem Oil & Grease Co., Salem.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	3,525	\$28,997	24,220	
Salem Press Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,330	5,900	1,259	
Salem Rubber Company, Salem.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	15,328	2,688	
Salem Shoe Stock Company, Salem.	June 13, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	500	9,371	12,740	
Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	40,772	300	-	8,842	
Salem Theatre Inc., Salem.	Aug. 13, 1917.	5 -	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	4,353	-	6,083	
Sales Corporation General, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1917.	5 -	May 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	418	
Salisbury Beach Attraction Company, Lawrence.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	\$ 12,000	-	1,361	
Sally Lunn Food Shops, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	1,231	17	
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,200,000	517,264	with R. E.	417,169	257,697	
Sam C. Smith Company, Waltham.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,000	1,500	-	
Samoset Chocolates Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	¹¹ 42,463	69,640	134,967	
Sample Shoe Shop Co., The, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	5 -	Feb. 28, 1917.	20,000	-	-	41,055	3,107	
Sampo Granite Company, Quincy.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	50,000	2,100	650	734	16,304	
Samson Cordage Works, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	500,000	230,377	189,701	210,975	214,247	
Samson Electric Company, Canton.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	25,222	31,111	64,576	46,779	
Samson Laundry Corporation, Newburyport.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,128	-	5	
Samuel Cabot Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	315,300	239,833	16,800	153,368	319,724	
Samuel Cohen Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	²⁸ Jan. 18, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,500	1,164	
Samuel E. Cass, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	930	14,297	11,485	
Samuel E. Hull Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	750	21,487	29,831	
Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company, Malden.	Nov. 22, 1917.	²⁸ Nov. 21, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	17,500	7,627	79,810	12,978	
Samuel F. Perkins, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	200	-	1,150	
Samuel Gabelnick, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	²⁸ Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	750	3,000	200	
Samuel H. Pitcher Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	³⁰ 908	-	2,420	
Samuel Holmes Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	3,433	12,724	
Samuel Knight Sons Company, Manchester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	6,633	21,018	29,669	

¹ Office fixtures.² Good will.³ Fixtures.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ None held in 1917.⁶ Lease.⁷ Prepaid items.⁸ And roller coaster on leased land.⁹ Reserve for taxes.¹⁰ Oil refining process.¹¹ And plant.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Paid credit account.¹⁴ Office furniture.¹⁵ Association membership.¹⁶ Tools.¹⁷ Interest.¹⁸ Loan — stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	¹ \$500	\$18,337	\$64,605	\$50,000	—	\$14,605	—	—	—	\$64,605
—	—	—	56,742	15,000	\$14,267	—	\$12,197	—	\$15,278	56,742
² \$500	—	—	8,989	5,000	294	—	3,487	—	208	8,989
—	³ 499	—	18,515	5,000	3,695	—	2,600	\$3,412	3,808	18,515
—	—	3,231	25,842	10,000	13,842	—	2,000	—	—	25,842
—	—	—	49,914	25,000	—	⁴ 7,000	—	—	17,914	49,914
⁵ 5,000	⁶ 9,000	—	24,887	20,000	450	—	—	4,437	—	24,887
—	⁷ 451	7,883	8,301	2,500	250	—	5,551	—	—	8,301
—	—	3,523	16,884	15,000	1,884	—	—	—	—	16,884
⁸ 1,000	—	—	4,248	300	3,834	—	—	—	114	4,248
—	—	—	1,192,130	582,800	60	—	325,000	⁹ 50	284,220	1,192,130
—	¹⁰ 5,000	—	8,500	2,700	2,000	—	—	3,800	—	8,500
—	—	—	247,070	161,100	20,131	—	—	30,900	34,939	247,070
—	¹² 1,338	—	45,500	9,500	26,404	—	6,245	—	3,269	45,500
—	¹⁴ 200	—	20,638	8,700	1,291	1,300	¹³ 82	—	507	20,638
—	¹⁵ 50	—	—	—	¹⁷ 125	—	¹⁸ 3,370	—	—	—
—	¹⁶ 600	—	899,305	500,000	218,925	—	with accts. payable	²¹ 29,799	150,581	899,305
²² 200	¹⁹ 5,380	—	168,723	89,700	5,292	—	—	52,731	—	168,723
—	²⁰ 48,625	—	—	—	—	—	—	²⁴ 1,000	—	—
—	²³ 300	—	—	—	—	—	—	²⁵ 20,000	—	—
² 6,760	²⁶ 400	17,212	26,505	10,000	16,505	—	—	—	—	26,505
—	—	—	729,728	315,300	43,952	—	—	253,209	—	729,728
—	³ 500	3,715	8,879	5,000	3,879	—	—	²⁷ 117,267	—	8,879
—	—	—	26,712	5,000	3,323	—	18,389	—	—	26,712
—	—	—	52,068	20,000	15,466	—	—	16,602	—	52,068
—	²⁹ 10,000	—	127,915	50,000	8,354	—	31,700	—	37,861	127,915
² 49,400	—	—	50,750	50,000	750	—	—	—	—	50,750
—	—	—	3,950	1,000	2,232	—	—	—	718	3,950
² 3,000	³¹ 245	—	6,573	6,000	543	—	—	—	30	6,573
² 11,600	³² 7,400	—	35,157	25,000	6,509	—	—	744	—	35,157
² 12,000	—	—	69,320	25,000	³³ 504	—	32,200	²¹ 2,400	—	69,320
—	—	—	—	—	2,034	—	—	10,086	—	—

¹⁹ Unexpired insurance.²⁰ Investment.²¹ Reserve.²² Patent rights.²³ Unexpired taxes.²⁴ Reserve on accounts receivable.²⁵ Depreciation on machinery.²⁶ Stable.²⁷ Reserve for insurance.²⁸ Adjourned.²⁹ Liberty bonds.³⁰ And instruments, tools and furniture.³¹ Books, plans, paper, etc.³² Basement.³³ Accrued items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Samuel L. Barrabee, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$6,743	\$21,771
Samuel M. Baker Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	\$1,168	611	4,478
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	\$11,488	4,292	19,457	26,123
Samuel S. Vinal & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	2,238	2,627
Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	160,000	-	19,582	⁵ 298,682	107,547
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	July 18, 1917.	⁶ -	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	83,537	36,002	146,151	64,886
Samuel Zoll Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	39,316	25,141
Sanders & Wason Co., Haverhill.	Mch. 8, 1917.	¹⁴ -	Dec. 27, 1916.	10,000	-	7,593	9,520	-
Sanders Lumber Company, Taunton.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	70,000	4,000	-	69,928	69,258
Sanderson Baking Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	18,198	4,279	9,315
Sands, Furber & Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	90,000	-	-	2,724	56,783
Sands, Taylor & Wood Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	250,000	1,800	-	334,700	296,208
Sandwich Freezer Company, Sandwich.	June 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	100,000	26,900	²² 70,570	-	9,327
Sandy Bay Drug Store Inc., Rockport.	May 18, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,000	-
Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	42,500	25,000	-	-	1,879
Sanford-Putnam Company, Worcester.	June 29, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	16,205	4,453
Sanford Riley Stoker Co. Ltd., Worcester.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	15,427	6,720	232,064
Sanford Street Garage Company, Springfield.	July 5, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	1,190
Sanigenic Products Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	⁶ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	54	1,241
Sanispoon Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1917.	²⁷ Oct. 25, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	600,000	-	²⁸ 20,000	1,500	600
Sanitary Cement Company, Everett.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	16,850	⁵ 2,158	4,833	9,774
Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	3,214
Sanitary Fixtures Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	13,344	14,344
Sanitary Paper Cup Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	6,000	11,500	2,500
Sanitary Reclaiming Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	891
Santo Domingo Company, Salem.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	186

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Prepaid items.³ Good will.⁴ Reserve for depreciation.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ None held in 1917.⁷ Tools, jigs and miscellaneous equipment.⁸ Stock in Mass. corporations.⁹ Stock and bonds, other corporations.¹⁰ Insurance and interest paid in advance.¹¹ Development.¹² Fixtures.¹³ Insurance and travelling expenses.¹⁴ None held since organization.¹⁵ Horses, motor implements, etc.¹⁶ Depreciation.¹⁷ Leases and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	¹ \$403	—	\$29,001	\$6,000	\$8,768	—	—	\$14,233	—	\$29,001
³ \$7,200	² 84	\$2,010	15,467	10,000	5,467	—	—	—	—	15,467
—	—	—	61,360	22,000	23,846	—	\$4,700	⁴ 1,505	\$9,309	61,360
—	—	—	4,865	2,500	1,130	—	—	—	1,235	4,865
—	—	—	425,811	160,000	265,811	—	—	—	—	425,811
—	⁷ 35,225	—	393,043	125,000	47,340	—	79,000	141,703	—	393,043
—	¹ 4,098	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁸ 5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁹ 4,001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁰ 4,521	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹¹ 9,622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹² 453	—	65,010	15,000	38,218	—	—	—	11,792	65,010
—	¹³ 100	684	17,797	10,000	3,797	\$4,000	—	—	—	17,797
—	¹⁵ 4,518	—	147,704	67,300	30,909	30,813	—	10,000	—	147,704
—	—	—	31,792	10,000	5,568	—	16,100	¹⁶ 8,682	124	31,792
—	¹⁷ 36,000	—	95,507	90,000	1,604	—	—	¹⁸ 3,903	—	95,507
¹⁹ 1,000	²⁰ 7,731	—	641,439	250,000	27,890	—	222,537	²¹ 55,150	85,862	641,439
—	—	8,173	114,970	74,800	4,445	15,000	20,725	—	—	114,970
—	²³ 1,000	8,190	10,190	5,000	—	3,830	1,300	—	—	10,190
—	¹⁶ 15,621	—	42,500	42,500	—	—	—	—	—	42,500
—	—	—	20,658	15,000	5,658	—	—	—	—	20,658
²⁴ 100,000	²⁵ 2,750	—	358,709	200,000	54,200	—	—	104,509	—	358,709
—	²⁶ 1,748	—	10,773	8,000	2,773	—	—	—	—	10,773
—	—	9,583	10,773	8,000	2,773	—	—	—	—	10,773
20,000	—	9,970	31,265	20,000	165	—	11,100	—	—	31,265
²⁴ 577,900	—	—	600,000	600,000	—	—	—	—	—	600,000
—	—	—	33,615	10,000	2,760	—	—	—	20,855	33,615
³ 24,650	²⁹ 2,000	—	30,264	25,000	5,264	—	—	—	—	30,264
—	²⁸ 400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	27,688	5,000	3,844	—	4,500	—	14,344	27,688
—	—	10,000	30,000	15,000	3,500	—	11,500	—	—	30,000
—	³⁰ 2,700	1,564	9,860	5,000	1,110	³⁴ 1,750	—	—	—	9,860
—	³¹ 4,455	—	—	³³ 2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³² 250	544	730	730	—	—	—	—	—	730

¹⁸ Reserve.¹⁹ Trade-marks.²⁰ Motor vehicles.²¹ Reserves.²² And other equipment.²³ Store fixtures.²⁴ Patent rights.²⁵ Tools and patterns.²⁶ Office furniture.²⁷ Adjourned.²⁸ Special.²⁹ Two trucks.³⁰ Horses, wagons and equipment.³¹ Five thousand ash cans.³² Hay and grain on hand.³³ Subscription for stock.³⁴ Mortgage indebtedness.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sargent Camp, Inc., Cambridge.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	¹ \$29,700	² \$17,300	\$1,214	\$2,881
Sarubbi Building & Construction Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	-	8,300
Satuit Cranberry Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	18,000	18,000	-	2,542	474
Saugus Coal Co., Saugus.	Aug. 1, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,650	1,861	1,264
Saunders Cotton Mills, Northbridge.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	175,000	93,000	61,500	94,641	21,920
Savage's Express Company, Medford.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	300	892
Savoie Quarry and Construction Company, The, Fall River.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	10,000	5,700	6,500	2,000	21,263
Savoie Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	2,046	4,612	835
Savoy Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,750	3,311
Savoy Sand Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	5,000	-	-	-
Sawtelle Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	34,619	-	18,680	28,793
Sawyer & Capper Company, Apothecaries, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	¹² 4,600	84
Sawyer Belting Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	37,239	307,054	112,101
Sawyer Products Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	200,000	6,357	3,641	-	2,928
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Ashburnham.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	150,000	-	38,920	71,268	9,904
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Ashburnham (2d return).	Nov. 21, 1917.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	150,000	-	38,920	71,267	5,952
Saxonville Mills, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	200,000	462,265	223,469	381,226	436,856
Saxony Knitting Mills, Needham.	July 13, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	95,000	26,595	24,167	142,654	40,940
Saxwood Mfg. Co., Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	5,187	11,924	34
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, Warren.	July 2, 1917.	²² May 26, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	325,000	209,492	231,097	162,424	44,943
Seannell Boiler Works, Lowell.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	12,882	10,716	19,968	53,708
Scarborough Brook Club, (incorporated), The, Amherst.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	3,750	2,000	100	-	37
Scenic Amusement Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	²² Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	61,724	-	7,463	6,530
Scenic Realty Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	²¹ Sept. 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	264	68,205
Schipper Bros. Coal Mining Co. (Inc.), Boston.	July 2, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	²⁷ 78,623	-	-	73,772
Schmelzer and Arthur Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	May 17, 1917.	²² Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	9,316	2,372	4,031

¹ Construction.² And equipment.³ Prepaid insurance.⁴ Prepaid camp fees.⁵ Special funds.⁶ Subscription received on stock.⁷ Subscription on stock.⁸ Good will.⁹ Insurance.¹⁰ Stock in treasury.¹¹ Horses, wagons, etc.¹² And counters and show cases.¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ Liability insurance.¹⁵ Income tax.¹⁶ Expenses.¹⁷ Processes and inventions.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	³ \$582	-	\$51,677	\$28,000	\$523	-	⁴ \$120	\$22,990 ⁵ 44	-	\$51,677
-	-	\$700	11,000	3,000 ⁶ 2,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	11,000
-	-	-	21,016	18,000	538	-	-	-	\$2,478	21,016
-	-	-	4,775	1,200 ⁷ 160	1,809	-	500	-	1,106	4,775
-	-	65,767	336,828	175,000	109,500	-	52,328	-	-	336,828
⁸ \$500	-	2,277	3,969	1,800	549	-	1,620	-	-	3,969
-	⁹ 820	746	37,029	10,000	9,629	\$9,800	7,600	-	-	37,029
30,000	¹⁰ 15,690	-	53,183	30,030	698	-	4,350	18,105	with surplus	53,183
-	-	-	5,061	3,000	2,061	-	-	-	-	5,061
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁸ 10,000	¹¹ 5,653	-	97,745	50,000	26,976	5,790	-	14,979	-	97,745
⁸ 1,500	-	1,616	7,800	5,000	2,800	-	-	-	-	7,800
-	¹³ 1,164	-	457,558	35,000	82,902 ¹⁴ 1,098 ¹⁵ 2,392	-	-	31,462	304,704	457,558
⁸ 30,000	¹⁶ 1,074 ¹⁷ 70,000 ¹⁸ 20,000	-	134,000	120,000	14,000	-	-	-	-	134,000
⁸ 25,795	-	2,980	148,867	103,405	19,661	24,442	1,359	-	-	148,867
⁸ 25,795	-	2,532	144,466	103,200	15,951	23,992	1,323	-	-	144,466
-	-	-	1,503,816	85,600	216,586	-	-	1,201,630	-	1,503,816
-	-	-	234,356	95,000	25,638	-	60,000	53,718	-	234,356
-	¹⁹ 6,704 ²⁰ 14,925	1,123	39,897	20,000	4,897	²¹ 15,000	with accts. payable	-	-	39,897
-	-	-	647,956	290,700	165,063 ²³ 10,231 ²⁴ 70,306	-	61,000	²⁵ 50,656	-	647,956
-	²⁶ 10,000	-	107,274	50,000	16,446	-	-	32,964	7,864	107,274
-	¹⁰ 200	1,350	3,687	3,250	37	400	-	-	-	3,687
-	-	-	75,717	26,900	579	-	32,600	12,301	3,337	75,717
-	-	23,589	92,058	50,000	42,058	-	-	-	-	92,058
⁸ 2,138	²⁸ 1,875 ²⁹ 11,365	-	167,773	20,000	25,364	-	37,000	-	85,409	167,773
³⁰ 21,329 ³¹ 4,802 ⁸ 5,000	-	21,975	69,425	43,900	15,011	-	9,439 ³² 1,075	-	-	69,425

¹⁸ Experimental work.

¹⁹ Tools.

²⁰ Patterns.

²¹ Mortgage.

²² Adjourned.

²³ Accrued wages.

²⁴ Due to stockholders.

²⁵ And reserves.

²⁶ Bonds.

²⁷ And mines.

²⁸ Office furniture.

²⁹ Loans.

³⁰ Patent rights.

³¹ Trade-marks.

³² Customers' advances.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Schmidt Corporation, The, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	\$2,000	-	-	-	\$180
Schoenhof Book Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	² Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	\$5,711	9,512
School Arts Publishing Company, Boston.	June 7, 1917.	Apr. 29, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	11,280	7,540
School of Successful Salesmanship, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	-	-	80,000	-	-	465	-
School Street Pharmacy, Inc., Belmont.	July 12, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	-	800	105
Schuster Woolen Company, Douglas.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	\$33,126	\$38,691	133,053	206,962
Schwartz Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	1,200	-	-	1,500	250
Seituate Beach Association (Incorporated), Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 2, 1917.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	2,500	1,275	-	-	143
Seituate Beach Association (Incorporated), Boston.	Sept. 17, 1917.	² July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,500	1,275	-	-	92
Scientific Retailing Correspondence School, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Seituate Transportation Company, Seituate.	June 25, 1917.	² May 23, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	15,000	-	150	15,582	510
Seofield-Campbell Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,741	12,472
Seollay Square Olympia Co., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,343
Scott and Company, Limited, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,000	121,602	55,110
Scott & Sons Company, Medford.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,997	562	6
Scott Carburetor Company, Medford.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Scott Grain Co., The, Amesbury.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	11,094	13,305
Scott's Laundry Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	7,000	1,000	5,950
Seranton Coal Company, Worcester.	June 23, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	7,395	36,983
Scudder-Kee Co., The, Brockton.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,995	2,001
Sea Cliff Inn Company, Nantucket.	Feb. 24, 1917.	² Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	75,000	57,650	2,000	-	-
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	600,000	\$54,000	with R. E.	310,899	121,853
Sealed-Package Stores Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
Seaman Engine Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	1
Sears-Cook Corporation, Everett.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	69,531	¹⁹ 25,028	10,389	27,654
Sears, Roebuck Shoe Factories, Cambridge.	Aug. 9, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	47,700	189,750	4,213,693	1,351,910
Seaside Realty Co., Newburyport.	July 2, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	24,600	-	-	52
Seaver-Howland Press, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	31,290	9,242	18,787
Seccomb-Kehew-Bradley Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	99,000	-	5,060	65,843	140,748

¹ Selling rights.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Special meeting.⁶ Patent rights, etc.⁷ Mortgage.⁸ Oxygen account.⁹ Fixtures and tools.¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ Prepaid expenses.¹² Accrued expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$2,000	-	\$2,180	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	\$180	\$2,180
-	-	-	15,223	10,000	\$4,369	-	-	-	854	15,223
³ \$8,200	-	\$29,525	56,545	33,000	1,544	-	\$22,001	-	-	56,545
-	-	50,135	50,600	50,600	-	-	-	-	-	50,600
³ 1,000	⁴ 1,120	4,375	7,400	5,000	1,900	-	500	-	-	7,400
-	-	-	411,832	200,000	22,504	-	-	-	189,328	411,832
³ 1,000	-	-	2,750	1,200	800	-	300	-	450	2,750
-	-	2,157	3,575	1,850	225	-	1,500	-	-	3,575
-	-	1,980	3,347	1,850	197	-	1,300	-	-	3,347
⁶ 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
³ 2,900	-	1,927	21,069	9,500	1,835	⁷ \$9,734	-	-	-	21,069
-	⁸ 23	-	15,713	3,000	5,473	-	-	\$1,872	5,368	15,713
-	⁹ 477	-	12,418	5,000	6,338	-	-	-	-	12,418
-	¹¹ 4,075	5,000	177,712	47,100	¹² 1,080 64,489	-	15,000	51,123	-	177,712
¹³ 7,650	-	59,711	75,976	49,100	175	⁷ 1,100	17,169	-	-	75,976
³ 4,050	-	-	-	-	¹⁴ 176	-	-	-	-	-
¹³ 15	-	-	15	15	¹⁵ 8,256	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	24,399	10,000	6,901	-	-	2,332	5,166	24,399
³ 2,000	-	10,150	26,100	12,000	3,600	-	10,500	-	-	26,100
-	¹⁶ 5,300	-	49,678	10,000	9,678	-	20,000	10,000	-	49,678
³ 1,000	⁴ 1,300	-	10,796	6,450	2,121	-	600	¹⁸ 1,625	-	10,796
-	¹⁷ 500	-	59,650	20,000	454	34,500	-	-	4,696	59,650
-	-	-	1,286,752	600,000	64,875	-	455,100	-	166,777	1,286,752
-	-	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
¹³ 49,700	-	8,513	58,214	50,000	2,514	-	5,700	-	-	58,214
-	-	-	132,602	45,600	6,017	36,000	30,654	14,331	-	132,602
-	-	104,832	5,907,885	50,000	794,637	-	5,063,248	-	-	5,907,885
-	-	-	24,652	5,000	19,652	-	-	-	-	24,652
³ 2,962	-	-	62,281	31,050	16,505	12,832	1,894	-	-	62,281
-	4,278	-	222,529	99,000	9,275	-	82,646	30,675	933	222,529
-	²⁰ 6,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Interest.¹⁵ Wages.¹⁶ Rolling stock.¹⁷ Stock.¹⁸ Balance to credit of company.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Second Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester.	July 7, 1917.	1 -	Apr. 30, 1917.	\$26,000	\$22,685	-	-	\$1,759
Sectional Rubber Tire Company, Quincy.	Feb. 24, 1917.	2 -	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	³ \$2,536	\$4,563	198
Security Building Corporation, Lynn.	June 26, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	400,000	388,123	-	-	3,554
Security Investment Co., Cambridge.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	7
Seeing America First, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	18,480	242
Selfeado Brush Company, Taunton.	Aug. 21, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	20,000	-	-	10	-
Sellman Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	993	85,060	120,593
Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	16,000	-	20,486	3,961	26,346
Serial Producing Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	167,530	187,691
Seth W. Fuller Electric Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	350	4,714	17,309
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co., Beverly.	July 5, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	50,000	-	300	500	1,967
Severy Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1917.	¹⁴ Aug. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	58,779	84,719
Sexton Drug Store, Springfield.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	6,950	2,896
Seymour Avenue Garage, Inc., Lynn.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Sept. 28, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	25,000	-	290	900	1,532
Seymour Stables, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,166	2,932
Shack and Fine Company, Leominster.	May 12, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	289	37	1,057
Shaddock and Normandin Company, Lowell.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	6,000	-	-	8,666	41,210
Shamroth Press, Incorporated, Lynn.	Oct. 31, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	1,045	178	973
Shan-Lor Pharmacy Inc., Malden.	June 27, 1917.	¹⁷ Apr. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	3,400	175
Shanklin Equipment Company, Springfield.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	150,000	-	-	2,000	1,430
Shannon Bros. Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	13,710	65,466
Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,750	4,200	500	-	50
Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston.	June 23, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	7,566	44,342
Sharon Publishing Company, Sharon.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,500	-	43	-	463
Sharon Real Estate Company, Taunton.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	6,000	-	-	70
Sharp Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,500,000	950,275	1,724,326	1,860,165	444,341
Shattuck & Jones, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	¹⁷ Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	7,290	43,545
Shattuck's Store Company, Groton.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	4,000	-	6,531	6,700

¹ None held in 1917.² None held in 1916.³ And patterns, etc.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Office fixtures.⁶ Investment in other companies.⁷ Good will.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ Organization expense.¹⁰ Reserve.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Deferred charges to production.¹³ Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,306	\$25,750	\$25,750	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,750
⁴ \$20,306	⁵ \$66	-	27,669	26,500	\$908	-	-	\$261	-	27,669
-	-	-	391,677	387,700	3,900	-	-	-	\$77	391,677
-	⁶ 436	36	479	479	-	-	-	-	-	479
⁷ 49,000	⁸ 1,400	-	70,122	50,000	12,729	-	-	-	7,393	70,122
-	⁹ 1,000	-	14,890	14,900	-	-	-	-	-	14,900
-	-	-	206,646	25,000	44,037	-	\$61,606	¹⁰ 76,003	-	206,646
-	-	-	50,793	16,000	4,245	-	8,125	-	22,423	50,793
⁷ 640,000	¹¹ 1,907	-	1,007,197	1,000,000	5,671	-	-	-	1,526	1,007,197
-	¹² 4,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 5,071	-	22,373	8,000	5,617	-	2,000	-	6,756	22,373
⁷ 47,582	-	54	50,403	50,000	353	-	-	-	50	50,403
-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	150,000
-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	¹¹ 2,502	-	146,000	50,000	67,702	-	-	-	28,298	146,000
-	-	-	9,846	2,500	2,410	-	2,350	-	2,586	9,846
-	-	-	2,722	1,700	200	\$185	-	-	637	2,722
-	-	9,441	18,539	10,000	5,039	-	3,500	-	-	18,539
¹⁵ 1,000	-	428	5,811	5,000	811	-	-	-	-	5,811
⁷ 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 1,619	-	51,495	6,000	8,875	-	3,349	-	33,271	51,495
-	-	116	2,312	1,100	547	-	665	-	-	2,312
-	¹⁶ 4,158	-	7,733	1,500	1,792	-	3,895	-	546	7,733
⁴ 150,000	-	-	153,430	89,450	100	-	-	-	63,880	153,430
-	¹⁸ 2,000	-	82,176	5,500	23,266	-	23,000	30,410	-	82,176
-	-	250	5,000	3,750	-	1,000	250	-	-	5,000
¹⁹ 4,500	²⁰ 2,699	-	59,107	800	48,479	-	-	-	9,828	59,107
⁷ 1,577	-	-	2,083	1,275	808	-	-	-	-	2,083
-	-	11,490	17,560	12,000	5,560	-	-	-	-	17,560
-	-	-	4,979,107	2,450,000	76,431	-	1,670,000	²¹ 252,500	530,176	4,979,107
-	²² 3,792	669	75,671	50,000	15,593	-	-	²⁵ 350	-	75,671
-	²³ 375	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,728	-	-
²⁴ 20,000	-	-	17,231	13,000	2,060	-	-	-	2,171	17,231

¹⁴ In lieu of annual.

¹⁵ Trade-marks.

¹⁶ Fixtures.

¹⁷ Adjourned.

¹⁸ U. S. bonds.

¹⁹ Trade-marks and good will.

²⁰ Fixtures and teams.

²¹ Depreciation and suspense.

²² Furniture and equipment.

²³ Deferred charges.

²⁴ Leaschold.

²⁵ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Shauck and MacMurray Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$20,762	\$3,423
Shavit Marks Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	14,000	-	\$2,688	8,592	801
Shaw Furniture Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	7,624	75,429	63,231
Shaw Propeller Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	14,171	26,576	7,890
Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	450,000	\$177,433	297,082	220,077	176,224
Shaw Tire Co., Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Shaw Transportation Company, The, Fall River.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Shawnee Press, Inc., Sandwich.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,500	500	1,440
Shawmut Chemical Co., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	6 1,709	335	4,058
Shawmut Company, Boston.	July 31, 1917.	May 10, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,960	9,997
Shawmut Egg Co., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	600	900	16,357	17,867
Shawmut Investment Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	158,014	-	-	15,472
Shawmut Iron and Wire Works, Inc., Everett.	Aug. 22, 1917.	¹¹ Aug. 13, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	18,000	12,000	8,700	5,365	3,147
Shawmut Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Shawmut Silver Fox Ranching Company, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	-	3,077
Shawmut Steamship Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500,000	-	-	1,477	1,712,921
Shawmut Theatre Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	2,527
Shawmut Waxed Paper Company, Holliston.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	8,250	14,555	3,968	13,345
Shaw's Jewelry Shop, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	300
Shawsheen Mills, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	158
Shay Bros. (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	²⁰ Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	2,000	-	-	476	1,787
Shea Realty Company, Fitchburg.	May 25, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	May 18, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	150
Sheehan & Shea, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	²² June 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	2,091
Shelburne Co-operative Creamery, The, Shelburne (for 1916).	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	2,500	2,500	500	360	-
Shelburne Co-operative Creamery, The, Shelburne.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	2,500	2,500	500	365	250
Shepard Clark Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	70,000	-	1,769	42,482	28,455
Shepard Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Aug. 22, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	5,345	1,705	10,704	9,336
Shepard Norwell Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	750,000	-	⁶ 362,111	709,023	673,733

¹ Patent rights.² Wrenches.³ Boat.⁴ Good will.⁵ Charter.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ Trade-marks.⁸ Formulæ rights.⁹ Auto.¹⁰ First mortgage on real estate.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Foxes.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ Vessel property, etc.¹⁵ Stock subscription.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,651	\$25,836	\$5,000	\$2,307	-	\$18,529	-	-	\$25,836
-	\$564	905	13,550	9,000	3,050	-	1,500	-	-	13,550
-	-	-	146,284	50,000	8,446	-	49,616	\$38,222	-	146,284
¹ \$100,000	² 50,000	-	198,637	100,000	13,470	\$34,600	28,700	21,867	-	198,637
¹ 10,000	-	-	880,816	450,000	36,307	-	230,000	164,509	-	880,816
¹ 250,000	-	-	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	250,000
-	³ 3,000	1,000	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
⁴ 17,700	⁵ 25	-	24,165	20,000	1,940	-	2,225	-	-	24,165
⁷ 1,000	⁸ 2,050	-	9,152	9,050	102	-	-	-	-	9,152
-	⁹ 250	-	13,207	10,000	2,837	-	-	-	\$350	13,207
-	-	-	35,724	16,000	7,325	8,738	251	-	3,410	35,724
-	-	-	173,486	53,500	25,540	¹⁰ 68,750	-	16,224	9,472	173,486
⁴ 4,093	-	-	33,305	14,000	2,697	8,800	6,700	-	1,108	33,305
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹² 25,000	63,223	91,300	88,800	2,500	-	-	-	-	91,300
-	¹⁴ 2,496,307 ¹⁵ 388,615 ¹⁶ 6,055 ¹⁷ 17,065 ¹⁹ 2,960	-	4,622,440	2,417,000	75,874	1,200,000	¹⁸ 4,806	924,760	-	4,622,440
-	-	-	5,487	3,000	646	-	-	-	1,841	5,487
-	-	-	40,118	10,000	2,195	-	11,500	-	16,423	40,118
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	142	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	2,263	2,000	263	-	-	-	-	2,263
⁴ 725	²¹ 150	-	1,025	1,000	25	-	-	-	-	1,025
-	²³ 6,000	-	8,091	3,000	3,000	-	-	²⁴ 2,091	-	8,091
-	-	-	3,360	1,650	700	-	-	-	1,010	3,360
-	-	-	3,615	1,650	525	-	-	300	1,140	3,615
⁴ 25,000	²⁵ 12,000	-	109,706	70,000	34,734	-	3,600	1,372	-	109,706
⁴ 4,000	-	-	31,090	11,000	2,818	-	-	17,272	-	31,090
⁴ 80,324	²⁶ 275,575 ²⁷ 29,635	-	2,130,401	750,000	814,389	-	535,000	31,012	-	2,130,401

¹⁸ Accrued interest.

¹⁷ Deferred debits.

¹⁵ Deferred credits.

¹⁹ Prepaid expenses.

²⁰ Called.

²¹ Furniture and fixtures.

²² Should have been held.

²³ Trucks and implements.

²⁴ Reserve for repairs of motor trucks.

²⁵ Sublease.

²⁶ Improvements to leased property.

²⁷ Interest and expenses in advance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Sheppard Remedy Company, Worcester.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$1,408	
Sherman Envelope Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$69,232	\$27,692	\$55,540	82,673	
Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,916	
Sherman-Moore Company, Lowell.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	3,335	5,250	-	3,641	
Sherman Textile Co., Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	² 500	³ 5,097	8,195	671	
Sherman Welton Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	⁶ Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	278,244	100,333	
Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,383	81,147	
Sherwin Wool Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	12,385	226,241	250,458	
Shetland Knitting Mills, Inc., Hudson.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	6,480	9,974	4,624	
Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield.	Mch. 12, 1917.	⁶ Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	3,200	700	4,432	18,912	
Shipman Machine Co., Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1913.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,500	-	1,000	200	2,902	
Shirreffs' Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	71,550	80,326	483,268	126,988	
Shoe and Leather Advertising Service Company, Boston.	June 16, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	599	
Shoe and Leather Reporter Co., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,791	16,003	
Shoe City Express Company, Brockton.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	4,000	-	500	
Shoe Retailer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,935	14,647	
Shore Fish Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-	
Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	935	2,016	
Shove Mills, Fall River.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	550,000	770,283	with R. E.	352,367	121,614	
Show Card Shop, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	¹² -	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	1,165	433	
Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston.	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	400,000	-	1,175	690,450	190,729	
Shubert and Kolodny Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	2,500	-	-	1,890	377	
Shubert Holding Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	370,859	-	-	43,642	
Shultz-Goodwin Company, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	22,581	¹⁴ 30,175	46,898	12,792	
Shuman Fur Co., The, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	¹² -	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	400	900	330	
Sicilian Bread Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	300	1,300	400	
Signet Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	196,059	4,521	
Sigsby Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,178	10,309	
Sikes Drug Company, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	3,343	133	

¹ Paper stock.² Lease and option.³ And equipment.⁴ Good will.⁵ Prepaid insurance.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Personal property.⁹ Patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$30,320	\$31,728	\$30,080	\$1,648	-	-	-	-	\$31,728
-	-	-	235,137	75,000	44,762	\$16,400	\$5,000	\$46,263	\$47,712	235,137
-	¹ \$995	3,791	6,702	1,000	5,702	-	-	-	-	6,702
-	-	275	12,501	10,000	901	-	1,600	-	-	12,501
⁴ \$1,800	⁵ 40	-	16,303	8,900	1,432	-	4,140	-	1,831	16,303
-	⁷ 2,197	-	380,774	94,000	128,715	-	148,190	9,517	352	380,774
-	-	1,637	90,167	10,000	80,167	-	-	-	-	90,167
-	-	-	489,084	100,000	128,389	-	200,000	-	60,695	489,084
-	⁸ 537	2,768	24,383	8,000	16,383	-	-	-	-	24,383
-	⁹ 1,300	-	28,544	6,000	3,037	-	11,719	7,466	322	28,544
-	-	657	4,759	3,500	1,259	-	-	-	-	4,759
-	-	-	762,132	150,000	163,329	-	241,000	115,000	92,803	762,132
⁴ 5,000	-	-	5,599	5,000	227	-	-	372	-	5,599
⁴ 100,000	-	5,306	123,100	100,000	5	-	-	5,907	17,188	123,100
-	-	500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁴ 100,000	-	3,818	120,400	100,000	703	-	-	7,920	11,777	120,400
-	¹⁰ 3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
⁴ 6,000	-	-	8,951	6,000	⁴⁵ ¹¹ 500 3,193	-	1,350	-	1,056	8,951
-	-	-	1,244,264	550,000	3,193	350,000	-	-	341,071	1,244,264
⁴ 700	-	-	2,298	2,000	201	-	-	-	97	2,298
-	¹³ 10,175	-	892,529	378,100	29,918	-	-	484,511	-	892,529
-	-	737	3,004	2,500	504	-	-	-	-	3,004
-	-	30,689	445,190	10,000	175,190	260,000	-	-	-	445,190
¹⁵ 1,381	¹⁶ 250	-	133,202	80,000	15,370	2,520	10,000	15,051	-	133,202
⁴ 19,125	-	-	1,800	1,200	600	-	-	¹⁷ 10,261	-	1,800
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	39,982	240,562	8,000	232,562	-	-	-	-	240,562
-	-	-	12,487	10,000	-	-	2,000	-	487	12,487
⁴ 1,500	¹⁸ 3,624	-	8,600	5,000	1,543	-	290	-	1,767	8,600

¹⁰ Securities.¹¹ Subscription list.¹² None held in 1917.¹³ Store fixtures.¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Treasury stock.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Silas Peiree & Company, Limited, Boston.	July 28, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$225,000	\$33,899	-	\$332,946	\$263,998
Silex Company, The, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	May 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	\$3,878	17,030	9,523
Silver Baking Company, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	6,000	-	547	1,245	6,999
Silver Lake Company, Newton.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	76,089	34,780	152,339	103,524
Silver Lake Ice Company, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	6,700	3,060	5,164	804
Silver Leaf Baking Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	10,547	8,340	1,884	3,125
Silver Shell-Fish Co., Fairhaven.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	1,000 12 2,200 13 1,050 7,525	-	4,850	6,417
Simmons Cranberry Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	2,595
Simmons Hardware Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	16 Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	10,130
Simmor Co., Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	85	499
Simon Box Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	4,970	7,096	10,131
Simon Coat Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,008	20,837	21,598
Simons Hatch and Whitten Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	9,000	with R. E.	497,785	605,044
Simons, Shuttleworth, Webbing Co., Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Aug. 17, 1917.	May 20, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	10,739
Simplex Electric Heating Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	240,000	65,000	21 14,700	87,002	175,336
Simplex Manufacturing Company, Newton.	June 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	100	670	393
Simplex Novelty Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	1,077	113	107
Simplex Player Action Company, Worcester.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	16,508	100,040	104,765
Simplex Self Hoisting Machine Company, Waltham.	July 9, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	324	-
Simplex Time Recorder Co., Gardner.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	75,000	17,585	20,092	43,710	20,757
Simplex Wire and Cable Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	271,694	21 93,845	446,352	756,775
Simpson Brothers Company of Hyde Park, Watertown.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	26 4,267	30,416	7,678
Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	66,193 27 793	28 23,296	64,950	118,500
Simpson Spring Company, Easton.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	11,375	15,639	28,418	25,613
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	438,340	with R. E.	-	18,958

1 Fixtures.

2 Unexpired insurance.

3 Prepaid interest.

4 Autos, horse and wagons.

5 Stock in other corporations.

6 Patent rights.

7 Treasury stock.

8 Trade-marks.

9 Reserve.

10 Good will.

11 Autos.

12 Wharf and buildings.

13 Buildings on leased land.

14 Fishing rights.

15 Boats.

16 Adjourned.

17 Furniture and fixtures.

18 Simmor Co. stock in treasury.

19 Advance payments.

20 Office furniture.

21 And office furniture.

22 Prepaid insurance.

23 Stock in treasury.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$2,130	-	\$658,180	\$225,000	\$34,374	-	\$354,500	\$44,306	-	\$658,180
	² 2,736									
	³ 2,095									
	⁴ 19,576									
	⁵ 800									
⁶ \$20,356	⁷ 144,600	-	195,417	150,000	20,656	-	-	24,761	-	195,417
⁸ 500	-	-	9,421	3,000	2,103	-	1,500	1,620	\$1,198	9,421
⁹ 130	-	-	368,251	75,000	39,349	-	100,000	148,612	-	368,251
-	1,519	-	21,088	15,000	6,088	-	-	⁹ 5,290	-	21,088
¹⁰ 3,000	-	\$2,360	26,213	20,000	2,402	-	3,000	-	811	26,213
-	¹¹ 2,317	-	20,517	16,000	-	-	4,500	-	17	20,517
-	¹⁴ 3,500	-	21,000	20,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	21,000
-	¹⁵ 1,500	-	10,431	10,000	-	-	-	431	-	10,431
¹⁰ 8,350	-	2,530	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	¹⁷ 226	75	22,697	10,000	8,064	-	-	885	3,748	22,697
-	¹³ 10,000	4,416	43,443	10,000	14,800	-	18,643	-	-	43,443
¹⁰ 500	-	-	1,122,001	300,000	544,701	-	-	277,300	-	1,122,001
-	²⁰ 200	11,106	22,045	10,000	12,045	-	-	-	-	22,045
⁶ 100	²² 2,026	-	344,164	240,000	20,357	-	-	-	83,807	344,164
¹⁰ 2,730	-	-	3,893	2,730	393	-	-	-	770	3,893
⁶ 11,495	²³ 12,020	6,008	30,820	25,000	5,820	-	-	-	-	30,820
-	-	-	221,313	125,000	-	-	50,000	46,313	-	221,313
⁶ 24,358	-	11,298	35,980	25,000	10,980	-	-	-	-	35,980
-	-	-	102,144	47,200	20,635	-	23,775	8,071	2,463	102,144
-	²⁴ 100,245	-	1,675,101	500,000	267,008	-	-	-	908,093	1,675,101
-	²⁵ 6,190	-	42,361	14,700	16,534	-	-	11,127	-	42,361
²⁹ 5,424	³⁰ 1,451	-	289,965	50,000	³³ 40,768	³⁴ \$45,000	86,754	25,000	37,687	289,965
	³⁰ 862							³⁵ 4,756		
	³¹ 400									
	³² 8,096									
¹⁰ 35,000	³⁶ 30,093	-	157,667	49,700	9,179	⁴² 23,500	17,025	56,551	-	157,667
-	³⁷ 3,006	-	42,361		⁴¹ 1,712					
-	³⁸ 509	-	457,298	350,000	6,000	35,000	-	-	66,298	457,298
-	³⁹ 294	-								
-	⁴⁰ 7,720	-								

²⁴ Investments prepaid.²⁵ Insurance.²⁶ And fixtures and automobiles.²⁷ Improvements leased land.²⁸ And tools.²⁹ Patent rights and trade-marks.³⁰ Autos, trucks and wagons.³¹ Stocks and investments.³² Prepaid items.³³ And accrued, not due.³⁴ Mortgage.³⁵ Reserves for depreciation of accounts, buildings and guaranty.³⁶ Registered bottles and cases.³⁷ Soda tanks.³⁸ Furniture.³⁹ Electrotypes and wood cuts.⁴⁰ Vehicles.⁴¹ Interest accrued.⁴² 6% bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meetings.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Singer & Snow Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	\$35,000	-	\$750	\$32,000	\$61,035
Sippican Cranberry Company, Marion.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	60,000	\$30,000	-	-	224
Sisson Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	77,532	2,237	26,368	24,878
Sites-Emerson Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	12,191
Six Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	8,483
Skalon Whip Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	3,306	5,303	1,519
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,000,000	10,000	\$ 34,714	618,479	275,363
Slater Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	⁸ Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	27,733	6,012
Slatersville Finishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	367,694	97,190	65,603	58,957
Sleeper & Hartley Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	18,880	10,371	18,586
Slocumb and Greenlay Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	1,138	12,561	19,476
Slocumb Motor Company, Inc., The, Malden.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,825	205
Small Maynard and Company (Incorporated), Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	-	174,187	53,492
Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 25, 1917.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	-	54	5,347
Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	2,000	-	-	974	¹³ 3,319
Smith & Anthony Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	79,540	33,157	45,388	60,676
Smith & Company, Incorporated, Weymouth.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	16,160	4,163
Smith and Corcoran Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	200	5	112
Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	12,794	187,649
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500,000	176,139	152,107	980,188	217,663
Smith & Kent Inc., Malden.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	5,000	-	475	1,813	3,647
Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,000	7,100	15,065
Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	10,191	3,096	5,430
Smith Blair Company, Boston.	June 23, 1917.	²¹ June 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	27,076	2,236
Smith, Bodfish, Swift Company, Tisbury.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	75,000	54,570	¹⁴ 13,436	28,701	30,853
Smith, Bodfish, Swift Company, Tisbury (2d return).	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	75,000	54,570	¹⁴ 13,709	32,443	30,291
Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	7,000	¹⁴ 2,874	1,749	11,772
Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	711	8,250	14,190
Smith Bros. Inc., of Lynn Mass., Lynn.	Mch. 8, 1917.	²¹ Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	7,000	-	1,030	100	800

¹ Stock of company returned to treasury.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Prepaid royalties, printing, etc.⁵ And buildings and equipment.⁶ Invested in other companies.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Prepaid expense.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Including endorsements.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$93,785	\$32,000	\$11,888	-	\$30,000	-	\$19,897	\$93,785
-	¹ \$3,440	\$11,497	45,161	22,150	5,920	\$11,750	5,341	-	-	45,161
-	-	7,066	138,081	70,500	2,624	36,000	28,957	-	-	138,081
² \$17,000	³ 3,003	-	32,738	25,000	5,380	-	-	-	2,358	32,738
-	⁴ 544	655	9,138	3,960	4,523	-	-	-	655	9,138
-	-	9,986	20,114	12,000	8,114	-	-	-	-	20,114
-	⁶ 2,649	-	947,292	300,300	21,279	-	104,600	\$521,113	-	947,292
-	⁷ 6,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 1,947	-	35,692	5,000	26,714	-	-	-	3,978	35,692
-	¹⁰ 2,367	-	591,811	300,000	46,562	-	185,000	60,249	-	591,811
¹¹ 1,462	-	-	49,299	25,000	10,026	-	10,000	-	4,273	49,299
-	-	-	33,175	6,000	20,844	-	-	6,331	-	33,175
-	-	-	2,030	400	1,084	-	-	-	546	2,030
-	⁷ 1,510	-	229,189	50,000	87,384	-	57,122	34,683	-	229,189
² 3,000	¹² 5,000	81	13,482	10,000	2,982	-	500	-	-	13,482
¹⁴ 500	¹⁵ 2,500	2,705	9,998	2,000	3,141	-	4,857	-	-	9,998
-	¹⁶ 30,000	171,996	470,450	250,000	-	-	220,450	-	-	470,450
-	¹⁷ 48,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 993	-	22,247	15,000	5,991	-	-	1,256	-	22,247
-	⁸ 1,924	-	14,001	13,750	251	-	-	-	-	14,001
-	-	13,684	200,443	50,000	88,309	-	-	62,134	-	200,443
² 70,392	⁷ 16,781	-	1,613,270	1,250,000	36,982	-	-	308,865	-	1,613,270
² 617	-	-	6,552	3,000	3,502	50	-	¹⁸ 17,423	-	6,552
-	-	6,145	32,310	25,000	310	-	-	¹⁹ 7,000	-	32,310
² 40,000	²⁰ 200	-	58,917	40,000	2,917	-	16,000	-	-	58,917
-	³ 3,500	-	32,812	14,500	12,678	-	4,000	1,634	-	32,812
² 18,100	-	-	145,660	75,000	17,999	-	29,118	-	23,543	145,660
² 18,100	-	-	149,113	75,000	10,021	-	32,250	-	31,842	149,113
¹¹ 5,000	²² 7,000	-	35,545	16,300	8,601	²⁴ 5,000	3,594	-	2,050	35,545
-	²³ 150	-	23,151	500	4,287	6,675	-	11,689	-	23,151
-	⁹ 3,000	1,370	9,800	7,000	1,000	1,800	-	-	-	9,800
-	²⁵ 3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ Approximate average on orders for future shipments.¹⁶ Patterns and flasks.¹⁷ Sanitas stock.¹⁸ Reserves.¹⁹ Reserve to cover losses and for depreciation.²⁰ Securities.²¹ In lieu of annual.²² Trucks and car.²³ Stable equipment.²⁴ Mortgage.²⁵ Dishes, silver and linen.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debits Receivable.
Smith-Carr Baking Company, Northampton.	Feb. 26, 1917.	¹ Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$70,000	\$13,720	² \$18,863	\$20,436	\$22,406
Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	50,000	-	581	15,313	14,542
Smith Chemical Specialties Company, Braintree.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1,527	1,733	1,430
Smith Countershaft Company, Waltham.	May 8, 1917.	⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	2,712	25	253
Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	130	4,395
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	¹⁰ 13,641	29,035	118,598
Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	69,000	-	-	14,219
Smith Heating & Ventilating Company, Worcester.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	700	2,614	2,845
Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	10,700	700	3,277	5,571
Smith Paper Company, Lee, .	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	138,000	177,000	155,517	186,489
Smithmade Suspender Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,000	-	724	3,988	2,099
Smith's Express Company, Manchester.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	7,000	7,000	with R. E.	-	2,394
Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, Hull.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	9,000	1,000	1,000	1,300
Snell & Atherton, Incorporated, Brockton.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	14,300	1,800	600	9,213	4,262
Snell & Simpson Biscuit Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	490,000	139,916	76,285	39,794	73,905
Snipatuit Cranberry Company, Somerville.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	32,000	29,450	850	1,020	95
Snow Bros. Co., Boston, .	June 20, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	-	15,870	13,801
Snow, Coombs & McBeath, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	15,000	-	²¹ 1,444	17,982	19,408
Snow Flake Axle Grease Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	²² 2,538	4,200	4,702
Snow Herb Remedy Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	14	83	79
Sobieski Co-operative Association, The, Clinton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,500	-	-	757	600
Socialistic Building Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	19,642	-	-	2,751
Sofus L. Mortensen, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	3,096	3,220
Sol-a-Kol Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	-	2,416	4,907	759
Solderene Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Apr. 18, 1917.	¹ Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	100,000	-	25	10	-
Soldier Boys' Kiss Sales Agency, Inc., Lynn (for 1916).	Dec. 4, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	326
Soldier Boys' Kiss Sales Agency, Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	-	-	1,167
Soley & Blair, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	4,802

¹ Adjourned.² And autos.³ Good will.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Investment.⁶ Good will and formulae.⁷ Subscription received on stock.⁸ None held since 1908.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ And equipment.¹¹ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Office.¹³ Trade-mark.¹⁴ Tools.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Good will and trade-marks.¹⁷ Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebit- edness.	Floating Indebit- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$ 366	\$ 962 5 100	\$13,194	\$96,047	\$70,000	\$7,997	-	\$18,050	-	-	\$96,047
-	-	-	30,436	25,000	2,541	-	-	\$492	\$2,403	30,436
5,000	-	2,275	11,965	8,100	1,865	-	1,000	-	-	11,965
25,000	-	9,763	37,753	24,470	6,283	-	7,000	-	-	37,753
5,000	-	2,770	12,295	6,000	6,295	-	-	-	-	12,295
-	-	-	161,274	20,000	22,279	-	69,400	36,095	-	161,274
-	-	18,720	101,939	88,300	3,689	-	9,950	11 13,500	-	101,939
-	12 200	-	6,359	300	2,588	-	1,500	-	1,971	6,359
-	-	647	20,895	12,000	2,895	-	6,000	-	-	20,895
-	-	-	657,006	250,000	97,006	-	115,000	-	195,000	657,006
-	-	24,919	31,730	24,000	7,730	-	-	-	-	31,730
-	-	-	9,394	7,000	2,394	-	-	-	-	9,394
1,000	-	200	13,500	5,000	2,000	\$6,500	-	-	-	13,500
9 5 19 5 5 5	14 5 15 5	-	15,900	14,300	-	-	-	-	1,600	15,900
16 150,000	17 1,884 18 62,000 19 4,800	-	548,584	400,000	4,394	100,000	27,000	11 13,000	4,190	548,584
-	-	1,585	33,000	32,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	33,000
-	15 2,700 20 2,275	-	34,646	30,000	3,622	-	-	1,024	-	34,646
-	-	-	38,834	15,000	10,745	-	5,000	-	8,089	38,834
23 3,000 3 1,000 3 200	-	-	15,440	10,000	1,014	-	-	4,426	-	15,440
-	-	4,624	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	24 511	1,311	3,179	1,000	2,179	-	-	-	-	3,179
-	-	286	22,679	35	374	18,700	-	-	-	22,679
-	-	1,524	7,840	3,500	4,340	-	-	-	-	7,840
100,000	-	-	108,082	72,700	5,159	-	-	-	30,223	108,082
62,530	-	9,683	82,498	80,000	2,498	-	-	-	-	82,498
10,250	-	-	43,326	42,800	-	-	-	-	526	43,326
39,300	25 3,700	-	43,326	42,800	-	-	-	-	-	43,326
39,300	26 2,700	-	43,167	42,800	-	-	-	-	367	43,167
-	27 13,108 28 7,500 29 35 30 500	8,542	34,487	12,100	-	10,000	7,775 31 4,612	-	-	34,487

¹⁸ Formulæ.¹⁹ Investments.²⁰ Teams.²¹ And fixtures.²² And tools and fixtures.²³ Trade-marks and formulæ.²⁴ Horses and fixtures.²⁵ Auto, etc.²⁶ Auto trucks, etc.²⁷ Labor performed on unfinished work.²⁸ Tools, blocking timbers, etc.²⁹ One share Soley & Blair stock.³⁰ One share Master Builders Assn. stock.³¹ Payments received on account of uncompleted contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Solov-Hinds Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$75,000	-	¹ \$1,869	\$34,593	\$27,696	
Somerset Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	177	
Somerset Garage Co., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	² Feb. 27, 1914.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	\$34,200	2,000	-	5,413	
Somerset Shoe Co., Salem.	May 10, 1917.	5 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	13,385	51,325	26,553	
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,500	4,000	1,000	4,949	24,239	
Somerville Amusement Company, Somerville.	June 11, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	9,060	-	-	2,698	
Somerville Charcoal Company, Somerville.	Aug. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	21,000	3,000	-	5,000	10,663	
Somerville Coal Company, Somerville.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	20,300	2,225	-	7,061	
Somerville Cottage Hospital Inc., The, Somerville.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	13,200	-	-	-	97	
Somerville Iron Foundry Company, Somerville.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	6,000	4,336	10,265	55,108	
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	10,000	6,000	2,000	6,175	
Somerville Machine and Foundry Company, Somerville.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	95,000	2,800	3,160	4,858	1,953	
Somerville Olympia Company, Somerville.	June 11, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,200	-	-	-	706	
Somerville Press, Incorporated, The, Somerville.	Oct. 5, 1917.	5 -	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	6,703	83	3,089	
Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	29,000	29,000	-	-	2,363	
Somol Company, Ltd., The, Cambridge.	May 17, 1917.	¹⁶ -	Mch. 1, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	-	
Sorosis Advertising Agency, The, Lynn.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,512	
Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	32,012	4,327	
Soule Art Publishing Company, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	3,990	2,283	905	
Soule Mill, New Bedford.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,260,000	575,056	1,124,880	560,439	133,279	
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company, Acton.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	16,000	¹⁹ 950	-	11,769	13,422	
South Acton Woolen Co., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	70,000	32,093	with R. E.	73,948	47,244	
South Bay Company, Boston.	June 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,000,000	120,300	-	-	111	
South Bay Improvement Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	385,100	-	-	-	-	
South Bay Wharf and Terminal Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-	
South Boston Building Association, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	47,500	-	-	3,777	
So. Boston Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	³ Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	367	894	816	
South Boston Wood and Coal Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	3,000	1,000	-	-	2,410	

¹ And furniture and fixtures.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Depreciation.⁵ None held since organization.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Improvements on building.⁸ Coal, wood, etc.⁹ Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.¹⁰ Hospital appliances and furnishings.¹¹ Horses and wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$15,000	—	—	\$79,158	\$51,000	\$9,523	—	\$3,000	\$15,635	—	\$79,158
² 57,113	—	\$564	57,854	50,000	7,854	—	—	—	—	57,854
—	—	—	41,613	15,000	2,438	\$16,350	3,255	2,154 ⁴ 584	\$1,832	41,613
—	—	3,037	94,300	25,000	31,300	—	38,000	—	—	94,300
—	—	—	34,188	12,500	2,405	—	8,000	—	11,283	34,188
—	⁸ \$3,785 ⁷ 3,184	—	18,727	5,000	3,335	6,900	396	—	3,096	18,727
² 7,000	—	—	25,663	21,000	3,146	—	—	—	1,517	25,663
—	⁸ 15,738 ⁹ 8,700	—	54,024	15,000	38,120	—	—	—	904	54,024
² 10,000	¹⁰ 3,200	209	13,506	13,200	306	—	—	—	—	13,506
—	¹¹ 1,640	—	77,349	50,000	1,944	—	20,113	¹² 5,292	—	77,349
—	3,500	—	27,675	20,000	2,394	—	—	3,500	1,781	27,675
¹³ 55,000 ¹⁴ 8,500 ² 3,000	—	1,679	80,950	74,765	1,025	—	5,160	—	—	80,950
—	⁷ 1,394 ⁶ 4,838 ¹⁶ 456 ⁶ 100	1,354	8,748	1,200	7,548	—	—	—	—	8,748
² 2,500	—	3,959	16,434	8,200	470	2,384	5,380	—	—	16,434
—	—	—	31,363	29,000	821	—	—	—	1,542	31,363
¹³ 50,000 ¹⁴ 29,250 ² 45,750	—	5,267	130,267	125,000	5,267	—	—	—	—	130,267
—	—	—	1,512	1,000	505	—	—	—	7	1,512
—	⁶ 16,828	2,836	56,003	10,000	46,003	—	—	—	—	56,003
—	—	33,808	40,986	23,000	2,249	—	¹⁷ 15,737	—	—	40,986
—	—	—	2,393,654	1,260,000	32,315	—	585,000	¹⁸ 143,000	373,339	2,393,654
—	—	—	26,141	16,000	—	—	—	6,186	3,955	26,141
—	—	—	153,285	70,000	14,266	—	10,000	—	59,019	153,285
—	²⁰ 8,339	12,681	141,431	31,250	2,392	75,000	32,789	—	—	141,431
² 300	²¹ 384,800 ²²	—	385,100	385,100	—	—	—	—	—	385,100
—	1,480,100	900	1,481,000	1,481,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,481,000
—	—	—	51,277	30,700	—	²³ 9,000	—	11,577	—	51,277
—	—	387	2,464	1,680	784	—	—	—	—	2,464
—	—	—	3,410	3,000	410	—	—	—	—	3,410

¹² Reserve.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Deferred payments.¹⁶ None held in 1917.¹⁷ Loans.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ Building on leased land.²⁰ Interest fund.²¹ 3,848 shares of its capital stock.²² 14,801 shares of capital stock.²³ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
South Carolina Light, Power and Railways Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000,000	\$6,631,397	with R. E.	\$26,262	\$36,794
South Congregational Meeting-house in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	15,000	-	-	4,341
South End Amusement Company, Boston.	July 6, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	355
South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1916.	2,000	-	\$2,000	1,821	250
South Leather Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	11,580	6,049
South Lincoln Dairy Company, Lincoln.	Nov. 2, 1917.	July 14, 1916.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	5,000	1,200	31,370	3,906
South Purchase Cranberry Company, Fall River.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	14,300	450	-	1,260
South Shore Delivery Company, Cohasset.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	800	17
South Shore Garage, Inc., Cohasset.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	8,500	-	-	7,279	4,989
South Shore Newspaper Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	428
South Station Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,800	-	¹⁵ 1,045	4,674	3,532
South Village Investment Company, Rockport.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,700	-	-	433
South Weymouth Ice Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	25,000	5,000	500	3,800	1,752
Southbridge Coal Company, Southbridge.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	6,690
Southbridge Development Company, Southbridge.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	14,249	-	-	37,795
Southbridge Investment Company, Southbridge.	July 26, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	40,376	-	-	3,053
Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	²⁰ -	-	20,000	-	-	-	-
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	135,000	79,412	82,605	125,122	123,394
Southern Apartments, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	400,750	-	-	12,607
Southern Berkshire Marble Co., Sheffield.	Aug. 8, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	600	-	-	1,913
Southern New England Country Fair, Incorporated, New Bedford.	July 2, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	3,996	with	R. E.	1,616
Southgate Building Company, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	9,000	-	-	-	5,668
Southgate Machinery Co., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	5,895
Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	²⁵ 143,711	55,228	85,364
Southworth Company, The, West Springfield.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	40,000	32,965	39,938	17,192	35,165
Sozin Arch Support Co., Boston.	Aug. 24, 1917.	²⁸ -	Mch. 24, 1917.	50,000	-	-	262	-
Spalding Dry Goods Company, Lynn.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	52,600	11,047

¹ Preferred and deferred charges.² Customers' deposits.³ Accrued interest.⁴ Reserves.⁵ Good will and lease rights.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Construction.⁸ Furniture lunch room.⁹ Furniture and fixtures in theatre.¹⁰ Guarantee.¹¹ Deposit for films.¹² Interest accrued but not paid.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$5,794	-	\$6,700,247	\$3,200,000	\$16,308 ² 1,920 ³ 27,667	\$3,320,000	\$29,000	\$104,286 ⁴ 1,066	-	\$6,700,247
-	-	-	19,341	15,000	-	-	-	-	\$4,341	19,341
⁵ \$23,900	⁶ 1,400 ⁷ 24,989 ⁸ 583 ⁹ 4,485 ¹⁰ 1,000 ¹¹ 70	-	56,782	50,000	2,171	-	-	4,611	-	56,782
-	-	-	4,071	2,000	516 ¹² 270	750	300	-	235	4,071
-	-	-	17,629	12,500	4,242	-	-	-	887	17,629
¹³ 11,100	-	\$97,199	149,775	85,500	24,326	-	39,949	-	-	149,775
-	-	-	16,010	12,100	-	3,200	-	-	710	16,010
-	-	1,183	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	¹⁴ 648	-	12,916	8,500	1,570	-	2,000	-	846	12,916
¹⁵ 29,600	-	59	30,087	30,000	87	-	-	-	-	30,087
-	-	-	9,251	2,800	3,429	-	3,022	-	-	9,251
-	¹⁶ 500	-	5,633	4,950	-	-	-	683	-	5,633
¹³ 5,000	-	4,471	20,523	14,500	2,723	-	3,300	-	-	20,523
-	¹⁷ 1,400 ¹⁸ 5,100	-	13,190	3,000	4,360	-	4,147	-	1,683	13,190
-	-	-	52,044	10,500 ¹⁹ 300	14,485	-	26,637	-	122	52,044
-	-	70,026	113,455	100,000	13,455	-	-	-	-	113,455
-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	410,533	135,000	-	53,221	-	-	222,312	410,533
-	²¹ 57,688	-	471,045	200,000	-	250,000	5,437	1,389	14,219	471,045
-	-	-	2,513	600	1,913	-	-	-	-	2,513
-	-	-	5,612	4,980	-	-	-	²² 600	32	5,612
¹³ 6,000	-	-	11,668	9,000	2,302	-	-	366	-	11,668
²³ 502,500	²⁴ 1,151	-	509,546	472,900	-	-	-	-	36,646	509,546
-	-	-	284,303	99,600	103,036	40,000	-	41,667	-	284,303
-	-	-	125,260	40,000	12,044	-	-	73,216	-	125,260
²⁵ 25,000	-	177	25,439	25,000	439	-	-	-	-	25,439
-	-	-	63,647	30,000	18,398	5,500	-	9,749	-	63,647

¹⁶ Furniture.¹⁷ Horses and wagons.¹⁸ Coal and wood.¹⁹ Subscribed.²⁰ None held in 1917. Corporation
not doing business.²¹ Stocks.²² Depreciation.²³ Patent rights.²⁴ Office fixtures, drawings, etc.²⁵ And equipment.²⁶ None held in 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Spar-Light Company, Boston,	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$75,000	-	-	\$150	\$310
Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon, Inc., Marblehead.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	\$1,954	6,655	3,990
Sparrow & Company, Inc., Northborough.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$1,330	465	5,485	8,471
Sparrow Bros. Inc., Middleborough.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	18,255	2,145
Spartan Press Inc., Boston,	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁵ 14,773	3,318	10,289
Spatula Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	6,085	4,813	3,647
Spaulding-Moss Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	72,000	-	¹¹ 6,385	21,310	20,112
Spaulding System Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,758	262
Spaulding's Bakery, Inc., North Adams.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	500	400	200
Special Tool Company, Hanover.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,060	950	1,511
Specialty Nail Company, Raynham.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	22,355	17,830	35,472	7,359
Specialty Cloak and Skirt Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	250	1,275	3,843
Specialty Leather Goods Co., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	2,346	3,812	1,884
Specialty Shop, The, Boston,	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	¹⁴ 41,854	533
Spencer Board of Trade Corporation, Spencer.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	33
Spencer Box Co., Spencer,	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹⁵ Jan. 22, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	11,316	12,808	44,039
Spencer Express Company, Spencer.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	-
Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	312	4,525	8,800
Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer.	May 15, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	760	2,609
Spencer Kellogg & Sons of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	2,267	10,258	5,033
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	¹⁵ Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	-	¹⁸ 3,720	7,479
Spencer Wire Company, Worcester.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	2,000,000	668,787	427,667	633,325	¹⁹ 929,254
Spencer Yarn Company, North Attleborough.	May 14, 1917.	May 17, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.	50,000	12,500	20,505	8,796	9,587
Spiers Brick Co., Boston,	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	60,000	32,642	8,510	27,109	35,208
Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	460	23,152	6,437
Sporting Goods Sales Company, The, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	²⁴ July 7, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	3,282	1,483
Sprague & Company Limited, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	9,514
Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	453	6,819	42,152
Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	356,000	170,000	86,006	10,096	238,421

¹ Good will and trade name.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ And equipment.⁶ Trade-marks.⁷ Prepaid expenses.⁸ Reserve for interest.⁹ Reserve for insurance.¹⁰ Should have been held.¹¹ And plant.¹² Office furniture and fixtures.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ And fixtures and liquor license.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$74,497	² \$218	—	\$75,175	\$75,000	\$175	—	—	—	—	\$75,175
—	—	\$2,949	15,548	6,500	5,048	—	\$4,000	—	—	15,548
—	—	—	15,751	7,000	405	—	8,000	—	\$346	15,751
³ 31,300	⁴ 1,516	—	53,216	50,000	1	—	—	—	3,215	53,216
⁶ 500	⁷ 117	—	34,145	24,120	5,293	—	2,436	\$2,017 ⁸ 258 ⁹ 21	—	34,145
³ 5,148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁸ 10,000	—	—	24,545	10,000	1,112	—	3,454	—	9,979	24,545
⁸ 10,000	¹² 1,799	—	59,606	58,000	1,606	—	—	—	—	59,606
⁹ 23,000	⁴ 2,500	480	29,000	25,500	3,500	—	—	—	—	29,000
⁸ 1,000	—	6,650	8,750	8,000	750	—	—	—	—	8,750
¹³ 1,500	—	—	9,021	5,200	1,306	\$1,994	—	521	—	9,021
—	—	—	83,016	10,000	62,760	—	4,000	—	6,256	83,016
—	—	—	5,368	3,000	2,368	—	—	—	—	5,368
—	—	—	8,042	5,000	627	—	—	—	2,415	8,042
—	—	—	42,387	1,000	41,387	—	—	with acctg. payable	—	42,387
—	—	2,542	2,575	2,575	—	—	—	—	—	2,575
³ 10,000	¹⁶ 500	—	78,663	50,000	9,063	—	1,800	17,800	—	78,663
⁸ 500	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
—	—	4,142	17,779	6,500	11,279	—	—	—	—	17,779
—	¹⁷ 600	71	4,040	400	3,640	—	—	—	—	4,040
—	—	—	17,558	5,000	10,258	—	—	—	2,300	17,558
³ 29,000	² 200 ¹⁶ 524	2,273	43,196	35,000	8,196	—	—	—	—	43,196
—	—	—	2,659,033	2,000,000	91,081	—	—	567,952	—	2,659,033
—	²⁰ 185	2,755	54,328	32,650	678	16,000	5,000	—	—	54,328
—	²¹ 431	—	110,114	45,000	30,751	10,000	17,735	—	6,628	110,114
—	²² 6,214 ²³ 92	—	30,141	25,000	4,633	—	—	508	—	30,141
¹³ 2,000	—	900	7,665	2,000	3,665	—	2,000	—	—	7,665
—	²⁵ 162,274	—	171,788	50,000	—	—	115,000	—	6,788	171,788
—	—	—	49,424	5,000	43,924	—	—	500	—	49,424
³ 240,000	—	—	744,523	356,000	132,097	—	222,500	17,000	16,926	744,523

¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Prepaid expense.¹⁷ Tools and two automobiles.¹⁸ In transit.¹⁹ And securities.²⁰ Teams and wagons.²¹ Office fixtures.²² Horses, wagons, etc.²³ Unexpired insurance.²⁴ In lieu of annual.²⁵ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	\$200,000	\$31,126	\$31,425	\$43,034	\$222,796
Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Spray Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	³ 15,954	24,438	80,145
Spray Primer Company, The, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	500	5,000	3,390
Spring Coal Company, Boston.	June 11, 1917.	June 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	13,437	376,151
Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	3,896	789	5,572	39
Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	20,000	-	15,845	1,105	7,686
Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	20,000	10,000	-	-	-
Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	3,872	14,851	9,873
Springfield Body Company, Springfield.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	356,045	with R. E.	182,873	213,997
Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	11,900	12,700	20,925	87,532
Springfield Business School, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	100	1,714
Springfield-Cambridge Realty Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	543,556	-	-	-
Springfield Chemical Products Company, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,471	1,211	359
Springfield Commercial Corporation, Springfield.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	520	806
Springfield Facing Company, Springfield.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	6,695	¹⁵ 10,460	39,398	15,497
Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield.	May 22, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	142,500	¹⁶ 12,000	3,000	18,197
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, West Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	35,150	26,600	32,685	42,184
Springfield Grinding Company, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	400,000	102,290	85,702	54,977	24,577
Springfield Homestead Newspaper Company, Springfield.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	45,000	-	51,492	-	3,134
Springfield Ice and Coal Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	400,000	51,100	26,678	1,753	11,644
Springfield Iron Works, Springfield.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	28,800	²⁰ 4,810	3,342	10,195
Springfield Metal Furring Company, Springfield.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Navigation Company, The, Springfield.	June 7, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	20,396	-	673
Springfield Office Supply Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	25,000	-	-	10,897	7,103
Springfield Paper Company, Springfield.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	153	457
Springfield Photo-Engraving Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,407	1,248	5,026
Springfield Plumbing and Heating Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	²⁴ 3,591	14,800	25,050

¹ Good will.² Reserve for depreciation.³ And miscellaneous property.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Stocks and bonds.⁶ Deferred charges.⁷ Reserves.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Deferred accounts.¹⁰ Date of postponement.¹¹ Subscription received on stock.¹² Personal property.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$140,000	-	-	\$468,381	\$200,000	\$79,017	-	\$156,000	² \$30,000	\$3,364	\$468,381
-	-	\$10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
⁴ 37,493	⁵ \$1,095	-	159,279	52,800	24,791	-	17,188	50,243	with surplus	159,279
-	⁶ 154	15,033	23,923	5,000	18,923	-	-	⁷ 14,257	-	23,923
-	⁸ 1,151	-	390,739	57,000	318,535	-	-	-	15,204	390,739
¹ 13,000	-	4,841	28,137	15,000	-	-	13,137	-	-	28,137
¹ 1,500	⁹ 372	-	26,508	7,400	7,812	-	4,040	7,256	-	26,508
¹ 10,000	-	6,747	26,747	20,000	1,047	\$3,000	2,700	-	-	26,747
¹ 30,000	-	12,081	70,677	40,200	3,677	-	7,000	-	-	70,677
561,378	⁶ 9,267	50,390	1,373,950	¹¹ 19,800 1,000,000	128,772	-	245,178	-	-	1,373,950
-	¹² 1,575	-	134,632	50,000	36,834	-	-	-	47,798	134,632
¹ 8,000	-	-	9,814	5,000	1,540	-	-	-	3,274	9,814
-	-	-	543,556	200,000	42,942	300,614	-	-	-	543,556
-	¹⁴ 12,400	6,705	22,146	19,400	146	-	2,600	-	-	22,146
-	⁸ 12,622	2,771	16,719	8,450	3,649	-	4,620	-	-	16,719
-	-	718	72,768	40,000	9,768	-	23,000	-	-	72,768
-	-	-	175,697	100,000	-	75,000	-	-	697	175,697
-	-	-	136,619	75,000	11,802	-	-	49,817	-	136,619
¹ 100,000	-	316	367,862	300,000	7,862	-	60,000	-	-	367,862
-	-	3,296	57,922	45,000	1,156	11,766	-	-	-	57,922
¹⁷ 50,000	¹⁸ 3,705 ¹⁹ 3,490	173,836	322,206	204,500	24,382	61,675	31,649	-	-	322,206
-	-	-	47,147	10,400	3,910	²¹ 7,500	-	-	25,337	47,147
⁴ 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	²² 5,000 ²³ 181	-	26,250	20,000	8	2,000	-	² 2,430	1,812	26,250
-	-	5,465	23,465	13,000	2,465	-	8,000	-	-	23,465
-	-	-	610	500	78	-	-	32	-	610
-	-	-	10,681	7,500	2,186	-	-	-	995	10,681
-	-	3,164	46,605	16,750	25,666	-	-	4,189	-	46,605

¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Secret process.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Good will, etc.¹⁸ Leases prepaid.¹⁹ Prepaid insurance, etc.²⁰ And tools and patterns.²¹ Mortgage.²² Securities.²³ Prepayments.²⁴ And trucks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Springfield Produce Brokerage Company, The, Northampton.	July 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	\$20,000	\$37,500	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$7,650
Springfield Silver Black Fox Company, Springfield.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	3,000	-	-	891
Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	20,000	-	38,070
Springfield Valve Company, Springfield.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Waste Company, Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	5,467	33,329	137,528	65,655
Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	5,794	7,504	18,911	14,458
Springfield Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	June 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	-	4,300	68,606	69,643
Spurr Veneer Company, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Sept. 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	7,500	6,500	5,978	1,272
Spurr Veneer Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 24, 1917.	^s Sept. 28, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	7,500	6,500	2,776	1,661
Stack Heater Company, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	80,000	-	2,675	5,688	5,589
Stacy Adams Company, Brookton.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	300,000	23,750	23,750	156,957	365,761
Stacy's Clothing Store, Inc., Gloucester.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	12,148	10,407
Stafford Iron Works, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	17,022	7,705	16,658	39,783
Stafford Mills, Fall River.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	485,433	1,079,093	242,199	276,066
Stamped Specialties Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,074	4,552	8,522
Standard Action Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	20,981	50,111	76,390
Standard Auto Supply Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	19,986	7,494
Standard Bottling and Extract Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	13,091	15,025	14,856
Standard Bottling Company, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	4,000	-	500	3,300	1,717
Standard Charcoal Company, Waltham.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,378	25,218	10,932
Standard Clothes Dryer Company, Worcester.	May 19, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	450	525	1,565
Standard Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	2,200	2,000	-	3,124
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, Danvers.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	2,110	¹⁰ 25,062	17,472	14,356
Standard Dairy Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	19,503	16,480	41,662	45,118
Standard Dyewood & Extract Company, Medford.	June 7, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	50,000	-	1,800	-	2,499
Standard Egg Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	15,000	-	2,073	918	11,137
Standard Envelope Sealer Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,061	3,639	1,784
Standard Equipment Company, The, Fall River.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	20	652

¹ Foxes and ranch.² Interest and insurance prepaid.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ W. H. Wilson.⁶ Alfred Douglass.⁷ Chas. W. Spurr.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Edward W. Spurr.¹⁰ Charles W. Spurr.¹¹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con..				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$50,650	\$3,700	\$7,000	-	\$23,700	-	\$16,250	\$50,650
-	¹ \$5,000	\$53,705	62,596	55,300	7,296	-	-	-	-	62,596
-	-	34,165	92,235	80,000	-	\$12,235	-	-	-	92,235
-	-	78,500	78,500	78,500	-	-	-	-	-	78,500
-	² 778	-	242,757	150,000	31,410	-	50,000	\$11,347	-	242,757
-	-	-	46,667	25,000	7,269	-	-	-	14,398	46,667
-	-	3,871	146,420	60,000	14,706	33,500	-	34,342	3,872	146,420
³ \$16,000 ⁴ 14,980	-	20,509	72,739	50,000	² 531 ⁵ 7,500 ⁶ 10,778 ⁷ 1,930	-	-	-	-	72,739
³ 16,000 ⁴ 14,980	-	22,201	71,618	50,000	² 12 ⁹ 2,500 ¹⁰ 18,906 4,187	-	-	-	-	71,618
¹¹ 45,000 ⁴ 5,000	-	685	64,637	60,450	-	-	-	-	-	64,637
-	-	-	570,218	300,000	105,883	-	85,000	¹² 23,500	55,835	570,218
-	-	-	22,555	15,000	1,169	-	2,500	-	3,886	22,555
-	-	-	81,168	30,000	16,698	-	14,351	20,119	-	81,168
-	¹³ 18,492	-	2,101,283	1,000,000	432,000	-	-	¹⁴ 205,148	464,135	2,101,283
-	-	-	14,148	5,000	6,177	-	-	-	2,971	14,148
-	-	-	147,482	50,000	2,728	10,400	-	84,354	-	147,482
-	¹⁵ 2,101	3,402	32,983	25,000	4,333	-	3,650	-	-	32,983
-	-	-	42,972	20,000	15,909	-	-	2,548	4,515	42,972
-	-	-	5,517	4,000	926	-	-	-	591	5,517
-	-	564	38,092	5,000	7,614	-	-	24,703 ¹² 775	-	38,092
⁴ 4,000	-	173	6,713	5,000	1,713	-	-	-	-	6,713
-	-	2,400	9,724	5,000	4,724	-	-	-	-	9,724
⁴ 10,000	¹⁷ 492 ¹⁸ 1,092	-	70,584	40,000	3,658 ¹⁹ 200	-	-	18,878 ¹² 7,848	-	70,584
-	¹⁸ 174,282	-	297,045	50,000	572	-	-	236,473 ²⁰ 10,000	-	297,045
-	-	20,260	24,559	2,000	9,882	-	6,514	-	6,163	24,559
-	-	963	15,091	15,000	91	-	-	-	-	15,091
¹¹ 49,349	-	-	56,833	50,000	1,233	-	5,600	-	-	56,833
¹¹ 5,000	-	9,328	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000

¹² Reserves.¹³ Improvements.¹⁴ Depreciation.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Prepaid accounts.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Accrued accounts.²⁰ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Fabrie Company, Fall River.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$200,000	\$53,771	\$188,136	\$95,192	\$48,622
Standard Fibre Company, Somerville.	Mch. 27, 1917.	" -	Dec. 31, 1916.	24,500	-	7,050	5,500	40,269
Standard Fish Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	25,000	-	-	513	6,968
Standard Foundry Company, Worcester.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	25,613	10,938	37,978	72,217
Standard Grocery Company, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1917.	⁷ Sept. 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	2,000	-	204,075	163,812
Standard Hardware Company, Lynn.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	3,000	400
Standard Harness and Saddlery Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	1,137	13,130	2,722
Standard Horse Shoe Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	100,000	10,296	20,364	98,567	112,005
Standard Kid Mfg. Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	¹² Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	403,994	65,840
Standard Leather Company of Brockton, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,500	5,025	5,545
Standard Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	7,000	-	1,400	3,227
Standard Machinery Co., Worcester.	Sept. 13, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	-	150,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Package Company, Boston.	July 5, 1917.	" -	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	-	3,976	207	277
Standard Paper Goods Company, Worcester.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	1,500	2,158
Standard Paper Tube Works, Harvard.	May 16, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	150,000	20,300	-	-	201
Standard Photo Play Distributors Co., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	¹⁵ Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	Mch. 31, 1917.	⁷ Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	750,000	45,200	189,795	113,308	129,756
Standard Pocahontas Coal Company, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	5,655
Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	-	-	3,017	11,343
Standard Range and Stove Company, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	⁷ May 26, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,901	22,314
Standard Realty Company, Medford.	May 28, 1917.	" -	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Remedy Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	-	450	1,167
Standard Rotary Valve Co., Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	3,000	-	4,603
Standard Service Pipe Cleaning Company, Boston.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Shoe Machinery Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	13,500	25,831	9,223
Standard Stamp Affixer Company, Somerville.	July 2, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	1,845	2,701	1,222
Standard Steel Shelving Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	525
Standard Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	14,000	4,400	1,200	11,600	22,674
Standard Tire and Rubber Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	51,000	-	-	95,941	90,823

¹ Depreciation.² None held in 1917.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Miscellaneous accounts.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Furniture and equipment.⁹ Prepaid insurance, interest and taxes.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Reserve against accrued liabilities.¹² Should have been held.¹³ Deferred indebtedness due to stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$385,721	\$192,700	\$14,520	-	\$91,500	¹ \$33,000	\$54,001	\$385,721
² \$7,500	-	-	60,319	24,500	14,840	-	-	-	20,979	60,319
⁴ 10,000	⁵ \$1,702 ⁶ 2,689	\$12,502	34,374	25,000	6,212	-	3,162	-	-	34,374
-	-	-	146,746	10,000	25,272	-	10,000	101,474	-	146,746
-	⁸ 8,043 ⁹ 2,016 ¹⁰ 20,961	-	400,907	210,000	129,745	-	with accts. payable	58,114 ¹¹ 3,048	-	400,907
-	-	-	3,400	500	1,800	-	-	-	1,100	3,400
⁴ 5,000	-	-	21,989	11,300	1,615	-	-	9,074	-	21,989
-	-	-	241,232	100,000	13,512	-	-	127,720	-	241,232
-	-	-	469,834	25,000	281,864	-	57,970 ¹³ 40,000	-	65,000	469,834
-	-	-	12,070	3,000	2,870	\$1,731	3,200	1,269	-	12,070
-	-	124	11,751	10,000	1,751	-	-	-	-	11,751
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
¹⁴ 149,700	-	-	154,160	150,000	2,170	751	-	-	1,239	154,160
⁴ 5,000	-	-	11,658	10,000	305	-	1,000	-	353	11,658
-	-	144,898	165,399	150,000	848	14,551	-	-	-	165,399
-	¹⁶ 30	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
⁴ 319,400	-	64,149	861,608	712,000 ¹⁷ 38,000	96,608	-	15,000	-	-	861,608
-	-	-	5,655	5,000	-	-	-	-	655	5,655
-	¹⁸ 15,000	-	29,360	9,000	¹⁹ 6,043 7,616	-	1,444	-	5,257	29,360
⁴ 4,900	²⁰ 316	-	29,431	10,000	7,251	-	with accts. payable	12,180	with surplus	29,431
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	355	1,972	30	1,942	-	-	-	-	1,972
⁸ 22,397	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
³ 1,000	-	4,250	5,250	5,000	250	-	-	-	-	5,250
²¹ 9,600	-	-	58,154	15,000	4,260	-	28,500	²² 10,394	-	58,154
³ 84,038	-	-	89,806	71,800	470	-	17,536	-	-	89,806
³ 1	-	9,974	10,500	9,000	-	-	1,500	-	-	10,500
-	-	-	39,874	14,000	-	-	-	19,068	6,806	39,874
-	⁵ 2,500	-	189,264	51,000	28,327	-	89,848	14,589 ²³ 5,500	-	189,264

¹⁴ Trade-marks and secrets.¹⁵ Company has not done business.¹⁶ Organization expense.¹⁷ Subscribed.¹⁸ Copyrights.¹⁹ Ads and subscriptions unearned.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Trade-marks and good will.²² Or profit and loss.²³ Reserve account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Standard Tire & Rubber Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$2,057	\$8,865	\$8,095	
Standard Tire Valve Co., Boston.	Aug. 20, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-	
Standard Turning Works, Cambridge.	July 24, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	\$49,100	1,000	44,160	11,867	
Standard Union Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	528	7,627	
Standard Upholstering Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	1,633	20,743	12,940	
Standard Whip Company, Westfield.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	10,000	5,000	17,869	6,948	
Standard Woven Fabric Company, Walpole.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,725,000	418,558	336,242	284,773	164,675	
Standish Hall Company, Abington.	July 17, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	13,000	30,741	-	-	-	
Standish Hotel Company, Worcester.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	7,000	-	-	7,000	-	
Standish Shore, Inc., Worcester.	May 21, 1917.	May 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	7,500	-	-	-	
Standish Worsted Company, The, Plymouth.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	240,000	155,186	with R. E.	229,463	98,751	
Stanhope Forge and Machine Works, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,754	300	4,211	
Stanley Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	25,210	12,133	33,399	12,303	
Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	-	7,500	23,600	
Stanley, Harlow & Woodlock Company, Chelsea.	June 27, 1917.	15 -	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	240	107	1,493	8,323	
Stanley Motor Carriage Company, Watertown.	June 6, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	95,000	40,476	¹⁶ 32,554	468,821	90,141	
Stanley Wood Grain Company, Taunton.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	2,800	2,547	12,265	26,952	
Stanley Woolen Company, Uxbridge.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	26,000	34,000	152,360	41,513	
Staples & Bell Inc., Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	101,200	-	-	50,725	64,343	
Staples & Towse, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	3,454	119	
Staples Coal Company, Taunton.	Aug. 14, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,600,000	-	-	382	673,350	
Staples Coal Company of Boston, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	57,455	135,810	606,989	
Staples Coal Company of Fall River, Fall River.	June 9, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	500,000	152,609	with R. E.	117,576	178,936	
Staples Coal Company of Rhode Island, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	66,019	with R. E.	49,035	110,114	
Staples Coal Company of Taunton, Taunton.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	300,000	96,772	with R. E.	100,806	165,929	
Star Amusement Company, Boston.	June 23, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	600	-	1,892	
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	54,184	²³ 43,061	111,577	74,563	
Star Cement Company, Lynn.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	50,000	5,000	5,499	6,454	3,889	
Star Credit Clothing Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,078	11,267	
Star Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	649	13,813	22,057	

¹ Treasury stock.² Patent applied for.³ Stock in treasury.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Due directors.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Organization.⁸ Office equipment.⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ Stock of corporation.¹¹ Reserve for retirement of preferred stock.¹² Since 1881.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ Treasury shares.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$4,000	\$560	\$23,577	\$10,000	\$8,675	-	\$3,869	\$1,033	-	\$23,577
² \$40,010	³ 59,990	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	106,127	25,000	2,514 ⁵ 16,419	\$21,712	25,195	15,287	-	106,127
⁶ 2,500	⁷ 431 ⁸ 169	47,346	58,601	41,240	14,861	-	2,500	-	-	58,601
-	⁹ 250 ¹⁰ 5,200	-	40,766	14,900	5,676	-	4,827	-	\$15,363	40,766
-	-	-	39,817	28,700	2,996	-	5,000	-	3,121	39,817
287,778	¹ 600	-	1,492,626	1,209,743	80,117	-	130,000	57,009 ¹¹ 15,757	-	1,492,626
-	-	-	30,741	13,000	-	9,000	-	-	¹² 8,741	30,741
-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	7,500	5,000	-	2,500	-	-	-	7,500
-	-	-	483,400	240,000	139,880	-	70,000	33,520	-	483,400
-	-	-	8,265	1,600	1,572	-	425	-	4,668	8,265
-	¹⁴ 25,000	-	108,045	75,000	4,575	20,000	5,000	-	3,470	108,045
-	-	-	31,100	7,000	6,500	-	16,200	-	1,400	31,100
-	-	-	10,163	750	9,163	-	-	250	-	10,163
⁶ 25,000	-	-	656,992	95,000	44,379	-	150,000	367,613	-	656,992
-	-	-	44,564	10,000	9,583	10,900	-	14,081	-	44,564
-	-	-	253,873	100,000	98,412	-	15,000	¹⁷ 10,500	29,961	253,873
-	¹⁸ 29,788 ¹⁹ 770	-	145,626	50,000	11,411	-	20,000	-	64,215	145,626
²⁰ 9,850	-	3,203	16,626	15,000	1,626	-	-	-	-	16,626
-	¹⁸ 1,421,058	-	2,094,790	1,406,900	19,634	300,000	-	368,256	-	2,094,790
²⁰ 60,000	²¹ 39,691 ¹⁸ 1,611	-	916,120	700,000	181,828	-	-	34,292	-	916,120
-	²² 14,564 ¹⁸ 50,949	-	500,070	260,000	185,327	-	-	54,743	-	500,070
-	¹⁸ 19,475	-	244,643	150,000	82,688	-	-	-	11,955	244,643
-	¹⁸ 29,324	-	392,831	225,000	141,945	-	-	25,886	-	392,831
-	-	8,075	10,567	10,000	567	-	-	-	-	10,567
-	²⁴ 22,486 ²⁵ 100	-	305,971	200,000	20,165	-	-	-	85,806	305,971
²⁰ 9,000	-	1,482	31,324	20,000	4,324	1,400	5,600	-	-	31,324
-	²⁶ 2,012	1,807	24,164	10,000	-	7,985	6,179	-	-	24,164
-	-	-	36,519	10,000	12,502	-	5,000	7,759	1,258	36,519

¹⁵ None held in 1917.¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁷ Depreciation.¹⁸ Securities.¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Good will.²¹ Coal in transit.²² Construction work.²³ And fixtures and construction.²⁴ Patterns and drawings.²⁵ Office fixtures.²⁶ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Star Fish Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$3,000	-	-	-	-
Star Games Corporation, Cambridge.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	\$1,500	\$378
Star Island Steamboat Co., Boston.	June 7, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Star Laundry Company of Methuen, Methuen.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	\$3,000	200	175
Star Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	20,000	\$5,271	3,619	7,197	39,836
Star Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,400	850	6,897
Star Webbing Works, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	10,000	-	30,899	20,261	29,185
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	35,000	85,353	553,150	175,110
Stark Lunch Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	100	141
Starkey Theatre Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	26,000	2,500	-	89
Starr Bog Company, Spencer.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	119
Starrett & Simes Company, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	3,500	-	-	8,101	1,881
Starrett, Fields Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	11,991	8,479	20,571	22,960
Staso Laminated Slate Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	18,000	-	-	-	50,450
Staso Milling Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	100,983	156,643	17,919	10,408
State Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	272
State Security Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	6,864
State Street Exchange, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,500,000	6,295,926	-	-	69,091
State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	130,000	215,000	-	-	4,215
Static Carbonating Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	10,369	5,259
Stearns and Hill, Inc., Melrose.	July 17, 1917.	²¹ July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,400	487
Stearns & McKay Company, Marblehead.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	15,000	2,000	4,448	6,548
Stearns-Daniels Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1,363	568	489
Stearns Furniture Company, Worcester.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	70,304	127,332
Steel Specialties Company, Waltham.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6,022	3,025	777
Steere-Meder Provision Company, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	²¹ June 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,000	-	1,500
Steiger Company, The, Fall River.	June 6, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	27,300	80,372
Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	165,900	71,342

¹ Securities.² Patent rights.³ Steamboat.⁴ Good will.⁵ Reserve for taxes.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Mortgage note.⁹ Partnership insurance.¹⁰ Prepaid expense.¹¹ Pay roll accrued.¹² Bank stock.¹³ Federal income tax withheld.¹⁴ Stock exchange fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$3,000	-	\$3,000	\$3,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,000
² \$50,000	-	-	51,878	1,645	\$2,000	-	-	-	\$48,233	51,878
-	³ 18,500	-	18,500	7,000	-	-	\$11,500	-	-	18,500
⁴ 2,000	-	\$1,375	6,750	3,000	250	-	3,500	-	-	6,750
-	-	-	55,923	20,000	21,675	-	-	\$8,000	6,248	55,923
-	-	-	13,147	10,000	1,701	-	-	-	1,446	13,147
-	-	-	80,345	10,000	15,233	-	33,584	-	21,528	80,345
-	-	-	848,613	50,000	104,819	-	493,651	198,943 ⁶ 1,200	-	848,613
⁴ 9,000	⁶ 1,000	-	10,241	10,000	-	-	-	-	241	10,241
-	⁷ 9,800	27,611	66,000	50,000	-	-	16,000	-	-	66,000
-	⁸ 40,000	-	40,119	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,119	40,119
-	⁶ 859	-	10,841	3,500	3,789	-	1,400	-	2,152	10,841
-	⁹ 2,880	66,213	133,094	30,000	19,233	-	\$3,861	-	-	133,094
² 16,000	-	2,736	69,186	16,000	53,186	-	-	-	-	69,186
⁴ 100,619	¹ 3,572 ⁷ 38,200 ¹⁰ 387	-	428,731	262,500	20,762 ¹¹ 1,663	-	89,118	-	54,688	428,731
² 1,000	-	-	1,272	1,000	-	-	-	272	-	1,272
-	¹² 1,800	-	8,664	30	1,600	-	-	7,034	-	8,664
-	-	-	6,365,017	3,500,000	¹³ 90	\$2,658,000	-	¹⁴ 100,000 ¹⁵ 5,013 ¹⁶ 22,380 ¹⁷ 30	79,504	6,365,017
-	¹⁸ 1,800	4,398	225,413	130,000	8,613	85,000	¹⁹ 1,800	-	-	225,413
-	²⁰ 756	20,918	37,302	37,000	302	-	-	-	-	37,302
⁴ 3,000	-	1,806	11,693	10,000	1,543	-	150	-	-	11,693
-	-	-	27,996	20,000	2,192	-	1,480	²² 4,324	-	27,996
² 25,000	-	682	28,102	25,000	3,102	-	-	-	-	28,102
-	²³ 1,500	-	199,136	60,000	51,375	-	30,700	²⁴ 806	56,255	199,136
² 25,000	²⁵ 300	1,184	51,272	50,000	872	-	400	-	-	51,272
⁴ 14,000	²⁶ 964	-	5,000	2,500	2,000	-	-	-	500	5,000
⁴ 2,500	-	-	5,000	2,500	2,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁴ 15,000	⁶ 3,480	5,719	131,871	119,500	12,371	-	-	-	-	131,871
-	²⁷ 87,500 ⁶ 35,139 ²⁸ 8,550	-	368,431	150,000	105,201	60,000	-	53,230	-	368,431

¹⁵ Improvement account.

¹⁶ Sinking fund.

¹⁷ Insurance reserve account.

¹⁸ State Wharf and Storage Com-
pany bonds.

¹⁹ Loan account.

²⁰ Furniture, fixtures and tools.

²¹ Adjourned.

²² Reserve.

²³ Store and office fixtures.

²⁴ Undivided profits.

²⁵ Furniture and fixtures.

²⁶ Dies and tools.

²⁷ Construction.

²⁸ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Steimer & Moore Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	\$25,000	\$5,500	\$4,000	\$17,364	\$8,108
Steinberg Theatre Company, Webster.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	40,000	-	-	-
Stenberg and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,436	7,614	13,284
Stenman Wire Specialty Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	2 1,422	1,683	1,315
Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston.	June 28, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	20,904	64,029
Sterilac Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1911.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	787	6,072
Sterling Auto Company, Fall River.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1916.	15,000	-	1,500	20,404	14,340
Sterling Cider Co., Sterling (for 1916).	Jan. 4, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	20,394	18,967	12,507	11,240
Sterling Cider Co., Sterling.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	20,253	23,821	20,748	5,611
Sterling Inn Company, Sterling.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	50,000	36,530	-	1,100	358
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	13,148	66,915	48,126
Sterling Land Improvement Company, Boston.	June 23, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	20,000	9,550	-	-	2,620
Sterling Loan Company, Springfield.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	17,069
Sterling Motor Car Company, Brockton (for 1916).	May 5, 1917.	July 19, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	250,000	6,797	26,373	10,215	24,631
Sterling Motor Car Company, Brockton.	Sept. 26, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	250,000	6,797	29,584	66,000	23,815
Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	11 4,417	15,574	6,315
Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	50,000	-	-	300	-
Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	13,430	5,805	-	228
Stern-Made Dress Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	15 2,922	5,904	8,979
Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	8,874	1,794
Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	350,000	25,419	with R. E.	65,459	65,250
Stetson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	22 12,154	23 38,592	47,467
Stetson Foster Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	43,600	-	-	5,924	39,434
Stetson Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	26 13,360	4,513	7,953
Stetson Shoe Company, The, Weymouth.	June 28, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	250,000	54,501	10,000	263,336	422,668
Stetson Shops Company, The, Weymouth.	June 27, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	-
Stevens-Duryea Company, Chicopee.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	300,000	28 3,435	44,109	140,588	103,980
Stevens Linen Works, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	700,000	110,438	58,113	516,514	1,106,638
Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,200,000	350,000	800,000	420,734	353,917

1 Good will.

2 And tools and equipment.

3 Patent rights.

4 Furniture and fixtures.

6 Dividend reserve.

6 Subscriptions received on stock.

7 Furnishings.

8 Mortgage.

9 Stock for interest due old business.

10 Furniture.

11 And plant and equipment.

12 Money loaned by Fierman.

13 And undivided profit.

14 Trade-marks.

15 And fixtures.

16 Reserve for accounts.

17 Reserve for machinery and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$597	\$35,569	\$25,000	\$419	\$6,380	-	\$3,770	-	\$35,569
¹ \$3,000	-	-	43,000	13,500	900	25,000	-	-	\$3,600	43,000
-	-	-	22,334	18,900	3,020	-	-	414	-	22,334
² 2,000	-	8,551	14,971	6,000	8,971	-	-	-	-	14,971
-	⁴ \$200	-	85,133	50,000	2,545	-	\$10,526	17,062	-	85,133
³ 10,295	⁴ 135	-	17,289	15,000	500	-	-	⁵ 5,000 1,789	-	17,289
¹ 10,000	-	-	46,244	10,000	8,644	-	-	27,600	-	46,244
-	-	-	63,108	40,000	525	-	12,000	7,583	-	63,108
-	-	-	70,433	⁶ 3,000 45,000	7,018	-	5,000	4,589	8,826	70,433
¹ 10,000	⁷ 7,500	812	56,300	32,500	3,800	10,000	10,000	-	-	56,300
-	-	-	128,189	10,000	99	-	77,800	-	40,290	128,189
¹ 4,032	-	-	16,202	10,000	-	⁸ 6,202	-	-	-	16,202
¹ 4,025	⁹ 205 ¹⁰ 120	1,334	22,753	15,025	-	-	7,728	-	-	22,753
¹ 22,210	-	-	90,226	54,650	35,576	-	-	-	-	90,226
-	-	-	126,196	55,650	38,194	-	-	32,352	-	126,196
-	-	-	26,306	10,000	9,785	-	¹² 2,200	¹³ 4,321	-	26,306
¹⁴ 10,000	-	1,500	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
¹ 38,200	-	38,540	58,003	50,000	3	8,000	-	-	-	58,003
-	-	-	17,805	5,000	7,211	-	-	3,833 ¹⁶ 634 ¹⁷ 1,127	-	17,805
-	¹⁸ 2,000	20,913	43,581	20,000	11,880	-	11,701	-	-	43,581
¹ 150,000	¹⁹ 10,000 ²⁰ 63,739 ²¹ 2,885	-	372,752	350,000	1,174	-	-	-	21,578	372,752
-	²² 1,500	-	98,213	60,000	5,488	-	16,533	²⁴ 5,613	10,579	98,213
-	-	-	46,858	43,600	3,086	-	-	-	172	46,858
-	-	-	25,826	1,600	5,111	6,119	4,247	6,099	2,650	25,826
-	-	-	750,505	250,000	190,345	-	105,000	175,000	30,160	750,505
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁹ 2,181	-	294,293	270,000	14,136	-	-	10,157	-	294,293
-	³⁰ 7,778	-	1,799,481	700,000	5,924	-	45,000	-	1,048,557	1,799,481
-	-	-	1,924,651	1,200,000	301,411	-	-	³¹ 32,702	390,538	1,924,651

¹³ Fixtures.¹⁹ License.²⁰ Logging operations.²¹ Vessel property.²² And buildings.²³ And equipment, vehicles, horses,
harness, etc.²⁴ Reserve for depreciation.²⁵ Retired stock.²⁶ And type and fixtures.²⁷ Corporation has done no business
the past year.²⁸ Leasehold.²⁹ Insurance and taxes prepaid.³⁰ Insurance prepaid.³¹ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stevens Soft Sole Shoe Co., Salem,	June 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$2,600	-	\$575	\$2,737	\$2,536
Stewart Automobile Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,514	15,333	16,033
Stewart, Skinner Co., Worcester.	Feb. 20, 1917.	6 Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	9,890	18,492	8,339
Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	\$44,000	with R. E.	163,230	80,211
Stirling Mills, Boston, . .	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	100,000	with R. E.	210,430	3,345
Stockbridge Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	27,500	-	2,968	50,363	27,297
Stockholders Security Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	15 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	-	-	-
Stockholders' Service Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 7, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	14,500	1,050
Stoddard Motor Car Company, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	144,500	18 10,110	76,250	50,240
Stoddard Union Company, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	25,000	3,500	13,874	6,012	1,242
Stone-Adams Co., Medford, .	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	27,059	181,028	90,637
Stone & Andrew, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	52,842	62,084
Stone and Berg Lumber Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	23 39,986	45,518
Stone & Downer Co., Boston,	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	29,922
Stone and Forsyth Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	6 Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	200,000	36,718	25 13,281	256,963	295,989
Stone and Foster Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	6,953	-	34,185	49,025
Stone & Knight Company, Waltham.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,750	345
Stone & Webster Construction Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	2,813	-	319,953
Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	500,000	483,368	8,880	6,688	621,633
Stone Building Company, Somerville.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	34,000	34,500	-	-	340
Stone Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	154,253	86,011
Stone Meal Products Company, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	138
Stone, Timlow & Co., Incorporated, Medford.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	107,686	50,396	268,058	316,638
Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	3,692	2,751	42,149
Stone Wire Goods Company, Somerville.	June 19, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	80	92	61
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	12,000	17,420	-	-	2,955
Stone's Express Incorporated, Lynn.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	25 44,970	142	24,314
Stoneville Company, Auburn,	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	16,035	-	138	2,487

1 Good will.

2 Subscription received on stock.

3 Merchandise on consignment.

4 Reserve for bad debts.

6 Reserve for loss second-hand cars.

6 Adjourned.

7 Patent rights.

8 Trade-marks.

9 Electros and drawings.

10 Guarantee account.

11 Lasts and patterns.

12 Deferred charges.

13 Sundry advances.

14 Accrued items.

15 None held since organization.

16 Second mortgage.

17 Questionable.

18 And fixtures.

19 Patent rights and patterns.

20 Contingent.

21 Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$5,848	\$2,600	\$2,449	-	-	-	\$799	\$5,848
¹ \$4,350	-	\$3,696	41,926	19,000	10,230	-	\$8,147	⁴ \$799	-	41,926
⁷ 18,055 ⁸ 320	⁹ \$2,108	-	57,204	² 900 17,550	21,484	-	³ 1,350 7,033	⁵ 1,500 10,666	471	57,204
-	-	-	287,441	200,000	55,503	-	-	¹⁰ 261	31,677	287,441
-	-	-	313,775	100,000	340	-	75,000	138,435	with surplus	313,775
-	¹¹ 5,000 ¹² 1,775 ¹³ 1,349 ¹⁶ 8,300	15,253	104,005	27,500	43,675 ¹⁴ 230	-	32,600	-	-	104,005
-	-	-	8,300	6,250	-	-	¹⁷ 200	-	1,850	8,300
-	-	3,450	19,000	10,000	625	-	4,375	4,000	-	19,000
-	-	-	281,100	10,000	18,797	\$111,300	128,700	12,303	-	281,100
¹⁹ 6,000	-	7,031	37,659	25,000	2,109	-	8,750 ²⁰ 1,800	-	-	37,659
-	²¹ 175	-	298,899	10,000	3,284	-	282,068	-	3,547	298,899
¹ 10,300	²² 2,586 ²³ 4,360	5,598	137,770	52,000	63,603 ¹⁴ 1,248	-	20,919	-	-	137,770
-	-	-	85,504	30,000	10,572	-	9,377	-	35,555	85,504
-	²⁴ 400	-	30,322	20,000	856	-	-	9,466	with surplus	30,322
-	²⁶ 271 ²⁷ 4,151 ²² 5,894	-	607,373	200,000	190,945	-	85,838	130,590	-	607,373
-	-	-	96,057	30,000	3,708	-	62,349	-	-	96,057
¹ 1,334	-	-	4,429	4,000	429	-	-	-	-	4,429
-	-	40,725	363,491	100,000	263,491	-	-	-	-	363,491
-	²⁸ 270,715	-	1,391,284	500,000	317,954	²⁹ 250,000	150,000	³⁰ 48,292	125,038	1,391,284
-	-	-	34,840	34,000	-	-	-	-	840	34,840
-	-	-	240,264	25,000	31,093	184,171	-	-	-	240,264
-	-	³¹ 45,069	45,207	32,000	5,507	-	7,700	-	-	45,207
⁷ 12,000	³² 10,000 ²¹ 3,821	-	768,599	100,000	17,786	-	316,456	265,731	68,626	768,599
¹ 14,000	³³ 450	-	63,042	20,000	38,576	-	-	935	3,531	63,042
⁷ 5,100 ¹ 8,000	-	-	13,333	12,960	60	-	313	-	-	13,333
-	-	-	20,375	12,000	-	-	-	8,375	-	20,375
-	³⁴ 1,899	-	71,325	15,000	17,645	6,300	13,165	³⁵ 602	18,613	71,325
-	³⁶ 22	-	18,682	15,000	4	-	-	-	3,678	18,682

²² Furniture and fixtures.

²³ And teams.

²⁴ Four shares Stone & Downer Co. stock.

²⁵ And equipment.

²⁶ Stock in other companies.

²⁷ Prepaid expense.

²⁸ Securities.

²⁹ Mortgage.

³⁰ Reserve for depreciation, etc.

³¹ Represented by bonds of doubtful value.

³² Security account.

³³ Mortgage on real estate.

³⁴ Prepaid insurance and adjustments.

³⁵ Reserved for interest and doubtful accounts.

³⁶ Farm tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stony Brook Carbonizing Company, Chelmsford.	June 14, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$15,000	-	\$15,279	\$823	\$9,384
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Westford.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	² \$700	-	-	233
Storage Grocery Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	⁴ 617	15,444	9,551
Story Company, The, Rockport.	July 26, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	6,000	1,300	-	⁶ 3,867	3,141
Stoughton Earth Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	⁷ Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	2,282	3,165	527	2,799
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	87,546	131,938	25	339,252
Stout, Scanlan Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	14,108	28,344
Stover and Bean Co., Lowell.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	50,000	-	18,000	26,302	37,696
Stover-Lang Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	99
Stowe and Woodward Company, Newton.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	40,000	19,508	28,286	29,742	76,739
Strand Theatre Company of Lynn, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	425,000	-	¹⁸ 22,270	-	9,070
Strand Theatre Company of Worcester, Boston.	June 14, 1917.	²² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	375,000	-	-	-	16,862
Strandway Realty Co., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	²⁵ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	49,700	-	-	476
Stratford Company, Publishers, The, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	90	2,913	2,462
Strathmore Paper Company, West Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,500,000	205,395	²⁶ 1,516,084	974,023	689,626
Strathmore Worsted Mills, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	284,943	-	136,394	197,397
Stratton Automobile Company, Malden.	July 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	375	450	300
Stratton Garage, Inc., Malden.	July 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	5,000	21,000	300	480	942
Stratton Press, Inc., The, Newton.	June 7, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	9,622	550	1,879
Street Lumber Company, The, South Hadley.	Mch. 9, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	5,000	-	18,959	35,246
Streeter & Sons Co., Worcester.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	27,600	²⁸ 9,000	²⁹ 1,000	16,126
Stromberg Motor Devices Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	175	1,475	400
Structural Cement Stone Company, Lynn.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	5,000
Structural Granite Company, Lynn.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	10,000	³¹ 4,509	1,277	-	73
Sturtevant Aeroplane Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	3,986	43,705	70,532
Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Somerville.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	³³ 7,495	66,270	89,625
Sturtevant and Hook Corporation, The, New Bedford.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	-	1,600	2,300	7,821
Sturtevant, Merrick Company, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	170,053	11,293	119,928	189,114

¹ Furniture.² Accrued pay roll.³ Land and water power.⁴ And other equipment.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ And boats.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Mining lease.⁹ Securities.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Prepaid insurance and taxes.¹³ U. S. M. C. stock.¹⁴ Prepaid items.¹⁵ Old deficit.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Good will.¹⁸ And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$424	-	\$25,910	\$15,000	\$5,088 ² 466	-	-	-	\$5,356	\$25,910
-	-	\$29,067	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	⁵ 2,600	-	28,212	3,900	5,110	-	-	\$16,229	2,973	28,212
-	-	-	8,308	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,308	8,308
-	⁸ 74,460	-	83,233	75,000	2,250	-	-	-	5,983	83,233
-	⁹ 13	-	558,774	250,000	735	-	-	308,039	-	558,774
-	¹¹ 125 ¹² 518	-	43,095	10,000	16,079	-	\$7,543	-	9,473	43,095
-	¹³ 12 ¹⁴ 3,539	¹⁵ 4,468 2,004	92,021	50,000	12,021	-	30,000	-	-	92,021
¹⁶ \$40,000	-	2,037	42,136	40,000	2,136	-	-	-	-	42,136
¹⁷ 6,000	-	-	160,275	40,000	91,968	-	9,531	-	18,776	160,275
-	¹⁹ 143,082 ²⁰ 4,331	-	478,753	408,200	64,571	-	-	5,982	-	478,753
-	²¹ 300,000 ²³ 126,893	3,060	413,346	312,000	48,346	-	53,000	-	-	413,346
-	²⁴ 16,531 ²⁵ 250,000	-	50,176	30,000	-	\$20,000	-	176	-	50,176
¹⁷ 1,120	⁵ 200	-	6,785	5,000	391	-	1,394	-	-	6,785
-	-	-	3,385,133	2,054,200	9,286	500,000	526,500	295,147	-	3,385,133
-	-	158,161	776,895	350,000	92,301 ²⁷ 4,594	-	330,000	-	-	776,895
-	-	-	1,125	30	700	-	-	-	395	1,125
-	-	-	22,722	1,930	4,765	-	13,350	-	2,677	22,722
¹⁷ 1,000	-	-	13,051	5,350	1,368	-	4,411	-	1,922	13,051
-	²⁴ 1,406	-	60,611	15,000	8,995	-	23,100	-	13,516	60,611
-	-	-	53,726	20,000	13,200	³⁰ 19,825	-	-	701	53,726
-	-	-	2,050	2,000	-	-	-	-	50	2,050
-	-	14,500	19,500	10,000	-	9,500	-	-	-	19,500
-	-	1,641	7,500	1,400	250	-	5,850	-	-	7,500
-	³² 9,724	53,197	187,144	500	62,594	-	124,050	-	-	187,144
¹⁷ 100	³⁴ 4,810	10,694	178,994	100,000	23,994	-	55,000	-	-	178,994
-	-	-	11,721	9,000	1,214	-	-	1,507	-	11,721
-	-	-	490,388	198,800	10,925	100,000	149,000	31,663	-	490,388

¹⁹ Leasehold and expense during construction.²⁰ Prepayments.²¹ Leasehold (common stock).²² None held in 1917.²³ Leasehold rights in building in process of construction.²⁴ Equipment.²⁵ None held since organization.²⁶ And mill.²⁷ Accruals.²⁸ And horses and equipment.²⁹ And other personal property.³⁰ Mortgages and notes payable.³¹ Building and side track.³² Designs.³³ And furniture, fixtures and tools.³⁴ Horses, wagons and trucks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sturtevant, Merriek Company, Springfield (2d return).	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 14, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	\$250,000	\$170,053	\$11,165	\$153,671	\$164,795
Sturtevant, Whiting Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 24, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	40,000	-	5,994	18,952	47,586
Suburban Amusement Company, Natick.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	24,000	1,000	-	198
Suburban Coal Company, Somerville.	Sept. 14, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,753	-	6,758	6,556
Suburban Land Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	71,000	-	-	91,000
Suburban Publishing Co. Inc., Watertown.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	300	521
Success Manufacturing Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	31,693	16,847	25,581	14,989
Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	188,600	30,000	-	-
Suffolk Cigar Ass'n., (Inc.), Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	291	2,206
Suffolk Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	75,000	20,000	4,000	27,293	56,403
Suffolk Decorating Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	100	-	558
Suffolk Furniture Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,000	7,000
Suffolk Heat & Supply Company, Boston.	July 26, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	450	-	1,603
Suffolk Improvement Company Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	25,000	4,000	-	-	100
Suffolk Securities Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	¹⁶ Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	¹⁷ 51,655	579
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	112,494	-	-	19,149
Sugar Bowl Inc., The, Lawrence.	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	5,000	-	4,400	292	431
Sugden Press Bagging Company, The, Chelmsford.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	21,957	8,510	43,936	49,273
Sullivan Brothers, Inc. of Boston, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	33,005	27,888
Sullivan-Colpitts Company, incorporated, The, Worcester.	July 5, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	300
Sullivan Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	²⁴ 7,781	665
Sullivan Granite and Construction Company, The, New Bedford.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	9,000	²⁵ 12,000	1,000	4,100
Sullivan Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,000,000	893,364	595,096	2,976,098	1,308,108
Sullivan-O'Connor Co., Inc., Springfield.	July 2, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	²⁷ 930	545	3,821
Sullivan Sample Shoe Store Incorporated, Malden.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,990	369
Sumatra Coffee Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,700
Sumatra Coffee Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	3,000

¹ Prepaid expenses.² Accrual.³ Fixtures, etc.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Good will.⁶ Advertising contracts.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ U. S. government account.⁹ Mortgage.¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Equipments.¹³ Hay and grain.¹⁴ Dredging account.¹⁵ Interest payable.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,660	-	\$501,344	\$199,500	\$12,455 ² 7,397	\$100,000	\$140,300	\$41,692	-	\$501,344
-	-	-	72,532	40,000	2,691	-	-	29,841	-	72,532
-	-	-	25,198	12,000	610	10,500	1,500	-	\$588	25,198
-	³ 2,936	-	22,003	10,000	9,260	-	-	2,743	-	22,003
-	⁴ 49,000	-	211,000	100,000	1,171	42,114	-	67,715	-	211,000
⁵ \$3,000	⁶ 1,500	-	5,321	5,000	321	-	-	-	-	5,321
⁷ 7,408 ⁸ 5,000	⁸ 31,925	-	133,433	50,000	4,285	-	23,000	-	56,158	133,443
⁵ 131,400	-	-	350,000	150,000	-	⁹ 200,000	-	-	-	350,000
-	¹¹ 112	\$131	2,740	2,370	370	-	-	-	-	2,740
-	¹² 2,007 ¹³ 307	-	110,010	75,000	¹²⁹ ¹⁴ 2,000 ¹⁵ 150	⁹ 10,000	-	18,981	3,750	110,010
-	-	242	900	900	-	-	-	-	-	900
-	-	-	11,000	5,000	4,100	-	1,000	-	900	11,000
-	-	316	2,369	1,000	1,369	-	-	-	-	2,369
-	-	700	4,800	4,800	-	-	-	-	-	4,800
-	-	-	52,234	25,000	9,467 ¹⁸ 215 ²² 32	-	5,895	11,657	-	52,234
-	¹⁹ 227 ²⁰ 1,659 ²¹ 1,580	-	135,109	75,000	²³ 6,000	-	-	-	54,077	135,109
-	-	-	5,123	2,100	148	-	2,875	-	-	5,123
-	-	-	123,676	50,000	52,438	-	-	10,319	10,919	123,676
⁵ 4,332	⁴ 16,800	-	82,025	50,000	11,397	-	16,050	-	4,578	82,025
⁵ 700	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	5,403	13,849	10,000	3,549	-	300	-	-	13,849
-	-	-	26,100	10,000	3,076	-	10,000	-	²⁶ 3,024	26,100
-	67,267	-	5,839,933	3,846,800	376,320	-	450,000	-	1,166,813	5,839,933
⁵ 8,000	-	-	13,296	5,000	1,189	2,150	2,000	-	2,957	13,296
⁵ 1,900	¹¹ 1,000	-	9,259	5,000	2,873	-	-	-	1,386	9,259
-	-	5,300	8,000	5,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	-	3,000	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	6,000

¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ And securities.¹⁸ Account of interest on loans.¹⁹ Warehouse equipment.²⁰ Packing material and supplies.²¹ Taxes and insurance pro rata.²² Accrued interest.²³ Mortgages.²⁴ And fixtures, stock and furnishings.²⁵ And trucks, horses, etc.²⁶ And depreciation.²⁷ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Summerfield Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	\$19,390	-	\$106,501	\$394,205
Summit Thread Company, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	-	4,251	42,739
Summer Coal Company, Worcester.	May 12, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Summer Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	21,895	\$4,119	59,412	58,338
Sumner Fruit Co., Worcester.	June 13, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	23,973	3,034	-	1,658
Sumner's Market Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	\$ 500	890	17,864
Sun American Publishing Company, Lawrence.	June 4, 1917.	9 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	25,500	¹⁰ 5,650	8,267
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	7,500	-	8,112	1,984	5,911
Suncook Mills, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.	1,350,000	1,691,387	with R. E.	391,814	160,995
Superb Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	300	-	125
Superba Towel Co., Fall River.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	8,500	7,415	5,867	11,781
Superintendent and Foreman Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	4,122
Superior Laundry Company, Springfield.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	30,000	13,500	2,115	3,540
Superior Lunch Company, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,675	624
Superior Millinery Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	80,000	-	5,523	43,660	84,031
SuperSkirt Company, The, Boston.	July 31, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	6,500	-	¹⁸ 907	10,229	4,111
Supply Trades Credit Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	473
Supreme Theatre Inc., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	200	-	609
Surpass Leather Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	43,020	11,805
Susquehanna Silk Mills of Massachusetts, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	12,859
Sutton Farmers Cooperative Company, Sutton.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	130
Sutton's Mills, North Andover.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	133,521	88,261	232,811	94,747
Svea Publishing Company, Worcester.	May 25, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	²⁷ 13,465	1,175	14,182
Swain Construction Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	700	700	2,800
Swallow & Fales Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	51,194	16,802
Swampscott Gelatine Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,100	-	111	2,089	964
Swan Holt Company, The, Wareham.	June 28, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	38,400	28,000	-	-	-
Swan-Russell Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	2,283	50,932	56,747
Swansea Dye Works, Swansea.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	13,912	2,224

¹ Fixture account.² Mortgage.³ Depreciation account.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ Horses and teams.⁷ U. S. bonds.⁸ And horses, wagons, trucks and sleighs.⁹ None held in 1917.¹⁰ Including all other personal property.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Prepaid items.¹³ Coal and insurance reserve.¹⁴ Payment on account of anticipated issue of preferred stock.¹⁵ Fixtures and equipment.¹⁶ Lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- Accounts able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$11,000	-	\$531,096	\$100,000	\$116,005	² \$12,000	\$61,700	³ \$48,350	\$193,041	\$531,096
-	⁴ 448	-	47,438	6,000	31,901	-	-	-	9,537	47,438
⁵ \$1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	⁶ 4,725	-	153,495	50,000	91,624	-	-	-	11,871	153,495
-	⁷ 5,006	\$18,285	46,950	20,000	-	-	26,950	-	-	46,950
-	-	-	19,254	10,000	6,399	-	-	-	2,855	19,254
⁵ 28,800	-	-	68,217	34,000	2,532	10,373	21,312	-	-	68,217
-	-	-	16,007	7,500	-	-	-	-	8,507	16,007
¹¹ 1,102	¹² 13,272	-	2,258,570	1,210,000	20,297	-	800,000	¹³ 2,349	225,924	2,258,570
-	-	8,375	8,800	1,000	7,800	-	-	-	-	8,800
-	-	-	33,563	10,000	3,363	6,025	3,200	-	8,075	33,563
⁵ 17,148	-	-	21,270	¹⁴ 2,900	2,270	-	-	-	-	21,270
-	-	32,923	82,078	14,100	18,955	34,600	14,423	-	-	82,078
-	¹⁵ 5,489	3,224	15,012	12,000	3,012	-	-	-	-	15,012
-	¹⁶ 4,000	800	134,014	¹⁷ 71,600	29,076	-	15,000	17,818	120	134,014
-	-	1,927	17,174	6,500	1,174	-	9,500	-	-	17,174
-	¹⁹ 250	-	723	250	-	-	-	-	473	723
-	-	671	1,480	1,000	480	-	-	-	-	1,480
-	-	-	54,825	10,000	43,020	-	-	-	1,805	54,825
-	²⁰ 150	-	13,009	10,000	3,009	-	-	-	-	13,009
-	-	-	130	60	-	-	-	65	-	130
-	²² 4,155	-	555,477	200,000	²¹ 5	112,668	-	²⁶ 33,585	205,901	555,477
-	²³ 1,922	-	-	-	²⁵ 3,323	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁴ 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁵ 791	-	29,613	6,600	1,077	-	10,387	8,068	-	29,613
⁵ 2,698	-	-	6,898	3,000	3,898	-	-	²⁹ 3,481	-	6,898
-	¹⁹ 1,311	-	69,307	30,000	30,474	-	-	1,493	7,340	69,307
⁵ 2,900	³⁰ 2,800	-	8,864	5,100	2,434	-	-	857	473	8,864
-	³¹ 10	10,827	38,837	38,400	437	-	-	-	-	38,837
⁵ 2,000	-	-	111,962	47,000	12,439	-	31,195	21,328	-	111,962
-	³² 11,564	-	58,662	10,000	27,717	-	-	-	20,945	58,662
-	³³ 20,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁷ Subscriptions received on stock to be issued.

¹⁸ And plant.

¹⁹ Fixtures.

²⁰ Furniture.

²¹ Subscription to stock.

²² Prepaid insurance.

²³ Returnable packages.

²⁴ Experimental station.

²⁵ Accrued taxes.

²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

²⁷ And fixtures, etc.

²⁸ Investments.

²⁹ Reserve.

³⁰ Treasury stock.

³¹ Securities.

³² Copper shells.

³³ Construction account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Swanson Baking Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 14, 1917.*	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$4,712	\$13,097	\$6,891	
Swasey Brothers Incorporated, Newburyport.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	1,800	-	500	2,000	200	
Swasey, Raymond & Page, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	-	2,074	7,008	
Swedish News Publishing Co., Inc., The, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	814	
Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,500	800	4,743	
Sweetland Waste Co., Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	3,029	28,443	30,404	
Swift Coates Company, Greenfield.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	13,678	49,936	
Swift-McNutt Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	9,000	111,152	50,239	
Swift River Company, Enfield.	July 3, 1917.	¹⁰ June 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	37,000	\$9,570	8,910	438	13	
Swiss Embroidery Company, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	1,900	3,000	500	788	
Switzer Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	197	25	30	
Sydney Birch Company, Mansfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	3,200	1,406	
Sylvanus Rich Corporation, Brookline.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	64,000	25,000	-	36	292	
Sylvanus Smith & Co., Inc., Gloucester.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	45,000	33,802	47,045	83,904	
Sylvester Tower Company, Cambridge.	June 14, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	139,557	97,305	183,971	100,401	
T. A. Cromwell & Son Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	3,736	10,109	
T. A. Faulds Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	753	1,686	1,598	
T. A. Holt Company, Andover.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	200	-	9,542	5,586	
T. C. Brooks Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	1,767	674	11,511	
T. C. Entwistle Company, Lowell.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	15,354	31,470	61,142	
T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incorporated, West Newbury.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,360	-	7,050	6,131	
T. Casey Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	2,725	11,050	844	
T. D. Barry Company, Brockton.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	375,000	1,000	1	233,843	440,093	
T. D. Cook and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1917.	¹⁰ Aug. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,000	3,905	24,157	
T. D. Downing Co., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	21,670	
T. D. Sullivan and Sons Company, Newton.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	4,642	
T. D. Whitney Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	²¹ 24,627	228,715	31,476	
T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	-	7,684	11,536	
T. E. Chase & Son Company, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	1,200	3,773	5,104	
T. E. Moseley Co., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	110,000	-	-	123,236	39,489	

¹ Delivery equipment.² Furniture, fixtures, etc.³ Reserve for depreciation of machinery, fixtures, etc.⁴ Good will.⁵ Office furniture.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Horses, wagons and autos.⁸ Autos and trucks.⁹ And notes.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Other securities.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Formule.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	\$50	\$1,213	\$34,263	\$25,000	\$5,553	-	\$1,000	³ \$2,710	-	\$34,263
	¹ \$6,000									
-	² 2,300	-	2,700	1,800	450	-	-	-	\$450	2,700
⁴ \$38,000	-	-	47,082	40,000	1,232	-	-	-	5,850	47,082
⁴ 5,000	⁵ 100	8,010	13,924	6,830	7,094	-	-	-	-	13,924
-	-	-	8,043	3,500	2,851	-	905	-	787	8,043
-	-	-	61,876	30,000	13,073	-	-	18,803	-	61,876
-	⁶ 882	-	66,695	34,000	11,417	-	11,000	-	10,278	66,695
⁴ 5,450	⁷ 2,199	-	185,065	50,000	⁹ 41,833	-	93,232	-	-	185,065
	⁵ 1,274									
-	⁸ 7,950	45,792	64,723	36,000	23,723	-	5,000	-	-	64,723
-	-	10,312	16,500	10,000	-	-	6,500	-	-	16,500
⁴ 500	-	2,432	3,184	1,000	2,184	-	-	-	-	3,184
¹¹ 5,000	-	2,694	13,300	10,050	3,250	-	-	-	-	13,300
⁴ 1,000	-	-	66,418	64,000	-	-	-	-	2,418	66,418
	¹² 41,090	-	66,418	64,000	-	-	-	-	2,418	66,418
¹³ 1,192	-	-	210,943	100,000	27,597	-	81,500	-	1,846	210,943
-	-	-	521,234	200,000	321,234	-	-	-	-	521,234
-	-	429	14,274	6,000	8,274	-	-	-	-	14,274
⁴ 900	¹⁴ 8,500	-	13,437	9,980	249	-	-	-	3,208	13,437
-	-	-	15,328	10,000	4,248	-	-	-	1,080	15,328
-	-	-	13,952	5,000	4,191	-	624	4,137	-	13,952
-	¹⁵ 18,087	-	126,053	50,000	4,937	-	-	-	71,116	126,053
-	-	5,023	26,564	16,000	2,595	-	7,969	-	-	26,564
-	-	-	14,619	2,000	5,379	-	-	7,240	-	14,619
-	¹⁶ 5,595	-	680,532	375,000	5,420	-	135,000	165,112	-	680,532
-	¹⁷ 20,099	52,139	122,751	50,000	41,919	-	30,832	-	-	122,751
⁴ 15,000	¹⁸ 21,451	8,466	45,736	25,000	20,736	-	-	-	-	45,736
	¹⁹ 600									
⁴ 1,000	²⁰ 2,000	4,752	12,394	10,000	2,394	-	-	-	-	12,394
⁴ 8,000	²² 6,657	-	299,475	200,000	48,082	-	50,000	-	1,393	299,475
⁴ 5,318	²³ 2,215	-	26,993	6,500	9,612	-	3,632	4,410	2,839	26,993
	²⁴ 240									
-	-	4,490	14,567	10,000	1,567	-	3,000	-	-	14,567
-	²⁵ 9,700	-	173,425	110,000	6,008	-	23,368	-	34,049	173,425
	²⁶ 1,000									

¹⁵ Stocks.
¹⁶ Prepaid items.
¹⁷ Fixtures and equipment.
¹⁸ Remodeling leased building.
¹⁹ Office equipment.

²⁰ Four horses, wagons, sleighs, miscellaneous tools, concrete mixer, gasoline engine and two Ford autos.
²¹ And fixtures.

²² Expenses and interest prepaid.
²³ Fixtures, teams and autos.
²⁴ Investment Mass. corporation.
²⁵ Treasury stock.
²⁶ Fixture account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
T. E. Rieh Company, Barre,	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Oct. 14, 1916.	\$5,000	\$3,958	\$4,600	\$1,573	\$1,629
T. F. Graham Co., Abington,	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	8,945	5,243
T. Flanagan Company, Springfield.	June 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	3,150	7,995	2,270
T. G. Frothingham & Co. Incorporated, North Attleborough.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Nov. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	7 5,500	7,500	20,000
T. H. & B. Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	1,290	1,786	1,722
T. H. Jones Shoe Company, Stoneham.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	26,500	15,000	231,083	11,942
T. H. Lane & Son Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	44,205	1,806
T. H. Rideout Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	31,821	194,773
T. H. Whittemore Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	21,570	18,710
T. J. Broderick Company, Ipswich.	Apr. 12, 1917.	² Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	700
T. J. Flynn Metal Works Inc., The, Cambridge.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	4,459	3,786	18,835
T. J. Sullivan Coal Co., Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	276	23,304
T. M. Walker Company, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	77,500	1,532	33,643	46,951
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	10,307
T. Noonan & Sons Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	-	41,238	106,101
T. O. Metcalf Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	9,722	3,041	11,269
T. P. Sampson Company, Springfield.	May 22, 1917.	² Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,500	-	-	1,650	12,723
T. Shea, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	¹⁹ 14,157	12,812	52,174
T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,400	800	30,000	-	127,392
T. T. Greenwood & Son, Incorporated, Gardner.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	323	6,420	9,552
T. W. Gilbert Company, Springfield.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,735	2,382
T. W. Norman Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	24,000	-	500	17,243	4,365
T. W. Rogers Company, Lynn.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	109,587	4,104
Taber Mill, New Bedford.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,250,000	625,349	1,053,259	204,581	193,451
Taber-Wheeler Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	²² -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	89,346	527,769
Taconic Sulphur Ore Company, North Adams.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	200,000	²³ 500	-	-	-
Tafaco Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	300	-	-

¹ Mortgage.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Autos.⁶ Deferred charges.⁷ And tools and fixtures.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Improvements, leases and fixtures.¹¹ Plant.¹² Automobile.¹³ Prepaid insurance.¹⁴ Doubtful accounts.¹⁵ In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$11,760	\$5,000	\$1,199	¹ \$1,500	-	-	\$4,061	\$11,760
-	-	-	14,188	7,800	2,873	-	-	-	3,515	14,188
³ \$1,500	⁴ \$1,215 ⁵ 2,700 ⁶ 249	-	19,079	5,000	4,926	-	\$5,200	\$3,953	-	19,079
-	-	\$22,342	55,342	30,000	14,342	11,000	-	-	-	55,342
⁸ 1,250 ⁹ 625 ³ 3,125	-	4,969	14,767	10,000	4,767	-	-	-	-	14,767
-	-	-	284,525	50,000	188,577	-	-	-	45,948	284,525
-	¹⁰ 6,961	-	52,972	30,000	22,881	-	-	-	91	52,972
⁸ 25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	¹¹ 25,562 ¹² 500 ¹³ 497	-	253,153	60,000	34,750	-	10,500	108,170	39,733	253,153
-	⁴ 1,911 ¹³ 47	-	42,238	10,000	10,042	-	12,900	-	9,296	42,238
-	-	-	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700
-	¹⁴ 724	-	27,804	5,000	13,013	-	531	9,260	-	27,804
-	¹⁶ 4,000	27,376	54,956	25,000	22,556	-	7,400	-	-	54,956
-	-	-	159,626	50,000	-	60,000	-	¹⁷ 49,626	-	159,626
-	¹⁸ 788,871	-	799,178	725,000	-	-	-	74,178	-	799,178
-	-	-	147,339	138,000	5,944	-	-	-	3,395	147,339
-	-	-	24,032	20,000	2,755	-	-	-	1,277	24,032
-	-	-	14,373	2,500	3,870	-	-	-	8,003	14,373
-	-	-	79,143	50,000	8,221	-	5,500	-	15,422	79,143
-	-	-	158,192	12,400	38,488	-	-	107,304	-	158,192
-	-	-	16,295	5,000	2,771	4,305	750	2,058 ²⁰ 500 706	911	16,295
-	⁴ 1,598	-	10,715	5,000	5,009	-	-	-	-	10,715
³ 8,000	-	1,494	31,602	24,000	5,442	-	2,160	-	-	31,602
-	²¹ 2,500	-	116,191	75,000	-	-	-	-	41,191	116,191
-	-	-	2,076,640	1,250,000	17,248	-	178,000	333,000	298,392	2,076,640
-	¹³ 1,493	-	618,608	76,000	463,060	-	-	-	79,548	618,608
-	-	199,597	200,097	200,000	-	-	97	-	-	200,097
-	²⁴ 4,800	2,314	7,414	6,900	514	-	-	-	-	7,414

¹⁶ Horses, wagons, harness and sleighs.

¹⁷ And undivided profits.

¹⁸ Stock in another Mass. corporation.

¹⁹ And equipment, etc.

²⁰ Depreciation, etc.

²¹ Fixtures.

²² None held since organization.

²³ Mining lease.

²⁴ Formulae.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taft Woolen Company, Bellingham.	Oct. 8, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	\$220,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$109,659	\$152,591
Tait Coal Company, Springfield.	June 29, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	30,000	12,450	900	11,361	45,471
Talbot & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	16,000	-	-	14,309	2,169
Talbot Avenue Auto Station, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	20
Talbot Clothing Company, Lowell.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	46,252	2,330
Talbot Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	600
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Lowell.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	11,000	9,000	17,951	40,999
Talbot-Kimball Company, Fitchburg.	May 5, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	39,038	9,017
Talbot Manufacturing Company, Norton.	Sept. 11, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	-	1,000	-	-
Talbot Mills, Billerica.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	500,000	249,220	162,664	769,820	115,866
Talbot-Sceley Company, Taunton.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	30	56,402	13,000
Talbot Wool Combing Company, Norton.	Sept. 7, 1917.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	96,037	158,062	23,005	40,336
Tanlac Sales Company of Massachusetts, Inc., The, Springfield.	July 3, 1917.	" -	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	36	867
Tanners Egg Company, Boston.	May 28, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	473	3,209
Tanners Trading Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	18,047
Tarbell-Watters Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	11,218	20,570
Tarklin Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.	May 29, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	22,924	32,076	-	-
Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	5,000	-	550	600	510
Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	120,000	18,000	2,000	50,249	143,933
Tarr's Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1916.	100,000	-	657	1,347	569
Tate Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	1,077	15,854	9,266
Taunton Construction Company, Taunton.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,200	-	-	-	-
Taunton Cotton Mills Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	500,000	192,500	394,680	6,220	-
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 9, 1917.	June 16, 1917.	84,000	-	33,000	48,629	186,286
Taunton Hebrew Loan Association, Inc., The, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	500
Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	35,000	-	-	12,588	3,797
Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	41,556	44,436	82,495	99,799
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	270,001	305,064	467,634	914,433

¹ Equipment.² C. A. & P. R. Pastene.³ Fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Patent rights.]⁶ Reserve for taxes.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Good will.⁹ None held since organization.¹⁰ Good will and sales rights.¹¹ Unsubscribed capital stock in treasury.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Unsubscribed capital stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$322,250	\$220,000	\$64,950	-	-	-	\$37,300	\$322,250
-	¹ \$11,370	-	81,552	30,000	794	\$34,106	-	\$16,652	-	81,552
-	-	\$4,451	20,929	16,000	4,929	-	-	-	-	20,929
-	² 4,242	-	4,262	2,000	-	-	-	2,262	-	4,262
-	³ 1,609	-	50,191	30,000	12,441	-	\$7,750	-	-	50,191
-	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600
-	-	-	78,950	60,000	4,696	-	-	14,254	-	78,950
-	-	-	48,055	20,000	10,504	-	17,000	551	-	48,055
⁵ \$50,000	-	10,868	61,868	50,000	11,868	-	-	-	-	61,868
-	-	-	1,297,570	500,000	69,840	-	425,000	199,735 ⁶ 40,000 ⁷ 62,995	-	1,297,570
⁸ 13,781	-	-	83,213	20,000	63,213	-	-	-	-	83,213
⁹ 100,000	-	-	417,440	265,000	40,351	27,826	45,502	38,761	-	417,440
¹⁰ 20,000	¹¹ 2,750 ¹² 581	4,875	29,109	5,170 ¹³ 2,750 ¹⁴ 12,080	2,809	-	6,300	-	-	29,109
-	-	-	3,682	1,000	41	-	-	2,641	with surplus 88	3,682
-	-	-	18,047	5,000	12,959	-	-	-	-	18,047
-	¹⁵ 133 ¹² 491	-	32,412	6,000	10,118	-	3,000	-	13,294	32,412
-	-	-	55,000	25,000	-	30,000	-	-	-	55,000
-	-	1,740	3,400	3,000	400	-	-	-	-	3,400
-	¹⁶ 2,500 ¹⁷ 2,101 ¹⁸ 116 ¹⁹ 1,287	-	220,186	120,000	-	-	-	100,186	-	220,186
²⁰ 70,000	-	-	72,573	70,300	1,441	-	-	-	832	72,573
-	²¹ 15 ²² 190	-	26,402	15,000	2,341	-	-	2,675 ²³ 3,000	3,386	26,402
-	-	1,200	1,200	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	1,200
⁸ 206,600	²¹ 25,000	-	825,000	425,000	-	400,000	-	-	-	825,000
-	-	-	267,915	84,000	-	-	115,000	-	68,915	267,915
-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
⁸ 5,000	-	29,345	50,730	35,000	7,230	-	8,500	-	-	50,730
-	-	-	268,286	75,000	20,409	-	135,500	-	37,377	268,286
-	-	-	1,957,132	800,000	54,342	-	217,500	²⁴ 200,000 ²⁶ 25,000	660,290	1,957,132

¹⁴ Cash advanced on capital stock to be issued.¹⁵ Car account.¹⁶ Twenty-five shares treasury stock.¹⁷ Unexpired insurance.¹⁸ Accrued bank interest.¹⁹ Accrued bond interest.²⁰ And formulæ.²¹ Investments.²² Office equipment.²³ Legal reserve.²⁴ Reserve for dividend No. 63.²⁵ Reserve for accrued taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.	June 22, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$300,000	\$200,000	with R. E.	\$137,364	\$178,234	
Taunton Planing Mill Company, Taunton.	Dec. 1, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	4,000	500	\$200	50	20,153	
Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	17,000	10,000	78,698	32,836	
Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton.	May 28, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	30,000	-	1,200	13,115	22,278	
Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton.	May 21, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	2,740	2,686	
Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	1,000	-	100	2,485	252	
Taunton Woman's Quality Shop, Inc., The, Taunton.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,019	3,040	
Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton.	July 16, 1917.	⁶ July 12, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	21,000	-	21,000	144,815	39,500	
Taxi Service Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	631,000	-	-	6,682	59,667	
Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-	
Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	13,668	35,036	54,933	16,657	
Taylor Brothers Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	34,594	24,144	4,091	8,930	
Taylor Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,200,000	611,350	with R. E.	32,363	29,472	
Taylor Gluem Company, Boston.	June 2, 1917.	²⁰ -	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	50	125	185	
Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill.	July 16, 1917.	June 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	160,000	79,400	4,000	52,000	85,432	
Taylor-Logan Co. Paper-makers, Holyoke.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	230,000	211,842	with R. E.	132,807	110,910	
Taylor Machinery Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	13,000	-	-	5,896	19,697	
Tech Block, Inc., The, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	²⁵ Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	193,000	-	-	1,882	
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	750,000	225,000	525,000	75,908	353,509	
Teel Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Medford.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,100	-	-	31,204	29,552	
Teel Motor Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	2,594	1,736	6,444	
Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	20,326	2,743	12,412	
Telegraphers Trading & Loan Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	1,765	
Telelectric Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	85,000	70,165	125,699	67,073	
Temple Garden Company, The, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	58,300	
Temple Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,848	37,725	10,685	
Temple Stuart Company, The, Templeton.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	15,000	10,000	3,500	23,165	21,676	
Temple Theatre Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 14, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	150,000	105,000	-	-	234	

¹ Reserved for insurance.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Moulds and dies.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Good will.⁸ Equipment.⁹ Stock in other companies.¹⁰ Deferred charges to operations.¹¹ Discounts and bonuses on stock issues.¹² Reserve for liability insurance.¹³ Securities.¹⁴ Treasury stock.¹⁵ Investments.¹⁶ Depreciation.¹⁷ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$515,598	\$300,000	\$13,049	-	\$142,000	¹ \$6,928	\$53,621	\$515,598
-	-	-	20,903	3,000	1,797	-	-	² 4,000	12,106	20,903
-	-	-	138,534	20,000	1,867	-	15,000	101,667	-	138,534
-	³ \$3,000	\$15,194	55,787	30,000	10,235	-	15,552	-	-	55,787
-	⁴ 1,000	-	9,426	6,000	726	-	2,700	-	-	9,426
-	-	-	2,837	1,000	1,060	-	700	-	77	2,837
-	⁵ 425	-	6,484	3,500	976	-	2,000	8	-	6,484
-	-	-	205,315	21,000	-	-	95,000	-	89,315	205,315
⁷ \$2,500	⁸ 106,123	159,903	599,038	543,000	29,416	-	-	¹² 26,622	-	599,038
-	⁹ 29,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 4,905	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	¹¹ 229,979	-	127,756	59,600	46,353	-	-	¹⁶ 10,193	11,610	127,756
-	¹³ 3,000	-	74,018	10,000	25,958	\$16,000	1,446	20,614	-	74,018
¹⁷ 2,259	¹⁴ 5,500	-	1,149,885	1,031,800	23,767	-	68,176	20,502	-	1,149,885
210,000	¹⁵ 1,962	-	30,360	30,000	100	-	-	¹⁹ 5,640	260	30,360
²¹ 15,000	¹⁶ 7,500	-	228,332	160,000	19,722	-	40,000	-	8,610	228,332
-	¹⁸ 76,700	-	468,071	230,000	45,653	65,000	31,820	94,298	-	468,071
-	¹⁹ 190,000	-	25,593	13,000	²⁴ 1,300	-	-	-	3,059	25,593
-	²³ 4,975	-	194,882	72,500	9,534	-	18,000	4,382	-	194,882
-	-	-	1,279,417	750,000	-	-	-	² 110,913	418,504	1,279,417
-	²⁶ 100,000	-	60,756	2,100	5,631	-	30,104	23,521	-	60,756
-	-	9,067	19,841	9,500	1,185	-	9,062	-	94	19,841
-	-	-	35,481	10,000	695	-	6,594	13,928	4,264	35,481
⁷ 5,181	²⁷ 92	3,512	10,550	9,775	775	-	-	-	-	10,550
¹⁷ 233,060	²⁸ 109,102	438,026	1,241,457	400,000	7,757	-	\$33,700	-	-	1,241,457
-	²⁹ 250	-	229,922	166,500	61,911	-	-	1,511	-	229,922
²¹ 60,000	³⁰ 113,082	10,234	51,945	10,000	6,892	-	-	24,680	10,373	51,945
⁷ 100,000	³¹ 1,028	-	58,341	15,000	12,468	16,152	9,251	5,470	-	58,341
-	³² 360	-	190,169	150,000	-	40,000	-	-	109	190,169
-	³³ 1,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³⁴ 84,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹³ Deferred expenses.¹⁹ Reserve for contingencies.²⁰ None held in 1917.²¹ Trade-marks.²² Delivery equipment.²³ Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.²⁴ Accrued bond interest.²⁵ Should have been held.²⁶ U. S. 3½% Liberty Loan Bonds.²⁷ Property.²⁸ Tools, equipment, etc.²⁹ Franchise.³⁰ Patterns and drawings.³¹ Office.³² Automobile.³³ Labor.³⁴ Good will and lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Templeton Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	June 15, 1917.	¹ June 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$20,000	-	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$400
Tennessee Eastern Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,250,000	\$2,212,119	with R. E.	8,561	226,025
Terminal Fumigating Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	5,132	12,235
Terminal Garage Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,797	2,510
Terminal Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	160,000	-	-	3,096
Terminal Wharf & Railroad Warehouse Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	850,000	1,011,600	-	-	60,365
Textile American Publishing Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	100	1,918
Textile Exhibitors' Association, Incorporated, The, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	3,664
Textile Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Apr. 5, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	40,000	58,725	27,763	43,448
Textile Mill & Realty Co., Attleboro.	May 25, 1917.	¹⁸ Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	20,000	15,000	-	-
Textile Overseers Review Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	-	-	1,234
Textile Products Company, Melrose.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	130,000	-	²⁰ 13,437	33,347	29,489
Textile Securities Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	-	-	-	597,240
Thacher & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	90,000	33,878	242,094	²⁴ 100,312
Thacker-Craig Paper Company, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	-	58,277	22,388
Thayer-Foss Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1917.	¹ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	64,688	with R. E.	779,797	356,557
Thayer-Griffith Co., Boston.	Sept. 28, 1917.	June 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	²⁹ 211	-	20,343
Thayer, Kohn & Beyer Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	21,995
Thayer-McNeil Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	¹ Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	150,000	-	-	143,283	110,811
Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford.	June 20, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	75,000	21,290	14,575	111,717	190,279
Theater Amusement Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	5,500	-	-	1,714
Thendara Company, The, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	³³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	1,824
Theodore Dangelmayr, Jr., Incorporated, Waltham (for 1916).	Dec. 30, 1916.	Sept. 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	20,000	-	50	5,225	226
Theodore Dangelmayr, Jr., Incorporated, Waltham.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	20,000	-	100	6,000	710
Theodore Metcalf Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	32,664	12,484
Theodore Schwamb Company, The, Arlington.	July 30, 1917.	June 21, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	30,000	30,435	10,481	61,718	47,595

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Investments and stock.⁴ Deferred debits.⁵ And reserves.⁶ Leasehold interest.⁷ Equipment.⁸ Bond sinking fund.⁹ Prepaid insurance.¹⁰ Accrued interest.¹¹ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Investments.¹³ Bond sinking fund.¹⁴ Good will.¹⁵ Date of postponement.¹⁶ Accrued dividend.¹⁷ Bonds.¹⁸ Corporation is non-operating and leases its plant.¹⁹ Interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$15,000	-	-	\$20,400	\$20,000	\$400	-	-	-	-	\$20,400
-	³ \$225,625	-	2,795,654	1,940,000	28,253	\$775,000	-	⁵ \$52,401	-	2,795,654
-	⁴ 123,324	-	75,660	50,000	4,632	-	-	-	\$21,028	75,660
-	⁶ 40,605	-	4,307	2,500	596	-	-	1,211	-	4,307
-	⁷ 17,688	-	356,250	200,000	¹⁰ 2,500	150,000	-	¹¹ 3,750	-	356,250
-	⁸ 12,663	\$179,135	1,958,111	850,000	1,184	1,000,000	\$60,000	¹¹ 30,260	-	1,958,111
-	⁹ 1,356	706,559	10,000	10,000	¹⁰ 16,667	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	⁷ 15,598	-	3,664	2,850	-	-	-	-	814	3,664
-	¹² 481	-	170,119	92,900	9,785	¹⁷ 50,000	-	15,363	-	170,119
-	¹³ 162,006	-	35,000	1,000	¹⁰ 33	¹⁶ 2,038	-	16,588	with surplus	35,000
-	⁹ 1,502	-	8,734	7,500	¹⁹ 392	¹⁷ 17,020	-	123	382	8,734
¹⁴ 6,000	-	3,019	151,814	107,400	9,019	-	33,500	1,895	-	151,814
-	-	-	1,312,431	800,000	150,120	-	-	362,311	-	1,312,431
-	⁹ 173	-	484,656	300,000	2,865	-	180,000	-	-	484,656
-	¹⁰ 10	-	80,665	14,900	²⁶ 1,791	-	36,500	14,593	-	80,665
¹⁴ 7,500	-	-	430,000	246,995	²⁷ 100	-	540,000	-	-	430,000
²¹ 62,213	²² 6,828	-	121,695	430,000	246,995	-	540,000	-	-	121,695
-	²³ 715,191	-	131,340	20,900	9,340	72,540	11,700	-	16,860	131,340
-	²⁵ 1,574	16,798	22,299	3,000	13,300	-	-	5,999	-	22,299
-	-	-	256,705	130,000	110,954	10,000	-	5,751	-	256,705
-	²⁶ 15,953	-	349,790	75,000	112,071	-	-	-	162,719	349,790
-	³⁰ 510	-	28,510	5,000	23,510	-	-	-	-	28,510
-	³¹ 110,276	-	17,320	8,000	9,320	-	-	-	-	17,320
-	⁷ 304	-	12,564	10,000	2,564	-	-	-	-	12,564
-	³⁰ 1,000	-	15,415	10,000	3,615	-	1,800	-	-	15,415
-	³² 1,611	-	109,631	100,000	5,131	-	4,500	-	-	109,631
-	11,929	-	150,229	30,000	9,201	12,000	11,737	58,906	11,942	150,229
¹⁴ 18,745	⁷ 2,551	-	28,510	5,000	23,510	-	-	-	-	28,510
-	³⁴ 5,232	9,031	17,320	8,000	9,320	-	-	-	-	17,320
-	³⁵ 1,233	7,063	12,564	10,000	2,564	-	-	-	-	12,564
-	-	8,605	15,415	10,000	3,615	-	1,800	-	-	15,415
-	³⁰ 3,750	60,733	109,631	100,000	5,131	-	4,500	-	-	109,631
-	-	-	150,229	30,000	9,201	12,000	11,737	58,906	11,942	150,229
-	-	-	150,229	30,000	³⁶ 16,443	12,000	11,737	58,906	11,942	150,229

²⁰ And equipment.²¹ Good will and development expense.²² Prepaid expenses.²³ Securities of other corporations.²⁴ Less discount and commission.²⁵ Insurance and interest prepaid.²⁶ Wages and commissions due.²⁷ Stock in treasury.²⁸ Prepaid items.²⁹ Parts.³⁰ Furniture and fixtures.³¹ Twenty-five motor trucks, one touring car and two Ford cars.³² Unexpired insurance.³³ None held in 1917.³⁴ Steamer "Thendara."³⁵ Deferred charges.³⁶ Capital supplied by stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thermolac Manufacturing Company, Brookline.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	-	\$500	\$1,584	\$67
Thibodeau Business College Inc., Fall River.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Aug. 25, 1917.	15,000	-	-	12,069	2,934
Third Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 15, 1917.	-	Dec. 31, 1916.	52,000	\$46,179	-	-	993
This is Holmes' Corporation, Brockton.	Aug. 14, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	18,121	11,819
Thom Hat Co., The, Haverhill.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	126,091	7 47,053	65,947	18,104
Thomas A. Brook Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	10,840	7,222
Thomas A. Elston Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	3,150	1,569
Thomas A. Stewart Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	13,818	11,224
Thomas and Company, Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	9,000	-	2,850	1,650	11,308
Thomas B. Morrill, Incorporated, Melrose.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,174
Thomas Box Company, Inc., Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	12 11,124	13,829	1,153
Thomas Brothers Company, Waltham.	Apr. 2, 1917.	15 Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	55,000	-	-	1,932	312
Thomas D. Gard Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	May 11, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	2,212	4,401	2,978
Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	21,150	18,586	77,082	151,308
Thos. E. O'Day Company, Lowell.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	2,000	-	-	2,016	2,380
Thomas F. Duffy Company, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	426	9,724	-
Thomas F. Galvin, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	7,500	183,415
Thomas G. Andrews Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	23 Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	750	200	1,816	544
Thomas Groom & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	July 27, 1917.	July 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	13,393	49,227	84,045
Thomas H. Hart Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	11,668	4,177	2,099
Thomas H. Logan Company, Hudson.	July 23, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	9,325	with R. E.	142,175	108,358
Thomas J. Grey Company, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	17,681	27,038
Thomas J. Shea Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	130	630
Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	28,497	20,389
Thomas-Mayer Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	15 June 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	15
Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	16,850	3,600	3,675	4,360
Thos. P. Nichols and Son Company, Lynn.	Oct. 5, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	5,000	1,978	7,128

1 Patent rights.

2 Good will.

3 None held since organization.

4 Mortgage secured by Mass. real estate.

5 Furniture and fixtures.

6 Teams and tools.

7 And tools and equipment.

8 Furniture.

9 Automobile.

10 Deferred charges.

11 Horses, teams, harnesses, etc.

12 And equipment.

13 Prepaid expense.

14 Reserves.

15 Adjourned.

16 Fixtures.

17 Coal.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$30,000	—	\$42,779	\$88,730	\$86,800	\$1,930	—	—	—	—	\$88,730
² 13,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
² 6,000	—	2,929	23,932	15,000	8,932	—	—	—	—	23,932
—	⁴ \$3,800	1,028	52,000	52,000	—	—	—	—	—	52,000
—	⁵ 2,093	26,410	61,482	30,000	31,482	—	—	—	—	61,482
—	⁶ 3,039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	257,195	150,000	17,951	—	\$88,384	\$860	—	257,195
² 10,000	⁸ 600	1,796	30,458	25,000	4,958	—	500	—	—	30,458
—	—	—	5,719	300	2,650	—	1,508	—	\$1,261	5,719
² 3,300	⁵ 840	—	29,469	8,800	16,557	—	—	4,112	—	29,469
—	⁹ 225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁰ 62	18	15,826	9,000	3,826	—	3,000	—	—	15,826
—	¹¹ 2,500	—	6,674	5,000	614	—	—	—	1,060	6,674
—	¹³ 214	—	26,320	10,000	5,321	—	—	7,478	—	26,320
² 5,000	¹⁶ 1,500	2,251	10,995	10,000	995	—	—	¹⁴ 3,521	—	10,995
—	—	—	9,591	3,000	3,586	—	1,500	—	1,505	9,591
—	¹⁷ 125	—	268,251	50,000	19,118	—	—	199,133	—	268,251
—	—	—	4,396	2,000	1,924	—	—	—	472	4,396
—	¹⁸ 400	—	10,655	5,000	5,655	—	—	—	—	10,655
²⁰ 199,872	¹⁹ 105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²¹ 15,000	—	422,805	300,000	56,619	—	10,000	56,186	—	422,805
—	¹⁶ 6,765	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 2,000	²² 10,253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
²⁴ 200	—	6,599	14,869	10,000	4,869	—	—	—	—	14,869
² 2,760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
²⁴ 2,000	—	—	148,665	75,000	7,505	—	—	23,965	—	148,665
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	²⁵ 10,393	—	—
¹ 2,500	²⁷ 163	4,162	27,269	25,500	1,719	—	—	²⁶ 31,802	—	27,269
² 2,500	—	—	—	²⁸ 50	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁹ 2,020	—	261,878	100,000	63,321	³⁰ \$8,000	81,000	9,557	—	261,878
² 3,500	¹⁶ 1,000	—	49,219	20,000	14,606	—	—	5,827	8,786	49,219
—	³¹ 1,640	24,765	27,165	25,000	915	1,250	—	—	—	27,165
—	—	—	48,886	14,500	32,088	—	—	—	2,298	48,886
² 3,235	³² 1,765	110	5,125	5,000	125	—	—	—	—	5,125
—	—	—	28,485	8,200	461	³³ 6,750	7,310	5,764	—	28,485
—	—	156	14,262	10,000	3,562	—	700	—	—	14,262

¹⁸ License.¹⁹ Insurance.²⁰ Good will and leases.²¹ Investments.²² Prepaid items.²³ In lieu of annual.²⁴ Trade-marks.²⁵ Depreciation on machinery.²⁶ Reserve fund.²⁷ Office furniture.²⁸ Advance on purchase of stock not issued.²⁹ Prepaid insurance and interest.³⁰ Mortgage on plant.³¹ Horses and wagons.³² Implements of trade or business.³³ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thomas S. Childs, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	\$25,000	-	¹ \$9,666	\$64,736	\$21,201
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	6,000	-	-	8,674	4,408
Thomas Sutton Company, The, Needham.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	4,500	-	-	1,395	4,191
Thomas Todd Co., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	15,000	1,000	7,586
Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	78,062	75,093
Thomas W. Johnson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	7,500	\$2,352	² 1,256	450	6,201
Thomas W. Reed Company, Inc., Boston.	July 18, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	304	1,604	6,663
Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	⁷ Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	157,716	26,062	86,220	76,563
Thompson and Spear Company, Boston.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,092	12,990
Thompson Box Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,000	1	61,500	24,584
Thompson Bros. Incorporated, Brockton.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	¹ 29,771	331,095	327,181
Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	1,500	1,800
Thompson Course Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	-	100	75
Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	76,784	85,658
Thompson Grocery Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	12,221	9,027
Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell.	June 12, 1917.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	35,682	32,172
Thomson-Crooker Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	500,000	300,000	-	1,027,973	517,511
Thomson Electric Welding Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	41,000	19,796	30,967	348,749
Thor Motorcycle Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	²¹ 953	4,559	1,615
Thorn & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	-	502	-	2,826
Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg.	Oct. 23, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,684	864
Thorndike Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	³³ Jan. 1, 1917.	675,000	984,495	with R. E.	1,209,042	14,380
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston.	June 6, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	45,000	-	302	45,177	43,952
Thorp & Martin Typewriter Co., Boston.	June 6, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,176	10,547	9,917
Three Brothers' Market, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,005	2,090
Three Millers Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	16,031	125,701	50,601
Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn.	July 20, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	7
Tichnor Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	100,000	-	7,281	6,547	39,573

¹ And fixtures.² Horses, autos and store equipment.³ And tools and equipment.⁴ Commissions.⁵ Automobile.⁶ Edison Electric Ill. Co. deposit.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Good will.⁹ Tools.¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ Interest and insurance.¹² Advances to salesmen.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Insurance.¹⁶ Trade-marks.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Subscription received on stock.¹⁹ Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$95,603	\$25,000	\$4,316	-	\$32,413	-	\$33,874	\$95,603
-	-	\$8,796	21,878	6,000	6,403	\$7,000	2,475	-	-	21,878
-	² \$2,147	-	7,733	4,500	2,069	-	-	\$1,164	-	7,733
-	-	-	23,586	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,586	23,586
-	-	-	153,155	25,000	3,878	-	-	74,165	50,112	153,155
-	-	2,780	13,039	7,500	3,539	2,000	-	-	-	13,039
-	⁴ 14 ⁶ 95 ⁶ 10	-	8,690	5,200	2,045	1,030	189	-	226	8,690
-	-	-	346,561	10,000	336,561	-	-	-	-	346,561
⁸ \$15,000	⁹ 500	-	31,582	20,000	11,582	-	-	-	-	31,582
-	-	-	111,085	50,000	7,343	¹⁰ 12,000	-	-	41,742	111,085
-	¹¹ 4,515 ¹² 13,863	-	706,425	400,000	79,796	-	220,000	6,629	-	706,425
⁸ 1,200	-	-	5,500	3,200	2,300	-	-	-	-	5,500
⁸ 20,000	-	104,825	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	-	-	125,000
¹³ 550	¹⁴ 346 ¹⁵ 286	-	163,624	20,000	10,881	100,000	-	32,743	-	163,624
¹⁶ 45	¹⁴ 1,684 ¹⁷ 150	-	23,127	8,100	4,949	-	3,000	1,649	-	23,127
-	-	-	67,854	¹⁸ 3,900 30,000	¹⁹ 298 8,905	-	²⁰ 1,156 -	²¹ 75 -	28,949	67,854
²² 100,000	15,081 ²³ 8,702 ²⁴ 9,961	-	1,979,228	500,000	448,275	²⁵ 50,000	980,000	953	-	1,979,228
-	²⁶ 8,642 ²⁷ 279 ²⁸ 250,252	-	699,985	342,040	7,890	-	150,000	131,927 ²⁷ 58,878 ²⁹ 8,250 ³⁰ 1,000	-	699,985
⁸ 19,250	-	1,622	27,999	25,025	350	-	2,624	-	-	27,999
⁸ 3,000	³² 1,925	85	8,338	5,000	974	-	-	2,364	-	8,338
-	¹⁴ 1,260	927	5,735	5,000	735	-	-	-	-	5,735
-	-	-	2,207,917	675,000	846,461	-	-	686,456	-	2,207,917
-	³⁴ 195	-	89,626	45,000	15,165	-	22,000	7,461	-	89,626
9,524	-	-	31,164	10,000	1,169	-	17,196	2,799	-	31,164
-	-	429	5,524	5,000	524	-	-	-	-	5,524
-	-	-	192,333	99,500	85,859	-	-	6,974	-	192,333
-	-	25,102	25,109	25,000	109	-	-	-	-	25,109
-	-	-	53,401	26,000	23,183	-	-	4,218	-	53,401

²⁰ Loans.²¹ Reserve for depreciation.²² Trade-marks and good will.²³ New season's pay roll.²⁴ Prepaid interest and insurance.²⁵ Mortgage on plant.²⁶ Licenses, patterns, drawings, etc.²⁷ Suspense.²⁸ Securities owned.²⁹ Employees' reserve fund.³⁰ Reserve for inventory depreciation.³¹ And furniture.³² Formulae.³³ Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1917.³⁴ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	\$1,771	\$16,867	\$48,009
Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	500,000	\$369,010	with R. E.	145,717	152,265
Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	17,500	-	-	5,834	25,862
Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,000	3,960	8,864	11,974
Times Company, The, Newton.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,241
Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford.	June 16, 1917.	May 10, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	125,000	70,000	2,150	10,542
Times Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	776,396	-	-	4,034
Timothy Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	150,000	60,000	-	214,278	57,554
Timson Adler Leather Company, Inc., of Lynn, Lynn.	June 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	542	2,004	2,860
Timson & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	12,102	⁸ 6,802	23,514	17,391
Timson Bros. Inc., Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	30,000	-	-	39,423	46,065
Tirrell Pharmaceutical Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	160	183
Titus & Buckley Company, Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	21,000	-	38,422	43,844
Tober Brothers Incorporated, Springfield.	July 12, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	8,068	4,930
Tobey Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	7,200	16,158	914	6,488	2,749
Todd Protectograph Sales Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	9,128	18,454
"Toggery Shop" Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	3,198	11,168	424
Toiletine Company, The, Greenfield.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,700	7,721	1,267
Tolland Company, Tolland.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	7,500	50	-	500
Tolman Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	4,819	2,187	4,851
Tolman Print Incorporated, Brockton.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	17,460	35,953	74,656
Tom Wilson, Limited, Boston.	May 22, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	⁸ 24,992	117,995	22,771
Tomer Advertising Agency, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	19,007
Tommy's Auto Livery Inc., Brockton.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	-	420
Tompkins-Stoddard Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	¹⁰ 469	53	4,835
Toomey and Cody Company, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	54,309	5,306
Toomey and Demara Amusement Co., The, Lawrence.	Oct. 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Toomey and Demara Operating Company, The, Lawrence.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	12,000	-	-	-	1,500
Toppan Boat Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	500	3,981	1,410

¹ Investments.² Expenses paid in advance.³ Good will.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Office fixtures.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Construction.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Trade-marks, name.¹⁰ Furniture, fixtures and autos.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indeb- tedness.	Floating Indeb- tedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$66,647	\$25,000	\$40,250	-	-	\$1,397	-	\$66,647
-	¹ \$5,700	-	684,385	500,000	62,351	-	\$75,000	47,034	-	684,385
² 11,693	⁴ 368	-	49,564	17,500	22,389	-	4,000	-	\$5,675	49,564
³ \$17,500	-	-	39,798	25,000	9,482	-	-	-	5,316	39,798
-	⁵ 100	\$8,994	10,335	5,000	59	-	5,276	-	-	10,335
-	-	125,617	333,309	99,900	54,817	\$59,800	118,792	-	-	333,309
-	-	4,570	785,000	300,000	-	-	485,000	-	-	785,000
-	⁶ 35,800	-	416,632	150,000	69,333	-	with accts. payable	197,299	-	416,632
-	⁷ 49,000	-	5,406	2,000	2,843	-	-	563	-	5,406
-	-	8,036	67,845	33,000	34,845	-	-	-	-	67,845
⁹ 10,000	¹⁰ 2,283	-	102,771	24,600	62,978	-	-	-	15,193	102,771
⁸ 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
¹¹ 4,657	-	-	103,266	40,600	14,266	-	8,142	¹² 20,400	19,858	103,266
-	⁴ 200	-	17,198	10,000	672	-	5,500	811	-	17,198
-	-	-	26,309	7,200	16,965	-	-	¹³ 215 2,144	-	26,309
-	-	747	28,329	5,000	23,329	-	-	-	-	28,329
-	-	-	14,790	6,000	2,211	-	3,500	3,079	-	14,790
¹⁴ 50,000	-	24,684	85,372	50,000	33,872	-	1,500	-	-	85,372
-	-	26,285	34,335	25,600	394	6,000	2,341	-	-	34,335
¹⁵ 1,500	⁶ 779	1,247	25,383	25,000	383	-	-	-	-	25,383
⁸ 10,000	-	-	178,069	150,000	14,309	-	-	-	13,760	178,069
¹⁵ 20,000	-	-	165,758	4,200	89,518	-	15,000	57,040	-	165,758
¹⁴ 5,000	-	-	23,741	3,200	17,241	-	3,300	-	-	23,741
³ 25,000	-	1,377	2,420	1,700	720	-	-	-	-	2,420
-	-	-	8,033	2,000	1,540	-	2,369	-	2,124	8,033
³ 980	¹⁷ 1,696	-	65,834	10,000	7,536	-	38,496	9,802	-	65,834
-	⁶ 6,219	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
³ 500	¹⁹ 1,500	-	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,000
³ 500	¹⁹ 10,000	-	16,562	5,000	1,562	-	10,000	-	-	16,562
³ 5,000	-	5,671								

¹¹ Trade-marks and good will.

¹² Depreciation account.

¹³ Reserved for commissions not due.

¹⁴ Trade-marks.

¹⁵ Patent rights.

¹⁶ And office fixtures.

¹⁷ Comm. rec.

¹⁸ Date of postponement.

¹⁹ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Torrey & Vialle Inc., Concord,	Aug. 23, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$15,000	-	\$1,693	\$29,371	\$9,708
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	166,517	45,564
Torrey-Epstein Company, Stoughton.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	3,409	3,762	16,855
Torreys & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 14, 1917.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	150	-	1,478
Torsion Nut-Lock and Washer Company, The, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	200	250	43
Totman & Ham Inc., Winthrop.	June 1, 1917.	May 6, 1914.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,800	\$4,000	-	3,911	1,105
Tourist Specialty Brush Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	7 -	-	30,000	-	-	-	-
Tower Motor Co., Adams,	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	⁸ 1,917	5,360	9,711
Towle Land Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	¹² Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	47,800	1,000	5,205	\$53
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	746,000	80,000	157,226	¹³ 307,255	¹⁴ 262,165
Towne & Whitney, Inc., Gardner.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	2,412	1,308	989
Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc., Fall River.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	80,000	-	-	47,184	63,886
Towne Fuller Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	3,839	15,055	24,667
Toxaway Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,050
Toy Town Manufacturing Co., Winchendon.	May 15, 1917.	¹⁵ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	3,363	4,317	22,964	5,683
Tradd-Hoeschle Co. Inc., Marshfield.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	2,000	-	-	601	63
Train Smith Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4,964	99,824
Transcript Press, Incorporated, The, Dedham.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	¹⁸ 8,607	370	6,312
Transcript Publishing Company, The, Holyoke.	June 28, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	25,000	-	41,000	4,250	7,850
Trask Culm Furnace Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,675	5,230
Trask Heating Company, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	13,322	16,347
Traveler Shoe Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	173,793	29,747
Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	84,734	44,386
Tremain Electric Company, Brockton.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	10,000	-	781	16,782	17,519
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	1,228,744	1,341,256	1,444,694	1,051,456
Tremont Cranberry Company, Wareham.	June 7, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	11,600	-	-	-
Tremont Nail Company, Wareham.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	86,500	186,017	179,679	115,130
Tremont Wine Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	11,105	1,176
Triangle Rubber Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	7,208	1,868	2,742

¹ Fixtures, etc.² Good will.³ Depreciation.⁴ None held in 1917.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Auto, fixtures, dishes, etc.⁷ Corporation has done no business since 1913.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Cars.¹⁰ Deposits on future orders.¹¹ Deposits from sub dealers.¹² Adjourned.¹³ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ And deferred charges.¹⁵ Investments.¹⁶ None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$40,772	\$15,000	\$24,730	-	-	-	\$1,042	\$40,772
-	¹ \$3,710	-	215,791	150,000	51,856	-	-	-	12,935	215,791
² \$8,000	-	-	32,026	10,000	11,268	-	\$3,627	\$1,549	3,197	32,026
² 891	-	\$7,489	10,008	10,000	8	-	-	³ 2,385	-	10,008
⁵ 49,502	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	⁶ 4,102	-	13,118	5,800	-	-	4,000	3,318	-	13,118
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁹ 2,105	-	19,093	2,000	1,606	-	11,913	-	699	19,093
-	-	33,553	88,411	52,250	¹⁰ 1,625 ¹¹ 1,250	-	34,601	-	-	88,411
-	-	-	806,646	641,500	7,399	-	115,500	42,247	-	806,646
² 1,500	-	-	6,209	5,100	434	-	400	-	225	6,209
-	¹⁵ 975	-	112,045	15,000	11,683	-	82,669	-	2,693	112,045
-	-	4,220	47,781	40,000	2,781	-	5,000	-	-	47,781
-	-	-	1,050	1,000	-	-	-	-	50	1,050
² 800	-	11,265	48,392	15,300	16,242	-	16,850	-	-	48,392
-	¹⁷ 1,000	399	2,063	2,000	-	-	63	-	-	2,063
-	-	-	104,788	50,000	26,697	-	-	-	28,091	104,788
² 8,000	¹⁹ 2,500 ²⁰ 2,000	-	27,789	20,000	919	\$5,000	1,000	-	870	27,789
-	-	-	53,100	25,000	14,000	-	-	-	14,100	53,100
² 2,000	²¹ 271 ²² 86	373	9,635	5,000	2,115	-	2,520	-	-	9,635
-	²¹ 979 ²³ 305 ²⁴ 551	-	31,504	15,000	10,056	-	6,000	-	448	31,504
-	-	-	203,540	75,000	51,150	-	30,436	-	46,954	203,540
-	¹⁷ 2,515	-	131,635	60,000	25,778	-	11,700	-	34,157	131,635
-	-	-	35,082	6,000	16,883	-	4,000	7,403	796	35,082
-	-	-	5,066,150	2,000,000	-	-	-	3,066,150	with surplus	5,066,150
-	²⁵ 10	270	11,880	11,600	280	-	-	-	-	11,880
-	²⁶ 1,197 ²³ 417	-	568,940	100,000	19,772	-	30,000	358,334	-	568,940
²³ 29,183	¹⁷ 2,107 ²⁹ 6,500 ³⁰ 4,200 ³¹ 2,000	4,475	54,546	45,000	7,056	-	2,490	²⁷ 60,834	-	54,546
² 15,000	-	-	33,018	10,000	9,306	-	12,911	-	801	33,018

¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ And fixtures, etc.¹⁹ Copyrights.²⁰ Services.²¹ Tools.²² Office furniture.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Patterns.²⁵ Securities.²⁶ Horses and wagons.²⁷ Reserves.²⁸ Good will and license.²⁹ Treasury stock.³⁰ Contracts.³¹ Leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tribe Automatic Headlight Co., Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	\$200,000	-	-	-	-
Tribou, Nickerson Company, Quincy.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	6,000	-	-	\$4,178	\$2,620
Tribune-Enterprise Incorporated, The, Watertown.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	250	1,126
Trimount Investment Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	10,027
Trimount Leather Company, Peabody.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	\$2,313	23,132	7,606
Trimount Press, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 23, 1917.	15,000	-	6,103	3,662	11,969
Trimount Real Estate and Loan Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	\$5,400	-	-	116
Trimount Theatres Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 30, 1917.	¹⁰ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	986	¹¹ 3,110	6,545
Trinity Union Tailoring Co., Boston.	July 24, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	5,000	-	200	1,400	3,014
Trisome Spring Water Company, Fall River.	May 19, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,708	2,029
Triton Phonograph Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	765	2,350
Triumph Couch Bed Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	20,000	1,721	11,804	16,774	13,049
Trostel Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	683,484	408,063
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	387,287	with R.E.	121,373	48,603
Troy Shoe Co., The, North Adams.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,550	4,076
Troy White Granite Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	45,100	11,848	681	642
Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The, Fall River.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	50,000	38,881	842	347	239
Trumbull Square Used Car Company Inc., Worcester.	June 11, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	4,000	2,030
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	160,000	-	-	108,732	209,275
Trussell Hay Harvesting Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	4
Try-Me Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	14,168	6,554	9,177
Tube-Brush Co., Cambridge.	May 18, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	1,138	813	530
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	159,000	203,000	705,512	307,192
Tucke & Parker Company, Lowell.	Feb. 17, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	32	3,422	6,412
Tucker Teachers' Agency, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	578	448
Tudor Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	600,000	81,000	-	-	4,838
Tudor Ice Cream Co., Brockton.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	1,500	-	²¹ 4,500	620	478
Tudor Press, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	²² 32,584	10,342	15,566
Tuners Supply Company, Somerville.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	4,500	1,390	1,736	2,233

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Culp pile.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Prepaid insurance.⁶ Amer. Tel. and Tel. Co. stock.⁷ United Shoe Mach. Co. stock.⁸ Accrued pay roll.⁹ Subscriptions.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Including movable building.¹² Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$200,000	-	-	\$200,000	\$200,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$200,000
-	-	\$1,892	8,690	6,000	\$2,690	-	-	-	-	8,690
² 1,500	-	3,289	6,165	4,500	-	\$1,665	-	-	-	6,165
-	³ \$26,200	473	36,700	36,700	-	-	-	-	-	36,700
-	-	-	33,051	10,000	17,867	-	-	-	\$5,184	33,051
² 3,000	⁴ 239 ⁵ 345 ⁶ 5,800 ⁷ 1,255	-	32,373	15,000	10,759 ⁸ 74	-	-	-	6,540	32,373
-	-	-	5,516	¹⁵ ⁹ 1,725	3,710	-	-	-	66	5,516
² 3,000	-	3,359	17,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	17,000
-	-	743	5,357	1,150	581	2,009	\$1,617	-	-	5,357
² 5,700	-	-	11,437	10,000	1,112	-	-	-	325	11,437
¹ 6,000	-	2,154	11,269	6,000	632	4,637	-	-	-	11,269
¹ 10,150	-	-	53,498	20,000	12,817	-	11,215	¹¹ 459 ¹² 6,813	1,194	53,498
-	¹³ 1,137 ¹⁴ 1,157	-	1,093,841	10,000	951,941	-	-	¹² 6,813 ¹¹⁷ 285	-	1,093,841
-	-	-	557,263	300,000	-	245,500	-	¹⁵ 14,615	11,763	557,263
-	-	-	9,626	5,000	4,626	-	-	-	-	9,626
-	¹⁶ 113	11,289	69,673	50,000	10,798	6,000	2,500	¹⁷ 375	-	69,673
-	-	2,940	43,249	21,600	1,649	20,000	-	-	-	43,249
-	-	2,562	8,592	3,000	500	-	5,092	-	-	8,592
¹ 12,000 ² 60,000	-	-	390,007	85,000	105,290	-	95,000	104,717	-	390,007
¹ 200,000 ² 44,080	-	5,942	250,026	250,000	26	-	-	-	-	250,026
¹ 59,098 ² 53,000 ¹ 50,000	¹⁸ 1,670	818	144,485	132,000	3,108	-	9,377	-	-	144,485
-	-	-	52,481	50,000	308	-	823	-	1,350	52,481
-	¹⁹ 351,468	-	1,726,172	200,000	134,141	-	-	-	1,392,031	1,726,172
-	²⁰ 708	-	10,574	5,000	697	-	-	-	4,877	10,574
² 16,300	²⁰ 3,500	-	20,826	17,600	-	-	-	-	3,226	20,826
-	-	514,162	600,000	600,000	-	-	-	-	-	600,000
² 1,000	-	-	6,598	1,500	2,376	-	2,450	-	272	6,598
-	-	-	58,492	11,500	9,945	-	31,411	2,250	3,386	58,492
²³ 8,000 ² 8,361	-	-	26,220	25,000	620	-	600	-	-	26,220

¹³ Equipment.¹⁴ Unexpired insurance.¹⁵ Reserve for taxes.¹⁶ Prepaid items.¹⁷ Reserves.¹⁸ Deferred charges.¹⁹ Securities.²⁰ Treasury stock.²¹ And auto.²² And furniture, fixtures and imple-
ments.²³ Patent rights and trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tuohey Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$20,000	-	-	\$17,060	\$18,409
Turner & Hefler Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	July 26, 1917.	15,000	-	\$1,000	5,850	9,236
Turners Falls Cotton Mills, Montague.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	80,000	\$150,000	with R. E.	59,792	128,786
Turnhall Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	417
Turva Co-operative Store Company, Quincy.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	24,722	-	15,332	7,462
Tuttle-Abbott Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	40,000	-	-	342	53,208
Tuttle Silver Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	8,100	-	2,318	9,884	16,371
Tuttle's Elixir Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	4,344	2,868
Tweedy and Barnes Company, North Attleborough.	June 1, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	60,000	67,439	3,650	-	1,079
Twentieth Century Chemical Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	264	308	190
Twenty Associates of Gloucester, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹⁸ Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	34,152	-	-	3,374
Twenty-five Associates of Roxbury, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Mch. 14, 1917.	10,000	48,810	-	-	4,388
Twin-Elm Spring Corporation, The, Lexington.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,300	3,283
Twin Oak Poultry and Egg Company, Williamstown.	Aug. 31, 1917.	²⁴ July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Twombly Express Company, Melrose.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,000	-	426
Tyer Rubber Company, Andover.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	543,315	267,942	557,864	336,289
Tyler Paper Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	15	1,328
Tyng Box Company, Tyngsborough.	May 23, 1917.	¹⁸ Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	135,000	18,219	24,909	2,884	2,819
Tyngsboro Ice Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1917.	Aug. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Tyson, Locke & Kakas, Inc., Medford.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	8,400	-	200	305
U. C. Smith Company, Brockton.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	8,000	-	-	40,108	3,770
U. Holzer (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	1,779
U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	50,000	-	638	429	977
U. S. Fireproofing Co., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	110	621	779
U. S. Light & Heat Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,506	5,227	11,782
U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	³⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	23,844	624
Umbagog Camp Company, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	9,000	⁸⁷ 6,000	-	-	1,559

¹ Auto.² Stocks.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Securities.⁵ Stock in other companies.⁶ Inventory reserve.⁷ Depreciation reserve.⁸ Subscriptions due from subscribers.⁹ Shares subscribed but not paid in full.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Good will.¹² Reserves.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Patent rights and secret formulæ.¹⁵ Store fixtures, printing, etc.¹⁶ To Jan. 1, 1916.¹⁷ Trade-marks and formulæ.¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ Shares of stock in other corporations.²⁰ Insurance adjustment, etc.²¹ Received for stock not yet issued.²² Real estate mortgages.²³ Horses and teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$75	-	\$37,214	\$20,000	\$7,617	-	-	\$9,597	-	\$37,214
-	² 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 1,170	-	16,586	15,000	261	-	-	-	\$1,325	16,586
-	⁴ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 3,983	-	342,561	80,000	-	-	\$20,000	⁶ 10,000	200,808	342,561
-	⁸ 968	\$155	1,540	300	150	-	-	⁷ 31,753	-	1,540
-	¹⁰ 3,058	-	50,574	⁹ 1,090 7,060	8,381	\$5,750	24,995	2,000	2,388	50,574
¹¹ \$4,489	³ 5,135	-	63,174	40,000	4,430	-	6,000	10,000	-	63,174
-	¹³ 1,300	-	29,873	8,100	5,419	-	-	¹² 2,744 16,354	-	29,873
¹⁴ 25,000	¹⁵ 2,258	1,841	51,597	50,000	1,194	-	-	¹⁶ 403	-	51,597
¹¹ 15,286	-	809	72,977	60,000	12,977	-	-	-	-	72,977
¹⁷ 5,000	¹³ 2,550	167	11,079	10,000	1,079	-	-	-	-	11,079
¹¹ 2,600	¹⁹ 2,905	-	43,088	23,880	406	14,200	-	675	2,397	43,088
-	²⁰ 197	-	-	²¹ 1,530	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹³ 2,460	-	-	2,500	1,442	37,750	12,225	-	2,401	56,318
-	²² 3,120	-	56,318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²³ 1,500	6,917	15,000	7,000	-	-	8,000	-	-	15,000
-	-	83,400	83,400	83,400	-	-	-	-	-	83,400
¹¹ 8,000	-	1,486	10,912	10,000	912	-	-	-	-	10,912
-	²⁵ 20,957	-	1,726,367	1,000,000	36,367	-	545,000	50,000 ²⁶ 90,000 ²⁷ 5,000	-	1,726,367
²⁸ 1,400	²⁹ 19	138	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
¹¹ 89,410	³⁰ 100	-	148,241	123,650	10,341	11,550	2,700	-	-	148,241
-	³² 2,000	281	165,281	150,000	281	-	15,000	-	-	165,281
¹¹ 2,100	³³ 163,000	-	12,100	6,100	-	6,000	-	-	-	12,100
-	¹⁰ 3,965	-	47,902	8,000	5,693	-	18,922	15,287	-	47,902
-	²⁹ 59	-	2,279	1,000	107	-	-	-	1,172	2,279
³⁴ 20,000	-	7,441	38,063	33,000	192	-	4,871	-	-	38,063
¹¹ 8,578	³⁵ 34,900	9,461	55,871	50,000	3,371	-	2,500	-	-	55,871
¹¹ 10,000	-	-	19,515	10,000	-	-	-	9,515	-	19,515
-	³ 1,800	-	26,268	5,000	19,228	-	-	-	2,040	26,268
¹¹ 1,000	³⁸ 2,500	-	11,059	9,000	241	-	750	-	1,068	11,059

²⁴ Corporation sold its entire plant and assets to Twin Oak Poultry Farms, Inc., Nov. 20, 1916, and received in exchange 834 shares preferred and 2,502 shares common stock of Twin Oak Poultry Farms, Inc.

²⁵ Prepaid items.

²⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

²⁷ Reserve for dividends.

²⁸ Patent rights.

²⁹ Unexpired insurance.

³⁰ Attorney's services.

³¹ Water power.

³² Right to cut ice from upper mill pond.

³³ Rights and easements in adjoining lands.

³⁴ Trade-marks.

³⁵ License.

³⁶ None held in 1917.

³⁷ Leasehold interest in land and buildings, Errol, N. H.

³⁸ Boats, tents, etc., Errol, N. H.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Underhay Oil Co., Boston, .	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$42,849	\$58,609	
Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	\$11,447	85,244	70,384	
Union Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 12, 1917.	¹ Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	
Union Avenue Hospital, Incorporated, Frammingham.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	35,000	\$49,877	942	1,153	9,640	
Union Belt Company, Fall River.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	72,000	-	24,224	76,735	53,114	
Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	12,000	-	3,244	4,718	9,209	
Union Brass Foundry Company, Lowell.	Aug. 7, 1917.	¹ July 18, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	1,200	500	1,200	7,771	
Union Building Association, Georgetown.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 5, 1916.	11,000	11,000	-	-	-	
Union Butter Company, The, Worcester.	July 10, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	618	3,891	
Union Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke.	June 2, 1917.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	30,000	4,833	8,162	37,357	
Union Coal Company, Fitchburg.	June 6, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	97,000	43,493	¹⁰ 16,669	10,795	28,600	
Union Coal Ice and Grain Company, Lancaster.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	4,991	11,897	
Union Company, Rockland, .	Apr. 14, 1917.	Nov. 25, 1916.	Nov. 25, 1916.	5,840	11,401	2,837	13,861	12,008	
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,200,000	300,000	800,000	153,590	582,608	
Union Curled Hair Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.	5,000	4,000	1,000	-	-	
Union Drug Company of Malden, Malden.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	2,000	-	
Union Engraving Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,435	125	1,867	
Union Film and Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	¹ Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	1,674	
Union Fire Insurance Agency (Incorporated), Charle-mont.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,500	-	-	-	-	
Union Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	7,000	10,163	26,289	
Union French Dry Cleaning Company, Worcester (for 1916).	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	1,080	1,250	150	
Union French Dry Cleaning Company, Worcester.	Aug. 9, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	1,000	1,000	400	
Union Fuel Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	300	
Union Furniture Company, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,938	14,775	36,761	
Union Furniture Company Incorporated of Boston, Boston.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	3,000	1,000	7,500	12,000	
Union Gear & Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	5,000	350	6,894	
Union Glass Company, Somerville.	July 5, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	45,000	²⁰ 1,000	18,685	48,479	
Union Ice Company, Boston.	July 10, 1917.	June 8, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	75,000	107,636	7,132	-	2,389	
Union Interstate Express Co., Salem.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	2,000	-	-	350	300	

¹ Adjourned.² Equipment.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Good will.⁶ Horse and wagon.⁷ Office furniture.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ License.¹⁰ And equipments.¹¹ Investments.¹² Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$101,458	\$25,000	\$65,421	-	-	-	\$11,037	\$101,458
-	-	\$68,585	235,660	20,000	215,660	-	-	-	-	235,660
-	² \$3,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	61,612	35,000	5,429	\$12,575	-	-	8,608	61,612
-	-	-	154,073	72,000	50,000	-	\$28,113	³ \$3,545	415	154,073
⁴ \$1,000	-	1,669	20,910	12,000	7,005	-	-	-	1,905	20,910
⁵ 1,070	⁶ 150	5,334	16,230	10,000	6,230	-	-	-	-	16,230
-	⁷ 75	1,050	12,050	11,000	-	-	1,050	-	-	12,050
-	⁸ 200	654	5,563	5,000	563	-	-	-	-	5,563
-	⁹ 200	-	80,382	20,000	10,189	17,500	6,000	18,997	7,696	80,382
-	¹¹ 32,200	-	131,757	97,000	10,338	-	-	15,316	-	131,757
-	-	9,718	26,606	15,000	11,606	-	-	³ 9,103	-	26,606
-	¹² 271	168	40,546	5,840	12,488	-	-	22,050	168	40,546
-	-	-	1,836,198	1,200,000	-	-	-	¹³ 71,893 ³ 304,058	260,247	1,836,198
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	2,527	6,954	5,000	1,954	-	-	-	-	6,954
⁴ 316	¹⁴ 876 ¹⁵ 2,294	25,038	59,025	58,340	75	-	-	610	-	59,025
⁵ 4,500	¹⁶ 28,827 ¹⁷ 600	-	5,100	4,500	-	-	-	600	-	5,100
-	¹⁸ 3,848 ¹⁹ 3,500	-	50,800	20,000	7,115	-	19,300	4,385	-	50,800
⁵ 1,000	-	1,520	5,000	3,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁵ 1,000	-	1,100	4,500	3,000	625	875	-	-	-	4,500
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	53,474	20,000	7,268	-	8,303	17,903	-	53,474
-	-	-	23,500	5,000	9,500	-	4,500	4,500	-	23,500
-	-	4,292	16,536	9,700	2,961	-	3,875	-	-	16,536
-	-	-	113,164	100,000	264	-	-	³ 12,900	-	113,164
-	²¹ 7,495 ¹⁴ 2,121	-	126,773	75,000	-	-	7,500	44,273	-	126,773
⁵ 1,250	-	100	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000

¹³ Reserve for taxes.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Advertising matter.¹⁶ Films.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ Patterns and flasks.¹⁹ Construction and improvement.²⁰ And moulds, tools and fixtures.²¹ Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Union Laundry Co., Worcester.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$21,100	\$6,656	\$6,307	
Union Laundry Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	17,899	3,550	16,994	
Union Leather Company Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	\$8,500	500	10,751	15,535	
Union Linen Supply Company, Worcester.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	30	167	116	
Union Machine Company, Fitchburg.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	25,000	28,315	16,534	
Union Metal Works Inc., Chelsea.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	14,700	4,158	2,899	9,556	
Union Mill, Becket.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	48,000	18,750	14,000	8,749	-	
Union Mills Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	3,500,000	1,443,751	with R. E.	659,249	\$34,056	
Union Newspaper Company, Springfield.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,808	88,304	
Union Optical Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,029	1,906	558	
Union Partition Co., Inc., Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	6,330	
Union Plate & Wire Company, Attleboro.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	34,275	\$3,550	110,913	
Union Printing Company, Lowell.	Sept. 12, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	3,210	20	1,053	
Union Publishing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	1,931	956	
Union Realty Company, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	¹⁸ Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	262,488	
Union Screen Plate Company, Fitchburg.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	5,000	20,641	49,051	
Union Spinning and Plating Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	4,000	-	1,644	
Union Square Dry Goods Co., Somerville.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,735	5,722	
Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The, Somerville.	Apr. 4, 1917.	¹⁹ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	300	1,107	
Union Square Olympia Company, Somerville.	June 13, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,951	
Union Stables Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,655	3,313	
Union Supply Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	9,393	61,660	
Union Theatre Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1917.	June 8, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-	
Union Theatre Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 4, 1917.	¹⁸ Aug. 10, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	-	
Union Tool Company, Orange.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	150,000	9,863	17,439	52,841	23,650	
Union Twist Drill Company, Athol.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	4,500,000	²⁵ 413,523	503,102	1,158,103	1,214,535	
Union Water Meter Company, Worcester.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	35,000	18,547	49,593	39,514	

¹ Good will.² Insurance and Union Linen Co. shares.³ Barn.⁴ Equipment.⁵ Teams.⁶ Auto and tables.⁷ Coats, aprons, etc.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Investments.¹⁰ First preferred stock purchased.¹¹ Reserve for replacement.¹² Reserve.¹³ Lease indebtedness.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Development expense.¹⁶ Securities.¹⁷ Reserve for doubtful accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$14,000	² \$810 ³ 7,378 ⁴ 7,576 ⁶ 3,457	—	\$63,827	\$35,000	\$1,699	—	—	\$21,641	\$5,487	\$63,827
—	—	—	41,900	20,000	6,484	—	\$2,000	13,416	—	41,900
—	—	—	35,286	6,000	19,000	\$5,200	4,000	—	1,086	35,286
¹ 1,000	⁶ 400 ⁷ 963	\$1,846	4,522	3,000	1,522	—	—	—	—	4,522
—	—	—	69,840	10,000	7,849	—	10,000	21,000	21,000	69,849
⁸ 23,393	—	—	54,706	50,000	4,147	—	—	559	—	54,706
—	—	46,852	88,351	48,000	40,351	—	—	—	—	88,351
¹ 1,000,000	⁹ 34,465 ¹⁰ 501,400	—	4,472,924	3,500,000	230,213	—	—	¹¹ 1,191 ¹² 50,000	691,520	4,472,924
—	—	26,876	130,988	10,000	24,576 ¹⁸ 95,415	997	—	—	—	130,988
⁸ 3,000 ¹ 5,000	—	2,800	14,293	10,000	4,293	—	—	—	—	14,293
¹⁴ 49,653	¹⁵ 1,052	—	57,035	54,500	1,535	—	1,000	—	—	57,035
—	¹⁶ 500	—	229,238	82,200	1,825	—	45,000	90,213 ¹⁷ 10,000	—	229,238
¹ 1,000	—	375	5,658	5,000	658	—	—	—	—	5,658
¹ 19,295	—	—	22,282	20,000	821	—	—	—	1,461	22,282
—	—	—	262,488	100,000	1,800	—	116,000	—	44,688	262,488
—	—	—	74,692	25,000	12,294	—	—	25,000	12,398	74,692
—	—	199	5,843	4,500	1,343	—	—	—	—	5,843
¹ 1,700	—	6,333	18,490	10,000	4,190	4,300	—	—	—	18,490
¹ 2,799	—	234	4,440	800	3,640	—	—	—	—	4,440
—	²⁰ 4,625	—	7,576	5,000	441	—	—	—	2,135	7,576
—	—	647	8,615	5,000	3,615	—	—	—	—	8,615
—	²¹ 2,910 ²² 1,153 ²³ 1,250 ²⁴ 10,141	—	86,507	50,000	20,669	—	14,389	—	1,449	86,507
—	—	290	290	30	260	—	—	—	—	290
—	—	30	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
¹⁴ 7,715 ¹ 6,413 ¹⁴ 1	—	50,845	168,766	136,500	32,266	—	—	—	—	168,766
—	²⁶ 3,083,679 ²⁷ 56,015 ²⁸ 245,221 ²⁹ 3,336 ^{1,348}	—	6,674,179	4,075,600	²⁹ 32,432 ³⁰ 300,000	—	—	2,020,926 ³¹ 245,221	—	6,674,179
¹⁴ 1,000	—	—	148,338	75,000	1,050	25,000	35,780	¹² 11,508	—	148,338

¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ None held in 1917.²⁰ Value of lease.²¹ Refrigerating plant.²² Insurance, cash surrender.²³ Horses and wagons.²⁴ Store and fixtures.²⁵ And fixtures.²⁶ Stock in other companies.²⁷ U. T. D. treasury stock preferred.²⁸ Sinking fund investment.²⁹ Pay roll accrued, not paid.³⁰ Common stock dividend declared.³¹ Sinking fund reserve.³² Patterns and drawings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Welting Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$5,000	\$45,500	-	-	\$4,316
Union Wholesale Drug Co., Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	\$13,858	5,514
Unique Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	311	3,545
Unit Construction Co., The, Haverhill.	May 14, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	35	65
Unit Railway Car Company, Watertown.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	54,000	-	-	20,000	-
United Brick Company, Newton.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	7,000
United Building Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	\$50	-	66
United Candy Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1916.	⁸ Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Casing Co., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	⁹ Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	¹⁰ 289	9,903	27,284
United Cranberry Company, The, Hanson.	Sept. 20, 1917.	" -	May 31, 1917.	120,000	55,000	-	-	3,005
United Distributing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	21,141	9,889
United Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	52,500,000	-	¹⁴ 283,748	3,150,284	3,008,828
United Electric Apparatus Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	¹⁹ 23,069	32,565	22,154
United Fisheries Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1916.	50,000	5,100	2,456	5,111	18,375
United Games Co., Inc., Athol.	Nov. 13, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	219	9,000	308
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	3,600	-	21,555	15,370
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Marlboro, Marlborough.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	1,500	600	13,635	12,154
United Grocers Wholesale Company of New England, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	8,111
United Grocery Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,266	3,344
United Hardware Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	-	-	4,840	10,115
United Importing Company, Ltd., Boston.	May 28, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	¹⁰ 3,833	5,847	4,575
United Laboratories Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1916.	⁶ Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Limb & Brace Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	¹⁹ 1,211	2,684	5,804
United Lumber Company, The, Springfield.	May 14, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	75,000	726	-	20,153	70,299
United Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	May 23, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	96,000	-	34,977	189,362	34,008
United Merchants Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 9, 1917.	³⁰ -	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
United Metal Seal Company, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	99,000	-	2,081	6,070	51,148

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Unexpired insurance.³ Subscription received on stock.⁴ Improvements.⁵ Good will.⁶ Tools.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ All assets subject to all liabilities, of this corporation were transferred to United Drug Company Feb. 4, 1916.⁹ Should have been held.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ None held since organization.¹² Fixtures.¹³ License and insurance.¹⁴ And furniture and utensils.¹⁵ Advances and deferred items.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$49,816	\$5,000	\$500	\$15,000	\$6,478	-	\$22,838	\$49,816
-	¹ \$338	-	19,967	5,000	7,429	-	5,750	-	1,238	19,967
-	² 257	-	-	³ 550	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴ 14,910	-	22,497	70	2,977	-	-	\$15,603	3,847	22,497
⁵ \$200	¹ 3,731	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
	⁶ 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 20,000	-	\$14,000	54,000	54,000	-	-	-	-	-	54,000
⁸ 25,000	-	431	32,431	32,300	131	-	-	-	-	32,431
-	-	34	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	37,476	15,000	1,829	17,237	-	-	3,410	37,476
-	-	1,826	59,831	55,000	4,831	-	-	-	-	59,831
⁹ 7,500	¹² 2,000	27,427	68,497	35,400	9,358	14,539	9,200	-	-	68,497
	¹³ 540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,917,487	¹⁵ 229,204	-	39,057,156	36,659,000	557,152	-	995,000	809,794	-	39,057,156
	¹⁶ 337,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	¹⁸ 36,210	-	-
⁷ 30,000	¹⁷ 22,129,902	-	118,826	63,800	25,102	-	13,000	16,924	-	118,826
⁸ 2,500	¹² 8,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁰ 400	-	31,442	14,600	6,561	-	-	8,339	1,942	31,442
⁷ 2,500	-	11,271	29,598	8,650	4,748	16,200	-	-	-	29,598
²¹ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 5,300	¹ 588	-	67,328	32,475	21,661	-	10,200	-	2,992	67,328
⁵ 25,000	²² 1,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 25,000	-	-	52,889	33,700	3,944	-	12,778	-	2,467	52,889
-	²³ 675	250,000	258,786	258,000	450	-	-	-	336	258,786
-	-	-	5,610	1,600	3,628	-	-	382	-	5,610
²⁴ 10,500	¹² 1,665	134	27,254	23,500	54	-	-	-	-	27,254
²⁴ 6,500	-	-	60,755	²⁵ 3,700	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁵ 40,000	-	-	-	50,000	10,287	-	-	-	468	60,755
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 2,500	²⁶ 680	-	17,619	13,520	936	-	-	3,163	-	17,619
⁵ 4,000	²⁷ 740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁸ 250	-	91,428	58,800	26,952	-	-	5,676	-	91,428
⁷ 3,298	²⁸ 518	-	262,449	96,000	10,588	-	94,676	41,159	20,026	262,449
-	²⁹ 286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁷ 76,440	-	1,694	137,433	99,000	38,433	-	-	-	-	137,433

¹⁶ Investment in Great Britain branch.¹⁷ Investments.¹⁸ Reserves.¹⁹ And tools.²⁰ Auto.²¹ Trade-marks and copyrights.²² Automobiles.²³ Twenty-seven shares preferred stock United Grocers Co. of Marlborough.²⁴ Trade-marks.²⁵ On account of subscription.²⁶ Furniture and office equipment.²⁷ Treasury stock.²⁸ Office fixtures.²⁹ Insurance unexpired.³⁰ Corporation is not doing business.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United Mineral Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$200,000	\$7,037 ¹ 1,317 ² 1,019	\$25,873	\$26,720	\$1,722
United Nut Lock Company, Springfield.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1916.	145,000	-	366	315	77
United Optical Company, Webster.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	4,330	16,689	11,500	4,301
United Perfume Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1916.	¹⁰ Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Pharmaceutical Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1916.	¹⁰ Sept. 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Realty Co., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,500	-	-	639
United Remedy Co., Inc., Watertown.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	5,000	-	-	18	109
United Retailers, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	1,615	7,618
United Roof Coating Company, Beverly.	June 13, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 17, 1917.	10,000	-	-	¹⁴ 2,504	1,531
United Sealing Machine Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	681	3,913	251
United Service Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	29	84
United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	12,439	23,982
United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	750,000	-	-	-	-
United States Bunting Company, Lowell.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	90,000	with R. E.	256,857	78,780
United States Cartridge Company, Lowell.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	800,000	514,359	467,573	3,458,417	1,548,552
United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	300	21,282	139,621
United States Column Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 27, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	200,000	37,500	15,600	75,603	52,430
United States Construction Company, Boston.	May 2, 1917.	²⁵ -	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,500	800	-	-	10,330
United States Electric Signal Company, Newton.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	15,000	8,585	12,317	18,624
United States Hopper Company, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	²⁷ Apr. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	13
United States Hotel Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	500,000	480,000	-	-	21,161
United States Institute Company, Worcester.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	571
United States Leather Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	50,000
United States Mailing Case Company, Lowell.	June 13, 1917.	³² Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,000	2,124	4,462
United States Oil Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	³³ June 29, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	-	7,775	1,918	7,593
United States Peroxide Company, Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	300
United States Radiator Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	51,968	76,076

¹ New buildings.² Freight houses.³ Construction.⁴ Mining.⁵ Fuel.⁶ Furniture.⁷ Accrued interest.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ All assets, subject to all liabilities, of this corporation were transferred to United Drug Company Feb. 4, 1916.¹¹ Mortgage indebtedness.¹² Fixtures.¹³ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁴ And autos, etc.¹⁵ And formulae, etc.¹⁶ Subscription received on stock.¹⁷ Unpaid dividends.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	³ \$2,000	\$10,580	\$270,616	\$200,000	⁷ \$2,127	-	\$68,489	-	-	\$270,616
	⁴ 194,050									
	⁵ 100									
⁸ \$35,000	⁹ 121,090	328	157,176	145,000	7,996	-	4,180	-	-	157,176
		1,344	38,164	10,000	9,985	\$3,855	14,324	-	-	38,164
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11,139	2,200	217	¹¹ 8,500	-	-	\$222	11,139
-	-	4,163	4,290	4,270	20	-	-	-	-	4,290
-	¹² 451	-	9,684	5,030	2,041	-	1,000	\$1,113	-	9,684
¹⁵ 5,750	-	-	9,785	6,000	1,336	-	with accts. payable,	¹³ 500	230	9,785
⁸ 52,310	¹⁹ 1,974	19,487	78,650	¹⁶ 500	¹⁷ 1,719	-	1,000	-	-	78,650
¹⁸ 34				75,800	1,850	-				
²⁰ 1,842	¹² 79	3	2,037	1,320	¹⁷ 66	400	²² 173	-	61	2,037
-	¹² 2,124	33,570	72,171	20,000	52,171	-	-	-	-	72,171
-	²³ 56	750,000	750,000	750,000	-	-	-	-	-	750,000
-	-	-	425,637	300,000	-	-	103,500	22,137	-	425,637
-	²⁴ 467,572	-	6,456,473	800,000	1,668,600	-	1,575,000	-	2,412,873	6,456,473
²⁰ 3,000	-	-	164,203	6,200	17,648	-	-	125,000	15,355	164,203
⁸ 40,000	-	-	221,133	61,010	27,932	23,295	23,899	84,997	-	221,133
²⁰ 500	²⁵ 1,000	-	12,630	2,500	9,639	-	-	-	491	12,630
⁸ 6,000	-	-	60,526	30,000	6,728	2,873	2,000	-	18,925	60,526
-	-	207	220	200	20	-	-	-	-	220
-	⁶ 10,000	-	600,590	500,000	³⁰ 20,000	-	-	-	80,590	600,590
	²³ 80,378									
³¹ 100,000	²⁹ 9,051	5,558	106,129	100,000	6,129	-	-	-	-	106,129
-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
²⁰ 6,123	-	-	14,709	³⁰	1,846	-	-	2,863	-	14,709
⁸ 200	-	-	18,086	¹⁸ 9,970	6,449	-	-	-	1,637	18,086
¹³ 300	-	-		10,000		-	-			
²⁰ 300	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	³⁴ 1,936	-	129,980	10,000	111,499	-	-	-	8,481	129,980

¹⁸ Trade-marks.	²⁴ Investments.	²⁹ Insurance premiums.
¹⁹ Patterns and drawings.	²⁵ None held in 1917.	³⁰ Dividend payable Jan. 1, 1917.
²⁰ Good will.	²⁶ Treasury shares.	³¹ And use of formulæ.
²¹ Accrued liabilities.	²⁷ In lieu of annual. Corporation is doing no business.	³² Adjourned.
²² Deferred items.	²⁸ Temporary investments.	³³ Date of postponement.
²³ Deferred charges.		³⁴ Furniture and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
United States Sealing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$800,000	-	-	-	-	
United States Silver Fox Company, Boston.	July 9, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	\$1,670	-	\$47,420	\$117	
United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	15,000	\$11,617	38,602	26,439	
United States Tanned Pigskin Company, Peabody.	Oct. 9, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	25,000	-	2,327	7,695	5,978	
United States Transfer Advertising Company, Boston.	June 6, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	700	
United States Weather Shelter Station Company, Worcester.	Apr. 7, 1917.	May 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	300	
United States Worsted Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000,000	5,126,583	with R. E.	4,499,229	1,086,153	
United Stationers, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,087	2,658	
United Stay Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	52,221	79,945	49,918	
United Tailoring Company, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	-	1,200	12,297	252	
United Textile Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	164,809	17,564	
United Wholesale Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	11 -	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	
Unity Realty Club, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	9,000	7,200	-	-	-	
Universal Appliance Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1917.	13 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	1,000	259	
Universal Boring Machine Company, Hudson.	Aug. 17, 1917.	July 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	12,000	22,525	14,177	22,971	
Universal Car Company, The, Attleboro.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	127	1,625	13,273	
Universal Clothing Company, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 8, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	100	400	350	
Universal Clothing Company, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	10,000	-	100	500	703	
Universal Export and Import Co., Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	247	22,614	
Universal Grinding Machine Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	170,000	-	47,901	35,313	25,662	
Universal Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	
Universal Light Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,055	13,922	4,374	
Universal Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	15	150	-	
Universal Raincoat Co., Boston.	July 30, 1917.	22 July 26, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	15,000	-	876	5,400	1,133	
Universal Refining Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	391	1,006	3,690	
Universal Safety Tread Company, Waltham.	Mch. 27, 1917.	11 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	12,000	10,321	8,326	19,205	
Universal Supply Company, Springfield.	June 23, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	298	331	
Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, Northampton.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	60,000	2,768	7,365	6,046	4,415	

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ And breeding animals.⁴ Depreciation.⁵ Good will and contracts.⁶ Investments.⁷ Sinking fund income certificates.⁸ Reserve.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Insurance prepayment.¹¹ None held since organization.¹² Mortgage on real estate.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$500,000	—	\$250	\$501,750	\$501,750	—	—	—	—	—	\$501,750
² 1,500	—	—	60,518	58,560	\$358	\$500	\$1,100	—	—	60,518
² 11,311	—	—	91,658	50,000	3,390	—	2,000	⁴ \$10,000	\$26,268	91,658
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
² 15,000	—	—	31,000	25,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	31,000
⁵ 800	—	—	1,500	625	600	—	200	—	75	1,500
—	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	—	—	300
² 4,348,812	⁶ \$621,505	—	15,682,282	9,700,000	62,350	—	3,315,000	688,241 ⁷ 1,300,000 ⁸ 5,000	611,691	15,682,282
—	⁹ 150	—	3,895	2,750	955	—	—	—	190	3,895
—	—	—	182,084	50,000	62,274	—	40,000	23,810	—	182,084
² 2,000	—	1,429	17,178	5,000	3,722	—	—	7,028	1,428	17,178
—	¹⁰ 600	—	182,973	5,000	23,665	—	154,308	—	—	182,973
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	6,500	13,700	9,000	—	¹² 4,700	—	—	—	13,700
¹⁴ 203,000	¹⁵ 183 ¹⁶ 1,158 ⁹ 1,029	7,614	213,214	200,000	1,943	3,000	8,013 ¹⁷ 258	—	—	213,214
—	—	10,672	83,374	50,000	23,374	—	10,000	—	—	83,374
—	—	—	15,025	10,000	1,406	—	—	—	3,619	15,025
² 500	—	367	1,717	1,100	617	—	—	—	—	1,717
² 500	—	147	1,950	1,100	850	—	—	—	—	1,950
—	¹⁵ 584 ¹⁸ 62	5,932	29,439	20,000	3,539	—	5,900	—	—	29,439
² 35,000	¹⁹ 13,577 ²⁰ 10,000 ²¹ 20,236	—	187,689	160,000	9,689	—	18,000	—	—	187,689
—	—	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	—	1,223	20,574	10,000	4,087	—	6,487	—	—	20,574
¹ 1	—	16,593	16,759	15,000	1,759	—	—	—	—	16,759
—	—	9,675	17,084	15,000	1,484	—	600	—	—	17,084
² 3,600	²³ 1,500	3,361	13,548	10,000	1,664	—	1,884	—	—	13,548
¹ 10,000	²⁴ 337	17,178	77,367	46,600	20,069	8,073	2,625	—	—	77,367
—	²¹ 115 ²⁴ 176	1,850	2,770	1,100	33	—	1,637	—	—	2,770
¹ 25,560	—	11,118	57,272	43,760	5,512	—	8,000	—	—	57,272

¹³ None held in 1917.¹⁴ Patent rights and good will.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹⁶ Tools.¹⁷ Merchandise credits payable.¹⁸ Prepaid items.¹⁹ Jigs, fixtures and tools.²⁰ Drawings.²¹ Patterns.²² Adjourned.²³ Treasury stock.²⁴ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Universal Winding Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1917.	¹ Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$1,500,000	\$349,936	\$332,979	\$719,121	\$224,115	
University Paper Box Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	16,405	35,504	2,827	
University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	128,205	125,000	149,758	287,063	
Up Town Amusement Company, Boston.	July 17, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	50,000	99,700	-	-	-	
Uphams Corner Market Co., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	30,000	-	-	15,500	3,232	
Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	5,000	⁹ 12,379	with	R. E.	3,549	
Upton Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Upton.	May 1, 1917.	¹ Feb. 19, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	1,000	-	-	81	49	
Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton.	Feb. 12, 1917.	" -	Oct. 1, 1916.	12,000	6,000	-	-	-	
Uriesol Chemical Company of Boston, Boston.	May 16, 1917.	¹ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,216	304	
Utica Treering Machine Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	100	with m'ch'y	52	
Utilities Equipment Company, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	164	
Utley Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	23,231	11,536	8,426	
Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript Publishing Company, Uxbridge.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	9,000	800	2,200	
Uxbridge Auto Company, Uxbridge.	May 11, 1917.	¹ Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	5,000	-	85	5,928	7,899	
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	117,600	92,167	173,218	31,624	
V. & F. W. Filoon Company, Brockton.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	200,000	31,324	11,227	422,564	351,833	
V. Wentworth Piano Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
Vaehon Aerial Manufacturing Co., The, Brookline.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	750	50	-	
Vacuum Company, The, Somerville.	Oct. 8, 1917.	¹ Sept. 26, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	400,000	¹⁵ 64,832	70,960	¹⁶ 4,914	65,573	
Vacuum Glass Company, Lynn.	July 13, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	4,999	2,800	5,199	
Vacuum Ventilator Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	¹ Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	407	
Valley Paper Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	155,000	45,000	43,690	115,261	
Valpey Land Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	34,000	-	-	-	
Van Duzer Extract Company, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	9,778	
Van Dyne-Hungerford Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	87,199	141,012	
Van Norman Machine Tool Company, Springfield.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	61,235	164,143	201,831	95,771	
Van Vlack Co., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	3,949	
Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	9,907	10,633	
Vapo Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Prepaid insurance and interest.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Good will.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Auto truck, etc.⁸ Ice plant.⁹ And horses, harnesses and carriages.¹⁰ Implements.¹¹ None held in 1916.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Patent rights and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$360,000	\$5,206	—	\$1,999,233	\$1,500,000	\$167,663	—	\$210,000	\$100,737	—	\$1,999,233
	³ 7,876	—						⁴ 20,833		
⁵ 10,000	—	—	64,736	25,000	13,450	—	7,000	—	\$19,286	64,736
—	—	—	690,026	170,000	335,500	\$53,000	20,882	110,644	—	690,026
—	—	—	99,700	39,700	—	60,000	—	—	—	99,700
—	⁶ 2,500	\$7,121	32,323	20,000	12,323	—	—	—	—	32,323
	⁷ 2,350									
—	⁸ 1,620	—	15,928	5,000	7,458	—	—	—	3,470	15,928
—	¹⁰ 6	—	136	95	6	—	—	—	35	136
—	—	6,000	12,000	12,000	—	—	—	—	—	12,000
16,342	¹² 762	8,454	27,078	21,000	5,078	—	1,000	—	—	27,078
—	—	35,398	35,550	35,550	—	—	—	—	—	35,550
25,000	—	—	25,164	25,000	121	—	—	—	43	25,164
—	—	18,310	61,503	40,000	11,003	—	10,500	—	—	61,503
⁵ 600	—	2,946	15,546	5,000	1,309	9,237	—	—	—	15,546
—	—	—	13,912	5,000	776	—	—	—	8,136	13,912
—	—	—	414,609	125,000	238,593	—	44,642	1,286	5,088	414,609
—	—	—	816,948	200,000	99,663	—	441,647	⁴ 75,638	—	816,948
¹³ 300	¹⁴ 4,700	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
² 99,150	—	50	100,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	100,000
—	—	—	206,279	136,400	47,512	—	—	—	22,367	206,279
² 1,048	¹⁷ 6,200	—	20,246	15,400	15	—	—	4,831	—	20,246
⁵ 10,000	—	538	10,945	10,000	945	—	—	—	—	10,945
—	—	—	358,951	200,000	43,538	—	—	¹⁸ 61,794	53,619	358,951
⁵ 100,000	—	909	134,909	100,000	8,909	26,000	—	—	—	134,909
¹⁹ 2,500	—	1	14,779	5,000	9,779	—	—	—	—	14,779
⁵ 2,500	—	—								
—	⁶ 1,417	—	230,449	10,000	134,972	—	45,000	—	40,477	230,449
²¹ 150,839	²⁰ 821	—	677,383	350,000	64,242	—	109,154	153,987	—	677,383
—	²² 250	—								
—	²³ 3,314	—	13,993	10,000	²⁵ 3,993	—	—	—	—	13,993
—	²⁴ 7,453	2,591	21,276	3,000	18,276	—	—	—	—	21,276
² 500	⁶ 736	—	1,584	1,000	584	—	—	—	—	1,584

- ¹⁴ Treasury stock.
¹⁵ Buildings on leased land.
¹⁶ And chemicals.
¹⁷ Processes, formulæ, etc.
- ¹⁸ Depreciation not charged off.
¹⁹ Trade-marks.
²⁰ Prepaid insurance.
²¹ Good will, etc.
- ²² Investments.
²³ Advance expense.
²⁴ Lease on real estate.
²⁵ Due Alfred Sears.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Varney & Puech Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	\$25,000	-	-	\$250	\$3,113
Vassara Fruit Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	5,000	-	-	717	3,821
Vaughn-Upton Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	\$857	6,284	16,539
Veeco Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	578	3,543
Vega Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	15,000	-	1,000	18,250	29,594
Vermont Supply Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,061	31,851
Vermont Valley Lumber Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	50,000	\$40,000	4,000	4,500	-
Vernon Court Hotel Company, Newton.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	⁸ 117,909	-	175	5,562
Vernon Machine Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹¹ 30,529	7,610	13,044
Vershire Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1917.	June 19, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	537
Vesper Preserve Company, Ayer.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	¹³ 1,288	7,224	12,298
Vesuvio Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,900	275
Viale Floral Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	22,000	278	780	731
Vialle & Torrye Inc., Framingham.	May 9, 1917.	14 -	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	-	1,551	32,173	13,050
Victor R. F. Walker Company, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	1,000	-	-	169	4,588
Victor Shoe Machinery Co., Lynn.	June 5, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	¹⁵ 20,225	38,228	45,525
Victor Sporting Goods Company, Springfield.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Aug. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	75,000	58,469	25,830	262,643	44,157
Victor Swanson Co., Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,694
Victoria Theatre Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	4,000	-	212	-	2,406
Victory Webbing Company, Abington.	Aug. 31, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	50,000	10,000	12,000	5,000	66,626
Village Hall Corporation of Barnstable, The, Barnstable.	Oct. 8, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	3,500	-	-	24
Vinette Hose-Cock Company, The, Pittsfield.	Oct. 15, 1917.	May 24, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	755	51
Vineyard Development Company, Newton.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	24,500	-	-	4
Vineyard Drug Company, The, Tisbury.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	3,704	2,210
Vineyard Grove Company, Oak Bluffs.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 12, 1916.	15,000	32,900	550	²² 3,200	2,897
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, Tisbury.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	1,760	7,700	-	-	11
Vinton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	149	-	-
Virgin-Doucette Co., Haverhill.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,400	-	²³ 1,903	5,266	8,309
Virginian Power Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000,000	5,491,022	-	30,107	246,683

¹ Tools and appliances.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Subscription.⁶ Trade-marks.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Prepaid expenses.¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ And patterns.¹² Reserve.¹³ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ None held since organization.¹⁵ And tools and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$3,363	\$1,000	\$178	-	-	-	\$2,185	\$3,363
-	-	\$2,557	7,095	2,100	1,995	\$3,000	-	-	-	7,095
-	¹ \$3,384	-	27,064	10,000	9,828	-	-	-	7,236	27,064
² \$7,000	³ 556	1,459	13,136	10,000	1,136	-	\$2,000	-	-	13,136
-	-	-	48,844	5,000	28,403	-	-	-	5,441	48,844
⁶ 500	⁷ 2,657	3,494	46,563	⁵ 10,000	36,563	-	-	-	-	46,563
² 1,500	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	⁹ 1,148	-	124,794	82,000	163	¹⁰ 35,000	-	\$7,631	-	124,794
-	-	-	51,183	10,000	31,563	-	-	8,785	-	51,183
² 2,500	-	2,406	5,443	5,000	443	-	-	¹² 835	-	5,443
-	-	-	20,810	2,000	5,144	-	8,250	-	5,416	20,810
² 3,000	-	-	5,175	5,000	-	-	175	-	-	5,175
-	-	3,011	26,800	15,000	400	6,000	5,400	-	-	26,800
-	-	-	46,774	18,500	26,770	-	with accts. payable	-	1,504	46,774
-	-	436	5,193	1,000	3,564	-	629	-	-	5,193
¹⁶ 374,246	¹⁷ 390	131,652	610,266	500,000	110,266	-	with accts. payable	-	-	610,266
-	-	-	391,099	75,000	8,080	-	-	291,537	-	391,099
-	-	1,666	5,360	1,200	4,160	-	-	¹⁸ 16,482	-	5,360
² 3,000	¹⁹ 145	209	6,000	4,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
² 3,000	²⁰ 28	-	96,626	30,000	-	-	5,865	-	60,761	96,626
-	-	3,222	6,746	4,195	51	2,500	-	-	-	6,746
¹⁶ 20,000	-	464	30,970	30,970	-	-	-	-	-	30,970
⁶ 9,700	-	180	24,684	24,585	99	-	-	-	-	24,684
-	⁷ 2,043	5,092	13,159	2,000	3,642	-	6,517	1,000	-	13,159
-	²¹ 110	-	39,547	14,800	-	5,000	-	-	19,747	39,547
-	-	-	7,711	1,760	-	-	-	5,951	-	7,711
¹⁶ 46,739	-	-	46,888	35,875	9,575	-	-	-	1,438	46,888
-	-	-	15,578	5,400	4,253	-	5,400	525	-	15,578
-	²⁴ 3,307,924 ²⁵ 789,000 ²⁶ 20,487 ²⁷ 988,075	46,138	10,919,436	6,200,000	195,755 ²⁸ 18,702 ²⁹ 23,725	3,924,000	196,754 ³⁰ 360,500	-	-	10,919,436

¹⁸ Patent rights.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ Equipment.²¹ Taxes.²² United Drug stock.²³ And two wharves.²⁴ And plant equipment.²⁵ Plant account.²⁶ Securities owned.²⁷ Prepaid and suspense accounts.²⁸ Unamortized debt discount.²⁹ Accrued interest.³⁰ Other accruals.³¹ Convertible 6% gold debentures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Viscoloid Company, The, Leominster.	June 4, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	\$1,000,000	\$239,082	\$241,664	\$411,069	\$354,325
Vitalait Laboratory Inc., The, Newton.	May 24, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	466
Vitalait Laboratory of New England, Inc., The, Newton.	May 24, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	12,747	3,845	-	4,045
Vocalion Company of Boston, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	⁶ Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	27,976	57,690
Vocational Sales Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1917.	⁹ -	Apr. 10, 1917.	20,000	-	-	6,507	20,267
Vogel Drug Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,608	57
Vogue Shop Inc., The, New Bedford.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	16,914	10,484
Von Olker-Snell Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	36,393	65,728
Von Sotta System, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	25,000	-	1,915	388	358
Vose Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	¹⁸ -	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Vose-Swain Engraving Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	6,058	10,750	43,348
Vroom Brothers Company, Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	²² 1,521	-	13,578
Vulcan Manufacturing Company, Newton.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	²³ 400	-	143
Vulite Chemical Co., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	1,185
W. A. & H. A. Root, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	10,000	-	500	-	55,505
W. A. Castle Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	24,000	-	²³ 1,057	25,695	14,872
W. A. Chaplain Company, Brockton.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	4,000	-	-	4,711	176
W. A. De Pew Co., Boston.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	50	2,765
W. A. De Pew Co., Boston (2d return).	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 4, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	300	5,340
W. A. Fuller Lumber Company, Leominster.	June 6, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	20,800	4,585	36,839	47,937
W. A. Haynes Co., The, Maynard.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	15,172	-	37,777	46,322
W. A. Hilliard Company, Boston.	July 30, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	400	378	415
W. A. Jefts Company, Melrose.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,833	20,292
W. A. Mack Company, Lowell.	July 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,800	9,306	10,151
W. A. Moffitt Co., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	600	154
W. A. Norton Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	²² 3,900	-	3,542
W. A. Robinson & Co. Inc., New Bedford.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	29,542	5,337	228,511	58,426

¹ Good will.² Investments.³ Deferred items.⁴ Cultures.⁵ Contracts.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Good will, contracts, etc.⁸ Furniture and improvements.⁹ None held since organization.¹⁰ Construction.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Prepaid insurance.¹³ Rent.¹⁴ Accrued taxes.¹⁵ Unexpired insurance.¹⁶ Secret process.¹⁷ Subscription received on stock.¹⁸ None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$200,000	² \$5,625	—	\$1,474,856	\$900,000	\$9,440	—	³ \$277 148,524	\$416,615	—	\$1,474,856
—	³ \$23,091 ⁴ 4,534	—	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	⁵ 99,700	\$4,663	125,000	125,000	—	—	—	—	—	125,000
⁷ 50,000	⁸ 14,562	11,281	161,509	75,000	22,793	—	63,716	—	—	161,509
¹ 2,800	—	10,997	40,571	20,000	7,096	—	13,475	—	—	40,571
—	—	—	3,665	1,500	1,000	—	132	—	\$1,033	3,665
—	¹⁰ 8,236 ¹¹ 2,625 ¹² 206 ¹³ 250 ¹¹ 960 ¹⁵ 146	—	38,715	20,000	15,323 ¹⁴ 750	—	—	2,642	—	38,715
¹ 8,633	¹⁶ 5,000	—	16,294	14,040 ¹⁷ 1,380	874	—	—	40,518	—	16,294
—	¹⁹ 48,500	52,350	100,850	99,650	1,200	—	—	—	—	100,850
—	²⁰ 4,634	—	64,790	10,000	²¹ 5,695	—	28,716	—	20,379	64,790
¹ 200	—	100	15,399	3,500	8,205	—	3,694	—	—	15,399
—	²⁴ 1,500 ²⁵ 1,500	6,356	9,899	5,000	4,899	—	—	—	—	9,899
—	—	—	1,185	400	—	—	—	785	—	1,185
—	—	—	53,005	10,000	45,028	—	—	—	977	56,005
—	—	—	41,624	24,000	3,595	—	4,000	—	10,029	41,624
—	²⁶ 4,594	—	9,481	4,000	3,996	—	—	—	1,485	9,481
—	²⁷ 50 ²⁸ 4,467 ²⁷ 50	176	7,508	7,500	8	—	—	—	—	7,508
—	²⁸ 1,663 ³⁰ 2,350 ³¹ 1,300 ³² 647	6,255	13,608	7,500	115 ²⁹ 5,993 14,110	—	—	—	—	13,608
—	—	—	114,458	50,000	14,110	—	30,150	12,827	7,371	114,458
—	—	—	99,271	30,000	24,044	—	40,460	4,317	450	99,271
³³ 6,500	—	—	7,693	6,490	598	—	—	—	605	7,693
—	³⁴ 2,400	—	32,525	10,000	13,514	—	—	7,751	1,260	32,525
—	—	5,706	26,963	10,000	2,439	—	14,524	—	—	26,963
¹ 600	—	—	1,354	1,200	56	—	—	—	98	1,354
—	—	1,479	8,921	4,000	3,331	\$1,590	—	—	—	8,921
—	²⁷ 14,491 ³⁵ 9,771	—	346,078	150,000	105,498	—	75,000	³⁶ 3,478	12,102	346,078

¹⁹ Stock in treasury at par.²⁰ Furniture, fixtures and appliances.²¹ For merchandise.²² And equipment.²³ And fixtures.²⁴ Formulæ and secret processes.²⁵ Machinery designs.²⁶ Store fixtures.²⁷ Fixtures.²⁸ Leases.²⁹ Salaries.³⁰ Teams.³¹ Office fixtures.³² Unexpired insurance premiums.³³ Patent rights.³⁴ 24 shares Clifford-Black & Co.³⁵ Vessels, etc.³⁶ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
W. A. Snow-Iron Works (Inc.), Boston.	June 13, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	\$40,000	-	\$10,970	\$19,477	\$51,687	
W. A. Wood Company, Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	4,137	26,252	53,882	
W. & A. Bacon Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	600,000	-	-	624,272	243,579	
W. & S. Blackinton Company, North Attleborough.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	7,378	36,992	75,131	
W. B. Angell Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	18,427	
W. B. Chubb Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	4,310	65,292	
W. B. Clarke Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	¹⁷ Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	20,000	-	-	32,000	13,598	
W. B. Crombie Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	5,200	1,255	6,789	
W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	-	-	88,769	165,645	
W. B. Jones Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,139	
W. B. Lincoln Piano Company, Taunton.	May 23, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	2,901	8,561	
W. B. O'Keefe Leather Co., Salem.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$13,000	2,100	4,700	14,584	
W. B. White & Son—Incorporated, Quincy.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	35,000	10,000	8,000	16,763	11,740	
W. C. Bliss Co., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,401	11,451	
W. C. Edson Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	2,450	9,737	7,652	
W. C. Miles Co., Medford.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,500	²¹ 9,000	20,544	9,789	
W. C. Vaughan Company, Boston.	June 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	100	6,500	4,309	
W. D. Byron & Sons Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	-	903	631,063	
W. D. Earl and Company (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	16,800	7,792	48,817	22,649	
W. D. Kendall Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	733	4,815	3,463	
W. D. Kinsman Company, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	250,000	625,000	-	-	6,751	
W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation, Attleboro.	May 2, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	4,725	16,223	19,834	
W. E. Ellis Company, Haverhill.	May 10, 1917.	¹⁷ May 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	3,207	16,311	13,287	
W. E. Garland Company, The, Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 5, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	9,875	1,794	
W. E. Garland Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	-	10,459	2,551	
W. E. Greene Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	418	-	4,067	
W. E. Richards Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	16,000	42,766	187,393	
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	350,000	58,467	99,516	595,340	157,452	
W. E. Wood Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	³¹ 3,575	4,525	5,249	

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Investments.³ Reserve for taxes.⁴ Stamp Co. rights.⁵ Fixtures, furniture and equipment.⁶ Prepaid taxes, insurance, etc.⁷ Current expenses payable.⁸ General depreciation reserve.⁹ Stock in other corporations.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Securities owned.¹² Office fixtures.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Subscriptions received on stock.¹⁵ Reserve for deferred purchases.¹⁶ In lieu of annual.¹⁷ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebted- ness.	Floating Indebted- ness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$600	-	\$82,734	\$40,000	\$30,231	-	-	\$6,538	\$5,965	\$82,374
-	² 1,025	-	85,296	50,000	12,359	-	-	³ 3,000	19,937	85,296
-	⁴ 20,000 ⁵ 188,829 ⁶ 18,045 ⁹ 500	\$69,305	1,164,030	489,000	247,305 ⁷ 95,511	\$200,000	-	⁸ 132,214	-	1,164,030
-	¹¹ 2,400 ¹² 798 ¹³ 338 ¹² 674	-	120,001	100,000	19,957	-	-	-	44	120,001
¹⁰ \$10,000	¹¹ 2,400 ¹² 798 ¹³ 338 ¹² 674	11,086	43,049	15,000 ¹⁴ 4,000	\$93	-	\$1,500	¹⁶ 21,656	-	43,049
-	-	-	70,276	1,000	45,459	-	-	-	23,817	70,276
-	-	-	45,598	20,000	25,429	-	-	169	-	45,598
¹⁰ 12,500	¹⁸ 1,800	-	27,544	22,500	97	-	-	4,947	-	27,544
-	-	-	254,414	95,000	22,401	-	28,800	-	108,213	254,414
-	-	-	1,139	1,000	-	-	-	-	139	1,139
-	-	-	11,462	6,000	4,931	-	-	-	531	11,462
-	-	-	34,384	25,000	2,970	-	-	-	6,414	34,384
-	-	-	46,503	35,000	1,192	-	-	2,321	7,990	46,503
¹⁰ 1,000	¹⁹ 189	-	16,041	7,300 ²⁰ 1,200	5,012	-	-	-	2,529	16,041
-	-	-	19,839	13,000	2,481	-	-	-	4,358	19,839
-	-	-	47,833	25,000	19,005	-	-	3,828	-	47,833
-	-	-	10,909	3,000	1,522	-	-	-	6,387	10,909
-	²² 821	-	632,787	150,000	464,175	-	-	8,612 ²³ 10,000	-	632,787
-	-	-	96,058	30,000	22,256	9,000	26,267	-	8,535	96,058
-	-	115	9,126	3,400	3,961	1,765	-	-	-	9,126
-	²⁴ 1,765	-	633,516	203,000	²⁵ 1,523	400,000	11,500	17,493	-	633,516
-	-	-	40,782	28,000	1,303	-	-	-	11,479	40,782
¹⁰ 4,000	²⁶ 108 ²⁷ 8,805	-	45,718	33,500	4,379	-	1,000	6,839	-	45,718
-	-	-	11,669	6,000	2,643	-	3,000	-	26	11,669
-	-	-	13,010	6,000	²⁸ 5,852	-	²⁹ 1,000	158	-	13,010
-	¹ 2,256	5,463	12,204	5,000	404	6,800	-	-	-	12,204
-	-	-	246,159	40,000	41,635 ³⁰ 18,028	-	123,873	22,623	-	246,159
-	-	-	910,775	350,000	535,093	-	with accts. payable	25,682	-	910,775
-	-	-	13,349	10,000	1,629	-	-	1,720	-	13,349

¹⁸ Furniture, fixtures and type.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Subscription to stock.²¹ And teams.²² Prepaid insurance.²³ Special reserve fund.²⁴ Prepaid items.²⁵ Accrued expenses.²⁶ Deferred charges.²⁷ Securities.²⁸ Including bank notes given for stock.²⁹ Borrowed money.³⁰ Other indebtedness.³¹ And furnishings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
W. F. & J. S. Kingsbery Co., Boston.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	\$5,000	-	\$60	\$185	-	
W. F. & J. S. Kingsbery Co., Boston (2d return).	Nov. 27, 1917.	² Nov. 20, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	60	185	-	
W. F. Ayers Linen Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	100	17,189	\$19,241	
W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	29,948	37,545	
W. F. Cobb Company, Franklin.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	2,200	27,667	
W. F. Cobb Company, Franklin (2d return).	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,500	6,980	21,781	
W. F. Cook Granite Company, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,027	2,656	
W. F. Kearns Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	⁴ 14,065	35,104	93,211	
W. F. Newhall & Son, Incorporated, Lynn.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,200	-	-	12,983	2,043	
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	⁵ 349,041	368,540	255,176	
W. F. Whitney Company, Ashburnham.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	99,900	\$97,461	34,983	177,271	343,716	
W. Fillmore Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,247	4,343	40,916	
W. G. Meade & Son, Incorporated, West Springfield.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	5,000	-	2,000	75	2,098	
W. G. Payson Co., Fitchburg.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 22, 1917.	11,000	-	-	11,533	1,685	
W. H. & Webster Jones Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	535,000	-	-	35,121	24,698	
W. H. Bennett Co., Lynn.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,835	3,729	10,336	
W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	39,000	-	40,744	60,532	
W. H. Bowdlear Co., The, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1917.	² Oct. 4, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	5,000	1,869	34,562	5,682	
W. H. Brayton Co., Newton.	July 7, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,190	5,361	
W. H. Cooley Company, Pittsfield.	June 2, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,000	3,335	10,256	14,536	
W. H. Ellis & Son Company, Boston.	June 12, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	61,500	-	36,063	40,766	67,504	
W. H. Ellison Hardware Co., Springfield.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	²¹ 1,500	9,645	792	
W. H. Graham Corporation, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	300,000	-	-	18,804	31,647	
W. H. Holbrook Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	197,781	118,266	
W. H. I. Hayes Company, Lowell.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,643	3,567	

¹ Good will.² Date of postponement.³ Unexpired insurance.⁴ And tools and equipment.⁵ And fixtures and improvements.⁶ Investments.⁷ Alterations on leased property.⁸ Deferred charges.⁹ Reserve for Federal income tax.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Tools and equipment.¹³ Insurance policy.¹⁴ Corporation insurance.¹⁵ Stable and rolling stock.¹⁶ Supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$4,755	-	-	\$5,000	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,000
¹ 4,755	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	36,530	6,000	\$10,637	-	-	-	\$19,893	36,530
-	³ \$316	-	67,809	125	12,902	-	\$40,000	-	14,782	67,809
¹ 5,000	-	-	35,867	29,100	-	-	5,271	-	1,496	35,867
-	-	-	30,261	29,100	261	-	900	-	-	30,261
¹ 5,275	-	-	16,958	10,000	2,619	-	-	\$4,339	-	16,958
-	-	-	142,380	50,000	78,914	-	-	-	13,466	142,380
-	-	-	15,026	10,200	1,615	-	3,000	-	211	15,026
-	⁸ 25,050 ⁷ 19,241 ⁸ 8,596	-	1,025,644	500,000	144	-	-	524,964 ⁹ 536	-	1,025,644
¹⁰ 74	-	-	653,505	99,900	57,041	-	-	436,698	59,866	653,505
-	-	-	48,506	10,000	35,149	-	-	-	3,357	48,506
¹ 1,000	-	-	5,173	5,000	35	-	-	-	138	5,173
-	¹¹ 1,300	\$4,143	18,661	10,500	3,115	-	5,046	-	-	18,661
-	¹² 13,579	-	73,398	15,000	7,311	-	31,000	20,087	-	73,398
-	³ 49	-	16,949	10,000	4,421	-	2,201	327	-	16,949
-	¹¹ 4,594 ¹³ 1,000 ¹⁴ 929 ¹⁵ 12,827 ¹⁶ 3,533 ¹⁷ 5,000	-	168,159	50,000	19,603	¹⁸ \$38,000	60,000	-	556	168,159
-	710	-	47,823	20,000	11,494	-	15,000	1,329	-	47,823
¹ 800	¹¹ 438 ¹⁹ 870 ²⁰ 124	-	8,783	3,100	3,424	-	-	-	2,259	8,783
-	-	-	31,127	10,000	10,692	-	-	10,435	-	31,127
-	-	-	144,333	61,500	53,833	-	25,554	3,446	-	144,333
¹ 500	-	1,548	13,985	10,000	3,485	-	500	-	-	13,985
¹ 83,035	²² 34,390 ²³ 18,200 ²⁴ 23,500 ²⁵ 15,000 ⁸ 19,366 ²⁷ 2,000 ²⁸ 3,761	-	238,942	100,000 ²⁶ 115,700	12,976	-	9,750	-	516	238,942
-	-	-	321,808	100,000	93,042	-	124,455	¹⁰⁹ ²⁹ 4,202	-	321,808
-	-	1,436	17,646	10,000	3,246	4,400	-	-	-	17,646

¹⁷ Cold storage stock.

¹⁸ Mortgage.

¹⁹ Horses and wagons.

²⁰ Stocks and bonds.

²¹ And fixtures.

²² Hearses, autos, etc.

²³ Furniture and fixtures.

²⁴ Treasury stock.

²⁵ Leases.

²⁶ Subscription on stock.

²⁷ Equipment.

²⁸ Prepaid expenses.

²⁹ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
W. H. Ingalls Company, Lynn.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	\$50,000	-	\$1,360	\$3,542	\$9,042	
W. H. Lucas, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	24,060	25,532	
W. H. Marble Automobile Company, Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	\$985	-	8,863	1,398	
W. H. McElwain Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	June 25, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	9,100,000	1,556,512	1,644,331	8,526,522	6,442,592	
W. H. Miner Chocolate Company, Springfield.	May 1, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1916.	850,000	157,486	84,791	68,261	12,787	
W. H. Noyes & Brother Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	45,000	8,000	8,000	13,699	76,538	
W. H. P. Gilmore Co., Montague.	June 22, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-	
W. H. Pevear & Co. Inc., Watertown.	May 26, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	7 14,859	3,450	8 12,430	18,806	
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	6,127	2,000	150,012	129,653	
W. H. Stone Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	3,166	
W. H. Virgie Company, The, Framingham.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	20,726	43,617	
W. H. W. Teele Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	15,578	7,522	
W. H. Ward Company, Lowell.	Jan. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	-	435	
W. H. Welch Company, Andover.	July 18, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	630	4,822	
W. H. Willard Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	17 2,784	30,297	28,133	
W. Haskell Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	12,000	300	-	66	8,167	
W. J. Barry Shoe Company, Lowell.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	30,000	-	1	148,887	104,388	
W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	452	1,441	
W. J. Casey Company, The, Somerville.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	2,328	4,016	
W. J. Connell Co., Boston.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	26,300	25,303	
W. J. Coulter Press, Inc., The, Clinton.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	6,500	850	5,724	
W. J. Foss Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	-	27,178	18,689	
W. J. Gardner Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	19,284	11,923	
W. J. Ham Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	11,640	3,147	59,616	
W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	28 3,836	7,750	23,471	
W. J. Sullivan Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	29,500	7,714	12,100	
W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	22,251	133,213	31,720	
W. J. Woods, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	36,191	7,181	

1 Good will.

2 Securities.

3 Prepaid expenses.

4 Furniture and fixtures.

5 And equipment.

6 Secret processes.

7 Buildings on leased land.

8 And team account.

9 Trade-marks.

10 Equipment.

11 Furniture.

12 Fixtures.

13 Patent rights.

14 Leslie Mfg. Co.

15 Tools and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$3,023	\$16,967	\$8,000	\$6,967	-	\$2,000	-	-	\$16,967
¹ \$1	² \$3,182	-	53,123	25,000	12,276	-	-	-	\$15,847	53,123
¹ 2,500	³ 348 ⁴ 1,289	19,670	34,705	5,000	5,549	-	24,156	-	-	34,705
-	² 377,512	-	18,547,469	9,100,000	1,040,283	-	6,687,500	\$1,719,686	-	18,547,469
-	⁶ 500,000	27,568	850,893	673,800	33,093	\$15,000	129,000	-	-	850,893
-	-	-	106,237	45,000	4,500	29,500	-	2,500	24,737	106,237
¹ 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
⁹ 5,000	-	-	59,545	30,000	8,516	-	18,464	-	2,565	59,545
¹ 5,000	-	-	295,792	100,000	18,603	-	65,000	112,189	-	295,792
-	¹⁰ 8,000	-	5,100	3,000	2,100	-	-	-	-	5,100
-	¹¹ 153	1,781	68,666	50,000	10,675	-	-	-	7,991	68,666
-	¹² 4,323	-	33,389	21,000	7,583	4,000	806	-	-	33,389
¹³ 1,000	¹⁴ 2,025	4,764	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
¹ 2,500	-	6,565	5,849	30	2,647	-	1,500	702	-	5,849
-	¹⁵ 397	-	63,214	¹⁶ 970 15,000	22,981	-	1,600	13,233	-	63,214
¹ 2,000	-	-	20,232	12,000	-	5,732	¹⁸ 10,400 2,500	-	-	20,232
¹ 3,000	¹⁹ 500 ²⁰ 200 ²¹ 100 ²² 1	7,899	254,976	30,000	126,428 ²³ 3,903	-	72,510	22,135	-	254,976
-	²³ 1,099 ²⁴ 600 ²⁵ 2,300	6,235	12,928	10,000	1,928	-	1,000	-	-	12,928
-	-	949	7,293	3,000	3,343	-	950	-	-	7,293
¹ 5,000	⁴ 98	-	56,701	15,000	4,655	-	-	19,528	17,518	56,701
-	-	-	13,074	10,000	1,437	-	-	-	1,637	13,074
-	-	-	45,867	30,000	8,995	-	-	-	6,872	45,867
-	-	-	31,207	10,000	3,569	-	2,000	15,638	-	31,207
-	²⁷ 220	-	74,623	32,300	7,924	-	4,500	29,899	-	74,623
-	-	-	35,057	16,900	7,905	-	-	6,199 ²⁹ 3,158 ³⁰ 895	-	35,057
¹ 5,000	-	21,113	75,427	50,000	25,427	-	-	-	-	75,427
-	-	-	187,184	25,000	33,316	-	70,000	58,868	-	187,184
-	¹² 6,080	-	49,452	15,000	15,115	-	15,000	-	4,337	49,452

¹⁶ Stock subscribed for but not issued.¹⁷ And fixtures.¹⁸ Stockholders' loan.¹⁹ Stock Boston Fish Pier Co.²⁰ Stock N. E. Fish Co.²¹ Stock N. E. Fish Exchange.²² Lasts, dies and patterns.²³ Prepaid items.²⁴ Heel plant.²⁵ Accrued bills.²⁶ Teams, etc.²⁷ Paid up insurance and taxes.²⁸ And furniture and fixtures.²⁹ Reserve for depreciation.³⁰ Reserve for doubtful accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. J. Young Machinery Company, Lynn.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$3,206	\$24,092	\$34,183
W. K. Gilmore & Sons Inc., Wrentham.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	40,000	\$33,564	-	57,944	41,949
W. Klinberg & Son, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,040	246	614
W. L. Booth Company, Fall River.	May 29, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	20,000	-	-	24,415	4,218
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	2,500,000	² 184,657	with R. E.	3,143,942	942,219
W. L. Jackson & Sons Company, Quincy.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	-	2,110
W. L. Palmer Company, Medway.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	75,000	-	5,000	12,000	2,092
W. L. Russell Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	54	38,633	53,865
W. L. Shaughnessy Company, Gardner.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	53,000	7,823	4,355	16,496	21,246
W. L. Waples Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	3,000	683	9,647
W. M. Caldwell Company, Waltham.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,450	1,854
W. M. Christie and Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	5,200	-	-	1,722
W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,886	16,410
W. M. Todd Company, Natick.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,892	15,783
W. M. Weston Co., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	60,000	-	-	55,459	63,503
W. M. Young Regalia Company, Springfield.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	300	4,375	1,571
W. N. Fisher Company, The, North Attleborough.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	10,308	13,508	21,115
W. N. Gleason Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	10,000	-	-	28,085	21,605
W. N. Proctor Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹³ Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	437	10,524
W. O. McDuffee Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	4,000	-	1,500	2,000	3,626
W. P. Goode Brush Co., Boston.	June 15, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,065	4,544	3,004
W. P. Leavitt Sons Company, The, Newton.	Apr. 3, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	265	1,904	31,502
W. P. Rowell & Son, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	3,388	17,150	13,212
W. P. Whittemore Company, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	15,863	11,250	51,589	215,929
W. R. Elliott Co., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,742	2,313	3,749
W. R. Marshall & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	19,077	15,674
W. S. Best Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 21, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	30,000	-	15,487	4,510	9,680
W. S. Bray & Son, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	¹⁸ 10,200	53,535	40,766
W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorporated, Haverhill.	May 22, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	40,000	-	4,500	46,778	3,767
W. T. Grant Co., Lynn.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	652,487	55,375

¹ Chattels.² And plant.³ Good will.⁴ Horses, wagon and autos.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Deposit account.⁷ Investments.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ Wagons, horses, equipment and fittings.¹¹ Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$66,481	\$10,000	\$29,707	-	-	\$26,774	-	\$66,481
-	¹ \$7,669	-	141,126	40,000	5,154	-	\$16,000	51,062	\$28,910	141,126
-	-	\$2,000	5,900	5,000	900	-	-	-	-	5,900
-	-	-	28,633	-	20,143	-	-	-	8,490	28,633
³ \$933,034	143,269	-	5,347,121	2,500,000	616,697	-	1,610,000	620,424	-	5,347,121
-	⁴ 18,391	-	20,501	6,000	2,722	-	11,347	-	432	20,501
³ 25,000	-	4,960	49,052	36,000	2,921	-	9,821	-	310	49,052
³ 5,000	⁵ 759	59,542	158,953	60,000	3,953	-	\$5,000	-	-	158,953
-	⁶ 1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 8,000	⁷ 100	-	57,920	39,000	5,912	\$1,700	11,000	308	-	57,920
³ 42,321	⁸ 255	-	58,906	50,000	2,884	-	4,675	-	1,347	58,906
-	⁹ 3,000	-	4,304	1,000	852	-	-	-	2,452	4,304
³ 2,000	¹⁰ 3,500	-	12,422	5,000	2,270	¹¹ 3,036	-	2,116	-	12,422
³ 5,000	¹² 1,342	-	25,638	10,000	5,231	-	4,000	-	6,497	25,638
-	-	227	25,902	5,500	12,598	-	-	7,576	228	25,902
-	-	-	118,962	60,000	15,130	-	37,500	-	6,332	118,962
-	-	5,154	11,400	8,300	3,100	-	-	-	-	11,400
-	-	-	44,931	25,000	152	-	-	19,779	-	44,931
-	-	-	49,690	10,000	35,677	-	-	-	4,013	49,690
-	-	4,008	14,969	10,000	4,969	-	-	-	-	14,969
-	-	-	7,126	4,000	1,264	-	-	-	1,862	7,126
³ 4,000	⁸ 385	4,722	18,720	10,000	3,460	¹⁴ 260	5,000	-	-	18,720
³ 8,000	¹⁵ 1,683	-	43,354	10,000	6,544	-	-	25,193	1,617	43,354
-	-	-	33,750	20,000	11,134	-	-	2,616	-	33,750
-	-	-	294,631	50,000	32,769	159,339	-	13,279	39,244	294,631
³ 2,500	⁵ 213	-	12,517	7,500	2,367	-	-	2,150	-	12,517
-	-	-	34,751	¹⁶ 500	23,550	-	-	¹⁷ 778	8,023	34,751
-	-	323	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	104,501	10,000	17,144	-	76,729	628	-	104,501
-	¹⁹ 450	-	55,495	40,000	2,796	-	12,699	-	-	55,495
-	⁵ 150,496	-	1,015,660	300,000	47,292	-	265,000	196,359	182,309	1,015,660
-	²⁰ 157,302	-	-	-	²¹ 23,083	-	²² 1,617	-	-	-

¹² Fixtures.

¹³ Adjourned.

¹⁴ Mortgage payable.

¹⁵ Auto trucks.

¹⁶ Subscriptions received on stock.

¹⁷ Reserve for discount.

¹⁸ And fixtures.

¹⁹ Insurance prepaid.

²⁰ Deferred charges.

²¹ Accrued accounts.

²² Rent received in advance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. T. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$15,825	\$13,485	\$14,886
W. T. Shackley & Son Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,000	23,680	16,952
W. T. Walker and Company Inc., Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	363	1,228
W. W. Ballard, Inc., Salem.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	2,266	13,143
W. W. Boynton, Inc., Northampton.	June 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	6,500	-	2,748	2,292	2,951
W. W. Carey Company, Lowell.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	\$11,535	5,750	12,300	13,792
W. W. Windle Co., Millbury.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	15,500	39,448	43,737
Waban Hotel Company, Wellesley.	Sept. 28, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	-	3,000	216	3,307
Waban Rose Conservatories, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	250,000	94,956	-	12,325	47,682
Wacco Supply Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	465	92,000	72,195
Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Aug. 11, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	350,000	104,514	29,383	725,976	180,731
Wachusett Thread Company, Worcester.	May 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	90,000	86,784	25,000	148,707	157,339
Wade Machine Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	46,684	25,591	11,512
Wadleigh Company, Salem.	May 23, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	10,000	-	300	4,413	4,557
Wadsworth, Howland & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	33,945	14 47,369	289,887	195,527
Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	10,550	21,107	16,346
Wahneta Lunch Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	3,000	-	1 2,100	with m'ch'y 999	320
Wakefield Coal Supply Company, Wakefield.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	35,000	4,968	6,283	-	2,233
Wakefield Conservatories, Inc., The, Boston.	July 2, 1917.	June 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	14,700	-	1,870	486
Wakefield Paper Box Company, Wakefield.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	8,000	5,400
Wakefield Planing Mill Co., Wakefield.	May 3, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	5,000	1,200	1,900	895	3,996
Wakefield Rattan Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1904.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	131,025	-	-	25,579
Wakefield Slipper Company, Lynn.	Dec. 28, 1916.	²⁰ Oct. 10, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	11,198	12,020	22,344	11,623
Wakefield Tire Company, Wakefield.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	17,500	2,350	7,000	2,473
Walbuck Crayon Company, The, Lawrence.	May 28, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	250	834	743
Walcott-Cameron Company, The, Palmer.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 10, 1916.	Sept. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,125	2,375
Walden Tool Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	37	-	3,652
Walden-Worcester Incorporated, Worcester.	Feb. 28, 1917.	²⁴ Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	23,834	40,708	33,240
Waldo Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	-	-	153,283	360,547

¹ And equipment.² Good will.³ Suspense.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Investments (non-taxable).⁸ Reserved for bad debts.⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ Deferred charges.¹¹ Accruals.¹² Teams, office furniture, etc.¹³ Reserves.¹⁴ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
² \$10,000	³ \$2,749	—	\$56,945	\$40,000	\$7,644	—	\$2,000	⁴ \$7,301	—	\$56,945
—	—	—	43,632	5,000	21,256	—	—	17,376	—	43,632
—	—	—	1,591	300	—	—	—	—	\$1,201	1,591
—	⁵ 200	\$291	15,900	15,000	150	—	750	—	—	15,900
—	—	—	7,991	6,500	1,161	—	—	—	330	7,991
⁶ 800	⁷ 23,634	—	67,871	15,000	3,808	—	—	⁸ 500	48,563	67,871
—	—	—	103,685	28,000	20,085	—	55,600	—	—	103,685
—	—	—	6,523	5,000	1,483	—	—	—	40	6,523
—	⁹ 2,241	124,664	282,795	250,000	7,328	\$25,000	—	—	—	282,795
—	¹⁰ 927	—	168,067	5,000	¹¹ 467	89,022	—	60,574	—	168,067
—	¹² 3,407	—	1,040,604	298,100	224,062	—	301,300	¹³ 2,312	—	1,040,604
—	—	—	417,830	90,000	183,331	66,500	—	77,999	—	417,830
—	—	440	84,227	15,000	69,227	—	—	—	—	84,227
—	—	—	9,270	7,500	428	1,250	—	—	92	9,270
—	¹⁵ 85,514	—	652,242	165,000	96,866	150,000	206,244	—	34,132	652,242
—	—	—	48,003	14,000	20,404	—	—	—	13,599	48,003
² 250	—	660	3,330	3,000	330	—	—	—	—	3,330
—	—	4,129	18,612	9,970	7,642	¹⁶ 1,000	—	—	—	18,612
—	¹⁷ 200	591	17,847	10,000	1,847	4,500	1,500	—	—	17,847
—	¹⁸ 500	—	16,400	5,500	4,658	—	—	—	6,242	16,400
—	¹⁹ 50	—	8,041	3,600	845	1,000	—	—	2,596	8,041
—	—	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
—	—	—	156,604	100,000	6,000	—	31,500	14,571	4,533	156,604
—	²¹ 191	—	58,426	25,000	1,994	29,350	—	2,082	—	58,426
⁶ 11,000	²² 1,050	—	40,323	25,000	323	—	15,000	—	—	40,323
² 1,000	²³ 1,333	—	4,160	3,000	160	1,000	—	—	—	4,160
—	—	4,465	10,965	9,000	1,965	—	—	—	—	10,965
⁶ 38,450	—	1,572	43,711	30,000	5,711	—	8,000	—	—	43,711
—	—	—	97,782	24,500	18,596	—	15,000	²⁵ 7,850	31,836	97,782
—	24,800	—	538,630	300,000	76,754	—	75,000	16,981	69,895	538,630

¹⁵ Due from branches.¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ Automobile.¹⁸ Auto truck.¹⁹ Tools.²⁰ In lieu of annual.²¹ Prepaid insurance.²² Capital stock.²³ Process.²⁴ Adjourned.²⁵ Reserve for renewals and depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waldron-Curtis Company, Revere.	May 31, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	\$5,000	-	\$96	\$2,125	\$1,120
Walen Drug Company, The, Manchester.	June 29, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	2,197	367
Walk Hill Garage Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	5,000	-	500	1,000	500
Walk-Over Shoe Company of Providence, Brockton.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	37,048	1,199
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	\$102,100	7,010	203,742	386,515
Walker & Watson, Inc., Boston.	May 2, 1917.	4 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	145,000	-	-	1,556
Walker Bros. Dyeing and Bleaching Co., Chelsea.	July 13, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	20,000	7,000	9,100	6,016
Walker Carriage Company, Inc., Merrimac.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	6,930	64,609	98,058
Walker, Davison Co., The, Mansfield.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	50,000	4,300	9,500	2,513	1,653
Walker Ice Company, Worcester.	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 6, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	225,000	166,700	28,763	85,827	54,154
Walker Lithograph & Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	95,000	-	40,785	49,127	21,400
Walker Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,639	1,441	3,496
Walker-Rintels Drug Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.	6,000	-	180	5,680	105
Walker-Rintels, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,783	186
Walker Stetson Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	200,000	-	-	248,220	363,595
Walker, Wells Company Incorporated, Amesbury.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	8,849	42,607	210,000	165,176
Walkover Boot Shop of Springfield, Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,497	1,038
Wall, Streeter and Doyle Company, North Adams.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1916.	70,000	-	31,524	53,623	81,800
Wallace Grain Company, Clinton.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,000	2,149	12,548	13,033
Wallace Nutting, Incorporated, Framingham.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	2,500	-	-	112,805	57,010
Walnut Avenue Garage, Inc., Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	4,015	634	836
Walpole Times Company, The, Walpole.	May 3, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	188
Walsh & Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,014	13,783
Walsh Drug Company, Quincy.	Oct. 24, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	-	5,301	450
Walsh Roofing Company, Pittsfield.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	700	1,508
Walter A. Wentworth Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	9,200	-	3,000	98,173
Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	4,750,000	1,605,230	491,185	2,320,216	1,109,801
Walter C. Brooks and Company, Limited, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	34,436	8,995

¹ And fixtures.² Good will.³ Investments.⁴ None held since organization.⁵ Mortgage.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Mch. 31, 1917.⁸ Structural equipment.⁹ Horses, harnesses, wagons, tools, supplies and equipment.¹⁰ Coupon liability.¹¹ And equipment, stones and zinc plates.¹² Office furniture and fixtures.¹³ Drawings on stones and copyrights.¹⁴ Assets unexpired.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$281	\$3,622	\$1,000	\$784	\$1,000	-	-	\$838	\$3,622
² \$3,500	-	1,408	8,972	5,000	1,416	2,556	-	-	-	8,972
² 1,000	-	2,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	38,247	15,000	14,272	-	\$6,500	\$2,475	-	38,247
-	³ \$283,909	-	983,276	300,000	124,846	-	-	-	558,430	983,276
-	-	-	146,556	50,000	-	85,000	9,446	-	2,110	146,556
² 10,000	-	-	52,116	25,000	4,713	⁵ 3,000	-	-	19,403	52,116
-	-	-	169,597	25,000	66,849	28,945	-	15,673	33,130	169,597
² 2,000	-	17,702	37,668	20,200	3,205	-	14,263	-	-	37,668
-	⁸ 25,550	-	456,933	225,000	25,490	47,000	115,000	41,220	-	456,933
-	⁹ 95,939	-	166,736	95,000	11,632	30,000	¹⁰ 3,223	5,273	-	166,736
-	¹² 1,335	-	-	-	-	-	24,831	-	-	-
-	¹³ 25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 1,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁴ 7,939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² 1,700	¹⁵ 19,500	-	12,276	5,800	3,901	350	-	-	2,225	12,276
-	-	2,675	8,640	6,000	2,640	-	-	-	-	8,640
-	-	1,041	6,010	5,000	1,010	-	-	-	-	6,010
-	-	-	617,815	200,000	139,827	-	239,463	¹⁶ 38,525	-	617,815
-	-	-	426,632	80,000	153,933	-	55,000	49,614	88,085	426,632
-	¹⁷ 2,189	-	16,724	10,000	2,585	-	-	-	4,139	16,724
-	¹⁵ 800	-	168,048	50,000	42,334	-	43,500	20,934	-	168,048
-	¹⁸ 301	-	31,730	5,000	¹⁹ 2,967	-	-	²⁰ 8,313	-	31,730
-	-	-	169,815	2,500	25,963	-	-	767	-	169,815
-	-	-	169,815	2,500	4,382	-	-	162,933	-	169,815
-	-	6,870	12,355	9,170	3,185	-	-	-	-	12,355
-	-	300	488	²¹ 280	208	-	-	-	-	488
² 8,000	²² 6,466	-	34,263	15,000	5,696	-	9,607	3,960	-	34,263
²³ 5,000	²⁴ 5,600	-	16,351	14,000	951	-	1,400	-	-	16,351
-	-	4,058	6,266	5,000	1,266	-	-	-	-	6,266
-	-	-	110,373	25,000	35,950	-	47,923	-	1,500	110,373
-	²⁵ 30,669	-	5,613,229	2,750,000	26,025	-	-	²⁸ 803	2,796,401	5,613,229
-	²⁶ 1,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	²⁹ 40,000	-	-
-	²⁷ 55,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁷ 6,904	2,931	53,266	50,000	1,266	-	2,000	-	-	53,266

¹⁵ Treasury stock.¹⁶ Depreciation account.¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ Salary and sales, new run.¹⁹ Accrued item.²⁰ Depreciation reserve.²¹ Subscriptions received on stock.²² Queensbury stock.²³ Good will and leases of three retail drug stores.²⁴ Soda fixtures, carbonator and store fixtures.²⁵ Taxes and insurance paid in advance.²⁶ Advances to Montreal factory.²⁷ Stock in other companies.²⁸ Reserve for income tax.²⁹ Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walter C. Mentzer Company, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$18,000	-	-	\$6,006	\$34,675
Walter Coburn Company, Lowell.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	25,000	\$13,870	² \$5,536	3,219	8,388
Walter E. Lummus Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	8,928	25,599	70,306
Walter F. Hoover, Inc., Springfield.	May 19, 1917.	⁵ Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Walter F. Jordan Co., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4,258	604
Walter G. Ruggles Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	⁹ 4,948	6,058	17,696
Walter H. Preble Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	¹⁴ 1,168	50	13,862
Walter H. Turner (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	1,000	-	-	528	39
Walter H. Woods Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,025
Walter J. Bates, Inc., Boston.	June 15, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	-	15,000	2,600
Walter J. Budgett and Sons, Incorporated, Peabody.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	22,962	15,590	115,101	142,205
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	293,000	139,299	404,352	544,587
Walter Rapp Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	27,151	42,736
Walter S. Barnes & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	⁵ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	48,683	57,158	20,306
Walter S. Davis Company, The, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	167	165
Walter Smith and Sons Inc., Norwood.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	40,000	15,199	3,392	3,296	18,301
Walter W. Eaton & Co. Inc., Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	27	5,436
Walter W. Field and Son, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	25,000	17,269	10,044	2,463	11,368
Walter Webb, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Waltham Bag & Paper Company, Waltham.	May 23, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	6,243	12,368	17,072
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	400,000	444,081	with R. E.	49,887	203,606
Waltham Coal Company, Waltham.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	21,685	-	12,597	75,864
Waltham Electric Mfg. Company, Waltham.	May 23, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	500	2,000
Waltham Foundry Co., Waltham.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	48,000	10,080	1,640	2,000	18,502
Waltham Grinding Wheel Company, Waltham.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	90,000	38,602	32,067	72,283	54,248
Waltham Laundry Company, Waltham.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	20,000	500	17,322	1,425	8,396
Waltham Machine Tool Company, Waltham.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,500	-	2,809	1,200	149
Waltham Publishing Company, Waltham.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	9,000	150	10,000	200	1,000

¹ Store and fixtures.² And personal property.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Lasts, etc.⁸ Subscriptions on stock.⁹ And plant equipment.¹⁰ Patterns.¹¹ Contracts.¹² Half-tones, drawings, etc.¹³ Stock and bonds.¹⁴ And tools.¹⁵ One share Master Builders Assn.¹⁶ Equity in leases.¹⁷ Deferred charges.¹⁸ Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
—	¹ \$2,099	—	\$42,780	\$18,000	\$10,645	—	\$10,000	—	\$4,135	\$42,780
—	—	—	31,013	25,000	6,013	—	—	—	—	31,013
³ \$5,000	—	—	159,833	100,000	15,170	—	—	\$44,663	—	159,833
⁴ 50,000	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
⁴ 25,000	⁶ 1,675	—	34,093	26,400	1,493	—	—	—	—	34,093
⁴ 5,000	⁷ 2,556	—	—	⁸ 6,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁶ 716	—	40,817	22,000	9,714	—	7,850	—	1,253	40,817
—	¹⁰ 2,981	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹¹ 2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹² 1,268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹³ 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁵ 500	—	15,580	1,600	9,474	—	—	—	4,506	15,580
⁴ 515	—	—	1,082	515	400	—	—	—	167	1,082
⁴ 1,000	⁶ 200	—	6,225	4,000	1,475	—	—	750	—	6,225
—	¹⁶ 5,000	\$51,900	74,500	42,500	10,000	—	22,000	—	—	74,500
—	—	—	295,858	20,000	53,582	\$61,000	51,600	109,676	—	295,858
—	¹⁷ 26,474	—	2,237,862	935,300	113,002	²⁰ 160,000	215,000	²¹ 144,908	595,480	2,237,862
—	¹⁸ \$30,150	—	—	10,000	¹⁹ 74,172	—	6,500	—	8,712	70,637
—	²² 750	—	70,637	10,000	40,427	4,998	—	—	—	70,637
⁴ 21,000	²³ 1,040	—	148,187	100,000	21,602	—	11,000	15,190	—	148,187
⁴ 2,000	²⁵ 40	3,128	5,500	5,000	²⁴ 395	—	255	—	—	5,500
⁴ 3,500	—	—	43,688	31,150	343	4,350	800	3,485	3,560	43,688
—	²⁶ 275	—	5,738	3,000	1,136	—	1,500	102	—	5,738
⁴ 5,000	²⁷ 2,001	—	48,145	25,000	3,440	—	8,000	²⁹ 1,173	4,897	48,145
—	³⁰ 150	26,250	26,400	²⁸ 5,635	—	—	—	—	—	26,400
—	—	2,641	38,324	15,000	9,474	—	13,850	—	—	38,324
—	—	—	697,574	400,000	—	—	—	³¹ 70	297,504	697,574
—	³² 15,087	—	133,164	30,000	54,411	—	35,749	13,004	—	133,164
—	³³ 7,931	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	4,000	6,500	3,000	3,500	—	—	—	—	6,500
⁴ 7,440	—	—	39,662	24,000	8,133	—	5,000	—	2,529	39,662
—	—	—	197,200	65,000	1,757	17,000	10,006	103,437	—	197,200
⁴ 5,480	—	988	34,111	20,000	4,694	—	1,200	5,440	1,712	34,111
—	—	—	4,158	1,500	³⁴ 1,065	—	1,270	—	1,129	4,158
—	—	—	11,350	9,000	1,500	—	—	—	850	11,350

¹⁹ Accrued charges.²⁰ Real estate mortgage.²¹ Reserves.²² Fixtures and advance payment.²³ Prepaid insurance.²⁴ Accrued pay roll.²⁵ Desk, etc.²⁶ Fixtures.²⁷ Patterns and drawings.²⁸ Additional capital.²⁹ Depreciation.³⁰ Office equipment.³¹ Reserve for taxes.³² Fixtures and equipment.³³ Securities.³⁴ Accruals.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waltham Watch Company, Waltham.	June 7, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	\$12,000,000	\$1,149,179	\$2,662,225	\$5,671,743	\$1,898,067
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield.	Oct. 18, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Walton Clothes Shop Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,500	143
Walton Lunch Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	420,000	-	-	-	16,086
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	68
Walworth-English-Flett Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Aug. 24, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	75,000	525	1,250	31,581	78,499
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	697,950	224,639	2,054,348	908,200
Wamesit Garage Company, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	1,992	1,335
Wamesit Power Company, Lowell.	May 10, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	491,282	64,100	-	180,334
Wamesit Worsted Company, Boston.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Sept. 17, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	16,005	70,039	63,480
Wampanoag Mills, Fall River.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	750,000	324,000	778,000	246,450	129,366
Wampatuck Cranberry Co., Hanson.	Oct. 2, 1917.	June 11, 1912.	May 31, 1917.	100,000	65,055	-	-	-
Waquoit Herring River Company, Falmouth.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,250	100	75	-	56
Ware Coal Co., Ware, .	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,987	-	3,872	8,010
Ware Coupling and Nipple Company, Ware.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	8,488	11,397	5,837	4,387
Ware Hosiery Company, The, Ware.	July 17, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	10,000	-	277	-	-
Ware Lumber Company, Ware.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	21,000	12,780	38,498	17,518
Ware, Pratt Company, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1917.	¹⁶ Mch. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	16,879	106,295	89,663
Ware Realty Company, Ware.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	54,586	-	-	2,600
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware.	June 6, 1917.	¹⁶ June 12, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	5,000	-	-	137
Wareham Cranberry Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	55,000	92,338	2,130	-	420
Warner & Childs Co., The, Medford.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	38,977	41,755	67,464
Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	2,890	7,533	22,133	22,993
Warp Compressing Machine Company, Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	14,450	19,673	40,535
Warren-Allen Carpet Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1917.	¹⁶ Apr. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	104,000	156,535
Warren & Gerrish, Incorporated, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	1,068
Warren Beef Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	25,000	-	²⁵ 7,100	-	7,000
Warren Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,000	-	6,100

¹ Deferred assets.² Reserves.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Equipment.⁶ Food inventories.⁷ Horses and wagons.⁸ Leases.⁹ Improvements.¹⁰ Investment.¹¹ Mortgage.¹² Depreciation.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$4,502,000	¹ \$57,232	—	\$15,940,446	\$12,000,000	\$188,126	—	\$2,787,000	\$684,920	—	\$15,940,446
² 1,000	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	² 280,400	—	1,000
—	⁴ 200	\$3,941	6,784	5,000	1,784	—	—	—	—	6,784
³ 300,000	⁵ 17,500 ⁶ 13,603 ⁷ 700 ⁸ 20,000 ⁹ 85,000	—	452,889	344,000	510	—	—	80,725	\$27,654	452,889
—	—	30,000	30,068	30,000	68	—	—	—	—	30,068
¹⁰ 1,260	—	—	113,115	49,500	44,289	—	11,284	—	8,042	113,115
—	—	—	3,885,137	400,000	341,268	—	912,752	2,231,117	—	3,885,137
—	—	1,945	8,272	3,000	5,272	—	—	—	—	8,272
—	¹⁰ 42,105	81,117	858,938	150,000	—	¹¹ \$250,000	458,938	—	—	858,938
—	—	—	149,524	6,000	86,638	—	42,795	5,522	8,569	149,524
—	—	—	1,477,816	750,000	5,500	—	449,500	¹² 40,000	232,816	1,477,816
—	—	5,971	71,026	63,600	7,426	—	—	—	—	71,026
—	—	1,019	1,250	1,250	—	—	—	—	—	1,250
—	—	—	27,869	11,490	2,364	12,300	—	1,715	—	27,869
¹³ 50,000	—	312	80,421	71,000	421	—	9,000	—	—	80,421
³ 200	—	1,123	1,600	1,600	—	—	—	—	—	1,600
—	¹⁴ 1,596 ¹⁵ 2,720	—	94,112	15,000	14,083	—	9,500	—	55,529	94,112
—	—	—	212,837	100,000	24,903	—	45,000	42,934	—	212,837
—	—	—	57,186	29,175	7,835	¹⁸ 20,000	—	—	51	57,186
—	—	—	5,137	5,000	¹⁷ 125	—	—	—	137	5,137
—	—	36,638	131,526	55,000	3,667	—	72,859	—	—	131,526
¹⁶ 2,860	¹⁹ 8,045	—	159,101	10,000	768	—	—	148,333	—	159,101
—	—	—	55,549	10,000	4,771	—	—	—	40,778	55,549
²⁰ 14,000	—	—	88,658	25,000	11,333	—	9,000	—	43,325	88,658
—	⁴ 2,500	—	263,035	48,000	104,540	—	108,000	2,495	—	263,035
¹⁷ 3,000	²¹ 300 ²² 1,000 ²³ 100	—	5,468	2,000	²⁴ 1,880	—	—	—	1,588	5,468
—	—	—	14,100	14,100	—	—	—	—	—	14,100
—	²⁵ 25,000	—	34,100	25,000	6,074	—	—	3,026	—	34,100

¹⁵ Motor truck.¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ Interest accrued on bonds.¹⁸ Bonds, twenty years.¹⁹ Teams and fixtures.²⁰ And patterns, etc.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Drawings.²³ Stock in other corporations.²⁴ Salaries payable.²⁵ And fixtures.²⁶ License.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Warren F. Fraser Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$12,500	-	\$27,194	\$13,033	\$6,142
Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1917.	³ Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	87,032	12,616
Warren Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Warren.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	198
Warren Fitch Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1917.	July 3, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	14
Warren Garage Company, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	3,138	3,111	10,710
Warren Hotel Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	19,307	3,128
Warren Leather Goods Company, Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	\$48,242	2,000	334,127	178,430
Warren Mills & Power Company, The, Springfield.	May 31, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	76
Warren N. Lancaster Pen Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4,524	150
Warren Pharmacy Inc., The, Randolph.	May 10, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,500	1,200	326
Warren S. Hixon Company, Lynn.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	8,000	3,570	6,400	13,595	13,686
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1917.	May 8, 1916.	May 31, 1917.	75,000	8,846	1,895	130,381	166,747
Warren Steam Pump Company, Warren.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	26,403	21,178	49,004	158,802
Warren Toppan Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	8,185	611
Warwick Theatre Company of Marblehead, The, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	27,058	-	-	1,474
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	18,000	14,153	2,161	86,337	97,429
Washburn & Heywood Chair Co., Erving.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,776	73,733	34,739
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	May 15, 1917.	¹⁵ May 1, 1917.	-	50,000	-	-	-	-
Washburn Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	³ Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	10,059	41,516
Washburn Cranberry-Bog Co., Boston.	May 17, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	250,000	215,000	6,000	-	9,747
Washburn Crosby Company, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	¹⁹ 3,000	-	9,210
Washburn Purizone Company, Middleborough.	Aug. 9, 1917.	³ July 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	200,000	28,640	1,543	3,192	2,240
Washburn Realty Co., Ltd., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	-	-	-	19,166
Washburn-Skilton Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,261	7,682
Washington Department Store Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,121	1,048
Washington Fruit Company, Worcester.	June 21, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	2,600
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000,000	1,194,216	with R. E.	24,821	44,263
Washington Jewelry Company, Boston.	July 3, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	12,000	51,500

¹ Stock in Joseph Pollak Tool & Stamping Co.² Including prepayments against work in process and time payments on equipment.³ Adjourned.⁴ Good will.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Securities.⁷ Securities (stock).⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Factory expense, present value insurance policies.¹⁰ Mill stocks.¹¹ Buildings depreciation.¹² Reserve for losses.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$1,000	-	\$47,369	\$12,500	² \$23,289	-	-	\$11,580	-	\$47,369
⁴ \$8,500	⁵ 9,923	-	118,071	35,000	83,071	-	-	-	-	118,071
-	-	-	198	95	-	-	-	-	\$103	198
-	⁶ 3,025	-	3,039	3,000	-	-	-	-	39	3,039
-	-	-	16,959	3,000	5,707	-	-	5,406	2,846	16,959
-	-	-	22,435	5,900	6,247	-	-	-	10,288	22,435
-	-	-	562,799	300,000	81,190	-	\$54,000	127,609	-	562,799
-	⁷ 147,500	-	147,576	100,000	2,138	-	-	45,438	-	147,576
⁸ 49,700	-	\$6,052	60,426	50,000	5	-	10,421	-	-	60,426
-	-	5,874	8,900	6,000	1,800	-	1,100	-	-	8,900
-	-	-	37,251	8,000	13,112	-	12,000	-	4,139	37,251
-	⁹ 1,719	-	312,273	75,000	136,258	-	33,400	62,862	-	312,273
-	¹⁰ 2,685	-	255,387	146,650	2,576	-	-	¹¹ 4,753 ¹² 3,821	87,614	255,387
¹⁴ 500	-	-	10,796	10,000	796	-	-	¹³ 14,726	-	10,796
⁴ 1,000	-	-	28,532	20,000	532	\$8,000	-	-	-	28,532
-	1,648	-	204,351	18,000	26,827	-	-	159,524	-	204,351
-	⁵ 2,623	-	111,248	50,000	5,182	-	-	56,066	-	111,248
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁶ 2,899	-	54,474	27,150	16,426	-	-	8,954	-	54,474
-	-	18,151	248,898	156,250	¹⁷ 1,944 1,148	¹⁸ 70,000	21,500	-	-	248,898
-	-	-	12,210	10,000	-	-	-	2,210	-	12,210
⁸ 5,000	²⁰ 35,000	15,726	111,341	90,700	4,641	-	16,000	-	-	111,341
¹⁴ 15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁴ 5,000	²¹ 2,626	-	348,910	274,090	28,675	-	18,150	19,118	7,544	348,910
⁴ 200,000	²² 27,118	-	14,047	5,000	¹⁷ 1,333 8,551	-	-	496	-	14,047
⁴ 4,600	²¹ 504	-	5,630	3,000	1,643	-	-	730	257	5,630
-	¹⁶ 410	-	3,600	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,600	3,600
-	²³ 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁴ 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁵ 1,000	-	1,263,300	400,000	32,954	600,000	85,000	138,684	6,662	1,263,300
-	-	-	63,500	1,000	34,000	-	15,000	-	13,500	63,500

¹³ Reserve for new power plant.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Corporation not doing business.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ Unpaid dividends.¹⁸ Mortgage.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Formulæ.²¹ Furniture.²² Improvements.²³ Insurance premium unexpired.²⁴ Reserve for discounts.²⁵ Two horses, two wagons and fix-
tures in store.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Washington Mills, Boston, .	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$608
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Grafton.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	\$14,000	\$2,000	\$7,836	75,769
Washington Street Olympia Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1917.	¹ Mch. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,489
Washington Theatre, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	⁴ Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	800	3,400	12,945
Wason Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	6,066	-	154,292	134,959
Wason-MacDonald Co., Haverhill.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	15,000	6,210	395	9,718
Wason Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	300,000	319,851	205,815	255,425	66,681
Watauga Mining Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	18,000	with R. E.	500	1,294
Waterhead Mills, Incorporated, Lowell.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	⁸ 282,787	199,350	36,273
Waterhouse Welding Company, Boston.	June 5, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	4,653	8,768	15,800
Waterman Supply Co. Inc., Fall River.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	3,000	-	200	1,320	1,786
Waterproofing & Fireproofing Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1917.	¹⁰ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,950
Waters and Litchfield Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	9,000	-	-	769	13,671
Waters Governor Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	18,000	-	-	13,386	24,662
Waterside Mills, Incorporated, Lowell.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	52,177
Watertown Concrete Company, Watertown.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	26,430	2,691	131
Watertown Cranberry Company, Watertown.	May 9, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 9, 1917.	15,000	14,400	600	-	2,535
Watertown Edenfield Garage Inc., Watertown.	May 14, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	7,500	7,500	-	-	-
Watertown Garage, Inc., Watertown.	June 15, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	2,850	1,250	4,542
Watertown Lumber Company, Watertown.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	10,900	-	¹⁵ 93,708	52,662
Watson Brothers, Inc., Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	500	43,344	124,862
Watson, Hallett Co., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	43,011	60,578
Watson Shoe Company, Lynn.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 2, 1916.	125,000	-	20,068	227,688	305,808
Watts Detective Agency, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,995
Watuppa Warehouse Company, Fall River, Mass., Fall River.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	30,000	18,349 ²² 23,100	-	-	1,173
Waucantuck Mills, Uxbridge.	Dec. 6, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	125,000	49,045	54,614	69,382	67,717
Waucantuck Mills, Uxbridge (2d return).	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 17, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	125,000	49,045	59,326	87,964	64,306
Waugh and Basso Incorporated, Somerville.	Mch. 21, 1917.	²⁸ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	5,500	-	-	3,340
Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, Boston.	July 14, 1917.	July 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	45,000	-	3,123	50,310	56,509

¹ In lieu of annual.² Prepaid expenses.³ Accrued expenses.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ J. G. Brill Co.⁸ And buildings on leased land.⁹ Loan account.¹⁰ None held in 1917.¹¹ Good will.¹² Reserve for merchandise depreciation.¹³ Automobile.¹⁴ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$2,392	\$3,000	\$3,000	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,000
-	-	-	99,605	40,000	\$40,030	-	-	\$19,575	-	99,605
-	² \$1,756	1,000	6,245	1,000	684	-	-	-	-	6,245
-	-	2,005	19,150	10,000	³ 4,561 9,150	-	-	-	-	19,150
-	-	3,239	298,556	75,000	73,341	-	\$150,215	-	-	298,556
-	-	-	31,323	5,000	9,326	\$5,000	4,658	1,000	\$737	31,323
⁶ \$158	-	-	847,930	300,000	15,556	-	⁷ 243,523	⁵ 5,602 288,851	-	847,930
-	-	4,343	24,137	20,000	4,137	-	-	-	-	24,137
-	-	-	518,410	50,000	247,892	-	-	-	220,518	518,410
-	2,121	7,709	39,051	15,000	8,126	-	⁹ 79	5,992	9,854	39,051
-	-	10	3,316	1,500	516	-	1,300	-	-	3,316
¹¹ 4,200	-	310	7,460	5,000	2,460	-	-	-	-	7,460
-	-	-	14,440	9,000	806	-	-	1,238	3,396	14,440
-	-	-	38,048	18,000	8,107	-	-	¹² 4,000	7,941	38,048
-	-	-	52,177	50,000	-	-	-	-	2,177	52,177
⁶ 49,700	¹³ 1,350 ¹⁴ 139	1,162	81,603	73,000	5,659	-	2,944	-	-	81,603
-	-	-	17,535	15,000	125	-	-	2,410	-	17,535
-	-	1,264	8,764	5,000	264	3,500	-	-	-	8,764
-	-	-	8,642	4,080	4,150	-	-	-	412	8,642
-	-	-	157,270	25,000	56,003	-	50,328	25,939	-	157,270
-	¹⁵ 2,940	-	171,646	60,000	32,620 ¹⁷ 479	-	-	13,843	64,704	171,646
¹¹ 20,000	-	-	123,589	46,000	11,913	-	36,268	20,708	8,700	123,589
-	¹⁸ 36,785 ¹⁹ 5,000 ²⁰ 9,082 ²¹ 700	-	604,431	112,500	149,875	-	250,000	92,056	-	604,431
¹¹ 5,000	-	-	7,695	5,700	376	-	-	-	1,619	7,695
-	-	-	42,622	21,700	24	²³ 12,000	-	⁵ 578	8,320	42,622
-	-	4,104	244,862	124,800	55,504 ²⁴ 1,558	25,000	38,000	-	-	244,862
-	-	-	260,641	124,800	54,964	²⁵ 25,000	39,382	-	16,495	260,641
¹¹ 1,190	¹⁴ 500	-	10,530	5,000	527	²³ 3,300	-	-	1,703	10,530
-	²⁷ 7,387 ²⁸ 288	-	117,617	45,000	39,788	-	7,242	25,587	-	117,617

¹⁶ And equipment.¹⁶ Investments.¹⁷ Discount anticipated.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Stock in other companies.²⁰ Deferred charges.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Building account.²³ Mortgage.²⁴ Pay roll due.²⁵ Mortgage note.²⁶ None held since organization.²⁷ Patterns.²⁸ Insurance prepaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waverly Street Garage Inc., Frammingham.	Oct. 2, 1917.	¹ Aug. 27, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	\$5,000	-	² \$703	\$2,907	\$9,209
Wax Brush Co., Boston.	May 8, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	643	3,252	2,116
Wayland Construction Company, Wayland.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,500	1,767
Wear Wrench Company, The, Southbridge.	May 29, 1917.	⁹ Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	29
Webb Realty Company, Quincy.	May 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$31,300	-	-	1,476
Webber Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 21, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	1,738
Webber Lumber and Supply Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	2,742	108,661	112,260
Webber Mfg. Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	10,927	8,777	4,211
Weber Bros. Shoe Co., North Adams.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	37,958	11,293	435,651	447,695
Weber's Shoe Parlor Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	12,500	-	-	19,696	931
Webster & Basley Company, Waltham.	Mch. 29, 1917.	¹ Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	31,655	-	-	2,768
Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	3,300	10,765	8,970
Webster Lumber & Supply Company, Dudley.	Apr. 14, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,150	with R. E.	12,601	9,015
Webster Lumber Company, Watertown.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	24,484	-	56,810	72,279
Webster Press, Incorporated, The, Webster.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,500	-	533
Webster Thomas Company, Boston.	June 20, 1917.	May 12, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	171,712	187,350
Weco Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	6,453	4,874
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	1,985	16,360	18,516
Weeks & Doten Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	300	250	1,342
Weetamoe Mills, Fall River.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	500,000	135,000	440,000	146,177	3,713
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,500	6,397	8,079
Weir Stove Company, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	120,000	101,241	15,970	353,505	458,752
Weiss Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	²³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	15,919
Wekonee Corporation, Barnstable.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	60,000	1,000	-	200
Welch & Sutherland Co., Fitchburg.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	15,000	-	3,620	12,300	28,910
Welch Bros. Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	-	-	4,000	15,891
Welch Bros. Company of Lowell, Lowell.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,854	10,013
Welch's Medford Express Company, Medford.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,264
Weldon Garage, Inc., Greenfield.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	20,000	1,000	13,750	10,611

¹ Adjourned.² And tools.³ Good will.⁴ Trade-marks and formulae.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Insurance.⁷ Patterns.⁸ Advertising.⁹ Adjourned. Company not in operation.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Expense.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Mortgages, etc.¹⁴ Personal property.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
³ \$1,700	—	—	\$14,519	\$5,000	\$3,820	\$192	\$293	\$2,379	\$2,835	\$14,519
⁴ 19,331	⁵ \$450 ⁶ 10 ⁷ 84 ⁸ 516	—	26,402	22,625	407	—	3,300	—	70	26,402
—	—	—	3,267	514	2,705	—	—	—	48	3,267
¹⁰ 545	¹¹ 314	\$2,612	3,500	3,000	—	—	500	—	—	3,500
—	—	—	32,776	5,000	—	26,300	—	476	—	32,776
—	¹³ 1,513	—	3,251	3,000	—	—	—	¹² 1,000	251	3,251
—	¹⁴ 3,605	—	227,268	75,000	1,362	100,513	—	50,393	—	227,268
10,000	¹⁵ 607	909	35,431	25,200 ¹⁶ 7,600	2,631	—	—	—	—	35,431
—	—	—	932,597	300,000	—	—	¹⁷ 192,193 370,000	70,404	—	932,597
—	—	—	20,627	12,500	7,311	—	—	816	—	20,627
—	—	71	34,494	1,500	13,401	19,593	—	—	—	34,494
—	—	—	23,035	10,000	—	—	8,000	—	5,035	23,035
—	—	—	36,766	10,000	13,647	—	—	—	13,119	36,766
—	¹⁹ 9,991 ²⁰ 1,919	—	165,483	25,000	104,631	—	—	18,999	16,853	165,483
—	—	—	5,033	5,030	—	—	—	—	3	5,033
—	—	—	359,062	100,000	21,070 ²¹ 127,373	—	35,000	75,619	—	359,062
—	²² 265	1,563	13,155	10,000	3,155	—	—	—	—	13,155
—	—	—	36,861	12,000	24,861	—	—	—	—	36,861
³ 14,500	—	204	16,596	15,000	837	—	759	—	—	16,596
—	—	—	724,890	500,000	2,098	—	—	—	222,792	724,890
—	—	—	17,976	10,000	7,009	—	—	967	—	17,976
—	—	—	929,468	120,000	121,740	—	—	687,728	—	929,468
—	²⁴ 70	329	16,318	1,000	15,318	—	—	—	—	16,318
—	—	—	61,200	10,000	100	—	—	²⁵ 51,100	—	61,200
¹⁰ 1,000	—	—	45,830	15,000	1,128	—	29,000	702	—	45,830
³ 32,200	²⁶ 2,000 ²⁷ 1,126	32,939	88,156	75,000	8,156	—	5,000	—	—	88,156
—	—	—	17,867	10,000	6,050	—	—	—	1,817	17,867
²⁸ 500 ³ 2,000	²⁹ 1,000	1,474	6,238	5,000	1,238	—	—	—	—	6,238
—	—	1,095	46,456	5000	7,290	—	34,166	—	—	46,456

¹⁵ Office equipment.¹⁶ Subscription to stock.¹⁷ Loans.¹⁸ Date of postponement.¹⁹ And trucks.²⁰ Side track.²¹ Money on deposit.²² Office furniture and fixtures.²³ None held since organization.²⁴ Office fixtures.²⁵ Through assessments.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Insurance policies.²⁸ Trade-marks.²⁹ Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Weldon Hotel Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$75,000	\$90,000	-	-	\$9,670
Wellesley Domestic Laundry Company, Wellesley.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	4,300	\$4,700	\$500	3,575
Wellesley Grocery Company, Wellesley.	Apr. 13, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	-	6,097	14,027
Wellesley Knitting Mills, The, Wellesley.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	21,034	with R. E.	35,752	48,798
Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley.	Mch. 29, 1917.	7 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	2,535
Wellfleet Cranberry Company, Wellfleet.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	2,800	-	89	119
Wellington & Buck Company, Cambridge.	June 27, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	\$ 6,462	2,239	33,252
Wellington Farm Company, Belmont.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	65,200	-	-	1,303
Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 7, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	8,000	4,473	-	-	-
Wellington Improvement Association, Inc., Medford.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,500	-	-	258
Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster.	May 17, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	30,000	50,436	25,032	34,684	18,899
Wellington-Pierce Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	75,000	-	¹¹ 10,000	84,539	120,634
Wellington-Wild Coal Company, Boston.	June 1, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	29,830	6,512	60,832	94,109
Wellman Specialty Company, Everett.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Wells Brothers Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Wellsbach Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	85,043	73,490
Wenatuxet Cranberry Company, Plympton.	July 13, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	30,000	28,350	3,162	-	1,436
Wendell Hotel Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	165,000	-	-	-	-
Wendell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	400,000	-	7,831	66,050
Wenham Lake Ice Corporation, Salem.	Oct. 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	85,000	50,000	6,180	2,000	2,500
Wentworth Body Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	50,000	-	3,470	21,095	7,867
Wentworth Clothing Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	2,000	20,716	6,428
Wentworth Hall Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	²⁵ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	136,000	-	-	-
Wentworth-Swett Company, Haverhill (for 1916).	Dec. 13, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	16,000	-	²⁸ 4,049	20,500	68,928
Wentworth-Swett Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	55,000	-	²⁹ 3,409	87,053	83,091
Werner-Pazolt Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	22,042	10,566
Wesley House, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 3, 1917.	³⁰ Feb. 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	6,200	³¹ 11,200	-	-	1,409

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Groceries.³ Buffet.⁴ Cigars.⁵ Silver.⁶ Equipment.⁷ None held since 1909.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Reserve.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² Reserve for taxes.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Investments.¹⁵ Store improvement.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ License.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$12,452	-	\$116,368	\$75,000	\$13,425	-	\$23,750	-	\$4,193	\$116,368
-	² 2,882	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³ 663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁴ 212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁵ 489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	13,075	9,500	1,350	-	-	-	2,225	13,075
-	¹ 2,800	\$9,621	33,310	15,000	10,810	-	7,500	-	-	33,310
-	⁶ 765	-	-	50,000	35,550	-	-	-	20,034	105,584
-	-	659	3,194	2,325	157	-	712	-	-	3,194
-	-	8,166	11,174	10,000	1,174	-	with accts. payable 7,000	-	-	11,174
-	-	-	41,953	30,000	-	-	-	\$3,953	-	41,953
-	⁶ 3,200	5,297	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	⁹ 1,000	-	75,000
-	-	6,516	10,989	8,000	989	\$2,000	-	-	-	10,989
-	-	-	6,758	2,320	-	-	3,400	-	1,038	6,758
-	-	-	129,051	30,000	9,237	26,500	-	58,525	4,789	129,051
-	-	-	215,173	75,000	87,802	-	-	52,371	-	215,173
-	-	-	191,283	125,000	45,406	-	-	13,000	5,877	191,283
¹³ \$16,000	-	30	16,030	16,030	-	-	-	¹² 2,000	-	16,030
-	¹⁴ 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	¹⁵ 3,582	46,734	226,572	10,000	216,572	-	-	-	-	226,572
-	¹⁶ 8,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁷ 9,000	-	32,948	25,200	4,000	-	-	-	3,748	32,948
-	¹⁸ 175,000	-	410,737	164,600	-	175,000	²⁰ 71,137	-	-	410,737
-	¹⁹ 235,737	-	518,618	50,000	39,002	²³ 388,000	11,800	29,816	-	518,618
-	²¹ 44,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
²³ 529	-	46,265	107,474	44,800	6,900	²⁴ 28,700	27,074	-	-	107,474
-	-	6,100	38,532	300	38,232	-	-	-	-	38,532
-	-	-	29,144	19,000	4,179	-	2,500	-	3,465	29,144
-	²⁶ 26,500	310	162,810	75,000	²⁷ 2,605	53,753	31,452	-	-	162,810
-	-	-	93,477	16,000	20,113	41,000	6,364	10,000	-	93,477
-	-	-	173,553	16,000	86,954	57,000	3,599	10,000	-	173,553
-	-	-	33,608	10,000	9,546	10,000	-	-	4,062	33,608
²³ 3,250	-	-	15,859	6,200	8,993	-	-	-	666	15,859

¹³ Agreement of another corporation to pay first mortgage.¹⁹ Second mortgage, real estate.²⁰ Contingent.²¹ Furnishings.²² Mortgages payable.²³ Good will.²⁴ Mortgages.²⁵ None held since organization.²⁶ Furniture and equipment.²⁷ And accrued charges.²⁸ And lasts, dies and fixtures.²⁹ And lasts, patterns and dies.³⁰ In lieu of annual.³¹ Equity in buildings situated on leased land.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
West & Dodge, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$22,007	\$14,294	\$39,455
West Beach Bathing Company, Barnstable.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	\$5,717	-	-	2,463
West Boxford Realty Company, Boxford.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	5,000	3,100	-	-	81
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, Easthampton.	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	2,000,000	1,761,845	1,668,092	2,904,662	769,272
West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1917.	June 20, 1904.	May 31, 1917.	8,000	-	-	-	-
West End Drug Company, The, Fitchburg (for 1916).	Dec. 1, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	100
West End Drug Company, The, Fitchburg.	Oct. 22, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	July 13, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,000	150
West End Garage Company, Waltham.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	55,000	1,000	2,500	300
West End Thread Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	195,341	224,942	236,767	25,738
West Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	868
West Lynn Lithuanian Co-operative Market Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	700	994	1,552
West Newton Company, The, Newton.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
West Newton Hardware Co., Inc., Waltham.	May 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,000	-
West Roxbury Hardware Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	125	3,074	1,557
West Roxbury Trap Rock Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,500	800	23,733
West Stockbridge Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,500	39,343	¹² 3,724	4,905	17,570
West Ware Paper Company, The, Springfield.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	20,000	-	-	-
Westboro' Hat Company, Westborough.	July 19, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	15,000	35,000	14,000	59,536	30,269
Westboro Inn Inc., Westborough.	Aug. 10, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	235	750
Western Massachusetts Cadillac Company, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	47,832	4,814	42,137	50,532
Western Massachusetts L-o-n-g-f-o-r-d Auto Parts Company, The, Springfield.	Oct. 2, 1917.	¹⁵ Mch. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	2,500	-	471	8,176	10,098
Westfield Agricultural and Athletic Company, Westfield.	June 7, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	15,000	12,500	-	-	330
Westfield Box and Shook Company, Westfield.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	5,100	7,771	5,351
Westfield Clay Products Company, Westfield.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	250,000	79,888	21,194	11,578	3,382
Westfield Coal Company, Westfield.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	7,500	¹⁸ 1,230	2,029	5,719	7,926
Westfield Laundry Company, The, Westfield.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	4,000	-	2,250	-	2,095
Westfield Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Dec. 27, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,200,000	280,625	¹⁹ 558,878	546,562	436,426

¹ Fixtures and tools.² Cash on account of new stock.³ Furniture.⁴ Franchise.⁵ Real estate mortgage.⁶ Treasury bonds.⁷ Collateral notes.⁸ Contract rights.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Designs and patterns.¹¹ Good will.¹² And tools, horses, etc.¹³ Insurance.¹⁴ Mortgage payable.¹⁵ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$7,519	-	\$83,275	\$10,000	\$1,747	-	\$2,740	\$3,531	\$65,257	\$83,275
-	-	\$420	8,600	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,600
-	³ 847	-	4,028	² 6,600 3,500	-	-	400	128	-	4,028
-	-	-	7,103,871	2,000,000	653,559	-	2,920,732	-	1,529,580	7,103,871
-	⁴ 3,000	5,000	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	-	1,400	3,500	3,000	500	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	1,450	3,600	3,000	600	-	-	-	-	3,600
-	-	23,700	82,500	30,000	2,500	⁵ \$50,000	-	-	-	82,500
-	11,431	-	794,219	300,000	64,733	102,000	80,000	147,486	-	794,219
-	⁶ 100,000 ⁸ 50,000	-	50,868	50,000	-	-	⁷ 100,000	-	868	50,868
-	-	549	3,795	1,000	2,795	-	-	-	-	3,795
⁹ \$1,000	¹⁰ 4,336	-	5,336	1,000	4,336	-	-	-	-	5,336
¹¹ 2,000	-	1,500	5,500	5,000	500	-	-	-	-	5,500
-	-	-	4,756	3,000	629	-	-	1,127	-	4,756
-	-	-	27,033	5,000	13,859	-	-	-	8,174	27,033
-	¹³ 200	-	65,472	16,500	46,202	-	-	3,040	-	65,742
-	-	37,500	57,500	50,000	7,500	-	-	-	-	57,500
-	-	-	138,805	15,000	26,295	-	-	97,510	-	138,805
-	-	137	1,122	1,000	122	-	-	-	-	1,122
-	-	-	145,315	10,000	17,958	¹⁴ 27,737	43,700	45,920	-	145,315
⁹ 10,000	-	10,448	39,193	2,500 ¹⁶ 12,500	1,058	23,135	-	-	-	39,193
-	-	4,442	17,272	9,600	3,816	3,000	856	-	-	17,272
-	-	1,798	20,020	6,000	14,020	-	-	-	-	20,020
¹¹ 170,322	¹⁷ 1,867	7,866	296,097	212,000 ¹⁶ 35,000	13,897	5,000	30,200	-	-	296,097
-	-	-	16,904	7,500	4,194	-	2,000	-	3,210	16,904
¹¹ 500	-	10,041	14,886	4,000	10,886	-	-	-	-	14,886
-	²⁰ 12,285 ²¹ 4,279 ²² 25,374 ²³ 8,000	-	1,872,429	1,200,000	53,358 ²⁴ 17,947	385,000	²⁵ 9,552	²⁶ 27,755	178,817	1,872,429

¹⁵ Subscription received on stock.¹⁷ Team equipment.¹⁸ Buildings on leased land.¹⁹ And equipment and tools.²⁹ Automobiles and office equipment.²¹ Prepaid charges.²² Organization expenses.²³ Experimental charges.²⁴ Accrued items.²⁵ Deposits on orders.²⁶ Reserve for renewals and contin-
gencies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Westfield Power Company, Westfield.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$100,000	\$122,953	\$27,263	\$772	\$6,121
Westfield Printing and Publishing Company, Westfield.	Sept. 29, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	15,000	-	12,290	250	1,419
Westfield Pure Food Association, Westfield.	Nov. 17, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	100,000	130,003	-	-	6,329
Westfield River Paper Company, Russell.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	650,000	292,701	with R. E.	89,990	46,848
Westfield Times Company, Westfield.	Oct. 25, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	15,000	-	11,000	3,550	2,510
Westfield Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 17, 1917.	-	Jan. 11, 1917.	6 -	-	-	-	-
Westinghouse Air Spring Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	921	-	12,285
Weston Coal Company, Weston.	June 19, 1917.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	4,315	2,345	8,730
Weston-Thurston Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	500	1,899	9,737
Westport Manufacturing Company, Dartmouth.	May 31, 1917.	May 19, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	600,000	243,590	⁹ 128,237	267,621	255,937
Westville Spinning Company, Taunton.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	33,628	17,988	29,933	17,751
Westwood Farm Milk Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	¹² Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	16,000	1,575	2,733	575	12,879
Wetherbee Brothers Company, Arlington.	Mch. 16, 1917.	¹⁴ Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	500	300	738
Wetherell Bros. Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	245	3,665	¹⁵ 171,047
Wetherell Tag-Stringing Machine Company, Fall River.	May 31, 1917.	¹² May 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	1,630
Wetmore-Savage Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	-	227,892	627,435
Wetumpka Fruit Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	80,000	62,000	2,000	14,000	43,026
Weymouth Art Leather Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	2,738	8,095	70,977	54,630
Weymouth Water Power Company, Weymouth.	Oct. 30, 1917.	July 23, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	65,000	20,000	-	-	10
Whalom Lake Launch Company, Worcester.	Dec. 18, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	-	300	-
Whalom Recreation Company, Leominster.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	8,965	-	-	30
Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough.	May 16, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	1,500	-	-	²² 1,500	2,465
Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1917.	¹² Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	37,539	100,510	328,250	53,594
Wheelock-Bogue Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	11,696
Where To Go Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	2,384
Whidden & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	154,349	-	-	6,273
Whidden-Beekman Co., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	462	²³ 18,401	71,368
Whitaker Reed Company, The, Worcester.	May 17, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	6,812	5,975	6,066
Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	11,801	104,704	63,207

¹ Treasury stock.² Mortgages.³ Good will.⁴ Accrued account.⁵ Reserve.⁶ The entire capital stock of this company was purchased in 1893 by the United States Whip Co.⁷ Office furniture.⁸ Automobile.⁹ And equipment.¹⁰ Accrued taxes and dividend.¹¹ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Horses, teams, auto and miscellaneous equipment.¹⁴ Date of postponement.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$157,109	\$100,000	\$132	\$42,000	-	-	\$14,977	\$157,109
-	¹ \$7,800	\$9,059	30,818	13,200	300	² 5,028	\$11,690	-	-	30,818
-	-	29,059	165,391	100,000	65,391	-	with accts. payable	-	-	165,391
³ \$325,000	-	-	754,539	650,000	68,294	-	26,478	⁵ \$240	8,378	754,539
³ 2,000	-	4,412	23,472	15,000	⁴ 1,149 520	-	7,952	-	-	23,472
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	⁷ 445	1,374	15,525	3,000	12,525	-	-	-	-	15,525
-	⁸ 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹ 5,000	1,525	21,915	10,000	9,415	-	2,500	-	-	21,915
³ 7,000	-	-	19,136	9,500	5,391	-	-	-	4,245	19,136
-	-	-	895,385	600,000	192,004	-	-	¹¹ 31,040	7,341	895,385
-	-	-	99,300	50,000	¹⁹ 65,000 30,380	-	-	-	18,920	99,300
³ 11,673	¹³ 5,748	-	35,183	16,000	13,514	1,500	-	4,169	-	35,183
³ 5,000	-	3,790	10,328	10,000	328	-	-	-	-	10,328
-	-	-	174,957	10,000	6,230	-	-	153,727	-	174,957
¹⁶ 17,900	¹⁷ 7,520	-	27,050	27,050	-	-	-	-	-	27,050
-	¹ 50,000	-	905,327	250,000	249,476	-	-	405,851	-	905,327
-	¹⁸ 40,000	-	161,026	73,500	-	-	-	87,526	-	161,026
³ 10,000	¹⁹ 38,032	-	184,472	100,000	63,869	-	18,500	-	2,103	184,472
-	²⁰ 15,000	-	35,010	35,000	-	-	10	-	-	35,010
-	-	1,200	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	²¹ 2,377	-	11,372	6,000	-	3,641	-	-	1,731	11,372
-	-	-	3,965	1,500	-	-	-	-	2,465	3,965
-	-	-	519,893	65,000	54,512	-	365,259	16,999	18,123	519,893
³ 1,875	²³ 593	-	15,893	15,000	-	-	-	893	-	15,893
-	²⁴ 115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	²⁵ 1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 15,000	²⁶ 114	-	17,916	15,000	933	-	-	-	1,983	17,916
-	²⁷ 532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
³ 50,000	-	-	210,622	100,000	2,844	48,500	35,000	-	24,278	210,622
³ 50,000	-	-	140,231	62,400	53,883	-	-	9,542	14,406	140,231
³ 5,000	-	-	23,853	16,000	1,366	-	-	6,487	-	23,853
-	²⁹ 7,086	-	186,798	50,000	33,521	-	50,000	-	53,277	186,798

¹⁵ And securities.¹⁶ Patent rights and good will.¹⁷ Equipment account.¹⁸ Liberty Bonds.¹⁹ Process.²⁰ Water rights.²¹ General equipment.²² And horses, teams, etc.²³ Equipment.²⁴ Organization.²⁵ Erie C. Agency.²⁶ Prepaid insurance.²⁷ Office equipment.²⁸ And building contracts.²⁹ Tools and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whitcomb & Kavanaugh Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$25,000	\$2,659	\$4,000	-	\$65,633
Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company, Worcester.	Oct. 29, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	350,000	156,508	252,747	\$280,630	132,068
White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	7,000	19,665	4,279	32,809	39,320
White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	350,000	159,891	125,493	283,737	231,484
White Cross Chemical Company, Lynn.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	329	112
White-Daly Counter Company, Abington.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	300	-	220
White Entertainment Bureau, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	2,000	-	-	9 715	5,941
White Marble and Terazzo Company, The, Lee.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	9,435	26,349	11,732	10,676
White-Merrill Company, Boston (for 1916).	Jan. 4, 1917.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	50	-
White-Merrill Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	50	-
White Paper Box Company, Holyoke.	Dec. 23, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	July 30, 1916.	35,000	-	13,500	3,900	1,750
White Pine Box Company, The, Somerville.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	25,633	5,244	4,227	8,596
White Rock Water Company of New England, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	60,000	-	-	1,419	12,694
White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	21,054	47,274	48,597
White, Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	8,645	3,893	95,575	72,095
White Star Laundry Company, Brockton.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Aug. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	15,000	-	40,122	2,677	10,343
White Star Mattress Company, Chelsea.	May 18, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	735	815	1,779
White Warner Company, The, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	100,000	71,282	10,000	65,484	136,720
Whitehead Metal Products Company, Boston.	May 31, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	160,000	-	-	76,734	220,720
Whiteway Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	638,658	370,112	1,029,215	2,198,761
Whiting and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	3,000	7,323
Whiting and Cook Inc., Holyoke.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	12 40,766	77,064	51,596
Whiting Chain Company, Plainville.	July 19, 1917.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	4 9,462	43,869	31,731
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	300,000	561,377	with R. E.	214,241	419,570
Whiting Stationery Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	4,543	1,900	3,704
Whitman and Keith Company, Brockton.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 5, 1917.	80,000	12,000	1	209,807	216,022
Whitman Chemical Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Whitman Hudson Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	3,000	-	1,000	3,130	2,458
Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman.	July 31, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	120,000	38,175	-	-	1,093

¹ Unpaid pay roll.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Reserve for taxes.⁴ And furniture and fixtures.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Good will.⁷ Automobile.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ And printing.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$28,737	\$101,029	\$25,000	\$56,584	\$19,445	-	-	-	\$101,029
-	-	-	821,953	350,000	56,746 ¹ 9,737	25,000	\$85,000	\$250,581 ² 23,889 ³ 21,000 50,000 ² 500 111,294 ² 109,600	-	821,953
-	-	-	96,073	7,000	-	-	-	-	\$38,573	96,073
-	-	-	800,605	302,100	138,790	82,000	56,821	-	-	800,605
⁵ \$1,155 ⁶ 2,500 ⁸ 48,700	⁷ \$300	709	5,105	5,105	-	-	-	-	-	5,105
-	-	976	50,196	50,000	136	-	-	-	-	50,196
-	¹⁰ 2,463	-	9,119	2,000	4,475	-	-	-	2,644	9,119
-	-	16,428	74,620	15,000	-	-	59,620	-	-	74,620
⁸ 100,000	-	-	100,050	80,500	5,995	-	11,400	-	2,155	100,050
⁸ 100,000	-	-	100,050	80,500	6,677	-	11,400	-	1,473	100,050
⁸ 2,000	-	150	21,300	15,000	6,300	-	-	-	-	21,300
-	-	10,802	54,502	16,000	23,502	-	15,000	-	-	54,502
⁶ 44,000	¹² 200	9,761	68,074	60,000	74	8,000	-	-	-	68,074
-	28,906	-	145,831	100,000	4,114	-	6,000	32,805 ¹³ 2,912	-	145,831
-	¹⁰ 3,772 ¹⁴ 610	-	209,590	125,000	28,557	-	27,500	28,533	-	209,590
-	¹⁵ 25,000 ¹⁶ 11,849	-	64,991	15,000	41,669	-	5,000	3,322	-	64,991
-	-	-	3,329	1,800	672	-	815	-	42	3,329
-	-	-	283,486	100,000	56,640	-	120,560	-	6,286	283,486
-	¹⁷ 55,000	-	382,454	85,000	127,768	-	75,000	94,686	-	382,454
8,000	-	-	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	¹⁷ 1,032,115	-	5,268,861	600,000	138,383	-	722,000	50,000	3,758,478	5,268,861
-	-	-	10,323	10,000	-	-	-	323	-	10,323
-	-	-	169,426	75,000	9,419	-	85,000	-	7	169,426
-	¹⁹ 86	21,613	106,761	29,000	5,872	-	71,889	-	-	106,761
-	-	-	1,195,188	300,000	32,407	-	-	862,781	-	1,195,188
-	-	-	10,147	10,000	-	-	-	147	-	10,147
-	-	-	437,830	80,000	32,297	-	296,759	-	28,774	437,830
⁶ 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	763	7,351	3,000	4,351	-	-	-	-	7,351
-	²⁰ 13,500	67,232	120,000	120,000	-	-	-	-	-	120,000

¹³ Guarantee.¹⁶ Horses, wagons, autos, etc.¹⁹ Prepaid and accrued interest.¹⁴ Unexpired insurance.¹⁷ Securities.²⁰ Note secured by mortgage.¹⁵ Stock in foreign corporation.¹⁸ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whitman Mills, New Bedford,	Feb. 13, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	\$2,000,000	\$903,161	\$2,026,580	\$1,221,912	\$288,044
Whitman Times Company, Whitman.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Apr. 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	4 1,000	25	1,365
Whitman, Ward & Lee Company, Boston.	May 10, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	-
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	105,753	92,381	114,561	110,038
Whitney Bros., Inc., Boston,	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	55,179	103,570
Whitney Coal and Grain Company, Concord.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	40,000	4,500	3,055	15,975	34,008
Whitney Law Corporation, New Bedford.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 8, 1913.	Apr. 1, 1917.	75,000	-	1,465	2,153	45,805
Whitney Lynch & Quinlan Ltd., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	865	1,180	1,253
Whitney Reed Corporation, Leominster.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	23,643	with R. E.	49,603	65,292
Whiton and Haynes Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,550	3,762	91,319
Whittemore & Pollard Co., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	2,650
Whittemore Bros. Corp., Cambridge.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	400,000	137,400	5,000	60,000	280,009
Whittemore Shoe Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	¹⁰ Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	11,267	55
Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	9,056	2,447	15,595	37,279
Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	34,356	44,012
Whittenton Hosiery Company, Taunton.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	475	12,085	12,866	12,514
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	600,000	494,328	with R. E.	588,890	703,308
Whittier Realty Co., Boston,	May 8, 1917.	¹³ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	67,000	-	-	-
Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts, The, Newton.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	-	37,000	-	1,659
Whittier Woodenware Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	-	48,441	26,535
Whittle Manf'g Co., Boston,	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,500	3,002	7,117
Whittlesey Company, The, Pittsfield.	Oct. 10, 1917.	¹⁸ Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	30,000	78,000	-	-	1,285
Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	6,500	-	¹⁹ 787	1,374	1,897
Wickstead Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	July 18, 1917.	June 4, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	3,000	-	500	300	-
Widen Lord Tanning Co., Danvers.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	65,000	120,926	65,500	96,193	375,393
Widger & Miller Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,075	6,108
Wiechman Pattern Company, Boston.	July 11, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,400	1,876	2,206
Wight Brothers (Inc.), Boston.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	44,000	26,968	-	26,104	24,887
Wight-Thayer Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 1, 1917.	July 30, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	1,050	22,131	16,976
Wilbraham Springs Company, Wilbraham.	Sept. 5, 1917.	²⁴ May 20, 1917.	May 20, 1917.	20,000	-	1,000	1,500	650

¹ New construction.² Labor, insurance and interest.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ And type and fixtures.⁶ Office fixtures.⁶ Securities.⁷ Investment.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Surrender value corporation insurance.¹² Reserve for taxes.¹³ None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trademarks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$7,491	-	\$4,498,535	\$2,000,000	\$6,025	-	\$865,000	³ \$532,404	\$1,095,106	\$4,498,535
-	² 51,347	-	2,490	1,360	100	-	-	-	1,030	2,490
-	⁵ 100	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	⁶ 3,000	-	423,830	125,000	28,908	\$60,000	66,000	143,922	-	423,830
-	⁷ 1,097	-	159,640	33,000	67,198	-	8,000	12,934	38,508	159,640
-	⁸ 891	-	58,172	40,000	18,172	-	-	-	-	58,172
⁹ \$634	-	-	88,915	51,500	37,415	-	-	-	-	88,915
-	-	\$39,492	5,370	1,000	614	-	3,756	-	-	5,370
-	-	2,072	138,538	50,000	24,611	-	20,000	25,105	13,399	138,538
-	-	-	98,631	10,000	48,420	-	30,000	³ 5,423	10,211	98,631
-	-	-	2,650	1,000	564	-	-	-	1,086	2,650
-	-	-	482,409	400,000	48,213	-	-	-	34,196	482,409
-	-	4,660	15,982	5,300	8,682	-	2,000	-	-	15,982
-	-	-	64,377	20,000	21,454	-	-	4,500	18,423	64,377
⁹ 5,000	¹¹ 1,816	-	85,184	44,300	29,380	-	-	-	11,504	85,184
-	-	-	37,940	15,350	1,402	-	14,200	⁸ 4,500	2,488	37,940
-	-	-	1,786,526	600,000	-	-	950,000	¹² 110	236,416	1,786,526
-	-	300	67,300	5,300	-	62,000	-	-	-	67,300
⁹ 13,000	¹⁴ 698 ¹⁵ 838	566	53,761	50,000	3,761	-	-	-	-	53,761
-	-	-	74,976	30,000	23,538	-	12,874	-	1,827	74,976
¹⁷ 1,500	-	-	16,619	10,000	6,504	-	¹⁵ 6,737	-	115	16,619
⁹ 2,500	-	-	79,632	24,000	1,632	54,000	-	-	-	79,632
²⁰ 2,500	²¹ 200	2,759	9,517	6,500	3,017	-	-	-	-	9,517
-	-	1,450	2,250	2,250	-	-	-	-	-	2,250
-	²² 7,595	-	665,607	65,000	38,561	-	135,946	307,715	-	665,607
-	-	673	8,856	8,000	856	-	-	²³ 118,385	-	8,856
⁹ 8,021	-	-	13,503	10,000	1,543	-	-	1,960	-	13,503
-	-	18,508	96,467	39,000	-	15,000	42,467	-	-	96,467
-	-	-	40,157	10,000	29,911	-	-	246	-	40,157
¹⁷ 5,000	-	-	12,628	9,450	1,108	²⁵ 2,070	-	-	-	12,628
⁹ 4,478	-	-								

¹⁴ Office equipment.¹⁵ Organization.¹⁶ Due directors for loans.¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Special meeting.¹⁹ And tools and fixtures.²⁰ Patent rights.²¹ Patterns.²² Prepaid items.²³ Reserves.²⁴ Should have been held.²⁵ Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wilbur L. Taylor, Inc., Lawrence.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$5,654
Wilbur Theatre Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	³ \$8,000	-	-	-
Wilcox Loan Company, Worcester.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	10,082
Wilder Ice Company, The, Hanover.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	2,750	⁶ \$350	-	500
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Wiley-Bickford-Sweet Company, The, Worcester.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	350,000	158,299	⁸ \$6,603	\$369,199	194,131
Wilhelm-Dexter Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	51,179	22,861
Wilkins Storehouse Company, Lynn.	Jan. 24, 1917.	¹⁰ Jan. 4, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	595
Will & Baumer Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	20,000	-	2,695	25,499	113,663
Will W. Mayhew Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	2,200	26,672	18,911
Willard Granite & Polishing Company, Inc., Quincy.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	6,500	1,600	319	11,514
Willard Welsh Realty Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.	50,000	150,000	-	-	31,761
William A. Clark Coal Company, Northampton.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	59,000	8,400	300	18,024	23,349
William A. Davis Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1917.	June 12, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	5,000	-	1,033	3,189	505
Wm. A. Fay Lumber Company, Lynn.	May 1, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,301	3,191
William A. Hamilton Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	243,637
William A. Hardy & Sons Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	104,928	23,924	92,344	206,640
William A. Muller & Co. Corporation, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	232,122
William A. Pervier, Inc., Brookline.	Nov. 5, 1917.	²¹ Oct. 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	²² 4,350	7,736	3,530
William A. Slater Mills, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	600,000	95,000	161,950	404,143	155,108
William A. Thompson Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	6,461	5,444
Wm. Albrecht, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	46,477	62,264
William Allen Son's Company, Worcester.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	34,000	-	²² 6,000	58,125	31,466
William B. Fletcher, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	9,482
Wm. B. Johnson & Son Co., Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	⁸ 500	5,500
William B. Whiting Coal Company, Holyoke.	May 16, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	40,000	5,000	⁸ 14,320	12,413	35,061
William Baylies Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	10,050	6,500

¹ Good will.² Trucks, horses, wagons and vehicles.³ Leasehold.⁴ Furniture.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ And fixtures, etc.⁷ Investments.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Prepaid items.¹⁰ Date of postponement.¹¹ Mortgage.¹² Equipment.¹³ Investments (shares).¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Trade-marks.¹⁶ Auto, horse, wagon, etc.¹⁷ Office furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Treasury stock.¹⁹ Contracts account.²⁰ Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$800	² \$4,000	—	\$10,454	\$5,000	\$1,730	—	—	—	\$3,724	\$10,454
—	⁴ 8,000	\$6,404	22,404	10,000	12,404	—	—	—	—	22,404
¹ 3,500	⁵ 600	1,355	15,537	14,100	1,437	—	—	—	—	15,537
—	—	361	3,961	30	3,931	—	—	—	—	3,961
—	⁷ 1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
—	⁷ 3,739	—	814,855	342,500	136,265	\$55,875	\$171,560	\$108,655	—	814,855
—	⁹ 2,884	—	74,040	50,000	9,345	—	1,000	—	13,695	74,040
—	—	2,057	2,652	125	2,527	—	—	—	—	2,652
—	1,660	2,190	145,707	20,000	125,707	—	—	—	—	145,707
—	—	—	47,783	12,000	17,003	—	—	5,658	13,122	47,783
—	—	—	19,933	12,000	3,445	¹¹ 2,000	2,283	—	205	19,933
—	¹² 2,500	—	185,541	50,000	12,494	30,755	35,010	57,282	—	185,541
—	¹³ 1,280	—	58,929	28,500	10,929	—	19,500	—	—	58,929
—	¹² 7,340	1,516	13,441	5,000	732	—	7,709	—	—	13,441
¹⁴ 200	—	7,513	13,441	5,000	732	—	7,709	—	—	13,441
¹⁵ 1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 1	¹⁶ 1,000	—	12,492	10,000	2,320	—	—	—	172	12,492
¹ 72,000	¹⁷ 3,376	—	320,165	91,200	193,237	—	30,800	3,776	—	320,165
—	¹⁸ 1,152	—	429,480	100,000	110,310	60,000	¹⁹ 1,152 41,000	50,000	68,170	429,480
—	²⁰ 1,644	—	232,122	10,000	² 204,466	—	15,000	1,720	936	232,122
—	—	—	18,578	3,500	4,706	9,695	—	—	677	18,578
—	²³ 687	—	840,701	600,000	112,905	—	—	²⁶ 127,796	—	840,701
—	²⁴ 1,385	—	12,105	3,000	8,227	—	—	—	878	12,105
—	²⁵ 810	—	230,065	100,000	27,970	83,860	18,235	—	—	230,065
¹ 62,949	²⁸ 13,970	26,945	230,065	100,000	27,970	83,860	18,235	—	—	230,065
—	²⁹ 15,000	³⁰ 2,460	95,591	34,000	48,107	—	—	—	13,484	95,591
—	⁵ 1,011	209	13,941	10,000	3,441	—	500	—	—	13,941
—	³¹ 914	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³² 1,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 1,000	³³ 825	335	7,335	300	535	6,500	—	—	—	7,335
—	³⁴ 5,900	—	73,644	40,000	13,573	—	—	³⁶ 8,000	12,071	73,644
¹ 12,000	³⁵ 950	8,507	37,057	25,000	4,300	—	7,757	—	—	37,057

²¹ Adjourned.²² And tools.²³ Office fixtures.²⁴ Shop equipment.²⁵ Free-air auto parts.²⁶ And depreciation.²⁷ Fixtures.²⁸ Plant and equipment.²⁹ License.³⁰ Deferred charges.³¹ Stock on hand.³² Kelsey Co. stock, 150 preferred
and 75 shares common.³³ Automobile.³⁴ Mortgage Massachusetts real
estate.³⁵ Bond Massachusetts real estate.³⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company, Needham.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$20,000	-	-	\$10,516	\$6,239
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River.	June 27, 1917.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	100,000	\$126,850	\$15,000	112,276	171,219
William C. Gregor, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Feb. 11, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	500	150
William C. Jones Company, Boston.	June 8, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	40,150	² 86,591	64,314	1,017,106
William C. McConnell Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Apr. 29, 1917.	Apr. 29, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,815	6,686
William C. Norcross Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	17,215	43,278
William Caldwell & Sons (Inc.), Cambridge.	May 1, 1917.	⁵ Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	7,108	⁶ 1,780	-	7,958
William Carter Company, The, Needham.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,500,000	240,856	⁸ 317,170	1,064,757	646,067
William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	¹³ Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	52,201	-	105,451	46,189
William E. Bent Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 9, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,097	56,537	76,465
William E. Livingston Company, Lowell.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	8,189	20,332
William F. Mayo Company, Boston.	May 24, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	286,765	262,546
William F. Mosser Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	2,000,000	²¹ 1,108,347	with R. E.	2,554,094	947,280
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1912).	Dec. 30, 1916.	¹³ Dec. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	4,100,000	-	-	926,920	1,065,124
Wm. Forsyth & Sons Company, Lynn.	June 11, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	8,000	24,312	5,368	8,756	15,504
William G. Barker Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	95,000	-	-	608	208,774
William G. Bell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	9,990	17,826	12,518
William G. Webber Company, Salem.	May 21, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 15, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	135,430	75,907
William H. Bassett Company, Bridgewater.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	707	6,900	8,929
William H. Burns Company, Worcester.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	350,000	-	38,335	205,203	81,535
Wm. H. Dalton Co., Salem.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	676	1,151	510
Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,500	44,000	42,075
William H. Jordan Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	21,000	-	30,401	76,992
William H. Jordan Vessels Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
William H. Mitchell & Son Company, Boston.	June 29, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	40,000	-	-	3,756	26,541
William H. Prior, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,493	25,737

¹ Good will.² And buildings, etc.³ Horses and teams.⁴ Vessel.⁵ Date of postponement.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Subscription received on stock.⁸ And furniture and fixtures.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Trade-marks.¹¹ Prepaid items.¹² Surplus reserved under paragraph 3 of preferred stock provisions.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Equipment, etc.¹⁵ Autos and teams.¹⁶ Office furniture.¹⁷ Catalogue.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Reserve.²¹ And fixtures.²² Stocks in corporations.²³ Unearned interest, insurance, etc.²⁴ Reserves.²⁵ Good will, patents, trade-marks and copyrights.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$5,000	—	\$3,207	\$24,962	\$16,600	\$8,362	—	—	—	—	\$24,962
—	—	—	425,345	100,000	284,457	—	\$30,000	—	\$10,888	425,345
¹ 3,800	—	550	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
—	—	—	1,208,161	100,000	900,057	\$40,000	—	\$67,313	100,791	1,208,161
—	—	—	11,501	500	1,127	—	4,000	—	5,874	11,501
—	³ \$5,000	—	66,293	3,000	21,525	—	16,792	24,976	—	66,293
—	⁴ 800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 15,000	—	—	31,846	15,000	4,362	—	1,000	—	1,484	31,846
⁹ 185,000	—	—	—	⁷ 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹⁰ 175,000	¹¹ 20,578	—	3,009,428	1,960,600	274,034	—	313,000	402,812	—	3,009,428
¹ 360,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¹² 58,982	—	—
—	¹⁴ 18,083	—	221,924	60,000	16,841	—	145,083	—	—	221,924
—	¹⁵ 6,257	—	—	50,000	72,884	—	1,300	6,790	12,428	143,402
—	¹⁶ 1,363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁷ 683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁸ 2,799	—	31,320	10,500	1,921	—	—	—	18,899	31,320
—	¹⁹ 2,000	—	551,311	150,000	251,651	—	—	²⁰ 149,660	—	551,311
—	²² 51,094	—	—	2,000,000	242,383	—	960,000	1,100,484	—	4,674,933
—	²³ 14,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	²⁴ 372,066	—	—
²⁵ 1,000,000	²⁶ 265,813	—	3,592,777	2,010,000	546,301	—	25,000	1,011,476	—	3,592,777
—	²⁷ 13,117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	²⁸ 321,803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	53,940	8,000	2,619	—	—	—	43,321	53,940
—	—	—	209,382	95,000	70,448	—	16,500	²⁹ 3,000	24,434	209,382
—	—	3,706	44,040	25,000	19,040	—	—	—	—	44,040
—	¹⁹ 3,200	—	242,837	100,000	88,435	—	with accts. payable	54,402	—	242,837
—	³⁰ 27,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
¹ 1,300	³¹ 500	—	17,836	5,000	9,322	—	3,400	—	114	17,836
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³² 3,200	—	328,273	278,100	1,198	—	35,000	³³ 2,851	11,124	328,273
³⁴ 19,150	³⁵ 12,000	204	44,183	30,000	283	—	—	—	³⁸ 13,900	44,183
¹ 9,456	³⁶ 950	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁷ 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁹ 900	—	88,475	50,000	30,665	—	—	—	7,810	88,475
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	¹⁸ 30,781	—	186,424	100,000	21,799	12,000	22,322	—	30,303	186,424
—	⁴⁰ 27,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁴¹ 75,000	—	75,000	25,000	—	—	50,000	—	—	75,000
¹ 5,000	⁴² 589	—	36,672	30,000	5,875	—	—	472	—	36,672
—	⁴³ 642	—	—	—	—	—	—	⁴⁵ 325	—	—
¹ 15,000	⁴⁴ 144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	⁴⁶ 25,000	—	67,230	50,000	15,958	—	—	1,272	—	67,230

²⁶ Investments and shares in other companies.²⁷ Fixtures and equipment.²⁸ Deferred and prepaid items.²⁹ Depreciation.³⁰ Construction.³¹ Investments.³² Patent patterns and designs.³³ Reserve for depreciation.³⁴ Patent rights and trade-marks.³⁵ Treasury stock.³⁶ Discount on sales of treasury stock.³⁷ Organization expense.³⁸ Stock donation.³⁹ Store fixtures.⁴⁰ Stock in other companies.⁴¹ Vessels.⁴² Tools.⁴³ Office furniture and fixtures.⁴⁴ Unexpired insurance.⁴⁵ Reserve for bad debts.⁴⁶ Leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Wm. H. Wilkinson Co., Medway.	June 15, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	\$20,000	\$4,750	\$14,009	\$3,000	\$2,287	
William H. Wood Lumber Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 26, 1917.	³ Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	17,600	6,000	98,105	145,565	
William Hall Company, Quincy.	Apr. 9, 1917.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	26,000	51,047	17,239	35,363	
William J. Bride Company, Reading.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	12,000	4,000	2,000	1,000	1,591	
William J. Haire Company, Boston.	May 5, 1917.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	7,147	117,228	
William J. McCarthy Company, The, Somerville.	July 25, 1917.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	5,000	-	3,300	
William J. Murdock Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	5,457	11,253	24,485	
William J. Thompson & Co., Inc., Somerville.	Sept. 19, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,800	-	-	80	
William L. Davis Co., Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,810	5,320	1,505	
William L. Dines, Jr. Company, Worcester.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,074	7,956	4,044	
William L. Miller Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	50,000	21,700	14,000	-	44,500	
William Leavens & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	114,516	70,949	
William M. Bailey Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	4,000	-	68,989	
William M. Flanders Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	275,000	-	-	259,181	211,725	
William M. Horrigan Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	500	2,800	361	
William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson.	May 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	49,500	13,000	5,000	48,412	
William N. Hamel & Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	12,000	-	750	19,189	2,271	
William N. McKenna Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	1,498	6,559	9,505	
William P. Bonbright & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	68,923	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Chelmsford.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	32,239	30,156	106,153	68,286	
William Pathie Company, Worcester.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	20,000	5,496	3,016	12,743	7,846	
William Read & Sons, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	-	118,128	30,965	
William Reed & Sons Company, Taunton.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	22,715	2,363	23,870	
Wm. S. Haynes Co., Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	850	1,462	6,344	
William S. Hills Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	May 16, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	779	-	9,614	35,112	
William S. Howe Co., Somerville.	May 17, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Apr. 15, 1917.	5,000	-	1,217	3,945	3,733	
William Underwood Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
William W. Babcock Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	525,261	
William W. Bevan Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	6,816	9,421	13,031	
William W. Edgar Company, Belmont.	July 28, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	18,500	with R. E.	9,075	21,799	

¹ Patent rights.² Bonds.³ Adjourned.⁴ Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.⁵ Good will.⁶ Platform scales.⁷ Subscription received on stock.⁸ Interest.⁹ Mortgages.¹⁰ Office fixtures.¹¹ Patterns and drawings.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Automobiles.¹⁴ Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$9,242	-	-	\$83,288	\$20,000	\$1,802	² \$5,000	\$6,486	-	-	\$33,288
-	⁴ \$19,726	-	286,996	50,000	36,465	8,770	147,170	\$44,591	-	286,996
-	-	-	129,649	75,000	3,507	-	49,700	1,442	-	129,649
-	-	\$3,751	12,312	12,000	342	-	-	-	-	12,342
⁵ 10,000	-	-	134,375	50,000	49,109	-	-	35,266	-	134,375
-	-	-	8,300	5,000	2,700	-	-	-	\$600	8,300
-	-	-	41,195	10,000	9,094	-	15,000	-	7,101	41,195
-	⁵ 200	10,202	14,282	300	851	⁹ 2,100	-	-	-	14,282
⁵ 5,000	-	-	13,635	⁷ 11,000 10,000	⁸ 31 727	-	949	-	1,959	13,635
⁵ 2,000	¹⁰ 329 ¹¹ 4,374	7,891	30,668	10,000	2,634	-	18,034	-	-	30,668
-	-	39,800	120,000	50,000	15,500	54,500	-	-	-	120,000
-	-	-	185,465	71,300	55,152	-	8,000	8,233	42,780	185,465
-	-	-	72,989	15,000	30,707	-	-	27,282	-	72,989
-	¹² 2,648 ¹³ 3,449 ¹⁴ 5,336	-	482,339	164,500	80,889	-	210,000	26,950	-	482,339
-	-	-	3,661	3,050	576	-	-	-	35	3,661
-	¹⁵ 30,000	3,208	149,120	100,000	49,120	-	-	-	-	149,120
-	-	1,160	23,370	12,000	9,735	-	1,635	-	-	23,370
⁵ 10,000	¹² 245	6,449	34,256	17,410	6,435	-	10,411	-	-	34,256
⁵ 5,961	¹² 1,488	-	76,372	10,000	66,372	-	-	-	-	76,372
-	-	-	236,834	50,000	18,964	-	159,216	2,373	6,281	236,834
-	¹⁶ 50 ¹⁷ 167	-	29,318	20,000	1,422	-	500	¹⁸ 5,298	2,098	29,318
¹⁹ 131,479	²⁰ 40,603 ²¹ 1,000 ¹⁴ 7,998	36,269	366,442	300,000	41,442	-	25,000	-	-	366,442
-	-	-	48,948	20,000	724	-	-	-	28,224	48,948
¹ 150 ²² 500	-	-	9,306	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,306	9,306
-	²³ 1,021	-	46,526	25,000	21,126	-	-	400	-	46,526
-	²⁴ 216	-	9,111	5,000	1,126	-	1,000	1,985	-	9,111
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
⁵ 15,000	-	-	540,261	5,000	332,570	-	-	202,691	with surplus	540,261
-	²⁵ 1,391	-	30,659	17,000	5,246	-	2,000	6,413	-	30,659
-	-	-	49,374	25,000	553	-	5,000	13,967	4,854	49,374

¹⁵ Railroad.

¹⁶ Auto.

¹⁷ Office furniture.

¹⁸ Reserve fund.

¹⁹ Good will, contracts, etc.

²⁰ Store fixtures, etc.

²¹ Investment.

²² Trade-marks.

²³ Fixtures, etc.

²⁴ Horse, wagon, etc.

²⁵ Prepaid expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William Whitman Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$5,000,000	-	-	\$238,310	\$4,350,993
Williams Alumni House Incorporated, The, Williamstown.	May 17, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	\$83,545	-	2,049	2,407
Williams and Bridges Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	30,000	31,463	\$15,266	30,684	41,016
Williams & Daly Company Inc., The, Boston.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	247	865	125
Williams and Everett Company, Boston.	July 12, 1917.	May 10, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	125	553
Williams and Twigg Company, Waltham.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,538	2,500	256
Williams Auto Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 10, 1917.	2,500	-	150	142	68
Williams Book Store Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	18,390	8,114
Williams Cut Sole Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	81,395	159,708
Williams-Kneeland Company, Braintree.	July 5, 1917.	June 29, 1917.	June 15, 1917.	200,000	30,000	with R. E.	85,209	296,113
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	150,000	81,228	22,928	21,743	60,348
Williams Motor Sales Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	¹⁴ 1,607	27,879	15,792
Williams Shoe Store, Incorporated, Northampton.	July 9, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,981	321
Williams Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	9,000	200	9,583	25,464
Williamsburg Fruit Growers' Association, Co-operative, Williamsburg.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	205
Williamsburg Manufacturing Company, Williamsburg.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	3,487	5,155	1,477
Williamsett Ice Company, The, Holyoke.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	32,000	5,000	-	-
Willis A. Fride and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	492
Willow Pharmacy, Inc., Somerville.	Aug. 13, 1917.	July 7, 1917.	June 23, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,425	100
Wilson & Silsby Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	100	9,393	4,840
Wilson Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	50,000	-	-	¹⁴ 84,005	9,518
Wilson Building Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	474	825	9,059
Wilson Building Moving Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1916.	6,000	-	1,000	5,464	-
Wilson Engineering Corporation, Hanover.	Aug. 13, 1917.	May 22, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	205
Wilson Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	30,000	-	²³ 2,225	3,110	18,733
Wilson System of Construction, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Wilson Tisdale Company, Boston.	May 9, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	6,050	12,451

¹ Stock in other companies.² Treasury preferred capital stock.³ Unexpired insurance.⁴ T. C. furniture and fixtures.⁵ Building fund.⁶ Equipment.⁷ Good will.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Prepaid items.¹⁰ Including special stock.¹¹ Reserve for pay roll.¹² Personal accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	\$4,589	-	\$8,303,869	\$5,000,000	\$2,583,050	-	-	\$720,819	-	\$8,303,869
¹ 3,483,177										
² 226,800										
³ 611		\$32,976	138,109	13,700	124,409	-	-	-	-	138,109
⁴ 16,163										
⁵ 358										
⁶ 5,028		-	123,457	30,000	25,003	\$13,000	-	55,454	-	123,457
-	-	322	1,559	1,000	559	-	-	-	-	1,559
-	-	26,682	27,360	25,000	657	1,703	-	-	-	27,360
-	-	-	6,294	5,000	921	-	-	-	\$373	6,294
⁷ \$1,000	-	2,516	3,876	2,500	1,376	-	-	-	-	3,876
⁷ 19,414	-	-	45,918	1,000	-	-	\$44,918	-	-	45,918
-	-	-	241,103	40,000	51,103	-	90,000	60,000	-	241,103
⁸ 1	⁹ 11,435	-	422,758	¹⁰ 197,000	129,029	-	81,400	13,348	-	422,758
-	-	-	186,247	124,500	2,563	-	20,000	¹¹ 1,981	-	186,247
-	-	-			¹² 613			¹³ 23,403	15,168	
-	-	4,341	49,619	10,000	9,872	-	29,747	-	-	49,619
-	¹⁵ 715	-	19,017	5,000	12,717	-	-	-	1,300	19,017
-	-	-	44,197	25,000	2,704	7,500	-	4,631	4,362	44,197
-	-	-	205	80	-	-	-	35	90	205
⁷ 2,000	-	2,717	14,836	11,100	3,736	-	-	-	-	14,836
-	-	-	37,000	25,000	1,515	-	8,700	-	1,785	37,000
-	-	9,081	9,573	5,000	4,573	-	-	-	-	9,573
-	-	2,975	5,500	5,000	500	-	-	-	-	5,500
-	¹⁶ 520	-	14,853	10,000	4,556	-	-	-	297	14,853
⁷ 50,000	-	-	143,523	50,000	10,409	37,171	-	-	45,943	143,523
⁷ 1,860	-	-	12,218	5,000	7,218	-	-	-	-	12,218
-	-	934	7,398	6,000	1,398	-	-	-	-	7,398
-	¹⁸ 5,907	-	49,879	46,700	-	-	700	-	2,479	49,879
-	¹⁹ 11,033									
-	²⁰ 1,500									
-	²¹ 11,234									
-	²² 20,000									
⁷ 4,000	-	2,400	30,468	30,000	468	-	-	-	-	30,468
⁸ 25,000	-	300	25,300	25,000	300	-	-	-	-	25,300
-	-	-	18,501	3,000	12,774	-	-	-	2,727	18,501

¹³ Depreciation account.¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.¹⁸ Tracings, lines, cuts, etc.¹⁹ Text books, etc.²⁰ Furniture in office.²¹ Contracts unpaid.²² Copyrights.²³ And furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wilsonia Realty Co., Framingham.	May 29, 1917.	1 -	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$50,000	\$80,514	-	-	\$5,664
Wilson's Window Wonders, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	13,340	-	-	\$2,468	141
Winchester Laundry Company, The, Winchester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	125,000	81,597	\$60,392	6,915	13,745
Winchester Wall Paper Company, Winchester.	June 11, 1917.	6 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	250	468	386
Windram Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	37,853	41,659
Windsor Cement Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	45,055	-	20,018	168,256
Windsor Print Works, North Adams.	Mch. 30, 1917.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,000,000	399,284	445,278	1,450,549	1,487,159
Wingate Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1917.	¹⁰ Apr. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	460	4,322
Wingate Shoe Corporation, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 9, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	14,445	50,215	45,379
Winnisimmet Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	500,000	170,000	-	-	160
Winnisimmet Trust, Inc., Boston.	May 11, 1917.	¹⁷ Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	2,514	-	-	3,741
Winslow and Morse Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	14,403	20,935
Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Boston.	Nov. 21, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,500,000	579,027	672,993	2,531,340	2,797,301
Winslow Cabot Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	440	154
Winslow, Mackenzie Co., New Bedford (for 1916).	Jan. 29, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	30,000	17,113	1,000	9,773	22,220
Winslow, Mackenzie Co., New Bedford.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	30,000	14,782	1,000	7,175	19,576
Winter Brothers Company, Wrentham.	June 2, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	150,000	31,725	55,811	114,148	46,406
Winter Hill Ice Company, Cambridge.	July 23, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	20,000	90,828	25,222	15,000	19,754
Winthrop Concrete and Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1917.	²⁷ -	Oct. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	-	-
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company, Taunton.	May 11, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	200,000	233,667	with R. E.	130,017	53,889
Winthrop Drug Co., Winthrop.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,779	836
Winthrop Mills Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 9, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	400,000	140,000	with R. E.	188,239	319,388
Winthrop Yacht and Supply Company, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	500	1,000	100	1,500
Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	125,000	193,689	86,643	239,538	256,062
Wire Hardware Company, The, Worcester.	July 2, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	46,545	3,882	-	1,950
Wirth Chocolate Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,146	4,993	8,521
Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 15, 1917.	May 28, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	4,865	10,350	2,591
Witherell & Dobbins Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 29, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	80,000	-	³⁶ 18,576	148,164	210,624

¹ None held in 1917.² Value of invention.³ Stock in treasury (repurchased).⁴ Good will.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ None held since organization.⁷ Tools and appliances.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Mortgage real estate.¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ Insurance.¹² Prepaid insurance.¹³ Unexpired insurance.¹⁴ Ferry franchise.¹⁵ Accrued interest.¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ Should have been held.¹⁸ Real estate mortgages.¹⁹ Securities.²⁰ Prepaid expense.²¹ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$86,178	\$5,000	\$75,088	-	with accts. payable	\$6,090	-	\$86,178
-	² \$8,335	\$1,222	13,416	13,340	76	-	-	-	-	13,416
⁴ \$25,000	³ 1,250 ⁵ 12,270	-	199,919	125,000	19,839	\$3,765	-	51,315	-	199,919
⁴ 500	-	-	1,604	1,000	325	-	-	-	\$279	1,604
-	⁷ 5,932	-	86,444	25,000	14,754	-	-	33,576	13,114	86,444
-	⁸ 600	-	233,929	50,000	86,854	⁹ 20,000	-	59,275	17,800	233,929
-	23,231	-	3,805,501	1,600,000	94,450	-	\$1,290,000	\$21,051	-	3,805,501
-	¹¹ 11	-	4,793	3,000	507	-	-	-	1,286	4,793
-	¹² 230	-	110,269	10,000	8,574	-	80,500	11,195	-	110,269
-	¹³ 160	88,246	558,566	500,000	¹⁵ 516	¹⁶ 55,000	3,050	-	-	558,566
-	¹⁴ 300,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁸ 15,365	3,038	29,273	25,000	273	-	4,000	-	-	29,273
-	¹⁹ 4,615	-	35,338	10,000	13,074	-	6,200	-	6,064	35,338
-	¹⁹ 335,279 ²⁰ 45,993	-	6,961,933	1,500,000	888,059	-	2,439,000	^{1,024,437} ²¹ 441,858 ²² 502,665	165,914	6,961,933
-	-	51,566	52,160	50,000	2,160	-	-	-	-	52,160
-	-	-	50,106	30,000	6,930	-	11,500	1,676	-	50,106
-	-	-	42,533	30,000	2,989	-	6,000	3,544	-	42,533
-	²³ 30,532 ²⁰ 240	-	278,862	150,000	22,747 ²⁴ 6,540	-	15,000	82,756 ²⁵ 1,319 ²⁶ 500	-	278,862
⁴ 20,000	-	20,351	191,155	20,000	8,936	-	162,219	-	-	191,155
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	417,573	200,000	-	-	145,500	-	72,073	417,573
⁴ 4,265	-	-	9,880	5,400	4,480	-	-	-	-	9,880
-	-	-	647,627	400,000	8,144	-	11,000	-	228,483	647,627
⁴ 2,500	-	-	5,600	1,000 ²⁸ 4,000	-	-	-	-	600	5,600
-	²⁹ 12,144 ³⁰ 17,000	-	810,640	125,000	24,495	-	30,000	631,145	-	810,640
-	³¹ 5,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	³² 130,416	7,619	190,412	35,000	-	149,306	6,106	-	-	190,412
³³ 186 ⁴ 3,500	³⁴ 500	-	19,846	10,000	-	-	9,846	-	-	19,846
⁴ 10,000	³⁵ 2,081	-	29,887	15,000	3,655	-	1,199	-	10,033	29,887
-	³⁷ 8,828 ³⁸ 510 ³⁹ 1	-	386,693	80,000 ⁴⁰ 20,000	94,687	-	155,694	36,312	-	386,693

²² Reserved for taxes, etc.²³ Tools and equipment.²⁴ Accrued expenses.²⁵ Reserve for bad debts.²⁶ Reserve for discounts.²⁷ None held in 1916.²⁸ Subscriptions received on stock.²⁹ Tools.³⁰ Stock in corporations.³¹ Insurance and taxes paid in advance.³² Stock C. F. Mfg. Co.³³ Trade-marks.³⁴ Automobile.³⁵ Horses, wagons and equipment.³⁶ And equipment.³⁷ Prepaid items.³⁸ U. S. M. Co.³⁹ Haverhill Mfg. Asso.⁴⁰ Sums paid in for increase of capital. Certificate not yet approved.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Withey Construction Company, Boston.	May 23, 1917.	1 -	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$690	\$620	\$9,095
Wizard Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 4, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 23, 1917.	15,000	-	1,200	640	321
Woburn Hardware Company, Woburn.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	20,000	\$2,900	-	21,350	3,600
Woburn Iron Foundry, Inc., Woburn (for 1916).	Jan. 22, 1917.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	1,000	2,000	24,164
Woburn Iron Foundry, Inc., Woburn.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	1,000	4,000	28,574
Woburn Machine Company, Woburn.	Aug. 31, 1917.	Aug. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	200,000	43,591	40,778	47,330	46,616
Woburn Theatre Corporation, Woburn.	May 8, 1917.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	134
Woelfel Embossing and Decorating Co., Peabody.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 2, 1917.	3,000	-	2,500	-	3,171
Wolcott Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	1,018	2,730	1,147
Wolfe Tavern Company, The, Newburyport.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	14,100	3,978	2,724	1,866
Wolfenden Co., Holyoke.	Nov. 8, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	4,000	-	1,000	1,500	1,800
Wollaston Foundry Company, Quincy.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	42,787	13,865	9,815	21,606
Wollaston Masonic Temple Association, Quincy.	Apr. 6, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	33,740	-	¹⁴ 6,556	1,713
Wollaston Realty Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 27, 1917.	¹⁶ Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	77,753	-	-	590
Woman's Achievement Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1917.	¹⁸ Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	125,000	-	-	-	-
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston.	July 13, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	800	1,318
Woman's Quality Shop, Inc., The, Brockton.	May 23, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	²⁰ 2,000	7,246	842
Woman's Shop, Inc., The, Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1917.	15,000	-	²⁰ 12,500	16,717	18,475
Women's Board of Trade Building, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1917.	²¹ -	Jan. 31, 1917.	350,000	250,000	-	-	-
Wondah Specialty Co., Malden.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	712	75	770
Wonder-mist Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	150,000	12,000	5,142	17,827	63,969
Wood Boiler Company, New Bedford (for 1916).	Dec. 8, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	22,500	2,400	6,500	1,250	13,112
Wood Boiler Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 14, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	July 11, 1917.	22,500	-	-	-	500
Wood Pollard Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	401,191	155,371
Wood, Putnam & Wood Co., Boston (for 1916).	Dec. 4, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,989	54,584
Wood, Putnam & Wood Co., Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	²⁷ Oct. 27, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	72,751
Woodberry Press, The, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	6,000	-	7,845	444	5,044
Woodbourne Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	4,299

¹ None held in 1917.² Patent rights.³ Team.⁴ And equipment.⁵ Patterns and drawings.⁶ Prepaid accounts.⁷ Investments.⁸ Sinking fund.⁹ Accrued accounts.¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹¹ Good will.¹² Prepaid insurance, etc.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Stock subscription not delivered.¹⁶ Should have been held.¹⁷ Organization expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$10,405	\$1,500	\$8,558	-	-	-	\$347	\$10,405
² \$13,000	-	\$129	15,290	15,000	125	\$165	-	-	-	15,290
-	³ \$300	-	28,150	20,000	8,000	-	-	-	150	28,150
-	-	-	27,164	3,000	967	-	-	-	23,197	27,164
² 3,000	-	-	36,574	3,000	955	-	-	-	32,619	36,574
-	⁵ 41,418 ⁶ 1,592 ⁷ 25,000 ⁸ 1,370	-	247,695	150,000	18,698 ⁹ 13,831	8,300	\$10,939	\$30,040 ¹⁰ 15,887	-	247,695
-	-	866	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	5,671	3,000	2,127	-	-	-	544	5,671
-	-	2,009	6,904	4,000	1,504	-	1,400	-	-	6,904
¹¹ 3,500	-	1,593	27,761	25,000	2,761	-	-	-	-	27,761
-	-	1,400	5,700	1,500	3,300	-	900	-	-	5,700
-	¹² 1,521	-	89,594	39,200	19,222	3,725	23,729	3,718	-	89,594
-	-	22,538	64,547	34,230	3,417	25,000	1,765	-	-	64,547
-	¹⁷ 300	3,742	82,385	¹⁸ 135 30,000	-	45,000	7,385	-	-	82,385
75,000	-	290	75,290	75,290	-	-	-	-	-	75,290
¹¹ 500	-	54,506	57,124	17,500	12,374	-	26,800	-	-	57,124
-	-	1,162	11,250	¹⁹ 450 10,000	1,250	-	-	-	-	11,250
-	-	-	47,692	15,000	17,126	-	-	15,566	-	47,692
-	-	-	250,000	60,000	-	190,000	-	-	-	250,000
¹¹ 13,610	²² 1,390	-	16,557	15,000	137	-	-	1,420	-	16,557
²³ 26,200	²⁴ 2,060 ²⁵ 34,802	35,533	197,533	149,210	30,112	4,200	14,011	-	-	197,533
-	-	7,430	30,692	15,000	2,292	-	13,400	-	-	30,692
-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
-	²⁶ 42,691	-	599,253	500,000	-	-	-	-	99,253	599,253
-	-	-	57,573	30,000	27,146	-	-	427	-	57,573
-	⁷ 185 ²⁸ 2,989 ²⁹ 500	-	75,925	30,000	44,821	-	-	-	1,104	75,925
-	-	-	13,833	6,000	2,439	-	1,000 ³⁰ 70	2,446	1,878	13,833
-	³¹ 24,900	-	29,199	25,000	-	-	-	4,199	-	29,199

¹⁵ Corporation has transacted no business, but is developing a magazine.

¹⁹ Subscriptions on stock.

²⁰ And fixtures.

²¹ None held since organization.

²² Treasury stock.

²³ Patent rights and trade-marks.

²⁴ Office furniture.

²⁵ Expenses prepaid.

²⁶ And furniture, fixtures, horses and motor trucks.

²⁷ Adjourned.

²⁸ Furniture and fixtures.

²⁹ Type.

³⁰ Loan on machinery.

³¹ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Woodbury and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$16,000	-	\$11,574	\$7,504	\$3,633
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	69,000	\$21,956	10,257	28,298	44,448
Woodman Hutchinson Company, Somerville.	Mch. 26, 1917.	⁵ Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,051	1,093
Woodruff Publishing Company, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,554	13,509
Woods and Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	27,454	17,301
Woods Hole Garage Company, Falmouth.	May 11, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	-	380	3,381	874
Woods Pond Cranberry Company, The, Middleborough.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	50,000	11,140	-	-	1,505
Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Woods Womans Shop, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1917.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	22,007	13,429
Woodward and Cochey Incorporated, Lynn.	July 23, 1917.	May 8, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	70,209	28,519
Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	37,500	25,000	19,023	38,550
Woodward Drug Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	70,000	-	-	25,421	7,194
Woodward-Reopell Company, The, West Springfield.	Dec. 21, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	240	475	646
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	July 27, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	1,000,000	366,324	495,598	819,602	659,577
Worcester and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	16,080	8,342
Worcester & Paxton Motor Company, Paxton.	Feb. 17, 1917.	⁵ Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	125	23
Worcester Baking Co., Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	50,000	44,423	6,510	18,728	13,471
Worcester Baseball Co., The, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	85
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	30,000	15,000	10,800	41,006	48,942
Worcester Brass Co., Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	8,000	2,000	1,652	9,015
Worcester Brewing Corporation, Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	550,000	308,850	408,691	100,203	161,001
Worcester Brush & Scraper Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1917.	⁵ Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	6,530	3,783
Worcester Buick Company, Worcester.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	-	²³ 1,765	20,826	28,332
Worcester Coal Co. Incorporated, Worcester.	July 17, 1917.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,800	5,850	2,040	5,311
Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	200,000	552,785	4,802	5,800	58,513
Worcester Collateral Loan Association, Worcester.	June 16, 1917.	May 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	70,200	-	-	-	3,319

¹ Patent rights.² Balance insurance and taxes account.³ Deposits by stockholders.⁴ Advance payments.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Good will.⁷ Horse and equipment.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Stereotype plates.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Reserve income tax account.¹² Good will, etc.¹³ Equipment.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Securities.¹⁶ Investments.¹⁷ Prepaid expenses.¹⁸ Reserves.¹⁹ Liberty bonds.²⁰ Delivery equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$5,511	² \$13	—	\$28,235	\$16,000	\$5,885	—	\$4,886	—	—	\$28,235
—	⁴ 1,469	—	106,428	68,800	³ 1,464 6,107	—	16,000	\$15,521	—	106,428
⁶ 500	⁷ 700	\$533	3,877	2,000	727	—	1,150	—	—	3,877
⁸ 10,000	⁹ 5,000	132	36,195	25,000	1,302	—	9,893	—	—	36,195
—	¹⁰ 4,124	—	48,879	20,000	11,888	—	10,000	¹¹ 48	\$6,943	48,879
—	—	1,343	5,978	5,000	978	—	—	—	—	5,978
¹² 41,847	¹³ 250	—	54,742	50,000	4,742	—	—	—	—	54,742
—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
—	¹⁴ 5,355	—	40,791	10,000	4,056	—	15,000	11,735	—	40,791
—	—	—	98,728	10,000	28,728	—	15,000	45,000	—	98,728
—	—	—	120,073	50,000	12,296	\$20,000	18,500	19,277	—	120,073
—	¹⁴ 3,000	36,369	75,576	70,000	5,576	—	—	—	—	75,576
—	¹⁵ 3,592	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
⁶ 1,000	—	3,382	5,743	5,400	179	—	164	—	—	5,743
—	¹⁶ 40,900	—	2,391,585	800,000	85,347	—	1,025,000	273,523	—	2,391,585
—	¹⁷ 9,584	—	—	—	—	—	—	¹⁸ 207,715	—	—
—	¹⁹ 500	—	24,922	5,000	2,075	—	12,600	—	5,247	24,922
⁶ 4,371	—	—	5,519	5,505	14	—	—	—	—	5,519
—	¹⁴ 768	—	90,404	50,000	2,932	—	—	37,472	—	90,404
²¹ 10,000	²⁰ 6,504	3,277	13,362	10,000	3,362	—	—	—	—	13,362
—	—	—	115,748	30,000	19,135	—	15,000	—	51,613	115,748
—	—	—	20,667	10,000	—	6,000	—	—	4,667	20,667
—	¹⁶ 2,600	—	1,009,114	297,200	70,277	148,000	²² 3,479	419,058	—	1,009,114
¹ 1,079	²² 27,769	—	—	—	—	—	71,100	—	—	—
⁶ 15,000	—	—	27,392	25,000	—	—	300	—	2,092	27,392
—	—	—	50,923	25,000	10,864	—	—	—	15,059	50,923
—	—	—	15,001	5,000	1,200	²⁴ 1,000	1,200	²⁵ 550	6,051	15,001
²⁶ 3,073	²⁷ 5,000	—	648,712	188,000	²⁹ 6,850	411,000	24,000	³⁰ 9,862	9,000	648,712
—	²⁸ 18,739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³¹ \$1,320	—	106,873	70,200	³³ 2,106	—	5,000	29,567	—	106,873
—	³² 15,207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³³ 259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁴ 1,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁵ 1,108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁶ 2,169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	³⁷ 1,750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²¹ Good will and franchise.²² Deferred items.²³ And tools and fixtures.²⁴ Mortgage.²⁵ Reserve for stocks to be issued.²⁶ Good will, prepaid insurance, etc.²⁷ Stocks.²⁸ Development.²⁹ Accrued interest.³⁰ Depreciation account.³¹ Mortgage notes.³² Pledge loans.³³ Suspense accounts.³⁴ Foreclosed furniture.³⁵ Office furniture.³⁶ Foreclosed pledges.³⁷ Acquired stock account.³⁸ Dividends No. 41.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester County Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Worcester.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	\$10,000	-	-	\$45	\$79
Worcester County Market Gardener's Co-operative Exchange, Shrewsbury.	June 29, 1917.	¹ Meh. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester County Medical Institute Company, Worcester.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,854
Worcester Electric and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	\$7,989	18,511	19,248
Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester.	May 29, 1917.	May 15, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	38,000	-	18,748	29,887	47,767
Worcester Fire Extinguisher Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester Flexible Tubing Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1917.	⁴ Meh. 8, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	716	486	424
Worcester Fuel Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1917.	Apr. 26, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	\$53,580	700	19,464	52,175
Worcester Garmenting Company, Worcester.	Aug. 10, 1917.	⁴ June 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	14,800	-	1,096
Worcester Gazette Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	22,000	6,808	36,115
Worcester Gazette Company, The, Worcester (2nd return).	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	12,000	-	26,000	9,116	40,524
Worcester Gear Works, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,000	75	2,456
Worcester Hay and Grain Co., Worcester.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	14,572
Worcester Land Development Company, Worcester.	Dec. 13, 1916.	⁷ Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	20,000	20,000	-	-	463
Worcester Lawn Mower Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	46,761	8,263	93,812	9,260
Worcester Lithographing Company, Worcester.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	⁸ 10,000	228	5,399
Worcester Loan Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	23,317	6,450
Worcester Loom Works, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	12,200	13,091	7,432
Worcester Lumber Company, Worcester.	Aug. 9, 1917.	July 25, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,000	-	6,000	568
Worcester Lunch Car and Carriage Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Dec. 16, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	3,620	2,720	14,820
Worcester Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	53,653	82,311	65,991
Worcester Metal Goods Company, Shelton, Conn.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	169,901
Worcester Morris Plan Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	182,253
Worcester Motor Car Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,629	1,822	5,830
Worcester Novelty Company, Worcester.	Apr. 14, 1917.	¹⁷ -	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	500	-
Worcester Paper Box Company, Worcester.	May 11, 1917.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 28, 1917.	70,000	-	15,880	36,147	27,768
Worcester Post Company, Worcester.	Mch. 30, 1917.	⁷ Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	62,849	4,833	16,355
Worcester Poultry Association, Worcester.	May 24, 1917.	Apr. 4, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	2,000	-	-	50	87

¹ Corporation has never done any business.² Trade-marks, good will and use of formula.³ Patent rights.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Equipment.⁶ Subscription received on stock.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ And net plant, stones, etc.⁹ Supplies.¹⁰ Bad bill.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$541	\$665	\$665	-	-	-	-	-	\$665
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
² \$10,000	-	2,477	15,331	10,000	\$4,231	-	\$1,100	-	-	15,331
-	-	-	45,748	30,000	15,348	-	-	-	\$400	45,748
-	-	-	96,402	38,000	248	-	38,760	\$19,394	-	96,402
³ 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
³ 3,000	-	1,646	6,272	6,000	272	-	-	-	-	6,272
-	⁵ \$18,138	-	144,057	50,000	34,828	\$17,000	30,000	12,229	-	144,057
-	-	-	15,896	10,000	2,453	-	900	-	43	15,896
-	-	-	64,923	⁶ 2,500 12,000	6,501	-	13,394	-	33,028	64,923
-	-	-	75,640	12,000	4,307	-	-	-	59,333	75,640
-	-	-	6,531	5,000	843	-	-	688	-	6,531
-	-	17,634	32,206	1,000	14,244	-	16,962	-	-	32,206
-	-	2,495	22,958	20,000	2,958	-	-	-	-	22,958
-	-	-	158,096	15,000	9,741	30,000	23,000	-	80,355	158,096
-	⁹ 136	4,339	20,102	20,000	89	-	¹⁰ 13	-	-	20,102
-	¹¹ 600	2,546	32,913	20,000	2,213	-	10,700	-	-	32,913
³ 5,000 ¹² 3,268 ¹³ 11,500	-	443	52,934	25,000	4,934	-	23,000	-	-	52,934
-	-	1,102	9,670	3,000	6,670	-	-	-	-	9,670
³ 5,000 ¹³ 2,000	-	5,050	33,210	20,500	12,710	-	-	-	-	33,210
³ 2,777	-	¹⁴ 862	205,594	16,800	39,483	-	25,000	111,311 ¹⁵ 13,000 117,332	-	205,594
³ 500	-	-	170,401	48,000	5,069	-	-	-	-	170,401
-	¹⁶ 210	738	183,201	100,000	-	-	83,201	-	-	183,201
-	-	-	9,281	5,000	1,603	-	-	2,678	-	9,281
³ 99,500	-	6,661	106,661	100,000	6,661	-	-	-	-	106,661
-	¹⁸ 335	-	80,130	20,000	6,735	-	42,800	10,595	-	80,130
¹³ 50,000	¹⁹ 16,375 ²⁰ 8,881	-	159,293	10,000	16,316 ²¹ 1,200	27,437 ²² 50,000	17,000	37,340	-	159,293
-	-	957	1,094	900	194	-	-	-	-	1,094

¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Trade-marks.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Deferred charges to profit and loss.¹⁵ Reserves.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ None held in 1917.¹⁸ Horse and wagon.¹⁹ Equipment, furniture and fixtures.²⁰ Deferred credits.²¹ Interest accrued on bonds.²² Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Pressed Steel Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	\$200,000	\$81,811	\$95,862	\$51,080	\$504,225
Worcester Pure Water Company, Worcester.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	700	1,077
Worcester Real Estate Association, Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	23,828	-	-	1,255
Worcester Riding School, Inc., Worcester.	June 21, 1917.	June 11, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	1,394
Worcester Rubber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1917.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	7,500	-	-	13,254	10,439
Worcester Spring Co., The, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3	738
Worcester Storage Company, Worcester.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	75,000	119,614	-	-	18,924
Worcester Strip Steel Mills Company, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	26,164	35,128	47,242	73,277
Worcester Supply Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1917.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	218	1,360	408
Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	May 1, 1917.	8 Apr. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	28,461	-	1,226	1,722
Worcester Tire Fabric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	42,917	60,634	93,352
Worcester Wind Motor Company, Worcester.	Apr. 14, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	2,401	3,356	9,076
Worcester Wire Company, Worcester.	June 1, 1917.	9 May 29, 1917.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	69,800	-	-	768
Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	42,597	21,005
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	100,000	with R. E.	487,756	42,492
Wordell & McGuire Company, Fall River.	May 10, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	35,000	-	-	31,870	25,250
Worden Realty Company, The, Springfield.	July 19, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	7,000	-	-	2,176
Workers Co-operative Company, Gardner.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,487	2,114	8,044	3,339
Workmen's Loan Association, Boston.	May 21, 1917.	Apr. 24, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	125,000	-	-	-	13,653
Workmen's Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,464
World Film Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 18, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	6,566	4,111
Woronoco Chemical Company, Westfield.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	22,000	-	-	480	160
Woronoco Construction Company, Westfield.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	23 3,565	-	4,805
Wotquotoc Worsted Company, Hudson.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	90,000	50,000	119,121	-	2,938
Wravin Coal Company, Boston.	June 9, 1917.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	46,487
Wright & Frein Inc., Great Barrington.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	3,845
Wright and Potter Printing Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	75,495	2,000	186,300
Wright and Sons Company, Worcester.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	200,000	-	22,362	67,097	22,244

¹ Securities.² Insurance investment.³ Stocks.⁴ Ten horses.⁵ Equipment.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Trade-marks.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Company has not been in active business since March, 1899.¹⁰ Furnishings.¹¹ Thirty shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.¹² Two \$100 Am. Tel. & Tel. bonds.¹³ Good will.¹⁴ Paid up insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	¹ \$68,503	-	\$803,228	\$200,000	\$77,896	-	-	\$525,332	-	\$803,228
-	² 1,747	-	1,777	1,000	397	-	-	-	\$380	1,777
-	³ 1,200	\$31,903	58,186	25,000	2,636	\$18,550	\$12,000	-	-	58,186
-	⁴ 1,700	158	3,702	3,000	702	-	-	-	-	3,702
-	⁶ 450	-	23,693	7,500	8,358	-	6,908	-	927	23,693
-	-	10,209	10,950	10,000	950	-	-	-	-	10,950
-	⁵ 9,115	-	147,653	75,000	937	-	56,800	14,916	-	147,653
-	-	-	181,811	45,000	82,210	-	-	54,601	-	181,811
⁷ \$100	-	-	2,086	1,000	996	-	-	-	90	2,086
-	⁵ 4,112	11,738	47,259	25,000	5,259	-	17,000	-	-	47,259
-	-	-	196,903	60,000	44,561	-	63,505	-	28,837	196,903
-	-	7,046	21,879	20,000	1,879	-	-	-	-	21,879
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	¹⁰ 2,000	-	75,768	60,000	68	-	-	-	15,700	75,768
¹³ \$500	¹¹ 3,000	-	65,402	15,500	34,902	-	-	15,000	-	65,402
-	¹² 200	-	630,248	90,000	130,657	-	232,448	177,143	-	630,248
-	¹⁶ 1,514	-	58,634	35,000	9,252	-	-	-	14,382	58,634
-	-	4,042	13,218	10,000	468	2,500	250	-	-	13,218
-	-	-	18,984	3,305	3,261	7,991	734	3,126	567	18,984
-	¹⁷ 227,630	-	265,727	125,000	-	-	-	122,135	-	265,727
¹³ 3,000	¹⁸ 24,444	-	10,855	5,000	5,855	-	-	¹⁹ 3,750	-	10,855
-	²¹ 170	4,221	10,677	1,000	4,993	-	-	²⁰ 14,842	-	10,677
⁷ 10,000	²² 1,000	-	12,710	12,600	110	-	-	-	-	12,710
-	-	-	8,370	1,000	2,965	-	3,000	-	205	8,370
-	-	-	172,059	²⁴ 1,200	38,669	3,000	38,095	-	2,295	172,059
¹³ 13,275	-	-	59,762	20,000	18,035	-	12,500	-	9,227	59,762
-	-	-	3,845	1,000	2,686	-	-	-	159	3,845
-	-	-	263,795	50,000	15,132	-	-	25,000	173,663	263,795
²⁵ 100,000	²⁶ 33,500	-	245,203	200,000	28,764	-	-	9,952	-	245,203
								²⁷ 6,487		

¹⁵ Fixtures and auto.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ Loans on chattel mortgages.¹⁸ Investments.¹⁹ Reserved for dividend.²⁰ Reserved for fire losses.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Organization expense.²³ And tools.²⁴ Subscription received on stock.²⁵ Patents.²⁶ Treasury stock.²⁷ Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS.				
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Wright & Willis Co., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	\$30,000	—	—	\$712	\$13,809	
Wright & Wright, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1916.	25,000	—	—	36,611	50,918	
Wright Garage Company, Merrimac.	Aug. 16, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	\$8,072	\$1,874	1,304	5,115	
Wright Illustrating & Engraving Company, Boston.	June 25, 1917.	² June 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	30,000	—	3,463	—	71,569	
Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	22,000	20,889	30,843	25,946	15,296	
Wright Wire Company, Worcester.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	650,000	755,683	612,836	965,578	599,782	
Wuilleumier Company, The, Attleboro.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1917.	3,000	—	2,000	—	942	
Wuntslip or Lose Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Dec. 19, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	—	¹⁰ 331	—	234	
Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield.	July 26, 1917.	May 2, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	35,000	—	¹² 4,156	35,021	45,662	
Wyman-Allen Lumber Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	Apr. 11, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	25,000	43,115	1,128	36,193	171,613	
Wyman and Gordon Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 9, 1917.	¹³ Mch. 29, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	65,400	—	—	—	1,181	
Wyman-Gordon Company, Worcester.	Dec. 7, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	3,000,000	511,265	711,028	402,503	743,598	
Xylite Lubricating Company, South Hadley.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	6,000	—	40	646	172	
Yale Knitting Company, Malden.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	75,000	16,463	18,163	60,706	21,836	
Yale Novelty Company, Leominster.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	25,000	27,303	77,000	100,816	42,905	
Yale Plating & Mfg. Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1917.	² May 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1917.	5,000	—	300	—	997	
Yankee Brew Company, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1917.	¹⁶ —	June 1, 1917.	10,000	—	700	76	170	
Yates Machine Company, Salem.	May 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	—	650	4,288	3,820	
York Amusement Company, Salisbury.	June 8, 1917.	June 5, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	—	—	—	250	
York and Whitney Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1917.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	50,000	—	—	¹⁹ 894	87,968	
Young Brothers Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	22,000	20,233	8,806	20,528	19,135	
Young Curley Wardwell Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	—	—	2,557	3,124	
Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	12,000	1,875	9,666	5,273	
Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	25,000	—	3,621	14,285	34,385	
Zander Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	10,000	—	²⁴ 450	13,343	2,100	
Zee-Socket and Mfg. Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	250,000	—	—	—	1,563	
Zenith Lamp Company, Lynn.	Mch. 29, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1916.	25,000	—	140	31	13	
Zunner Machines Company, Boston.	May 29, 1917.	²⁵ Jan. 9, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	150,000	—	—	—	—	
Total Certificates filed.	.	.	.	9,314	1,487,064,688	517,908,327	220,515,356	621,639,373	604,356,640
Deduct Duplicates.	.	.	.	123	9,620,100	5,062,026	2,014,584	2,377,218	2,840,060
Total Corporations.	.	.	.	9,191	1,477,444,588	512,846,301	218,500,772	619,262,155	601,516,580

¹ Treasury stock.² Adjourned.³ Tools and equipment.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Prepaid insurance.⁶ Investments.⁷ Deferred items.⁸ Reserves.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ And moulds, patterns and dies.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² And tools and fixtures.¹³ Special meeting.¹⁴ Dies, etc.¹⁵ Formula.

of Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$15,780	\$30,301	\$30,000	\$301	-	-	-	-	\$30,301
-	¹ \$2,700	-	90,229	25,000	20,817	-	\$20,000	-	\$24,412	90,229
-	-	-	16,365	10,000	314	-	-	-	6,051	16,365
-	³ 11,689	-	86,721	30,000	21,777	-	9,750	\$25,194	-	86,721
⁴ \$3,692	⁵ 448	-	97,114	21,600	5,120	-	43,075	27,319	-	97,114
-	⁶ 58,828	-	3,016,664	650,000	243,667	\$40,000	765,000	⁸ 1,157,997 ⁸ 160,000	-	3,016,664
⁹ 1,000	⁷ 23,957	443	4,385	3,000	112	-	-	830	443	4,385
⁴ 67,500	-	8,314	81,879	72,000	9,879	-	-	-	-	81,879
¹¹ 5,500	-	-	84,839	35,000	34,058	-	-	10,000	5,781	84,839
-	-	-	252,049	25,000	26,304	125,679	-	75,066	-	252,049
-	-	-	1,181	300	-	-	-	881	-	1,181
⁴ 6,800	¹⁴ 237,110	-	3,362,304	3,000,000	203,058	-	-	159,246	-	3,362,304
⁹ 750,000	¹⁵ 5,500	-	6,358	6,000	205	-	-	-	153	6,358
-	¹ 25,000	-	142,168	75,000	8,546	-	51,500	7,122	-	142,168
⁴ 166	⁷ 8,248	55,761	312,199	25,000	156,199	2,400	126,544	⁷ 2,056	-	312,199
⁹ 3,000	-	1,592	5,889	5,000	889	-	-	-	-	5,889
-	-	10,045	10,991	10,000	291	-	700	-	-	10,991
⁴ 2,500	-	1,031	12,289	5,000	1,289	6,000	-	-	-	12,289
-	¹⁷ 4,300	3,950	8,500	5,000	-	¹⁸ 3,500	-	-	-	8,500
⁹ 10,000	²⁰ 55,401	-	154,263	50,000	22,164	-	-	82,099	-	154,263
⁴ 231	-	-	75,733	22,000	9,249	-	30,612	13,800	72	75,733
⁹ 6,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
⁹ 13,000	²¹ 2,500	1,014	22,195	20,000	895	-	1,300	-	-	22,195
-	-	-	28,814	15,000	230	5,000	5,000	-	3,584	28,814
-	²² 1,452	-	57,609	25,000	17,871	-	14,000	-	738	57,609
-	²³ 3,866	-	15,893	3,000	9,818	-	-	-	3,075	15,893
⁴ 250,000	-	-	251,563	250,000	-	-	-	1,563	-	251,563
⁹ 10,000	-	3,922	14,106	10,050	4,056	-	-	-	-	14,106
-	-	165,000	165,000	150,000	-	3,000	12,000	-	-	165,000
178,550,154	314,423,703	56,717,112	2,514,110,665	1,235,831,133	315,957,893	141,739,163	335,439,409	310,813,193	167,717,400	2,507,498,191
1,156,070	578,872	353,460	14,382,290	6,345,789	2,612,127	1,891,895	1,542,149	1,206,185	784,145	14,382,290
177,394,084	313,844,831	56,363,652	2,499,728,375	1,229,485,344	313,345,766	139,847,268	333,897,260	309,607,008	166,933,255	2,493,115,901

¹⁶ None held in 1917.¹⁷ Flying horses and organ.¹⁸ Accounts payable secured by chattel mortgage.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Stock and securities.²¹ Tools and teams.²² Horses and vehicles.²³ Tools and furniture.²⁴ And fixtures.²⁵ Should have been held.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1917.

<i>Organizations.</i>	
Capital stock of 4 corporations, organized under R. L. chap. 110,	\$48,000
Capital stock of 1 corporation, organized under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 10,	150,000
Capital stock of 2,017 corporations, organized under Acts of 1903, chap. 437,	163,372,050
Capital stock of 2 street railway companies, organized under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III.,	220,000
Capital stock of 6 trust companies, organized under Acts of 1904, chap. 374,	900,000
Capital stock of 3 banks, organized under R. L. chap. 115, sect. 4,	300,000
With and without capital, 5 insurance companies, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576,	100,000
With unlimited capital, 1 co-operative bank under Acts of 1912, chap. 623,	-
With and without capital, 218 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under R. L. chap. 125,	460,500
Without capital, 37 fraternal beneficiary corporations, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628,	-
Without capital, 4 cemetery corporations, organized under R. L. chaps. 78 and 123,	-
Without capital, 19 churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51,	-
Without capital, 4 religious societies and parishes, organized under R. L. chap. 36, sects. 43 and 44,	-
Without fixed capital, 8 credit unions, under General Acts of 1915, chap. 268,	-
Without capital, 1 assessment insurance company, under R. L. chap. 120,	-
Without capital, 1 milk commission, under Acts of 1911, chap. 506,	-
Total,	\$165,550,550
<i>Capital paid in.</i>	
Capital paid up of 2 public service corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48,	\$170,000
Capital fully paid of 1 street railway corporation, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 29,	100,000
Capital stock issued by 2,017 trading corporations, under sect. 11, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	93,161,475
Capital stock issued by 561 trading corporations, under sect. 14, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	64,218,200
Total,	\$157,649,675
<i>Investments.</i>	
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in real estate,	-
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in personal estate,	\$30,000
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in cash,	140,000
Capital of 1 street railway corporation not required to state investment,	100,000
<i>Increase.</i>	
Capital increased by 1 corporation, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 54,	100,000
Of which there has been paid in,	100,000
Capital increased by 8 corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 68,	2,022,875
Of which there has been paid in,	2,022,875

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1917 —
Concluded.

Capital increased by 476 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	\$136,535,510
Capital increased by 3 street railway corporations, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 103.	4,476,100
Capital increased by 7 trust companies, under Acts of 1905, chap. 189,	2,350,000
Capital increased by 1 insurance company, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39,	200,000
<i>Reduction.</i>	
Capital reduced by 85 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	\$14,192,205
Present capital,	54,650,895
Capital reduced by 1 railroad corporation, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part II.,	75,000
Present capital,	50,000
50 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial and superior courts.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING
 NOV. 30, 1917, UNDER R. L. CHAP. 110, SECT. 51.

78 certificates filed, 1 of which was for a former year, reducing the number to 77 corporations which made returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 77 corporations,	\$32,269,535
<i>Assets,¹ as follows: —</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$2,475,729
Land and water power,	1,931,563
Buildings,	858,770
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	1,012,112
Cash and debts receivable,	1,513,493
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	102,843
Miscellaneous,	5,169,508
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81,	1,164
Balance profit and loss,	377,239
Total assets of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	\$13,442,421
<i>Liabilities, as follows: —</i>	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$5,981,455
Total debts,	4,809,132
Balance profit and loss,	1,580,109
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note).	1,071,725
Guaranty fund, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81,	—
Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	\$13,442,421

¹ In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 77).

**CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING
NOV. 30, 1917, UNDER ACTS OF 1914, CHAP. 742, SECT. 65.**

133 certificates filed, 18 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 115 corporations which made returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 115 corporations,	\$95,578,825
<i>Assets¹, as follows: —</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$64,784,574
Land and water power,	5,477,923
Buildings,	8,364,025
Machinery, including mains, services and appliances (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here).	95,141,055
Cash and debts receivable,	13,233,579
Supplies and materials,	6,650,740
Miscellaneous,	4,735,362
Moneys received ² , including value of collateral, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63, . . .	589,827
Balance profit and loss,	4,150,491
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	\$203,130,576
<i>Liabilities, as follows: —</i>	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	95,260,626
Total debts,	52,056,437
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note).	44,254,612
Balance profit and loss,	10,845,235
Guaranty fund, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	713,666
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	\$203,130,576

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given (in all 115).

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING
Nov. 30, 1917, UNDER ACTS OF 1903, CHAP. 437, SECT. 45.

9,314 certificates filed, 123 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 9,191 corporations which made returns.

Total authorized capital of these 9,191 corporations,	\$1,477,444,588
<i>Assets,¹ as follows: —</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$512,846,301
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate and excluded here),	218,500,772
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	619,262,155
Cash and debts receivable,	601,516,580
Patent rights, trade-marks and good will,	177,394,084
Miscellaneous,	313,844,831
Profit and loss,	56,363,652
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	\$2,499,728,375
<i>Liabilities, as follows: —</i>	
Total capital stock issued (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$1,229,485,344
Accounts payable,	313,345,766
Funded indebtedness,	139,847,268
Floating indebtedness,	333,897,260
Surplus, ³	309,607,008
Profit and loss, ³	166,933,255
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ³	\$2,493,115,901

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given.

³ These items are held by some corporations for other purposes, and are so stated in a note.

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE REVISED LAWS AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW OF 1903 AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of Public Service Companies, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 20, 21, 86, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 10 and 91, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the Agreement of Association; but not less in any case than five dollars.

This fee (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86, Acts of 1908, chap. 382, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 91) is to be not less in any case than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trading Companies, including the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 11 and 88, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *twenty-five dollars*.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Co-operative Associations, including the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 118, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trust Companies, including the issue of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, sect. 5, *one-fortieth of one per cent. of the capital stock*, as set forth in said Articles.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of Savings Banks, including the issue of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1908, chap. 590, sect. 25, as amended by Acts of 1909, chap. 491, sect. 5, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, or R. L. chap. 120, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 124, sect. 19, or R. L. chap. 125, sect. 6, or Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 12, or Acts of 1912, chap. 623, sect. 4, Part I, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 231, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 268, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 13, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF RE-ORGANIZATION OF Co-operative Associations, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, sect. 7, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 32, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF RE-INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 35, TEN DOLLARS.

RAILROAD, ELECTRIC RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 24, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 255, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 9, Part III.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 146, Part III., and Acts of 1906, chap. 516, sect. 9, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the AMENDMENT OF AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION, by corporations authorized to construct railroads in foreign countries, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 256, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF PUBLIC SERVICE MASSACHUSETTS CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording each CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 14 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*) OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE AND TRADING CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 51, 86; Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 45, 46, 47 and 90; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 65 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 54, 86, as amended by Acts of 1908, chap. 382; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 68 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 42 and 89, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 69, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 43 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, relative to change of location of the principal office or place of business in this Commonwealth, or change of the par value of shares, or to authorize proceedings for dissolution, or change of corporate name, or change in the nature of business, or change in the classes of capital stock issued subsequent to organization and their voting power, or to sell, lease or exchange all their property and assets, including good will and corporate franchise, or for any other lawful amendment or alteration in its agreement of association or articles of organization, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 40, 41 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS FOR EACH CERTIFICATE.

For issue of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF NAME (excepting trading, railroad and street railway companies) under Acts of 1908, chap. 163, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 205, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF PAR VALUE OF SHARES, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 29, ONE DOLLAR.

For recording a CONTRACT FOR THE CONDITIONAL SALE OF RAILROAD OR STREET RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sects. 59 and 60 of Part I., FIVE DOLLARS; and for recording a DECLARATION under said section 60, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 56, 71, 86, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 82, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 71, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 83 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 72, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 47 and 48, and Acts of 1914, chap 742, sects. 52 and 53, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 13 and 20, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 66 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 12 and 20, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 65 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 22; or proprietors of meeting-houses, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 26; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43; of proprietors of wharves, general fields and real estate lying in common, under R. L. chap. 123, sect. 3, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 71, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 126, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT, under Acts of 1912, chap. 139, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in the Statutes above cited, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also regulated.

REVISED LAWS.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
36	21-23	Relating to the incorporation of religious societies.
36	24	Organization of proprietors of meeting-houses.
36	39	Provision for Protestant Episcopal churches.
36	40-43	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
36	44-46	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
36	47-54	Incorporation of churches.
37	-	Of donations and conveyances, for pious and charitable uses.
38	2-5	Of law library associations.
78	1-6	Of cemetery corporations.
78	7-9	Of crematory corporations.
109	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
109	52-57	Of dissolution of corporations.
110	9	For making and selling gas, and generating and furnishing steam, hot water, hydrostatic or pneumatic pressure.
110	13	For carrying on any lawful business not mentioned in eight preceding sections except, etc.
114	-	Of co-operative banks. (See chap. 623, Acts of 1912.)
115	-	Of banks and banking; formation and regulation of banks, etc.
116	-	Of trust companies.
117	-	Of mortgage loan and investment companies.
119	-	Of fraternal beneficiary corporations — formation and regulation. (See chap. 628, Acts of 1911.)
120	-	Of insurance on the assessment plan.
121	-	Of gas and electric light companies, formation, etc.
122	-	Of companies for the transmission of electricity — construction, capital, supervision of wires, etc.
122	9-11	Of telegraph companies.
122	12-14	Of telephone companies.
123	-	Of proprietors of wharves, real estate lying in common, general fields and aqueduct corporations.
124	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
125	-	Of corporations for educational, charitable, benevolent, religious, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental, musical, library, temperance, athletic, social and other purposes.
125	13-16	Of labor and trade organizations.
125	20-22	Of textile schools.
126	-	Of foreign corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1902, . .	335	1-5	Relative to the corporation laws of the Commonwealth.
1902, . .	342	1-6	Relative to taxing underground conduits, wires and pipes laid in public streets by private corporations.
1902, . .	349	1, 2	Relative to taxes assessed upon foreign corporations and non-resident persons doing business in the Commonwealth.
1902, . .	355	1-3	Relative to the maintenance of branch offices by trust companies.
1902, . .	463	1, 2	To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to visit the office of any foreign banking association or corporation located in the Commonwealth and to examine its affairs. (Repealed by Acts 1906, chap. 347.)
1902, . .	524	-	To provide for the revocation of the charters of certain clubs.
1903, . .	227	-	Relative to agents of assessment insurance companies.
1903, . .	332	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1903, . .	424	1, 2	Relative to the certificates and returns deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth by certain corporations.
1903, . .	437	1-97	Relative to business corporations.
1904, . .	155	1-5	Relative to assessment insurance.
1904, . .	207	1, 2	Relative to the annual meetings of the stockholders of corporations (trading).
1904, . .	248	1, 2	To provide for annual reports by trustees of textile schools. (To the general court.)
1904, . .	261	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of business corporations.
1904, . .	271	1, 2	To authorize fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay to a husband upon the death of his wife, a portion of a death or funeral benefit payable at his own death.
1904, . .	292	1, 2	Relative to loans of co-operative banks.
1904, . .	374	1-8	Relative to the incorporation and to the reserve funds of trust companies.
1904, . .	392	1-8	To authorize the consolidation of two or more co-operative banks doing business in the same city or town.
1904, . .	427	1-8	To regulate bond and investment companies.
1904, . .	442	1-3	Relative to the assessment of taxes upon corporations and to the abatement thereof.
1905, . .	167	1, 2	Relative to houses (corporations) for religious worship.
1905, . .	189	-	Relative to the increase of capital stock by trust companies.
1905, . .	222	1, 2	Relative to changes in the by-laws of business corporations as to the date of the annual meeting.
1905, . .	228	1, 2	Relative to the enforcement of stockholders' liabilities in trust companies.
1905, . .	233	1, 2	Relative to the annual certificate of condition of foreign corporations.
1905, . .	242	1, 2	Relative to the appointment of attorneys by foreign corporations.
1905, . .	315	-	To prohibit the admission of foreign fraternal beneficiary corporations to do business in Massachusetts under a name in use by a domestic corporation or liable to be mistaken therefor.
1905, . .	428	1-5	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons. (Amended by chap. 408, Acts 1906.)
1906, . .	66	1, 2	To authorize the commissioners of savings banks to proceed against any foreign banking association or corporation when insolvent or in a hazardous condition.
1906, . .	269	-	Relative to service of trustee process upon foreign corporations doing business within this Commonwealth.
1906, . .	346	1-3	Relative to penalties or forfeitures for failure to file reports and certificates of condition and tax returns.
1906, . .	347	1-6	Relative to foreign banking associations or corporations.
1906, . .	372	1, 2	Relative to restraining by injunction corporations from transacting unauthorized business.
1906, . .	408	1-4	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, firms and corporations.
1906, . .	433	1-14	Relative to the supervision by the Massachusetts Highway Commission of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1906, . .	463	<div> <div>Part I., 1-69</div> <div>Part II., 1-259</div> <div>Part III., 1-160</div> </div>	Relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies.
1906, . .	516	1-27	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907, . .	282	1-3	Relative to changes in officers of domestic corporations. (See 1908, chap. 180.)
1907, . .	319	1-5	Relative to examinations of trust companies.
1907, . .	320	1, 2	Relative to reports of condition by trust companies.
1907, . .	332	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1907, . .	336	1, 2	To provide for revoking the charters of certain clubs and organizations.
1907, . .	337	1-4	To regulate changes in locations of certain corporations.
1907, . .	377	1-7	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons.
1907, . .	396	1-3	Relative to the organization fees of business corporations.
1907, . .	402	1, 2	Relative to street railway companies acting as common carriers.
1907, . .	417	1, 2	Relative to unclaimed deposits with trust companies.
1907, . .	428	1-6	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907, . .	448	1, 2	Relative to recovery of damages by abutters on locations of electric railroads.
1907, . .	471	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907, . .	472	-	Relative to agents of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907, . .	487	1, 2	Relative to the capitalization of trust companies.
1907, . .	533	1-6	Relative to foreign banking corporations.
1907, . .	561	1-34	To permit savings banks to establish life insurance departments.
1907, . .	576	1-123	To recodify, revise and amend the laws relative to insurance, other than fraternal and assessment.
1907, . .	585	1-12	To restrain the consolidation of railroad corporations.
1908, . .	81	1, 2	Relative to mutual insurance companies transacting employers' liability business.
1908, . .	116	-	To authorize the appointment of trust companies as conservators of the property of aged persons.
1908, . .	163	1-3	Relative to the changing of names of corporations.
1908, . .	180	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1908, . .	222	1, 2	Relative to the surrender charge of life insurance policies issued by savings banks.
1908, . .	243	-	To protect street railway companies, electric railroad companies and municipalities engaged in the manufacture or sale of electricity for lighting purposes from the unlawful use of or diversion of electricity from their wires.
1908, . .	266	1-5	Relative to temporary locations for street railways.
1908, . .	278	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to transport milk and cream.
1908, . .	280	1, 2	Relative to the fraudulent use of names, titles or common designations of fraternities, societies and unions.
1908, . .	300	1-3	Relative to auditors or certificates of condition of certain corporations.
1908, . .	301	1-6	To authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to grant locations to electric railroad companies.
1908, . .	316	1, 2	Relative to recording names and residences of persons engaged in business under names other than their own.
1908, . .	379	1-4	Relative to cemeteries.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1908, . . .	382	1-3	Relative to the fees for filing and recording certificates of corporations (R. L. chap. 110).
1908, . . .	450	-	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1908, . . .	463	1, 2	To authorize certain fraternal beneficiary corporations to make contracts of reinsurance and transfer.
1908, . . .	509	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1908, . . .	520	1-17	Relative to trust companies.
1908, . . .	528	1-3	To require certain persons and partnerships to appoint agents upon whom service of legal process may be made.
1908, . . .	543	-	To authorize insurance companies doing fidelity insurance to do liability insurance business.
1908, . . .	590	<div> <div>Part I., 1-21</div> <div>Part II., 22-25</div> <div>Part III., 26-45</div> <div>Part IV., 46-47</div> <div>Part V., 68-71</div> </div>	To codify, revise and amend the laws relative to savings banks and institutions for savings.
1908, . . .	599	1-4	To extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners over persons and corporations engaged in the express business upon railroads and railways.
1908, . . .	620	1, 2	Relative to the issue of bonds, coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations and street railway companies.
1908, . . .	636	1-5	Relative to the price at which railroad corporations and street railway companies shall offer new stock to their stockholders.
1908, . . .	646	1, 2	To authorize accident insurance companies to insure against the breakage of plate glass.
1909, . . .	92	1, 2	Relative to loans by life insurance companies on their own policies as collateral.
1909, . . .	95	1, 2	Relative to investments of insurance companies.
1909, . . .	118	1, 2	To authorize the transportation of military supplies and equipment over the lines of street railway, electric railroad and elevated railway companies.
1909, . . .	192	1-3	To authorize certain insurance companies to do fire and marine business.
1909, . . .	278	1, 2	To exempt certain fraternal mutual benefit societies from the operation of certain provisions of law regulating the making of small loans.
1909, . . .	294	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909, . . .	319	1, 2	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the state board of health. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.)
1909, . . .	369	1, 2	To change the date when stockholders in railroad corporations and street railway companies may subscribe for new stock.
1909, . . .	379	1, 2	To provide for the inspection by the state board of charity of certain charitable institutions (corporations).
1909, . . .	390	1-3	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1909, . . .	407	-	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909, . . .	417	1-6	Relative to locations of street railway companies.
1909, . . .	485	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to issue securities for supplying working capital.
1909, . . .	488	1, 2	Relative to casualty and other insurance.
1909, . . .	491	1-9	Relative to savings banks and trust companies.
1910, . . .	171	1-26	To make uniform the law of transfer of shares of stock in corporations.
1910, . . .	181	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations.
1910, . . .	187	1-3	To prohibit the sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of the Commonwealth.
1910, . . .	237	1, 2	To authorize certain insurance companies to re-insure in companies doing business on the stock plan.
1910, . . .	296	-	Relative to paid agents for fraternal beneficiary corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1910, . .	339	1, 2	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910, . .	343	-	To prohibit unauthorized foreign banking associations or corporations from transacting business in Massachusetts.
1910, . .	346	1, 2	Relative to the formation of corporations for making and selling gas, steam and hot water.
1910, . .	353	1, 2	To authorize any corporation incorporated by special act prior to February 23, 1830, to adopt The Business Corporation Law.
1910, . .	355	1, 2	To authorize railroad corporations to operate their railroads by electricity or other power.
1910, . .	385	1, 2	Relative to business corporations.
1910, . .	443	1, 2	Relative to the purchase by street railway companies of property of foreign companies.
1910, . .	499	1-3	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1910, . .	518	-	Relative to temporary locations for street railway companies.
1910, . .	536	1, 2	To define and extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners to supervise the issue of bonds by street railway companies.
1910, . .	551	-	Relative to locations of street railway companies upon private land.
1910, . .	567	-	Relative to the transportation by street and elevated railway companies of pupils of industrial schools.
1910, . .	587	1-4	Limiting the time of construction of the railroads of electric railroad companies.
1910, . .	596	1, 2	To authorize the use by street railway companies of tracks of railroad corporations.
1910, . .	622	1-12	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1910, . .	649	1-3	Relative to the deposit of mortgage notes with the treasurer and receiver general by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910, . .	650	1, 2	Relative to the assessment of franchise taxes of corporations.
1910, . .	656	1-9	Relative to collection agencies.
1911, . .	70	-	Relative to the service of trustee process upon foreign corporations.
1911, . .	184	-	To provide penalties for wilfully making false reports to commissions or commissioners.
1911, . .	205	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies.
1911, . .	251	1-4	Relative to the incorporation of insurance companies on the mutual plan.
1911, . .	261	1, 2	To authorize certain churches to admit financial supporters to associate membership under certain restrictions.
1911, . .	329	-	To provide for the examination of corporations and other organizations having certain financial relations with insurance companies.
1911, . .	353	1, 2	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations or corporations.
1911, . .	428	1, 2	To prohibit the making or publishing of false or exaggerated statements concerning the affairs of corporations, joint-stock associations, partnerships or individuals.
1911, . .	431	1, 2	Relative to the imposition and collection of fines by unions or other associations.
1911, . .	481	1-3	To confirm the locations of electric lines.
1911, . .	488	1-4	Relative to stockholders' and directors' liability.
1911, . .	492	1-4	Relative to the listing and advertising of shares of stock of mining corporations.
1911, . .	503	1-4	To regulate the manufacture, production, transportation and sale of articles or commodities in common use.
1911, . .	506	1-6	To authorize the incorporation of medical milk commissions.
1911, . .	509	1-9	Relative to the transmission of electricity.
1911, . .	628	1-34	To provide for the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1912, . .	53	1, 2	Relative to investment of trust companies in real estate for the transaction of their business.
1912, . .	54	-	To authorize trust companies to give security for deposits of postal savings funds.
1912, . .	73	1, 2	Relative to the reports of examinations of trust companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1912, . .	74	1, 2	Relative to the reserve liability of life insurance companies.
1912, . .	82	1, 2	Relative to injunction proceedings against fraternal beneficiary corporations and associations.
1912, . .	90	-	To authorize trust companies to hold certain real estate.
1912, . .	97	-	To provide penalties for failure of banks to file returns with the bank commissioner.
1912, . .	128	1, 2	Relative to the appraisal of real estate loans of trust companies and co-operative banks.
1912, . .	162	1-3	Relative to the annual returns of insurance companies.
1912, . .	175	1, 2	Relative to the voting powers of stockholders of business corporations.
1912, . .	189	1, 2	To exempt from taxation shares of stock of Massachusetts trust companies owned by savings banks.
1912, . .	196	1, 2	Relative to assessment insurance.
1912, . .	330	-	To authorize certain insurance companies to act as sureties in criminal procedure.
1912, . .	357	-	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1912, . .	396	1, 2	Relative to the capital stock of insurance companies.
1912, . .	403	1, 2	Relative to reinsurance by mutual fire insurance companies.
1912, . .	472	1-3	Relative to the dissolution and liquidation of banking corporations.
1912, . .	580	1, 2	Relative to investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1912, . .	586	1, 2	Relative to increases of capital stock by chartered corporations.
1912, . .	595	1, 2	Relative to the organization of corporations for engaging in the business of buying and selling real estate.
1912, . .	623	<div> <div>Part I., 1-4</div> <div>Part II., 5-9</div> <div>Part III., 10-18</div> <div>Part IV., 19-30</div> <div>Part V., 31-47</div> </div>	Relative to co-operative banks.
1912, . .	629	1-5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of savings banks.
1913, . .	82	1, 2	Relative to reports of charitable corporations.
1913, . .	174	1, 2	To authorize fire insurance companies to insure against damage by hail.
1913, . .	177	-	Relative to the liquidation of corporations and individual bankers subject to the supervision of the bank commissioner.
1913, . .	179	-	Relative to bonds given by certain banks, associations and persons.
1913, . .	206	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of trust companies in certain towns.
1913, . .	213	1-3	Relative to the date on or before which agricultural societies shall file their annual returns.
1913, . .	235	-	Relative to sprinkler leakage and water damage insurance.
1913, . .	247	1, 2	Relative to the admission of foreign mutual fire insurance companies.
1913, . .	257	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1913, . .	264	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to hold real estate.
1913, . .	291	-	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1913, . .	334	1, 2	Relative to insurance against damage caused by teams or vehicles.
1913, . .	343	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1913, . .	409	1-5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of trust companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1913, . .	411	1, 2	Relative to supplying physicians and nurses for the families of members of fraternal benefit societies.
1913, . .	447	1-8	Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations with a capital stock not exceeding ten thousand dollars.
1913, . .	458	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of the poles and wires of street railway companies.
1913, . .	473	1-3	Relative to the taxation of ships and vessels.
1913, . .	489	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies.
1913, . .	499	1-4	Relative to the use of names or titles of public service corporations.
1913, . .	541	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may organize.
1913, . .	578	1-4	To exempt from taxation personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes.
1913, . .	596	1, 2	To provide for publication of information relative to voluntary associations owning or controlling public service corporations.
1913, . .	597	1, 2	Relative to the holding of stock of certain public service corporations.
1913, . .	613	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to pension employees.
1913, . .	617	1-6	Relative to the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1913, . .	660	1-3	Relative to the regulation and supervision of water companies. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.)
1913, . .	705	1-9	To provide for registering and licensing stores for transacting retail drug business.
1913, . .	727	1-7	Relative to the issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts.
1913, . .	750	1, 2	Relative to mutual liability insurance companies.
1913, . .	764	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by street railway companies.
1914, . .	55	1-3	Relative to the issuing of notes of fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts.
1914, . .	83	1, 2	To exempt from taxation certain bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness issued by light, watch or improvement districts.
1914, . .	198	1-8	To establish the date for the assessment of taxes and for other purposes.
1914, . .	320	1, 2	Relative to the election of officers and elective committees of fraternal beneficiary societies.
1914, . .	422	1, 2	Relative to the reserve of certain trust companies.
1914, . .	426	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to insure against losses caused by the explosion of tanks or other receptacles.
1914, . .	448	1-3	Relative to reinsurance in unadmitted companies.
1914, . .	504	1-3	Relative to trust companies.
1914, . .	505	1-3	Relative to loans and surrender values and the amortization of bonds of life insurance companies.
1914, . .	523	1-3	Relative to the taxation of personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes.
1914, . .	537	1-4	Relative to trust companies.
1914, . .	598	24, 25	To provide for the classification and taxation of wild or forest land.
1914, . .	610	-	Relative to unauthorized banking.
1914, . .	626	1, 2	Relative to service of process on foreign insurance corporations.
1914, . .	642	1, 2	Relative to the organization and powers of certain mutual insurance companies.
1914, . .	643	1-10	To authorize co-operative banks to allow shares to remain after maturity.
1914, . .	658	1-5	To regulate correspondence and other like schools.
1914, . .	661	1, 2	Relative to false reports or statements concerning corporations.
1914, . .	671	1, 2	Relative to funding the cost of replacement or reconstruction of street railway property.
1914, . .	724	1-3	Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1914, . .	742	<div> <div> Part I., 1 Part II., 2-91 Part III., 92-125 Part IV., 126-132 Part V., 133-173 Part VI., 174-197 Part VII., 198-201 </div> </div>	To consolidate the laws relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1914, . .	770	1-14	To provide for the taxation of transfers of stock.
1914, . .	787	1-14	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915, . .	7	1, 2	To require a majority of the directors of a mutual fire insurance company or mutual liability insurance company to be citizens of the commonwealth.
1915, . .	15	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1915, . .	20	1-3	Relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1915, . .	21	1-4	Relative to the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915, . .	32	1, 2	Relative to life insurance by savings banks.
1915, . .	34	1, 2	Relative to the tax assessment of domestic telephone companies.
1915, . .	38	-	To authorize co-operative banks to advertise their branch offices.
1915, . .	39	-	Relative to membership in fraternal and beneficiary corporations.
1915, . .	62	-	To require reports from savings banks of the amount of deposits received from labor and credit unions.
1915, . .	77	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to issue certain shares to qualify as security for real estate loans.
1915, . .	82	1-4	To authorize the insurance commissioner to license corporations as insurance agents and brokers.
1915, . .	85	1-8	To authorize fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts to incur indebtedness.
1915, . .	92	-	Relative to the payment of fees by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth.
1915, . .	118	1-4	Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations.
1915, . .	137	1-6	Relative to the valuation of poles, wires and underground conduits, wires and pipes of telephone and telegraph companies.
1915, . .	157	1-3	Relative to the laying out of railroads.
1915, . .	167	-	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.
1915, . .	178	1-4	To provide for the organization of mutual companies to insure steam boilers and fly wheels.
1915, . .	181	-	Relative to the issuing of policies by mutual liability insurance companies.
1915, . .	182	1-8	To authorize fire districts, improvement districts, watch districts and water districts to use official ballots in district elections.
1915, . .	183	1-3	To secure prompt payment of workmen's compensation benefits when a foreign insurance company withdraws from this commonwealth.
1915, . .	192	-	Relative to corporations authorized to manufacture, distribute and sell gas and electricity.
1915, . .	205	-	Relative to the change of name of corporations.
1915, . .	209	1, 2	Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other corporations.
1915, . .	213	-	Relative to the purposes for which corporations may be formed.
1915, . .	217	1, 2	Relative to the returns of life insurance companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1915, . .	219	1, 2	Relative to officers, directors and employees of trust companies.
1915, . .	231	1-23	To authorize the incorporation of farmland banks.
1915, . .	233	1-3	Relative to the taxation of national banks.
1915, . .	238	1-7	Relative to the taxation of transfers of stock.
1915, . .	264	1, 2	Relative to the fees to be paid by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth.
1915, . .	268	1-26	Relative to the incorporation and management of credit unions.
1915, . .	273	1-3	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1915, . .	298	1, 2	Relative to the issue of fractional shares by railroad corporations.
1915, . .	299	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corporations.
1915, . .	303	1, 2	Relative to the issue of stock, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations.
1916, . .	4	—	To permit the graduates of certain schools to organize fraternal benefit societies without the lodge system.
1916, . .	5	—	Relative to the investments of domestic insurance companies in mortgage loans.
1916, . .	11	—	Relative to the designation of officers of corporations licensed as insurance agents and brokers.
1916, . .	21	1-4	To permit mutual liability insurance companies to insure against damage by steam-boiler and fly-wheel explosions.
1916, . .	22	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to provide for an assistant treasurer.
1916, . .	26	—	To extend the authority of the bank commissioner relative to savings and loan associations.
1916, . .	29	1, 2	To provide for the issue of term bonds to companies transacting workmen's compensation insurance.
1916, . .	32	1, 2	To authorize certain insurance companies to insure against loss of securities and documents by bankers and brokers.
1916, . .	37	1-3	Relative to the limitation of the capital stock of trust companies.
1916, . .	62	1-3	Relative to the payment by cities and towns of bonds issued for water supply purposes.
1916, . .	64	1, 2	Relative to the issue of securities by hydro-electric companies.
1916, . .	83	1, 2	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.
1916, . .	85	1, 2	To define further the term "drug business."
1916, . .	105	1, 2	Relative to the signing of corporation stock certificates.
1916, . .	129	1-3	To extend the powers of trust companies.
1916, . .	135	—	Relative to the contracts of insurance of life insurance companies.
1916, . .	175	1-6	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations and corporations.
1916, . .	184	1, 2	Relative to suits against voluntary associations created by written instruments or declarations of trust.
1916, . .	198	—	Relative to unclaimed deposits in savings banks.
1916, . .	199	1-4	Relative to the regulation of the business of installing wires or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes.
1916, . .	200	1-3	Relative to workmen's compensation and liability insurance.
1916, . .	224	—	To regulate the making of small loans.
1916, . .	227	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of mutual fire insurance companies.
1916, . .	244	—	To authorize the public service commission to order street railway companies to build reasonable extensions of their lines.
1916, . .	266	1-11	Relative to the use of trolley motors on public ways.
1916, . .	292	1-4	To prohibit the practice of law by corporations.
1916, . .	302	1-5	Relative to the repair of streets, highways and bridges by street railway companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Concluded.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1917, . .	9	1, 2	To increase the surplus which may be held by a mutual fire insurance company.
1917, . .	10	1-5	To increase the reserve of liability companies for outstanding losses.
1917, . .	33	—	Relative to lost pass books and certificates of shares of credit unions and of certain savings and loan associations.
1917, . .	35	—	Relative to the suspension of club licenses.
1917, . .	45	1-4	Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other corporations.
1917, . .	49	1, 2	To provide for the annual election of moderators in fire, water, light, watch or improvement districts.
1917, . .	52	—	Relative to interest payments on loans by co-operative banks.
1917, . .	85	1-7	Relative to the payment of bounty to poultry associations.
1917, . .	89	1, 2	To extend the time for filing returns of property of foreign corporations.
1917, . .	97	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of mutual liability insurance companies.
1917, . .	104	1-3	Relative to the filing of returns of insurance companies, associations or partnerships with the tax commissioner.
1917, . .	107	1, 2	To authorize the payment of burial benefits to members of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1917, . .	108	—	To authorize fraternal benefit societies to grant withdrawal equities.
1917, . .	113	—	Relative to the granting of certificates to new insurance companies to issue policies.
1917, . .	117	1, 2	To extend the corporate powers of life insurance companies.
1917, . .	122	1-6	Relative to returns to the public service commission.
1917, . .	128	1-6	To authorize fraternal benefit societies to pay death or annuity benefits upon the lives of certain children.
1917, . .	132	1, 2	Relative to reinsurance in unauthorized companies.
1917, . .	141	—	Relative to the construction of lines for the transmission of electricity.
1917, . .	144	1, 2	Relative to the amount of public trust funds, held by a city or town, that may be received on deposit by savings banks.
1917, . .	146	1-5	To extend the powers of title insurance companies.
1917, . .	159	1-6	Relative to the auditing by the bureau of statistics of the accounts of fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts.
1917, . .	166	1-3	Relative to water companies.
1917, . .	168	—	To prohibit the practice of law by incorporated collection agencies or adjustment bureaus.
1917, . .	172	1-3	Relative to the investments of trust companies.
1917, . .	191	1-3	To extend the powers of mutual liability insurance companies.
1917, . .	204	1, 2	To exempt from taxation the personal property of certain fraternal societies, orders and associations.
1917, . .	210	—	Relative to the extra charge that may be made by life insurance companies in case the insured enters military or naval service in time of war.
1917, . .	224	1, 2	To permit the incorporation of agricultural and horticultural organizations under the laws relating to business corporations.
1917, . .	226	—	Relative to the granting of bounties to agricultural societies.
1917, . .	238	1-3	To extend the powers of fire insurance companies.
1917, . .	257	1, 2	To exempt from taxation savings deposits when invested in bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the United States.
1917, . .	268	1, 2	To provide for certain deductions in determining the value of a corporate franchise for purposes of taxation.
1917, . .	283	1, 2	Relative to the reserves of trust companies.
1917, . .	305	1-3	To regulate foreign corporations engaged in the business of wrecking or salvaging in the navigable waters of the commonwealth.

REVISED LAWS, CHAP. 109, SECT. 52, OF DISSOLUTION.

"If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL OR THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

"If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered."

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL, AND ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK.

The attention of the officers of public service corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is called to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 48, 49, 73 and 74.

The attention of the officers of trading corporations is called to the requirements of section 14 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, which provides that no issue of stock subsequent to the issue of stock certified by the articles of organization *shall be lawful* until a certificate pertaining thereto shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Section 41 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, provides that no amendment or alteration of the agreement of association or articles of organization shall take effect until said articles of amendment shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR ORGANIZATION.

"A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organiza-

tion of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter."

INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, trading, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands; bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies, savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial or superior courts previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute.

Abstracts of the organization certificates and annual returns are made and published daily and weekly by the representatives of various newspapers and trade journals for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; CHAP. 576 OF 1907; CHAP. 396 OF 1912; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations			Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
	organized without Capital.	organized with Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.					Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1872 to Nov. 30, 1916,	64	44	\$11,450,000	\$260,227	29	\$7,400,000	\$8,618,000	31	\$9,075,000	\$8,618,000	3	\$1,042,800	\$3,157,200
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917,	4	1	100,000	100,000	1	1	200,000	1	200,000	200,000	1	1	1
Total,	68	45	\$11,550,000	\$256,667	29	\$7,400,000	\$8,818,000	32	\$9,275,000	\$8,818,000	3	\$1,042,800	\$3,157,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; CHAP. 463 OF 1906; P. S. CHAP. 112; AND R. L. CHAP. 111.

[illegible]

* One electric railroad under chap. 516 of 1906 included.

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874: CHAP. 463 OF 1906; P. S. CHAP. 113; AND R. L. CHAP. 112.

1875 to Nov. 30, 1916,	-	1 189	\$16,670,500	\$88,204	235	\$32,416,100	\$137,941	329	\$106,942,850	\$2,636,400	18	\$801,500	\$1,358,000
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917,	-	2	220,000	110,000	1	100,000	100,000	3	4,476,100	-	-	-	-
Total,	-	1 191	\$16,890,500	\$88,432	236	\$32,516,100	\$137,780	332	\$111,418,950	\$2,636,400	18	\$801,500	\$1,358,000

One elevated railway included.

TRADING CORPORATIONS FROM AUG. 1, 1903, TO NOV. 30, 1917, UNDER CHAP. 437, ACTS OF 1903.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Authorized Capital.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be paid for.	Number of Corporations issuing Stock subsequent to Organization.	Amount of Capital Stock issued subsequent to Organization.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
						Number of Corporations.	Amount of Additional Capital authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Reduction.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1916, . . .	18,559	\$1,494,283,165	\$806,007,369	3,612	\$457,692,979	2,558	\$499,581,038	\$1,192,612,340	642	\$78,537,875	\$195,201,075
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, . . .	2,017	163,372,050	93,161,475	561	64,218,200	476	136,535,510	312,131,200	85	14,192,205	54,650,895
Total,	20,576	\$1,657,655,215	\$899,168,844	4,173	\$521,911,179	3,034	\$636,116,548	\$1,504,743,540	727	\$92,730,080	\$249,941,970

TRUST COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 374, ACTS OF 1904.

Jan. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1916, . . .	70	\$12,525,000	-	-	-	23	\$8,450,000	\$17,200,000	-	-	-
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, . . .	6	900,000	-	-	-	7	2,350,000	5,300,000	-	-	-
Total,	76	\$13,425,000	-	-	-	30	\$10,800,000	\$22,500,000	-	-	-

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; 1914, 742, 65; P. S. 106, 54; and R. L. 110, 51.*

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	¹ \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	¹ 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	¹ 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	¹ 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	¹ 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	¹ 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	¹ 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	¹ 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	¹ 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	¹ 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	¹ 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	¹ 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	¹ 309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	¹ 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	¹ 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	¹ 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	¹ 357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	¹ 366,246,827
1888,	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	¹ 397,678,552
1889,	1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	¹ 413,620,108
1890,	1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	¹ 455,252,834
1891,	1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	¹ 479,036,971
1892,	1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	¹ 501,730,521
1893,	1,687	47	1,734	268,001,568	531,882,183	¹ 533,532,973
1894,	1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	¹ 531,934,549
1895,	1,833	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	¹ 541,086,861
1896,	1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	¹ 576,008,173
1897,	2,094	43	2,137	307,629,998	610,287,423	¹ 606,067,692
1898,	2,176	48	2,224	309,451,116	621,468,301	¹ 617,061,031
1899,	2,266	42	2,308	309,487,517	631,132,546	¹ 626,842,814
1900,	2,340	52	2,392	304,173,650	667,550,602	¹ 653,038,452
1901,	2,358	57	2,415	287,280,452	618,675,926	¹ 614,262,135
1902,	2,425	23	2,448	297,073,374	639,041,994	¹ 634,840,149
1903,	2,292	20	2,312	268,643,508	591,627,934	¹ 587,134,857

¹ Not including capital.² Including capital and reserves.

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, etc.* — Concluded.

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1904,	¹ 257	6	263	\$57,986,333	\$148,128,856	² \$142,935,612
1905,	¹ 242	5	247	64,530,581	148,599,195	² 143,662,730
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	¹ 239	2	241	67,118,495	154,137,173	² 149,081,298
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	¹ 239	4	243	68,666,549	159,688,645	² 154,430,735
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	¹ 247	7	254	72,504,549	169,983,449	² 164,577,780
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	¹ 234	6	240	55,276,649	133,279,417	² 127,746,344
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	¹ 242	15	257	74,167,669	143,666,520	² 137,966,864
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	¹ 241	5	246	80,722,909	159,441,213	² 153,520,072
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	¹ 224	23	247	74,951,555	154,763,586	² 148,654,674
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	¹ 196	20	216	76,798,785	156,390,466	² 156,390,466
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	¹ 203	6	209	86,640,815	174,652,655	² 174,667,468
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	¹ 192	14	206	83,952,572	172,422,144	² 172,446,933
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	¹ 185	19	204	97,459,233	193,532,780	² 193,532,780
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, inclusive,	¹ 192	—	—	101,242,081	216,572,997	² 216,572,997

¹ Trading corporations omitted, for which see Table III.² Including capital and reserves.TABLE III. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45, The Business Corporation Law.*

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1903, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive, .	249	48	297	\$51,924,960	\$104,554,583	¹ \$104,554,583
1904,	2,418	39	2,457	281,478,842	587,044,586	¹ 587,924,043
1905,	2,913	18	2,931	309,034,929	645,573,368	¹ 645,848,016
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	3,471	68	3,539	381,098,878	873,906,082	¹ 873,360,983
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	4,190	79	4,269	446,055,131	1,014,354,719	¹ 1,013,818,005
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	4,783	80	4,863	425,601,235	862,331,389	¹ 861,793,919
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	5,293	96	5,389	442,553,512	891,713,292	¹ 891,191,855
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	5,703	76	5,779	494,237,757	1,040,419,089	¹ 1,039,843,707
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	6,218	101	6,319	570,939,862	1,135,003,562	¹ 1,135,432,619
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	6,644	117	6,761	642,123,532	1,238,710,241	¹ 1,239,797,722
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	7,169	100	7,269	774,721,570	1,487,039,304	¹ 1,481,840,241
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	7,627	99	7,726	923,483,678	1,695,642,536	¹ 1,690,454,932
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	8,095	134	8,229	1,001,761,785	1,807,446,187	¹ 1,803,219,579
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	8,571	123	8,694	1,059,022,593	2,008,446,161	¹ 2,002,596,467
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, inclusive,	9,191	—	—	1,229,435,344	2,499,728,375	¹ 2,493,115,901

¹ Including capital and reserves.

INDEX

	PAGE
Addition to Purpose, Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9,	147, 148
Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-1917,	865
" " " " " 1851-1875,	865
" " " " " of Condition, 1870-1917,	868, 869
" " Organized, 1870-1917,	865
" " " 1851-1875,	865
" " " Insurance, 1872-1917,	866
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873-1917,	866
" " Reorganized, 1870-1917,	866
" " Trading Corporations, 1903-1917,	867
" Trust Companies,	867
Amendment of Certificates previously filed, under Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9,	147, 148
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from A to Z, for the year 1917,	160-843
Articles of Amendment filed by Trading Companies, Acts of 1903, chapter 437, sections 40 and 41,	133-145
" " " " Insurance Company, Acts of 1912, chapter 139,	148
Banks, organization of, under Revised Laws, chapter 115, section 4,	67
Cemeteries, organization of,	149
Change of Name of Corporations,	133-147
Charters declared void, club, etc.,	148, 149
Condition, Certificates of, A to Z, Gas and Electric Companies, under chapter 742, Acts of 1914,	168-179
" " " " Public Service Companies, under Revised Laws, chapter 110,	160-167
" " " " Trading Companies, under chapter 437, Acts of 1903,	180-843
Credit Unions, incorporation of, under chapter 268, General Acts of 1915,	76
Dissolution of Corporations,	149, 152-154
" " " Returns of, by clerks of courts, in the several counties,	152-154, 863
Evidence of Organization, to be filed by Corporations created by special charter,	863, 864
Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations,	849-852
Fraternal Corporation, Change of Purpose of,	150
General Law, requiring Corporations created by special charter to file evidence of organization,	863, 864
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,	863
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, also regulated,	853-862
General Statement for 1917,	845, 846
" " " Annual Returns,	846-848
Incorporation, etc., under several Acts of 1917,	155-159
Incorporations, under Revised Laws, chapters 36, 120 and 125, chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and chapter 623, Acts of 1912,	67-75, 150
" Business Companies,	5-66
" Cemeteries, under Revised Laws, chapters 78 and 123,	149
" Credit Unions,	76
" Insurance Companies,	77
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Revised Laws, chapters 36, 120 and 125, chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911 and chapter 623, Acts of 1912,	67-75, 150
" Street Railway Companies,	77
" Trust Companies,	66
Increase of Capital, by Business Companies,	111-128
" " " by Insurance Company,	110
" " " by Railway Companies,	109
" " " by Trust Companies,	129
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,	78-108
Issue of Capital Stock, Trading Companies,	78-108
Name of Corporations, Change of,	133-147

	PAGE
<i>Organization of Business Companies, Trading, Manufacturing, Public Service, etc.,</i>	5-66
" of Cemeteries,	149
" of Credit Unions,	76
" of Insurance Companies,	7
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	67-75
" of Street Railway Companies,	77
" of Trust Companies,	66
<i>Organizations, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc.,</i>	148, 149
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Business Companies,</i>	78-108
" " " " Street Railway Company,	109
" " " " Corporations to file certificates of,	863
<i>Powers of Attorney to General Agents, Express Companies,</i>	147
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	864
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Business Companies,</i>	129-132
" " " by Railroad Corporation,	110
<i>Special Charter, Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization,</i>	863, 864
<i>State Bank, Weekly Return of a, under Revised Laws, chapter 115, section 99,</i>	151
<i>Street Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	109
" " " Organization,	77
" " " Payment of Capital,	109
<i>Surrender of Charters, under Revised Laws, chapter 109, section 56,</i>	149
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1917, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, 865-867</i>	
<i>Tables II. and III. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of Acts of 1870; section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; section 51, chapter 110, Revised Laws; chapter 742, Acts of 1914, 1870-1917; and chapter 437, Acts of 1903,</i>	868, 869
<i>Trust Companies, Organization,</i>	66
" " Increase of Capital,	129
<i>Weekly Return of a State Bank, under Revised Laws, chapter 115, section 99,</i>	151

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS

